HANDBOUND
AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/bibliographyofst01willuoft

(98)
8530
I

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO 1891

BY

JOSEPH WILLIAMSON

MEMBER OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN TWO VOLUMES

352201
2.7.38

VOLUME I

PORTLAND
THE THURSTON PRINT
1896

COPYRIGHT 1896
BY JOSEPH WILLIAMSON

Z
1291
W55
v.1

PREFACE

This work has been compiled under the auspices of the Maine Historical Society. With certain exceptions, its purpose is to give the full title of every book, pamphlet, and reputable magazine article at any time printed in or having reference to Maine, and also all of which the authors were, at the time of writing or publishing, residents within the state.

The exceptions are chiefly public, municipal and legal reports, and pamphlets which relate to organizations not of an historical, literary, charitable or religious character. Although many of the best literary productions of the State are to be found only in its newspapers, no attempt to enumerate these has been made with the exception of such as have been preserved in other form.

The plan also excludes the writings of native authors, printed or published after they have ceased to be residents, unless these have some special relation to Maine.

In all cases possible, titles have been copied from the original works; those in catalogues being adopted only as a last resort.

Cross references to general and local histories, encyclopædias, and biographical dictionaries have been usually omitted.

The task of the compiler has been greatly lessened by kind aid received from his friends in all parts of the country. The bountiful assistance of Mr. Hubbard W. Bryant, librarian of the Maine Historical Society, of Professors George T. Little and Edward W. Hall,

librarians respectively of Bowdoin College and Colby University, has largely contributed to the completeness of the work. Special acknowledgement is due to Mr. John Ward Dean and to Samuel Abbott Green, M. D., both of Boston, for numerous kind offices and encouraging words. He is under great obligation to Mr. J. G. Elder, of Lewiston, not only for free access to his unequaled collection of Maine books and pamphlets, but also for transcripts of numerous titles which otherwise would have escaped notice; to Mr. E. Freeman Duren, of Bangor, for a list of works compiled during his long career as a publisher; and to Mr. Calvin W. Lewis, of Boston, who has been indefatigable in securing a large array of authorities concerning "Lovewell's Fight."

Although the book may lack some of the characteristics of a technical bibliography, the compiler trusts that it will meet with favorable acceptance. It has been with him a labor of love.

Belfast, April, 1896.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A. A. A. S.	American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
Ald.	Aldine.
Am. Alm.	American Almanac.
Am. An. Ed.	American Annals of Education.
Am. Antiq. Soc.	American Antiquarian Society.
Am. Ass. Proc.	American Association for Advance of Science Proceedings.
Am. Bap. Mag.	American Baptist Magazine.
Am. Bap. Mem.	American Baptist Memorials.
Am. Bib. Rep.	American Biblical Repository.
Am. Ch. R.	American Church Review.
Am. Cyclo.	American Cyclopædia.
Am. Ed. Soc.	American Education Society.
Am. Gyn.	American Gynecological Society.
Am. Hist. Rec.	American Historical Record.
Am. Inst. Ins.	American Institute of Instruction.
Am. Jour. Ed.	American Journal of Education.
Am. Jour. Obs.	American Journal of Obstetrics.
Am. Jour. Sci.	American Journal of Science.
Am. Jurist.	American Jurist.
Am. Law Rev.	American Law Review.
Am. Mag.	American Magazine.
Am. Med. Ass.	American Medical Association.
Am. Meth. Mo.	American Methodist Monthly.
Am. Mil. Biog.	American Military Biography.
Am. Miss. Ass.	American Missionary Association.
Am. Nat.	American Naturalist.
Am. Nat. Preach.	American National Preacher.
Am. Port. Gall.	American Portrait Gallery.
Am. Q. Obs.	American Quarterly Observer.
Am. Q. Reg.	American Quarterly Register.
Am. Statis. Ass.	American Statistical Association.
Am. Whig. Rev.	American Whig Review.
Am. Theo. Rev.	American Theological Review.
Anon.	Anonymous.
Ass.	Association.
Atl. Mo.	Atlantic Monthly.
b.	Born.
Bang. H. M.	Bangor Historical Magazine.
Bank. Mag.	Banker's Magazine.
Bap. Mem. and Chron.	Baptist Memorial and Chronicle.
Bapt. Miss. Mag.	Baptist Missionary Magazine.
Bap. Quar.	Baptist Quarterly.

Bap. Rev.	Baptist Review.
Bib. Rep.	American Biblical Repository.
Bib. Sac.	Bibliotheca Sacra.
Biog. Ency. Me.	Biographical Encylcopædia of Maine.
Bost. Daily Adv.	Boston Daily Advertiser.
Bost. Med. & Surg. Jour.	Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.
Bost. Mont. Mag.	Boston Monthly Magazine.
Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.	Boston Society of Natural History.
Cath. World.	Catholic World.
Cent.	Century.
Chaut.	Chautauquan Magazine.
Chr. Disc.	Christian Disciple.
Chr. Ex.	Christian Examiner.
Chr. Mo. Spec.	Christian Monthly Spectator.
Chr. Ob.	Christian Observer.
Church Mo.	Church Monthly.
Coll.	Collection.
Cong. Quar.	Congregational Quarterly.
Cong. Rec.	Congressional Record.
Cong. Rev.	Congregational Review.
Cont.	Continental.
Corr. Am. Rev.	Correspondence American Revolution.
Cosmopol.	Cosmopolitan.
Cyclop. Am. Biog.	Cyclopædia of American Biography.
d.	Died.
Dem. Rev.	Democratic Review.
Doc.	Documents.
Edinburgh Rev.	Edinburgh Review.
Ency.	Encylcopædia.
Essex Inst. Proc.	Essex Institute Proceedings.
ff.	Folios; leaves.
Fol.	Folio.
Fras. Mag.	Fraser's Magazine.
Free Bap.	Free Baptist.
Freemason's Rep.	Freemason's Repository.
Godey.	Godey's Lady's Book.
Gran. Mo.	Granite Monthly.
Harp. Mag.	Harper's New Monthly Magazine.
Hist. Mag.	Historical Magazine.
Hist. Soc.	Historical Society.
Hunt.	Hunt's Merchant's Magazine.
Interna. Jour. Surg.	International Journal of Surgery.
Internat. R.	International Review.
Illus.	Illustration, or Illustrated.
Jour.	Journal.
Knick.	Knickerbocker Magazine.
l.	Leaf.

Law Rep.	The Law Reporter.
Lippinc.	Lippincott's Magazine.
Lit. Jour.	Literary Journal.
Lit. and Theol Rev.	Literary and Theological Review.
Lit. Wor.	Literary World.
Mag. Am. Hist.	Magazine of American History.
Mass.	Massachusetts.
Mass. Agricul. Rep.	Massachusetts Agricultural Repository.
Mass. Hist. Soc.	Massachusetts Historical Society.
Mass. Miss. Mag.	Massachusetts Missionary Magazine.
Mass. Quar. Rev.	Massachusetts Quarterly Review.
Math. Mo.	Mathematical Monthly.
Me.	Maine.
Me. Biog.	Maine Genealogist and Biographer.
Me. Gen. Con.	Maine General Conference (Congregationalist).
Me. Hist. Soc.	Maine Historical Society.
Me. Hom. Med. Soc.	Maine Homeopathi c Medical Society.
Me. Jour. Ed.	Maine Journal of Education.
Me. Med. Ass.	Maine Medical Association.
Me. Press Ass.	Maine Press Association.
Me. Rec.	Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.
Me. Rep.	Maine Reports. (Supreme Court.)
Meth. Quar. Rev.	Methodist Quarterly Review.
Mo.	Monthly.
Mo. Miscel.	Monthly Miscellany.
Mo. Rel. Mag.	Monthly Religious Magazine.
MS.; MSS.	Manuscript, Manuscripts.
N. A. Jour. Hom.	North American Journal of Homeopathy.
n. d.	No date of publication.
New Eng.	New England.
N. E. Mag.	New England Magazine.
N. E. Reg.	New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
N. H. Hist. Soc.	New Hampshire Historical Society.
New Hamp. Rep.	New Hampshire Repository.
New Jeru. Mag.	New Jerusalem Magazine.
Niles Reg.	Niles's Register.
No., Nos.	Number, numbers.
No. Am. Rev.	North American Review.
No. Mo.	Northern Monthly.
n. p.	No place of publication.
n. pp.	No number on page.
n. s.	New series.
n. t. p.	No title-page.
N. Y.	New York.
Ob.	Oblong.
O. & N.	Old & New.

Ornith & Oolog.	Ornithologist and Oologist.
O. T.	Old Times.
Overland Mo.	Overland Monthly.
p., pp.	Page and pages.
Peab. Mus.	Peabody Museum.
Pej. Hist. Soc.	Pejepscot Historical Society.
Phot.	Photograph.
Pop. Sci. Mo.	Popular Science Monthly.
Port.	Portrait.
Port. Soc. Nat. Hist.	Portland Society of Natural History.
Potter's Am. Mo.	Potter's American Monthly.
Prac. Housk.	Practical Housekeeping.
Princ. Rev.	Princeton Review.
Proc.	Proceedings.
Prov.	Provincial.
Pseud.	Pseudonym.
Pub.	Publisher.
Put. Mo.	Putnam's Monthly Magazine.
Quart. Ob.	Quarterly Observer.
Relig. Mag.	Religious Magazine.
Repos.	Repository.
r.	Resides.
Rev.	Review.
Roy. Soc.	Royal Society.
Scrib.	Scribner's Magazine.
Sci. Am.	Scientific American.
Ser.	Series.
Sm.	Small.
Smith. Inst.	Smithsonian Institute.
Soc.	Society.
Spirit of Pil.	Spirit of Pilgrims.
Sq.	Square.
St. Nich.	St. Nicholas.
Supp.	Supplement.
t. p.	Title-page.
Theol. and Lit. Jour.	Theological and Literary Journal.
Unita. Cong. Reg.	Unitarian Congregational Register.
Unita. Misc.	Unitarian Miscellany.
Un. Mo. Jour.	Unitarian Monthly Journal.
Unit. Rev.	Unitarian Review.
U. S. Lit. Gaz.	United States Literary Gazette.
Univer. Q.	Universalist Quarterly Review.
University Q.	University Quarterly.
Vol.	Volume, volumes.

Figures within parentheses, thus (1890), indicate the year of publication.
Names within parentheses, indicate probable authorship.
? and (?) after a word, indicate probably, perhaps.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MAINE.

ABBOT. Incorporated 1827.

Historical Account of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——History Mt. Kineo Lodge. 1889. *See* Wade, A. T.

ABBOT, EDWIN HALE. Lawyer and railroad president, Cambridge, Mass.

Love of Country. A lecture delivered before the Maine and New Hampshire Association of the New Church at Contocook, August 26, 1861. New Jerusalem Magazine, 34: 121. (1862.) [1

ABBOT, JACOB. 1746-1820. Brunswick.

Sermon on. 1820. *See* Eaton, Samuel.

ABBOT, JOHN STEVENS. 1807–81. Lawyer, Norridgewock; Boston.

An address delivered before the temperance societies of Waterford and Farmington, at their annual meetings, in 1831, by John S. Abbot. Augusta: Eaton & Severance, Printers. 1831. [2

ABBOT WILLIAM. 1773–1849. Lawyer, Castine; Bangor.

Address at centennial celebration, Wilton, N. H. 1839. *See* Peabody, Ephraim. [3

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

ABBOTT, AUSTIN. *b.* 1831. Lawyer, New York.

Popular Government Successful in a Great Emergency. An address delivered at Farmington, Me., July 4, 1862. By Austin Abbott, n.p. n.d. (1862.) 8vo. pp. 8. [4

ABBOTT, EDWARD, D. D. Clergyman. *b.* Farmington, 1831. *r.* Cambridge, Mass.

The Androscoggin Lakes. Harp. Mag. 55: 23. (1877.) (Illus.) [5

——Sketch of Jacob Abbott. 1882. *See* Abbott, Jacob.

ABBOTT, JACOB, D. D. Clergyman. *b.* Hallowell, 1803. *r.* Farmington, 1839–43, and 1870–79. *d.* 1879.

New England and her Institutions. By one of her sons. Boston: John Allen & Co. 1835. 12mo. (In "The American Popular Library, conducted by an Association of Gentlemen," Boston: John Allen & Co. 1835. 12mo.) Chap. 8. College Life (at Bowdoin) pp. 158–187. [6

ABBOTT, JACOB, D. D., *Continued.*

——Rollo's Travels. By Jacob Abbott, author of "Rollo Learning to Read," and "Learning to Talk." Boston: William Crosby & Co. 1840. 18mo. pp. 190. [7

——Rollo's Correspondence. By Jacob Abbott. Boston: William Crosby & Co. 1840. 18mo. pp. 190. [8

——Jonas a Judge: or law among the boys. By the author of the "Rollo Books," &c. Boston: W. D. Ticknor. 1840. 18mo. pp. 179. [9

——Jonas's Stories: related to Rollo and Lucy. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: W. D. Ticknor. 1841. 16mo. pp. 180. [10

——Jonas on a Farm in Summer. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: W. D. Ticknor, 1841. 18mo. pp. 178. [11

——Jonas on a Farm in Winter. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: W. D. Ticknor. 1841. 18mo. pp. 180. [12

——The Rollo Reader. Boston: 1841. [13

——The Rollo Code of Morals: or the rules of duty for children. Arranged with questions for the use of schools. By Jacob Abbott, author of the "Rollo Books," &c. Boston: Crocker & Brewster. 1841. 18mo. pp. 178. [14

——Cousin Lucy at Study. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: B. B. Mussey. 1842. 18mo. pp. 180. [15

——Cousin Lucy's Stories. Stories told to Cousin Lucy when she was a little girl. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: B. B. Mussey. 1842. 18mo. pp. 180. [16

——Cousin Lucy's Conversations. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: B. B. Mussey, 1842. 18mo. pp. 180. [17

——Cousin Lucy at Play. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: B. B. Mussey. 1842. 18mo. pp. 180. [18

——Cousin Lucy on the Sea-shore. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: B. B. Mussey. 1842. 18mo. pp. 180. [19

——Cousin Lucy among the Mountains. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: B. B. Mussey. 1842. 18mo. pp. 180. [20

——The Rollo Philosophy. Part I. Water. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Philadelphia: Hagan & Thompson. 1842. 12mo. pp. 192. [21

——The Rollo Philosophy. Part II. Air. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Philadelphia: Hagan & Thompson. 1842. 12mo. pp. 192. [22

——The Rollo Philosophy. Part III. Fire. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: Otis, Broaders & Co. 1843. 12mo. pp. 192. [23

——The Rollo Philosophy. Part IV. The Sky. By the author of the "Rollo Books." Boston: Otis, Broaders & Co. 1843. 12mo. pp. 192. [24

——Marco Paul's Travels and Adventures in Pursuit of Knowledge. City of New York. By Jacob Abbott, author of the "Rollo, Lucy and Jonas Books." Boston: T. Harrington Carter & Co. 1843. 12mo. pp. 141. [25

——Marco Paul's Travels in Pursuit of Knowledge. Vol. II. On the Erie Canal. By Jacob Abbott. Boston: T. Harrington Carter & Co. 1843. 12mo. pp. 144. [26

——Marco Paul's Travels in Pursuit of Knowledge. Vol. III. In Maine. By Jacob Abbott. Boston: T. Harrington Carter & Co. 1843. 12mo. pp. 141. [27

——Marco Paul's Travels and Adventures in Pursuit of Knowledge. Vol. IV. Vermont. By Jacob Abbott. Boston: T. H. Carter & Co. 1843. 12mo. pp. 144. [28

——Marco Paul's Travels. Vol. V. In Boston. By Jacob Abbott. Boston: T. H. Carter & Co. 1843. 12mo. pp. 144. [29

——The Spots in the Sun. Harp. Mag. 40: 818. (1870.) (Illus.) [30

——The Mysteries of a Thunder Shower. Harp. Mag. 41: 21. (1870.) [31

——The Ocean Steamer. Harp. Mag. 41: 185. (1870.) (Illus.) [32

——The Electric Light. Harp. Mag. 41: 354. (1870.) (Illus.) [33

——The Spectroscope. Harp. Mag. 41: 720. (1870.) (Illus.) [34

——The Negative in Photography. Harp. Mag. 41: 345. (1870.) (Illus.) [35

——Lyell and Geology. Harp. Mag. 43: 590. (1871.) (Illus.) [36

——The Stricken Heart. A Romance of the Andes. Harp. Mag. 43: 877. (1871.) (Illus.) [37

——The August Stories. Four volumes. New York: Harper & Bros. 1871. 16mo. I. August and Elvie. II. Hunter and Tom. III. The Schooner Mary Ann. IV. Granville Valley. [38

Partly written at Farmington.

——Science for the Young. Force. By Jacob Abbott, author of "The Franconia Stories," "Marco Paul Series," "Young Christian Series," Harper's Story Books," "Abbott's Illustrated Histories," &c. With numerous engravings. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. 1872, 12mo. pp. 305 [39

——Science for the Young. Light. By Jacob Abbott, author of "The Franconia Stories," "Harper's Story Books," "Abbott's Story Books," "Abbott's Illustrated Stories," &c. With numerous engravings. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. 1872. 12mo. pp. 313. [40

ABBOTT, JACOB, D. D., *Continued.*

——Science for the Young. Heat. By Jacob Abbott, author of "The Franconia Stories," "Marco Paul Series," "Young Christian Series," "Harper's Story Books," "Abbott's Illustrated Histories," &c. With numerous engravings. New York: Harper & Brothers. Publishers, Franklin Square, 1872. 12mo. pp. 312. [41

——Science for the Young. Water and Land. By Jacob Abbott author of "The Franconia Stories," "Marco Paul Series," "Young Christian Series," "Harper's Story Books," "Abbott's Illustrated Histories," &c. With numerous engravings. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. 1872. 12mo. pp. 330. [42

Parts of "Science for the Young" were written at Farmington.

——The Siren of Science: or the mode of numbering sonorous vibrations. Harp. Mag. 45: 844. (1872.) (Illus.) [43

——The Telegraph. Harp. Mag. 47: 332. (1873.) [44

——Abbott's Young Christian. A memorial edition, with a sketch of the author by one of his sons. New York: Harper & Brothers, Franklin Square. 1882. 12mo. pp. 402. (Illus.) [45

The sketch, by Rev. Edward Abbott, D. D., pp. viii, 131, contains a bibliography.

ABBOTT, JOHN STEVENS CABOT, D. D. Clergyman. *b.* Brunswick, 1805. *r.* Brunswick and Farmington, 1853-60; *d.* Fairhaven, Conn., 1877.

An oration delivered at Farmington Falls, by Rev. John S. C. Abbott, on the Fourth of July, 1850. Farmington: J. F. Sprague, Printer, 8vo. pp. 8. [46

——Napoleon Bonaparte. Harp. Mag. 7: 150, 190, 337, 482, 623, 722. (1853.) 8: 155, 315, 479, 596, 21. (1853-54.) 9: 32, 171, 327, 465. 577, 721. (1854.) 10: 15, 173, 310. (1854-55.) (Illus.) [47

——Scenes in the Life of Louis XIV. Harp. Mag. 7: 475. (1853.) (Illus.) [48

——The History of Napoleon Bonaparte. By John S. C. Abbott. With maps, illustrations, and portraits on steel. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1865. 2 Vols. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 611. Vol. II. pp. 666. [50

First published in Harper's New Monthly Magazine. Several editions have been issued.

——The Conquest of Mexico. By Hernando Cortez. Harp. Mag. 12: 1. (1855.) (Illus.) [51

——Napoleon at St. Helena; or interesting anecdotes and remarkable conversations of the emperor during the five and a half years of his captivity, collected from the memorials of Las Sasas, O'Meara, Montholon, Antommarchi, and others, by John S. C. Abbott. With illustrations. New York: Harper & Brothers. n. d. (Copyright, 1855.) 8vo. pp. 662. [52

——George Washington, Harp. Mag. 12: 289. (1856.) (Illus.) [53

——The Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Harp. Mag. 13: 720. (1856.) (Illus.) (54

——Confidential Correspondence of the Emperor Napoleon and the Empress Josephine: including letters from the time of their marriage until the death of Josephine, and also several private letters from the emperor to his brother Joseph, and other important personages. With numerous illustrative notes and anecdotes. By John S. C. Abbott. New York: Published by Mason Brothers, 108 and 110 Duane Street. 1856. 8vo. pp. 404. [55

——History of Hernando Cortez. By John S. C. Abbott. With engravings. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Pearl Street, Franklin Square. n. d. (Copyright, by Harper & Brothers. 1856. By Susan Abbott Mead, 1884.) 16mo. pp. 348. [56

——The National Assembly. Harp. Mag. 15: 606. (1857.) (Illus.) [57

——The States General. Harp. Mag. 15: 314. (1857.) (Illus.) [58

——The King Conquered. Harp. Mag. 16: 35. (1857.) [59

——The Death of Louis XIV. Harp. Mag. 17: 467. (1858.) (Illus.) [60

——The French Revolution of 1789 as Viewed in the Light of Republican Institutions. By John S. C. Abbott. With 100 engravings. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1869, 8vo. pp. 439. [61

——South and North: or impressions received during a trip to Cuba and the South. By John S. C. Abbott.

> "For Freedom's battle once begun,
> Bequeathed from bleeding sire to son,
> Though baffled oft, is always won."

New York: Abbey & Abbott, 119 Nassua Street. 1860, 16mo. pp. 362. [62

——The Monarchies of Continental Europe. The Empire of Austria: its rise and present power. By John S. C. Abbott. New York: Published by Mason Brothers. Cincinnati: Rickey, Mallory & Co. 1850. 12mo. pp.520. [63

——The Monarchies of Continental Europe. Italy: from the earliest period to the present day. By John S. C. Abbott. New York: n. d. (Copyright, 1860.) 12mo. pp. 284. [64

——The Monarchies of Continental Europe. The Empire of Russia: from the remotest periods to the present time. By John S. C. Abbott. New York: Mason Brothers, 5 & 7 Mercer Street. 1860, 12mo. pp. 528. (One port.) [65

——Modern Austria. Harp. Mag. 23: 717. (1861.) [66

——Turkey and Russia. Harp. Mag. 24: 433. (1862.) (Illus.) [67

——The History of Maine, from the earliest discovery of the region by the Northmen until the present time: including a narrative of the voyages and explorations of the early adventurers, the manners

ABBOTT, JOHN STEVENS CABOT, D. D., *Continued.*

and customs of the Indian tribes, the hardships of the first settlers, the conflicts with the savages, and the gradual advancement of the state to its present state of opulence, culture and refinement. By John S. C. Abbott, author of the "History of the Civil War in America," "French Revolutions," "The Lives of the Presidents of the United States," etc., etc. Illustrated. Boston: Published by B. B. Russell, 55 Cornhill. Portland: John Russell, 1875. 8 vo. pp. 556. [68

——Lives of the Presidents of the United States of America, from Washington to the present time. Containing a narrative of the most interesting events in the career of each president: thus constituting a graphic history of the United States. To which is added a chapter showing the hundred years' progress of the republic. By John S. C. Abbott, and Russell H. Conwell. Illustrated with portraits of all the presidents engraved on steel, pictures of their private residences, and thirty other wood engravings of the most interesting scenes in their lives, together with illustrations of the centennial jubilee. Sold only by distributing agents. Portland, H. Hallett & Company. 1831. 8vo. pp, 670. [69

——The History of Christianity: consisting of the life and teachings of Jesus of Nazareth; the adventures of Paul and the apostles; and the most interesting events in the progress of Christianity, from the earliest period to the present time. By John S. C. Abbott, D. D., author of "The Mother at Home," "Life of Napoleon," "Life of Frederic the Great," etc., etc., with additions by W. F. Mallalieu, D. D., Portland: George Stinson, & Co. n. d. (1889?.) 8vo. pp. 521. (Illus.) [70

ABBOTT, JOSEPH CARTER,

Coos and the Magalloway. Harp. Mag. 20: 289. 1860. (Illus.) [71

ABBOTT, JOSHUA.

Sermons to, at York. 1792. *See* Merriam, M.

ABBOTT, NEHEMIAH. 1804–77. Lawyer, Belfast.

Fishing Bounties. Speech delivered in the House of Representives, Feb. 10, 1859. 8vo. pp. 8. [72

——Government Expenditures. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 21, 1859. By Nehemiah Abbott. Washington. 1850. 8vo. pp. 8. [73

ABBOTT, SALLUCIA. 1801–88. Farmington.

The Lay Missionary: or the way to do good. Boston: Published by Pierce & Parker, No. 9 Cornhill. New York: H. C. Sleight, Clinton Hall. 1832. 18mo. pp. 84. [74

ABELL, TOWNSEND PAOLI. Clergyman, Camp Hill, Ala.
Universalist Belief. A discourse preached in the Universalist church, Castine, Maine, on the afternoon of March 8, 1840. By Rev. T. P. Abell. Boston. 1840. 8vo. pp. 16. [75

ABENAQUI OR ABNAQUI INDIANS. *See* Indians.

ABERT, JOHN JAMES. 1788–1863. Washington, D. C.
Report of the survey of the Kennebec River, and of contemplated routes for canals, connected with the waters of the said river. Washington: Printed by Gales & Seaton. 1828. 8vo. pp. 58. [76

ACADEMIES Incorporated Prior to 1836. Bang. H. M. 3: 137. (1888.) [77

ACADIA OR ACADIE.

Dr. J. G. Kohl, (Description of Maine, 234), thinks that the name Larcadia appeared first in Russell's map of 1561. The word Acadia is said to be first used as the name of the country in the letters-patent of De Monts, in 1603.

——Settlement of Acadia. Translated for the Magazine, from Le Mercure Francois, 1608. Mag. Am. History. 2: 49. (1877.) [78

——Second Settlement in 1611–13. *See* Porter, J. W.

——French Expedition to. 1613. *See* Nash, Stephen S.

——Argall's Expedition to. 1613. *See* Folsom, George.

——Cromwell's Grant of. 1656. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Dutch Conquest of. 1674. *See* Hoyt, A. H.

——Dutch Conquest of. 1674. *See* Tuttle, Charles W.

——Memoir of. 1692. *See* Cadillac, M. La Mothe.

——Report of Events in. 1685–96. *See* Tibierge, M.

——Government of Acadia, Maine and Nova Scotia. 1603 to 1710–13. Bang. H. M. 5: 167. 1890. [79

——Situation and Description of. 1744. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Memorials Concerning. 1755. *See* Memorials.

——Letters Concerning. 1762. *See* Bollan, William.

——Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the Limits of Acadia: Printed at the Royal printing house at Paris, and distributed by the French ministers at all the foreign courts of Europe. With two maps, exhibiting the limits: One according to the system of the French as inserted in the said Memorials: The other conformable to the English rights, as supported by the authority of treaties, continual grants of the French king, and express passages of the best French authors. To which is added, an answer to the summary discussion, &c. London: Printed for T. Jefferys, at the Corner of St. Martin's Lane, in the Strand. MDCCLVI. 8vo. pp. 112. (2 folding maps.) [80

This volume surpasses all others for valuable historical, geographical and bibliographical information respecting Nova Scotia or Acadia and part of

ACADIA OR ACADIE, *Continued.*

Canada. The two maps on the same scale show clearly what is claimed by both parties, French and English. They cover the whole territory south of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, east of Lake Champlain, and north of Massachusetts, and include all the disputed tracts and grants of the English limits claimed in 1750 and 1751: limits of Acadia and Port Royal by the Treaty of Utrecht; limits of Nova Scotia as granted to Sir Wm. Alexander, 1621; Cromwell's grant to La Tour, Crown and Temple in 1656: the country restored to France by the Treaty of Breda: the government of Denys in 1654, Charnesay's in 1638 and La Tour's in 1638. The English map delineates Nova Scotia as claimed by the English by the Treaty of Utrecht, 1713: as granted to Sir Wm. Alexander, 1621: according to Champlain, 1603-29: with the country west to the Penobscot: Acadia as granted by Louis XIII and XIV, 1632-1710: enlarged to the Kennebec by further grant to Stirling, 1653: Acadia proper occording to the tripartite division named by Charlevoix: Charnesay's and La Tour's Government in 1656: Acadia claimed by France at the Treaty of Breda, 1667: Norembega, between the Penobscot and the Kennebec: and the Etechemins' coast according to Champlain and Denys. Stevens: Hist. Nuggets. 3: 10. (1885.)

——Memorials Concerning. 1766. *See* Nova Scotia.

——History of. 1815. *See* Whipple, Joseph.

——Remarks on. 1827. *See* White, William.

——Aborigines of. 1866. *See* Vetromile, Eugene.

——History of. 1879. *See* Hannay, James.

——Lost Chapter in American History. 1884. *See* Smith, Philip H.

——Account of. 1884. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——In the Revolution. (1886.) *See* Varney, George J.

——Map of. 1886. *See* Winsor, Justin.

ACROSS MAINE IN MID-WINTER Cont. No. 4: 138. (1863.) [81

ACROSS THE CONTINENT. 1868. *See* Poor, John A.

ACTON. Incorporated from Shapleigh. 1830.
History, 1847. *See* Fullonton, Joseph.

——History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

ADAM, EDOM, ODEM. 1882. *See* Morgan, E. H.

ADAMS, AARON CHESTER. *b.* Bangor, 1815. Clergyman, Gorham; Wethersfield, Conn.

Waiting upon God, the Way to Secure our Country's Welfare. A sermon preached upon the day of public fast, April 17, 1845. By A. C. Adams, pastor of the First Congregational church, Gorham. Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co., Printers. 1845. 8vo. pp. 30. [82

——A Word for Bangor Seminary. Addressed to Maine Congregationalists. By a member of the visiting committee. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal office. 1860. 8vo. pp. 32. [83

——Our Hope. Sermon at Lewiston. 1866. [84

——In Memoriam. Rev. David Thurston, D. D., Winthrop. By Rev. A. C. Adams, of Auburn, Maine. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1865. 8vo. pp. 23. [85

ADAMS, MISS BLANCHE HERMINE.

Class Day and Graduation. Berwick Academy. 1890. Dover, N. H. Printed by E. L. Howes. 1890. 8vo. pp. 105. [86

ADAMS, MRS. CATHERINE LYMAN. *d.* 1879. Vassalborough.

Parlor Lectures on Scripture History. By a mother. In two volumes. Augusta, Maine. Published by P. A. Brinsmade. At Depository of Kennebec Co. S. S. Union. 1830. 12mo. pp. 194. [87

——Parlor Lectures on the New Testament. By the author of "Parlor Lectures on Scripture History." Augusta: Brinsmade & Dole. 1832. 12mo. pp. 227. [88

——Daily Duties, inculcated in a series of letters, addressed to the wife of a Clergyman. By Mrs. Adams, author of "Parlor Lectures," &c., &c. Boston: Published by Crocker and Brewster, 47 Washington Street. New York: Leavitt, Lord & Co., 182 Broadway. 1835. 16mo. pp. vi. 174. [89

——History of the Jews. [90

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, LL. D. 1807–86. Statesman, Boston.

An address delivered at Waterville, before the members of the literary societies at Colby University, 27 July, 1875. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1875. 8vo. pp. 30. [91

ADAMS, CHARLES SHAW. 1797–1873. Clergyman. *b.* Bath.

A sermon delivered December 14, 1825, at the dedication of the first meeting house in Sullivan. By Charles S. Adams, preacher of the Gospel. Published by request. Portland: Printed by Shirley and Edwards. 1826. 8vo. pp. 24. [92

ADAMS, ELIASHIB. 1773-1855. Bangor.

A Successful Life. Autobiography of Eliashib Adams. Born at Canterbury, Conn., June 6, 1773: Died at Bangor, Me., August 28, 1885, Bangor: Printed by Benjamin A. Burr, 1871. 8vo. pp. 109. (Port.) [93

Appendix, pp. 23, gives life of his son, Henry Martyn Adams.

ADAMS, GEORGE. 1807-65. Publisher, Boston.

The Maine Register for the year 1855: embracing state and county officers, and an abstract of the acts and resolves. (State seal.) Together with a complete business directory of the state, and a variety of useful information. By George Adams, publisher of the "Massachusetts Register," "Rhode Island Register," "Boston

ADAMS, GEORGE, *Continued.*

Directories," etc. Office, 91 Washington St., Boston. Published and for sale by Blake & Carter, Portland. George R. Davis, Portland. Masters, Smith & Co., Hallowell. Edward Fenno, Augusta. David Bugbee & Co., Bangor. 1855. 16mo. pp. 432, 88 [94

——The Maine Register and Business Directory for the year 1856: embracing the state and county officers and the titles of laws and resolves of 1855. Together with the mercantile, professional, manufacturing and mechanical departments, accurately compiled and alphabetically arranged under their respective headings, with a variety of useful information. By George Adams. Publisher of the "Boston Directory," "Massachusetts Register," "Rhode Island Register," "New England Business Directory," etc. Office 91 Washington Street, Boston. Published by Edward C. Parks, South Berwick. 8vo. pp. 292. (Advertising department, pp. 64.) [95

ADAMS, GEORGE ELIASHIB, D. D. 1801-75. *r.* Bangor and Brunswick, 1827-70.

A Sermon delivered in Machias, June 23, 1841, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirty-fourth anniversary. By George E. Adams, pastor of the Congregational church in Brunswick. Portland: Alfred Merrill, Printer. 1841. 8vo. pp. 14. [96

——An Address delivered Oct. 9, 1844, at the funeral of Mrs. Nancy Ellingwood, wife of Rev. John W. Ellingwood, late pastor of the First Church in Bath, Me. Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co., Printers. 1845. 24mo. pp. 18. [97

——Biography of Rev. Harvey Loomis. 1857. See Sprague, William B.

——Remarks made by Rev. Dr. Adams, at the funeral of Joseph McKeen, who died December 2, 1865, aged 78. Printed for the family. n. p. n. d. (Brunswick, 1866.) Printed by Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 12. [98

——Biographical Notice of Hon. Robert P. Dunlap. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 367. (1876.) [99

ADAMS, HENRY MARTYN. 1822-46. Bangor.

Sketch of. 1871. *See* Crosby, Eliza L.

ADAMS, JAMES. 1794-1883. Exeter, Dayton.

Obituary of. 1883. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

ADAMS, JAMES, JR. Publisher, Portland.

The Portland Directory and Register; containing the names of families and persons of business, with other information, accompanied with a new and correct plan of the town. Portland:

printed and published by James Adams, Jr. 1827. 16mo. pp. 93. [100

ADAMS, JOHN. 1735-1826. Second president of the United States.

Letters to Samuel Freeman. 1777. Me. Rec. 2: 117. (1885.) [101

——Letters to James Sullivan. 1796. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 3: 89. (1886.) [102

——Letter on North Eastern Boundary. 1796. *See* Winslow, Edward.

——A Selection of the patriotic addresses, to the president of the United States, together with the president's answers. Presented in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, and the twenty-second of the independence of America. Boston: 1798. 12mo. pp. 360. [103

Contains addresses of the citizens of Portland, Wells and Arundel.

——Letter from. 1798. Bang, H. M. 4: 116. (1888.) In reply to address of militia at Wiscasset.

——and Jefferson, Thomas. Eulogies on. 1826. See Daveis, Charles S.; Johnson, Alfred Jr.; Sprague, Peleg.

——A Selection of eulogies, pronounced in the several states in honor of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Hartford: Published by D. F. Robinson & Co., and Norton & Russell. Norton & Russell, Printers. 1826. 8vo. pp. 426. [104

Contains the eulogies by Charles S. Daveis at Portland; Alfred Johnson Jr., at Belfast, and Peleg Sprague at Hallowell.

——Professional Tours of, in Maine. (1890.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

ADAMS, JOHN, D. D.

Fifty Notable Years. Views of the ministry of Christian Universalism during the last half-century, with biographical sketches. Illustrated with portraits. Boston, Universalist Publishing House. 1882. 8vo. pp. 336. [105

Contains sketches of Rev. George Bates, Fayette; Rev. Ebenezer Fisher, Charlotte; Rev. Alex. R. Abbott, Livermore; Rev. W. A. P. Dillingham, Augusta; Rev. Thomas J. Carney, Dresden.

ADAMS, JOHN CALVIN. 1810–85. Clergyman, Falmouth. 1859–80.

(A Famine of the Word.) Amos 8:11, 12.–). A sermon preached before the Maine Missionary Society, at Portland, (Second Church), June 27, 1865. By Rev. John C. Adams, Falmouth. Portland: Press of Brown Thurston & Co. 1865. 8mo. pp. 19. [106

ADAMS, JOHN MILTON. *b.* 1819, Rumford. Lawyer and journalist, Deering.

An Address before the Independent Order of Rechabites, delivered February 19, 1845, by Bro. John M. Adams, P. C. R., of Cumberland tent. Portland: Bros. Thurston, Ilsley & Co., Printers. 1845. 8vo. pp. 30. [107

ADAMS, JOHN MILTON, *Continued.*

——An Address to the people of Cumberland county, by John Milton Adams, school commissioner. Portland: Harmon & Williams, Printers. 1853. 8vo. pp. 24. [108

——Reports of cases in law and equity, determined by the Supreme Court of Maine. By John Milton Adams, reporter to the state. Maine Reports. Volume XLI. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1858. 8vo. pp. 655. [109

——The same. Volume XLII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co, 1858. 8vo. pp. 648. [110

——Speech at celebration birthday of Jefferson, Salem, Mass. 1859. *See* Jefferson, Thomas.

——Biographical Sketch of Melvin W. Higgins. 1887. *See* Maine Press Association.

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. 1767–1848. Sixth president of the United States.

A Letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, a member of the Senate of Massachusetts, on the present state of our national affairs. With remarks upon Mr. Pickering's letter to the governor of the Commonwealth. By John Quincy Adams. From the second Boston edition. Hallowell: Printed and published by Nathaniel Cheever. 1808. 8vo. pp. 24. [111

——The same, under the following title:—

A Letter from the Hon. Quincy Adams, Senator in Congress from Massachusetts, to Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, a member of the Senate of this Commonwealth, on the present state of our national affairs: with remarks upon Mr. Pickering's letter to his excellency James Sullivan. Portland: Published by J. M'Kown, 1808. 8vo. pp. 16. [112

This is designated "The Third Portland Edition."

——Letters on the Masonic Institution. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin, No. 24 Congress Street. 1847. 8vo. pp. xl., (4), 284. [113

Contains letter dated August 9, 1831, to a reviewer of John H. Sheppard's defence.

——Letter read from Hon. Quincy Adams, at the recent celebration of West India emancipation in Bangor, May 27, 1843. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [114

Addressed to Asa Walker, C. A. Stackpole and F. M. Sabine, committee of Correspondence.

——The same. Emancipator Extra. October 5, 1843. Tract No. 5. Liberty Incomplete. n. p. (Boston.) 12mo. pp. 8. [115

ADAMS, JOHN RIPLEY, D. D. 1802–66. Clergyman, Gorham, 1847–64.

Memorial and letters of Rev. John R. Adams, D. D., chaplain of the Fifth Maine and the One Hundred and Twenty-first New York

Regiments during the war of the Rebellion. Serving from the beginning to its close.

"He gave his body to that pleasant country's earth, and his pure soul unto his Captain Christ, under whose colors he had fought so long."

Privately printed. 1890. n. p. 8vo. pp. 4, 242. [116

ADAMS, JONATHAN. 1785–1861. Clergyman, Woolwich and Deer Isle.

Marriages at Deer Isle, 1832–52, by Rev. Jonathan Adams. (Communicated by his son, Rev. Jonathan E. Adams, D. D., of Bangor.) Bang. H. M. 5:156. (1890.) [117

——Record of Marriages by Rev. Jonathan Adams in Woolwich, Maine, (1817–31). (Contributed by his son, Rev. J. E. Adams, D. D., of Bangor.) Bang. H. M. 5:218. (1890.) [118

ADAMS, JONATHAN EDWARDS, D. D. *b.* 1822. Clergyman, Bangor.

Reports as secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, and for the trustees, from its 70th to 83d anniversary, 1877 to 1890; twelve years; 1877, of General Conference of Congregational Churches, pp. 61–110: 1878, pp. 107–126: 1879, pp. 113–152: 1880, pp. 124–138: 1881, pp. 186–225: 1882, pp. 163–208: 1883, pp. 181–201: 1884, pp. 164–186: 1885, pp. 221–242: 1886, pp. 221–251: 1887, pp. 184–202: and life members, pp. 221–233: 1888, pp. 231–261: 1889, pp. 165–191: 1890, pp. 186–217. [119

ADAMS MOSES, M. D. 1778–1839. Physician, Ellsworth.

The trial of Moses Adams, high sheriff of the county of Hancock, before the Supreme Judicial Court of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, on an indictment for the murder of his wife. (From minutes taken at the trial by John Bulfinch.) Boston: Printed and published by E. B. Tileston, No. 8 Congress Street. 1815. 8vo. pp. 32. [120

ADAMS, SAMUEL, LL. D., governor of Massachusetts, 1794–97.

Letter to Samuel Freeman. 1777. Me. Rec. 2:186. (1885.) [121

ADAMS, SAMUEL. 1745–1819. Physician, Bath.

Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

ADAMS, MRS. SARAH BARNARD. *d.* 1821, Vassalboro.

Sermon on. 1821. *See* Adams, Thomas.

——Sermon on. 1821. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

ADAMS, SOLOMON. 1797–1870. Clergyman and teacher. *r.* Machias and Portland, 1823–40.

An Address delivered at North Yarmouth, April 28, 1830, before the Cumberland County Temperance Society. By Solomon Adams. Published by request of the society. Portland: Shirley, Hyde & Co. 1830. 12mo. pp. 12. [122

——The same. Second edition. 1830. 12mo. pp. 23.

ADAMS, SOLOMON, *Continued.*

——Report as secretary Cumberland Temperance Society. 1831. *See* Cumberland County.

——Classification of Knowledge. Am. Inst. Ins. p. 31. (1843.) [123

ADAMS, SOLOMON. Farmington. Family of. 1881. *See* Swift, Josiah S.

ADAMS, THADDEUS, JR., and family. Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

ADAMS, THOMAS, D. D. 1792–1881. Clergyman, Vassalboro, Winslow.

A Sermon delivered in Farmington (Maine) December 4, 1817; being the day set apart by the governor and council as a day of public thanksgiving and prayer. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale. 1818. 8vo. pp. 16. [124

——A Sermon delivered at Vassalboro, June 24, 1821. The Lord's Day after the interment of Mrs. Sarah Barnard Adams. By Thomas Adams, pastor of the Congregational church in said town. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1821. 8vo. pp. 10. [125

——Sermon delivered in Augusta, September 11, 1828, at the annual meeting of the Kennebec Conference of Churches. By Thomas Adams, pastor of a church in Vassalboro. Augusta: Printed by Eaton & Severance. 1828. 8vo. pp. 28. [126

——The Duty of Doing Good. Proverbs 19:17. A sermon delivered at Waldoborough, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their twenty-second anniversary. By Thomas Adams, pastor of a church in Vassalborough. Portland: Published by Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 8vo. pp. 29. [127

——An Address delivered to the Vassalborough Juvenile Temperance Society, Dec. 31, 1833. By Thomas Adams. [128

——Memoir of the Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., Thetford, Vt. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 321. (1838.) (Port.) [129

——The same. Printed separately. n. p. (Boston.) n. d. (1238.) 8 vo. pp. 23. (Port.)

——David Thurston. By Rev. Thomas Adams, Vassalborough, Maine. Cong. Quar. 9: 313. (1867.) (Port.) [130

——A Sketch of the Life of David Thurston, by Rev. Thomas Adams. Written for the Congregational Quarterly. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1867. Portrait. 8vo. pp. 80. [131

Contains dedication sermon at Litchfield Corner, Feb. 12, 1863.

ADAMS, THOMAS, Machias.

Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

ADAMS, MRS. THOMAS. Bangor.

Sermon on. 1834. *See* Parker, Wooster.

ADAMS, W. S. & Co. Publishers, Boston.

The Rockland, Belfast and Camden Directory and Business Directory of Thomaston, for 1875, containing a complete list of the names of the citizens, their occupations and residences, a complete list of officers, societies, etc., and much other miscellaneous and valuable information. Price $2.00. W. S. Adams & Co., Publishers, 84 Washington St., Boston, Mass. Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1875, by W. S. Adams & Co., in the office of the librarian of Congress, at Washington. Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 34 School St., Boston. 8vo. pp. 208, 42. [132

ADAMS, WILLIAM T. *b.* 1832. Author, Dorchester, Mass.

The Yacht Club Series. Little Bobtail; or the wreck of the Penobscot. By Oliver Optic, author of "Young America Abroad," "The Army and Navy Series," "The Woodville Stories," "The Starry Flag Stories," "The Lake and Shore Stories," etc. With illustrations. Boston: Lee & Shephard, Publishers. New York: Shephard & Dillingham. 1872. 16mo. pp. 333. [133

ADDISON. Incorporated 1796.

Inhabitants on Pleasant River. 1778: Bang. H. M. 1: 173. (1885.) [134

——First settlers and proprietors who received deeds of land June 2, 1794, under act of June 21, 1793, and plan of lots by Lothrop Lewis, Esq. Bang. H. M. 2: 20. (1886.) [135

——Prehistoric. Bang. H. M. 5: 167. (1890.) [136

——Aged Persons in. Bang. H. M. 5: 169. (1890.) [137

ADDITON, MRS. J. H. Rockland.

The Operetta of Carlotta, in five acts. Libretto by Mrs. J. H. Additon. Music arranged by James Wright. Rockland: Free Press. 1870. 8vo. pp. 16. [138

AN ADDRESS to the numerous and respectable inhabitants of the great and extensive district of Maine, friends, brethren, and fellow citizens, of this important district. n. t. p. pp. 3. [139

This begins, "The time draws nigh when ye must be, as the God of Nature intended ye should be, a free sovereign and independent state," and is signed "A number of your representatives." March, 1791.

——Address to inhabitants of Maine, on separation. 1791. *See* Davis, Daniel.

——Address to the people of Maine, from the convention of delegates, assembled at Portland. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 7. [140

——Address of a convention of delegates from twenty towns and five plantations, within the counties of York, Cumberland and Lincoln, met by adjournment at Portland, on the twenty-eighth day of January, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, to the people of said counties, on the subject of their separation

from Massachusetts. Printed at Portland by Thomas B. Wait. n. d. (1795.) 8vo. pp. 31. [141

Signed by William Gorham, president, and Solomon Chase, secretary.

——Address of the fifty-eight members of the Virginia Legislature to their fellow citizens in January, 1799. Augusta: (District of Maine). Printed by Peter Edes. 1799. 16mo. pp. 39. [142

——(An) Address to the inhabitants of Maine shewing a safe and easy method of extracting good from evil. Augusta: 1805. 8vo. pp. 11. [143

——(An) Address of the Bible Society of Maine, established in Portland, August 30, 1808, to the public: to which is subjoined the constitution and regulations of said society, and the names of its officers. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1809. 8vo. pp. 14, (1). [144

——(An) Address to the electors of the county of Hancock, with the resolutions adopted at the convention, held at Buckstown. September 15, 1812. Castine. Printed by Samuel Hall. 1812. 8vo. pp. 15. [145

——Address of the Cumberland Association, to the several churches and societies with which they are connected. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1813. 8vo. pp. 8. [146

Prepared by Winthrop Bailey, Reuben Nason and Francis Brown. Although one thousand copies were printed, Rev. A. H. Wright in his centennial address, in 1888, inquired "Has any living member seen this pamphlet?"

——Address of the carriers of the Portland Gazette to its patrons. Broadside. 19 1-2x9 inches. (Two columns of verse, dated Gazette Office, January 1, 1813.) [147

——Address to Mothers. 1816. Which preceded the constitution and rules of the "Maternal Association" of Portland. n. d. (1816.) n. t. p. 120. pp. 8. [148

——Address on separation of Maine from Massachusetts. 1816. *See* Orr, Benjamin.

——Addresses to the people of Maine. Addresses by John Holmes, Nathan Goold, John Davis, W. P. Preble. n. d. (1819.) 8vo. pp. 8. Relating to the Brunswick Convention. [149

——Addresses of a committee from the counties of Cumberland, Lincoln and Kennebec, to the people of Maine on separation. n. d. (1819.) (Broadside.) [150

——(An) Address to the people of Maine. Washington: Printed by Davis & Force, publishers of the National Calendar. 1820. 8vo. pp. 14. [151

Relating to the admission of Maine into the Union. Signed by Martin Kingsley, Joshua Cushman, Ezekiel Whitman and Enoch Lincoln, Representatives in Congress.

——Address of the carriers of the Christian Mirror, to its patrons. (Engraving of Bible.) Portland, January 1, 1827. 8vo. pp. 16. [152

——An Address delivered at a meeting of the working-men of Brunswick, July 30, 1831, by a mechanic. Published by request of the meeting. Press of J. Griffin. 8vo. pp. [153

——Address to the community on the necessity of legalizing the study of anatomy. By order of the Medical Society of Maine. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1832. [154

——(An) Address delivered before the Union Temperance Society (consisting chiefly of gentlemen of the Bar) of Oxford County, Me., in the Court House at Paris, June 10, 1834. Boston: William Pierce, 9 Cornhill. 1835. 12mo. pp. 23. [155

——(An) Address to the trafficers in intoxicating liquors in Bangor, by a committee appointed by the citizens. Bangor: Smith & Sayward, Printers, 1843. 8vo. pp. 8. [156

Eleven prominent citizens of all parties signed the address.

——Address to the Board of Managers of the Colonization Society of the State of Maine. n. p. (Portland.) n. d. (1855.) 2mo. pp. 7. [157

——Address to the people. By the State Temperance Convention. Held at Augusta, January 14th and 15th, 1868. n. t. p. [158

——(An) Address of the Democratic members of the Legislature, to the Democratic party in Maine. n. p n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [159

Addresses to Sabbath-school scholars. By a superintendent. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Exchange Street. 1828. 18mo. pp. 108. [160

"A. E. W." *Pseud.* *See* Alderdice, Elizabeth W.

AGAMENTICUS. *See* York.

AGASSIZ, JEAN LOUIS RUDOLPHE, LL. D. 1807–73. Naturalist, Cambridge, Mass.

Glacial Phenomena in Maine. At. Month. 19: 211, 281. (1867.) [161

——Geological Sketches. By L. Agassiz. Second series. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin and Company, 11 East Seventh Street, New York. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1886. 12mo. pp. 229. [162

Glacial Phenomena in Maine, pp. 90–152.

In September, 1864, Agassiz made an excursion into Maine, partly to examine the drift phenomena on the islands and coast of that state and partly to study the so-called "horse backs." The journey proved to be one of the most interesting he had made in this country with reference to local glacial phenomena.

Compass in hand, he followed the extraordinary ridges of morainic material lying between Bangor and Katahdin, to the Ebeene Mountains, at the foot of which are the Katahdin Iron Works. Returning to Bangor, he pursued with the same minute investigations, the glacial bracks and erratic material from that place to the sea-coast and to Mount Desert. The details of this journey and its results are given in one of the papers contained in the second volume of his "Geological Sketches." Life of Agassiz, by his wife. 1885. p. 622.

AGATHA, a romance of Maine. 1880. *See* Colby, John S.

AIKEN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, D. D. Princeton, N. J. Clergyman, Yarmouth. 1854–59.

A Sermon on temperance, delivered in the First Congregational church, Yarmouth, Sabbath evening, Feb. 28, 1858. By Rev. Charles Aiken, Portland: Printed by David Tucker, 1858. 16mo. pp. 15. (The size of an ordinary 8vo.) [163

AKENSIDE, MARK. 1721–70. English poet.

The Pleasures of Imagination. A poem in three books. By Dr. Akenside. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait & Co. 1805. 8vo. pp. 84. [164

——The same. 1807. 12mo. pp. 81. (Illus).

AKERS, MRS. ELIZABETH. *b.* Strong, 1832. *r.* in Maine until 1863. Now *r.* Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Forest Buds. By Florence Percy. Boston: Brown, Bazin & Co. 1856. 12mo. pp. 207. [165

——Poems. By Elizabeth Akers. (Florence Percy.) Boston: Ticknor & Field. 1866. 16mo pp. vi. 251. [166

This has reached several editions. It contains "Rock Me to Sleep," which appeared first in the Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, in 1860.

——The Silver Bridge, and other Poems. By Elizabeth Akers. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1885. 16mo. pp. 124. [167

Some of the articles were written in Maine.

——The Triangular Society. Leaves from the life of a Portland family. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1886. 12mo. pp. 381. [168

——Queen Catherine's Rose. By Elizabeth Akers. Dublin: J. Charles & Son, Middle Abbey-street. London: Griffith & Farran, St. Paul's Churchyard. 1886. 12mo pp. 100. [169

——Two Saints. A tribute to the memory of Henry Bergh, founder of the First American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Copyright. Portland, Maine. Brown Thurston & Co. n. d. (1888.) Ob. 16mo. pp. 12. [170

——Poem. The Pearl Diver. 1889. *See* Portland Public Library.

——The High-Top Sweeting and other Poems. By Elizabeth Akers. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. 1891. 16mo. pp. 141. [171

Some of the poems were written in Maine.

AKIN, THOMAS BEAMISH, D. C. L. 1809–91. Barrister. Halifax, N. S.

Selections from the public documents of the Province of Nova Scotia, published under a resolution of the House of Assembly passed Mar. 15, 1865. Edited by Thomas B. Aken, D. C. L., commissioner of public records. The translations from the

French by Benj. Curren, D. C. L. Halifax, N. S.: Charles Annand, Publisher. 1869. 8vo. pp. 755. [172

Contains facsimile of Indian treaty at Falmouth (Casco), July 25, 1727.

ALBEE, JOHN. Clergyman, New Castle Island, near Rye, N. H.

St. Aspenquid of Mt. Agamenticus. An Indian idyl. By John Albee. Portsmouth: Published by Lewis W. Brewster. 1879. 12mo. pp. 24. [173

ALBION. Incorporated 1804.

Sermon before Universalist convention. 1840. *See* Forbes, Darius.

ALDEN, AMASA. *d.* 1899.

A Poem on the grave, education and creed. By Amasa Alden. Livermore Falls: John Morrill, Printer. 1853. Sm. 8vo. pp. 26. [174

ALDEN, AUGUSTUS. 1780–1850. Lawyer, Augusta; Hallowell.

An Address, delivered at Augusta, on the thirty-fourth anniversary of American Independence. July fourth, 1809. By Augustus Alden, Esq. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1809. 8vo. pp. 12. [175

ALDEN, EDMUND KIMBALL, D. D. Boston: Clergyman, Yarmouth. 1850–54.

Two Discourses, delivered before the Congregational church and society in Yarmouth, Maine, on Sabbath morning and afternoon, January 29, 1854. By Edmund K. Alden, pastor of the church. Published by request, for the use of the church and society Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1854. 8vo. pp. 30. [176

ALDEN, HIRAM ORLANDO. 1800–82. Lawyer, Belfast.

Address delivered at the installation of the officers of the Belfast lodge, Feb. 15, 1826. By Brother Hiram Orlando Alden, Esq. Belfast: E. Fellowes, Printer. 1826. 8vo. pp. 16. [177

——A Statement of the inducements which the Belfast and Moosehead Lake Railroad Company presents to the merchants and property-holders of Boston, Mass., for investing in its capital stock. Belfast. 1863. 12mo. pp. 6. [178

——Sketch of. 1879. *See* Reid, James D.

ALDEN, John and others. Sagatahoc, November, 29, 1890. At a treaty of peace with the eastern Indians enemy Sagamores. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d. ser. 1. 112. (1825.) [179

ALDEN, PETER OLIVER. 1770–1843. Lawyer, Brunswick, 1797–1843.

Biographical sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

ALDEN, TIMOTHY JR., D. D. 1771–1839. Pittsburg, Penn.

Memoir of Edward Tyng, Esquire of Boston; and of Hon. William Tyng, Esq., of Gorham. By Rev. Timothy Alden, Jr., honorary

ALDEN, TIMOTHY JR., D. D., *Continued.*

member of the Massachusetts Historical Society: of the Society of New York for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts and Manufactures, and of the Boston Humane Society. Boston: Printed by Monroe & Parker, No. 4 Cornhill. 1808. 8vo. pp. 8. [180

——Memoir of Hon. William Tyng, Esq. By Rev. Timothy Alden, Jr. Mass., Hist. Soc. Coll. 10: 186. (1809.) [181

ALDEN' ROCK, (Casco Bay). Tale of. 1849. *See* Cutter, William.

ALDRICH, ARTEMUS, and family. 1899. *See* Porter, J. W.

ALDRICH, PELEG EMORY, LL. D. 1813-95. Lawyer, Worcester, Mass.

Massachusetts and Maine, their Union and Separation.

By Judge P. Emory Aldrich, Worcester, Mass. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. pp. 43-64. (1878.) [182

——The same, in separate form. Worcester: 1818. 8vo. pp. 22.

100 copies printed.

——Obituary of Leonard Woods. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. Report of the Council. pp. 12-15. (1879.) [183

ALEXANDER, SIR WILLIAM. 1580-1640.

Scotch Settlement in Canada. *See* Willis, William.

ALFRED. Incorporated 1794.

Oration, 4 July, 1809. *See* Holmes, John.

——Sketch of. 1815. *See* Cogswell, Jonathan.

——Oration, 4 July, 1818. *See* Holmes, John.

——Address, temperance. 1822. *See* Whitman, Jason.

——Sermon before York Association. 1819. *See* Cogswell, Jonathan.

——Trial for Homicide. 1867. *See* Swett, Jane M.

——Centennial History. 1872. *See* Parsons, Usher.

——History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——Trial for Murder. 1873. *See* Wagner, Louis H. F.

——Epitaphs from Cemetery. 1878. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——Sermon, Methodist Semi-centennial. 1879. *See* Bradlee, Charles W.

——History, 1830. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Records, Marriages, 1887. *See* Phœnix, George W.

——View of Shaker Village. 1884. *See* Avery, Giles B.

——Manual of the Congregational Church. Organized 1780. Sanford: W. A. Allen, Steam Printer. 1887. 16mo. pp. 32. [184

——Tombstone Inscriptions. 1888. *See* Sargent, W. M.

ALGER, ABBY LANGDON. Boston.

A Collection of words and phrases taken from the Passamaquoddy

tongue. By Abby Langdon Alger. Read before the American Philosophical Society, February 6, 1885. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 15. [185

ALGER, ARTHUR MARTINEAU. Boston.

The Alger Family of Maine. N. E. Reg. 29: 270. (1875.) [186

ALGER FAMILY. (1875.) *See* Alger, Arthur M.

ALLAN, GEORGE HAYWARD. 1832-86. Boston.

Memoir of Colonel John Allan; an officer of the Revolution. Born in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, January 3, 1746. Died in Lubec, Maine, February 7, 1805. With genealogy. By George H. Allan, of New York. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1867, 8vo. pp. 32. [187

——Sketch of Col. John Allan, of Maine. By George H. Allan, Esq., of New York City. N. E. Reg. 30: 353, (1876.) [188

——The same. Reprinted in separate form. Boston: 1876, 8vo. pp. 8.

ALLAN, JOHN. Revolutionary officer. *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland. 1746. *d.* Lubec, 1805.

——Narrative of. 1858. *See* Vose, Peter E.

——Memoir of. 1867. *See* Allan, George H.

——Memoir of. 1867. *See* Kidder, Frederic.

——Sketch of. 1876. *See* Allan, George H.

——Col. John Allan's day-book, kept at Machias, 1777. Bang. H. M. 4: 89. (1888.) [189

——Expenditure by Col. John Allan at Machias, 1777. Bang. H. M. 5: 111. (1889.) [190

——Address of Col. John Allan at Machias. 1779. Bang. H. M. 4: 203. (1889.) [191

ALLDERDICE, MRS. ELIZABETH WINSLOW.

Heart's Delight. By E. A. W. New York: George W. Carleton. 1879. 12mo. pp. 366. [192

——Over the Hill to the White House. Published by Denison & Co., 37 Park Row, New York. n. d. (Copyright, 1881.) Sq. 16mo. pp. 26. [193

——Our President. "He being dead, yet speaketh." Hebrews 11, iv. By E. W. Allderdice. A Sequel to "Over the Hill to the White House." New York. 1881. Published by Denison & Co. 16mo. pp. 28. (Portrait of Garfield faces title-page.) [194

ALLEGASH AND EAST BRANCH.

Excursion to. 1857. *See* Thoreau, H. D.

ALLEN, AMOS. Bluehill and Family. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN. 1689-1754. Clergyman, Cape Elizabeth, 1734-54.

Manuscript diary, referred to by S. P. Mayberry, N. E. Reg. 21:331. (1877.) [195

ALLEN, BENJAMIN RUSSELL. Clergyman, South Berwick, 1842-1854.

The Responsibilities and Duties of American Citizens. A sermon preached in the Congregational church, South Berwick, Me., Thanksgiving day, December 19, 1850. By Rev. B. R. Allen. Published by request. Boston. 1851. 8vo. pp. 32. [196

ALLEN, CHARLES EDWIN. Dresden.

Leaves from the Early History of Dresden. Read before the Maine Historical Society, March 27, 1880. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 313. (1890.) [197

ALLEN, CHARLES FREDERIC, D. D. Clergyman. *b.* Norridgewock, 1816. *r.* Portland.

Preface to "The Challenge." 1869. *See* Fletcher, E. B.

——William Allen. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Feb. 26, 1891. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 377. [198

——Industrial Education: An address before the graduating class of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, April 29, 1879, by C. F. Allen, D. D., former president of the Maine State College. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by John B. Clarke. 1879. 8vo. pp. 14. [199

ALLEN, MRS. CHARLOTTE H. Orono.

Funeral Sermon on. 1852. *See* Leonard, H. C.

ALLEN, MISS ELEANOR. (Mrs. Martin Gay.) *d.* 1858. Gardiner.

The Siege of Agrigentum. A Poem. By Eleanor Allen. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. 1841. 12mo. pp. 79. [200

ALLEN, ELISHA HUNT, LL. D. 1804-83. Lawyer. *r.* Bangor, 1825-57.

Speech on the bill "to provide revenue from imports," etc., in the House of Representatives, July 11, 1842. Washington: National Intelligencer Office. 1842. 8vo. pp. 20. [201

——Speech of Mr. Allen, of Maine, in reply to remarks of Mr. Holmes and other gentlemen, on Saturday and Monday last (July 25) during the discussion of the Army Bill, in allusion to the reported agreement between the minister of the United States and Great Britain for a settlement of the northeastern boundary. n. p. (Washington.) n. d. (1842.) 8vo. pp. 8. [202

——On the Bill for the Termination of the Hawaiian Treaty. H. R. No. 2924. Remarks of Mr. Elisha H. Allen and the Hawaiian minister, and George S. Boutwell, counsel, before the committee on foreign affairs, House of Representatives, February 19, and March 6, 1882. Washington. 1882. 8vo. pp. 25. (Government Printing Office.) [203

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

ALLEN, ELIZA. Eastport.

Autobiography of. 1851. *See* Billings, Eliza A.

ALLEN, MRS. ELIZABETH AKERS. *See* Akers, Elizabeth.

ALLEN FAMILY.

Geneaology of 1658–1882. *See* Allen, William.

ALLEN, FREDERIC, LL. D. 1780–1865. Lawyer, Gardiner, 1805–65.

The Early Lawyers of Lincoln and Kennebec Counties. Me. Hist. Soc. Col. 6: 39. (1859.) [204

Contents: William Cushing, Charles Cushing, Roland Cushing, James Sullivan, John Gardiner, William Lithgow, Jr., Silas Lee, Benjamin Hasey, Jeremiah Bailey, Josiah Stebbins, Benjamin Orr, James Bridge, Samuel S. Wilde, Thomas Rice, Nathaniel Perley, Solomon Vose, Thomas Bond, Ebenezer T. Warren, Eleazer W. Ripley, Benjamin Whitwell, Nathan Bridge, Sanford Kingsbury, Timothy Boutelle, Lemuel Paine, Henry W. Fuller, Erastus Foote, John Otis, Hiram Belcher, Edward Kavanagh, Ebenezer Clap, Isaac G. Reed, Joseph Sewall, William J. Farley, Jonathan Cilley.
Introduction.

——Biographical sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

ALLEN, FRED HOVEY. *b.* Lyme, N. H. 1845. *r.* in Maine, 1885–89.

Great Cathedrals of the World, one hundred and thirty full pages, executed in photogravure with explanatory and descriptive text, by Fred H. Allen. Boston: Haskell & Post. Two volumes. pp. text 320; 130 full-page illustrations. Size of page 12x27 inches. Total pp. 580. [205

——Modern German Masters. Text by Fred H. Allen, author of "Masterpieces of Modern German Art," "Glimpses of Parisian Art," &c. Illustrated by original designs and full-paged gravures, etchings by the artists. 2 vols. pp. 350. (100 full-page illustrations with 100 original sketches by the artists.) [206

——The Bowdoin Collection. Text by Rev. Fred H. Allen, author of "Recent German Art," "Glimpses of Parisian Art," "Modern German Masters," "Masterpieces of Modern German Art," etc. Part I–V. Brunswick: Bowdoin College library. 1886. Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1886, by Rev. Fred H. Allen, in the office of the librarian of Congress, at Washington. Fol. n. pp. [207

Each part contains four designs, with an introduction to each.

The Bowdoin collection consists of the sketches gathered up in Europe before 1811, by Hon. James Bowdoin, together with a number of valuable paintings secured by the same person. The value of the collection is great; Perhaps America has no collection, with one exception, which is its superior.

——Grand Modern Paintings. A collection of one hundred photogravures, facsimiles of the most famous paintings of Europe. Biographical and descriptive text, by Fred H. Allen. Vols. I–II. Haskell Publishing Company. Boston. 220 pages, text; 100 full page illustrations. Size of page, 14x20 inches. Total pp. 420. [208

ALLEN, FRED HOVEY, *Continued.*

——Famous Paintings. Text by Fred H. Allen, author of "Great Cathedrals of the World," "Modern German Masters," "Masterpieces of Modern German Art," "Bowdoin Art Collection," "Glimpses of Parisian Art," "Adventures in Search of a Book," etc. Photogravures by Lakeside Press. Vols. I–II. Haskell & Post Co., Boston, and New York. Size of page, 12x18 inches. Text, pp. 260. (90 full page illustrations.) [209

——The Doré Album. Illustrated with photogravures. Text by Fred H. Allen, author of "Famous Paintings," "The Great Cathedrals of the World," "Modern German Masters," "Masterpieces of German Art," "Glimpses of Parisian Art," etc., etc. Printed at the Lakeside Press, Auburn, Maine. Size of page, 7x10 inches. pp. 32. [210

——The Gerome Album with photogravures. Text by Fred H. Allen, author of "Famous Paintings," "Great Cathedrals of the World," "Modern German Masters," "Masterpieces of German Art," "Bowdoin Art Collection," "Glimpses of Parisian Art," etc., Auburn, Maine: Lakeside Press, Printers and Publishers. 1889. Size 11x14 inches. pp. 48. [211

ALLEN, HANNAH BOWEN. (Mrs. Frederic Allen.) Gardiner.

Farmer Houston and the Speculator. A New England Tale. Portland: O. L. Sanborn & Co. 1839. 18mo. pp. 69. [212

——A Poetical Geognasy. By Mrs. H. B. Allen, Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. MDCCCXLV. 12mo. pp. 34.

ALLEN, JOHN. (Campmeeting John.) Life of. 1888. *See* Allen, Stephen.

ALLEN, J. W.

Lecture at Portland. 1864. *See* American Institute of Instruction.

ALLEN, JOSHUA.

Mortality in Augusta, Maine. 1852–55. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5:431. (1857.) [213

ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY, D. D. *b.* 1820. Clergyman, Bangor, 1850–57.

Discourse on the death of Hon. John Fairfield, in Washington, December 25, 1847. Washington. 1848. 8vo. pp. 27. [214

——The Great Controversy of States and People, being two discourses preached on Thanksgiving and Forefather's day, 1850, in the Union Street church, Bangor. By Joseph Henry Allen. Revised and published by request. Boston: William Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 111 Washington St. 1851. 12mo. pp. 46. [215

——Comte's Positive Philosophy. Chr. Ex. 50: 174. (1851.) [216

——Benedict and the Monasteries. Univer. Q. 8: 221. (1851.) [217

——Athenasius and the Arian Controversy. Univ. Q. 9: 35. (1852.) [218

——Conditions of Social Progress. Chr. Ex. 52: 344. (1852.)

——A Manual of Devotions for Families and Sunday-schools.
"The true worshipers shall worship the father in spirit and in truth."
Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Company. New York: C. S. Francis & Company. 1852. 12mo. pp. 163. [219

——Anschar, the Apostle of the North. Chr. Ex. 54: 188. (1853.) [220

——Ewald's Hebrew History. Chr. Ex. 55: 161. (1853.) [221

——The Hebrew Prophets. Chr. Ex. 56: 374. (1854.) [222

——Prospects of American Slavery. Chr. Ex. 57: 220. (1854.) [223

——Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. N. A. Rev. 79: 406. (1854.) [224

——A Reign of Terror. A sermon preached at the Union Street church, Bangor, on Sunday evening, June 1, 1856. By Joseph Henry Allen. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1856. 8vo. pp. 16. [225

——Newman's Hebrew Monarchy. Univer. Q. 13: 1. (1856.) [226

——The Church as a Social Power. Ch. Ex. 60: 368. (1865.) [227

——On Some Foreign Charities. Relig. Mag. 17: 73. (1857.) [228

——Elisha Kent Kane. A discourse preached at the Union Street church, Bangor, Sunday, March 1, 1857, by Rev. J. H. Allen. n. p. (Bangor, 1857.) 8vo. pp. 6. [229

——Proof of my Ministry. A farewell sermon preached in Union Street church, Bangor, May 24, 1857. By Joseph Henry Allen. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1857. 8vo. pp. 15. [230

ALLEN, MARIA M. Brunswick.
Notice of. 1834. *See* Knapp, Samuel L.

ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, and Family. Brooklin. 1889. *See* Philbrook, I. G.

ALLEN, STEPHEN, D. D. 1810–88. Clergyman. Brunswick; Winthrop.
The Bible and National Prosperity: a Thanksgiving discourse preached in the Congregational church at Waterville, at a united meeting of the Baptist, Congregationalist and Methodist congregations, November 27, 1851. By Rev. S. Allen, pastor of the Methodist church in Waterville: Printed by Maxham & Wing. Eastern Mail Office. 1861. 8vo. pp. 24. [231

——Address delivered in the Congregational church, Feb. 9, 1869, at the funeral of John A. S. Fellows, B. A., late instructor of Bowdoin College By Rev. Stephen Allen, pastor of the Methodist church, Brunswick. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1869. 8vo. pp. 19. [232

ALLEN, STEPHEN, D. D., *Continued.*

——*With* Pilsbury, W. H.

History of Methodism in Maine. 1793–1886. Published with the approval of the Maine and East Maine Conferences. By Rev. Stephen Allen, D. D., of the Maine Conference, and Rev. W. H. Pilsbury, of East Maine Conference. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1887. 8vo. pp. xvi, 650.

Book II. History of Methodism in East Maine. From date of its coming in 1793, to 1886. Published by request of the East Maine Conference. By Rev. W. H. Pilsbury. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1887. pp. 282. (27 portraits; 6 engravings in both books, which are comprised in one volume.) [233

——The Life of Rev. John Allen, better known as "Campmeeting John," by Rev. Stephen Allen, D. D., to which is added tributes and eulogies, by Dr. Charles Cullis, Rev. B. B. Howard, Rev. Mark Trafton, D. D., Rev. J. W. Hamilton, D. D., Rev. William McDonald, Rev. S. B. Bates and others. Boston: B. B. Russell. 57 Cornhill. 1888. Small 8vo. pp. 140. (1 port., 4 illus.) [234

ALLEN, WELD NOBLE. 1837–75. *b.* Alfred. Commander U. S. N. Sketch of. 1876. *See* Herrick, Nathaniel J.

ALLEN, WILLAM, D. D. 1784–1868. Clergyman and president Bowdoin College, 1820–39.

A Sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Asa Cummings, to the pastoral care of the First Church in North Yarmouth, February 14, 1821. By William Allen, A. M. president of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: Printed by Griffin & Tappan. 1821. 8vo. pp. 25. [235

——A Sermon delivered at Farmington, June 26, 1822, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their fifteenth anniversary. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1822. 8vo. pp. 40. [236

——An Account of shipwrecks and other disasters at sea. Designed to be interesting and useful to mariners. With an appendix, containing Dr. Payson's address to seamen, and a few prayers for their use. Compiled by a friend of seamen. Brunswick: Me: Printed by Joseph Griffin. 1823. 12mo. pp. xxiv, 335. [237

——A Sermon preached at the funeral of the Rev. Samuel Eaton, of Harpswell, who died Nov. 5, 1822, in the 59th year of his ministry, aged 85 years. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: Printed by J. Griffin. 1823. 8vo. pp. 23. [238

——A Sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Jacob C. Goss, as pastor of the Congregational church and society in Topsham, December 8, 1824. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bow-

doin College. Portland: Printed by J. Griffin. 1825. 8vo. pp. 24. [239

——Value of the Bible: a discourse delivered at Portland, May 4, 1826, before the Bible Society of Maine. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1826. 8vo. pp. 23. [240

——Junius Unmasked; or Lord George Sackville proved to be Junius With an appendix, showing that the author of the letters of Junius was also the author of "The History of the Reign of George III," and author of "The North Briton," ascribed to Mr. Wilkes. Embellished with a print of Sackville. *Movet Urna Nomen.* Boston: Hilliard, Gray, Little and Wilkins. 1828. 12mo. pp. 187. [241

——A Lecture on the doctrine of universal salvation, delivered in the chapel of Bowdoin College. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Published by request of the students. Brunswick: Printed by Moore & Wells. 1828. 8vo. pp. 40. [242

For a reply, *See* Balfour, Walter.

——An Address occasioned by the death of Nathan Smith, M. D., first lecturer in the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College, delivered by appointment of the Faculty of Medicine, March 26, 1829. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: G. G. Griffin, Printer. 1829. 8vo. pp. 31. [243

——Ordination by Elders Vindicated. A discourse delivered May 12, 1830, at the Dudlean lecture at Harvard College. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Boston: Published by Pierce & Williams. 1830. 8vo. pp. 43. [244

Noticed in Sp. Pilgrims, 9: 502. (1830.)

——A Decade of Address, delivered from 1820 to 1829, to the senior class at Bowdoin College: together with an inaugural address: to which is added a Dudlean lecture, delivered May 12, 1830, at Harvard University. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Concord: Horatio Hill & Co. MDCCCXXX.. 12mo. pp. 272. [245

——The same. Boston: Hilliard, Gray, & Co., MDCCCXXX. 16mo. pp. 272.

——Congress of Nations. Am. Q. Reg. 2: 50. (1830.) [246

——Account of Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. Compiled by William Allen. Coll. Me. Hist. Soc. 1: 499. (1831.) [247

——The Minister's Warfare and Weapons. A sermon, preached at the installation of Rev. Senaca White, at Wiscasset, April 18, 1832. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Published by request of the committee. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1832. 8vo. pp. 31. [248

ALLEN, WILLIAM, D. D., *Continued.*

——Freedom Conferred only by the Gospel. A sermon preached in New York, October 3, 1832, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Boston: Printed by Crocker & Brewster, 47 Washington Street. 1832. 8vo. pp. 38. [249

——The same. New York. 1832. 8vo. pp. 15.

——The same. Sermon CXXXII. Preached in New York, October 3, 1832, before the American Board of Foreign Missions. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College, Maine. Freedom Conferred only by the Gospel. John: viii, 36. If the son shall make you free, you shall be free indeed. Am. Nat. Preach. 7: 65. (1832). [250

——An American Biographical and Historical Dictionary, containing an account of the lives, characters and writings of the most eminent persons in North America from its first settlement, and a summary of the history of the several colonies and of the United States. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College, Fellow of the Amer. Acad. of Arts & Sciences, & member of the Amer. Antiq. Soc. & of the Hist. Soc. of Maine, New Hampshire, New York. *Quique sui memores alias fecere merendo.* Virg. Second edition. Boston: William Hyde & Co. 1832. 8vo. pp. 800. [251

The first edition, published in 1809, contained more than 700 notices. It was the earliest book of general biography which appeared in the United States. In the second edition, 1100 new names are given. A third edition, issued in 1857, contained over 4000 biographical articles.

——Sermons of. Am. Mo. Rev. 2: 129. (1832.) [252

——Lectures to young men: to which is added the Dudlean lecture, delivered May, 1830, at Harvard University. Boston: Lilly, Wait, Colman and Holden. Portland: Colman, Holden & Co. 1833. 22mo. pp. 272. (Port.) [253

——Congress of Nations. Address before the Φ. B. K. at Bowdoin College, Sept. 5, 1833. Quar. Obser. 2: 5. (1834.) [254

——Defensive War Vindicated. Calumet, 1: 524. (1834.) [255

——Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship, containing all the psalms and hymns of Dr. Watts, which are deemed valuable, together with a new version of all the psalms, and many original hymns, besides a large collection from other writers. By William Allen, D. D., president of Bowdoin College: Author of the "Amer. Biog. and Hist. Dictionary." Boston: Wm. Pierce: New York: Leavitt, Lord & Co. Hartford: D. Burgess & Co. 1835, 12mo. pp. XLVII. (Reverse Printed by J. Griffin, Brunswick.) (680.) [256

——Wunnissoo, or the vale of Hoosatunnuk. A poem, with notes. By William Allen, D. D., member of the Historical Societies of Mas-

sachusetts, Maine and New Hampshire, New York and New Jersey: late president of Bowdoin College: author of the "American Biographical Dictionary." Boston: Published by John P. Jewett & Company. Cleveland, Ohio: Jewett, Proctor & Worthington; New York: Sheldon, Blakeman & Company. MDCCCLVI. 16mo. pp. 237. [257

Commenced at Brunswick in 1825. Completed in 1856.

——Notice of. 1857. *See* Willis, William.

——Discourse at his funeral. 1868. *See* Sprague, William B.

ALLEN, WILLIAM. 1780-1873. Norridgewock.

The History of Norridgewock: comprising memorials of the original inhabitants and Jesuit missionaries, hardships of the pioneers, biographical notices of the early settlers, and ecclesiastical sketches. "A man was famous according as he had lifted up axes upon the thick trees." Ps. 74: 5. Norridgewock: Published by Edward J. Peet. 1849. 12mo. pp. 252. (Plates.) [258

——History of the Town of Industry, Me., by William Allen. 1854. M. Littlefield, Printer. Skowhegan. 12mo. pp. 44. [259

——The same. From the first settlement in 1791. By William Allen. Second edition. Improved and enlarged. 1869. Skowhegan: Smith & Emery, Printers. 1869. 8vo. pp. 48.

——Sandy River Settlement. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 29. (1856.) [260

——Biographical sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

Genealogy of Allen from 1568. Skowhegan: Boies & Spaulding, Printers. 1868. 8vo. pp. 14. [261

——A Genealogy of the Allen Family, from 1568 to 1882. Compiled by Hon. William Allen. Revised by Joshua Allen. Farmington: Chronicle Book & Job Press, 1882, 8vo. pp. 31, 4. (Family Arms.) [262

——Extract from an obituary record in Norridgewock, in the county of Somerset, Maine, from 1832 to 1867, 35 years. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 7: 249. (1870.) [263

——Old Point Monument, at Norridgewock. Hist. Mag. 2d. ser. 9: 399. (1871.) [264

——Sketch of. 1875. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——Now and Then. By the late William Allen, Esq., of Norridgewock. Read at the winter session, Augusta, January, 1868. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 266. (1816.) [265

——Bingham Land. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 351. (1876.) [266

——Minutes of the Brunswick convention of 1816, taken and preserved by the late William Allen of Norridgewock, a member of the same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 129. [267

——Sketch of. 1891. *See* Allen, C. F.

ALLEN, WILLIS BOYD. *b.* Kittery, 1855. Lawyer, Boston.

Silver Rags, by Willis Boyd Allen, author of "Pine Cones,"

"Like beggared princes of the wood,
In silver rags the birches stood."

Boston: D. Lothrop Company, Franklin and Hawley Street. n. d. (Copyright-1886.) 16mo. pp. 224. (Illus.) [268

Describes a vacation in Maine.

——Kelp. A story of the Isles of Shoals. By Willis Boyd Allen, author of "Pine Cones," "Silver Rags, The Northern Cross," "Christmas at Surf Point," "The Mountaineers," etc. Boston: D. Lothrop Company, Publishers, Franklin and Hawley Streets. 1888. 16mo. pp. 242. (Illus.) [269

ALLYN, JOHN, D. D. 1767-1833. Clergyman, Duxbury, Mass.

The Office of a Bishop a Good Work. Illustrated in a sermon, delivered November 14, 1793, in the East Parish of Pownalborough, at the ordination of Alden Bradford, to the Episcopal care of the Christian society of that place. I magnify mine office....*Paul.* Printed by Samuel Hall, No. 53 Cornhill, Boston, 1794, 8vo. pp. 31. [270

ALLYN, RUFUS BRADFORD. 1793-1857. Lawyer, Belfast. 1816-57.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 11:183. (1857.) [271

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

ALMANACS.

Astronomical Diary or Almanack. 1788-97. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Astronomical Diary or Almanack. 1807-09. *See* Sewall, Daniel.

Belfast City Almanac. 1877. *See* Belfast.

Bickerstaffs'. 1786-87. *See* George, Daniel.

Bickerstaffs'. 1802. *See* Bickerstaffs' Almanack.

Calendar of Maine, or eastern almanack. 1797. See Livermore, Daniel.

Century. 1857. *See* King, Cyrus W.

Eastern Standard. 1883-84. *See* Hoyt, Edmund S.

Farmers'. 1821. *See* Farmer's Almanac.

Farmers' Almanac. 1797. *See* Wait, Thomas B.

Farmers'. 1822. *See* Sewall, William B.

Farmers' Club. 1889. *See* Farmers' Club Almanac.

Historical, relating to Richmond. 1888. *See* Richards, C. W.

Knowles' Bangor Business. 1875. *See* Roberts, Charles P.

Low's, an astronomical diary or almanack. 1786-1812. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Low's Genuine Almanack. 1813, 1814. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Low's. New England Farmer's Almanack. 1815. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Low's Almanack and Agricultural Register 1816, 1817. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Low's Almanack and Astronomical and Agricultural Register. 1818, 1819. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Low's Almanack, and Agricultural Kalendar. 1820. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Low's Almanack. 1821, 1822. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Low's Almanack, Mechanic's and Farmer's Calendar. 1823. 1827. *See* Low, Nathanael.

Maine Farmer's. 1819-1822. *See* Springer, Moses.

The same. 1823-64. *See* Robinson, Daniel.

The same. 1865-66. *See* Chase, Charles B.

The same 1867-74. *See* Richardson, Hobart W.

The same. 1875-90. *See* Fish, Charles.

Maine Almanack and Register. 1805. *See* Maine.

New Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1849. *See* Maynard, A.

Perpetual, for one hundred years. 1856. *See* Dresser, Richard.

Portland Almanac and Register. 1860. *See* Dockham, C. Augustine.

Sande awikhigan. (Indian pictorial calendars.) 1861, 1862, 1867, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876. *See* Vetromile, Eugene.

Weatherwise's Almanack. 1787. *See* Wait, Thomas B.

York, Cumberland and Lincoln Almanack. 1788, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796. *See* Wait, Thomas B.

The same. 1789. *See* Low, Nathanael.

ALNA. Incorporated 1794.

Discourse. Obligations. 1813. *See* Ward, Jonathan.

——Sermon, Fast. 1815. *See* Ward, Jonathan.

——Sermon. Ord. S. Johnson. 1818. *See* Thurston, David.

——Address before sufferers by fire. 1824. *See* Packard, Hezekiah.

——Sermon. Farewell. 1828. *See* Johnson, Samuel.

——Sermon. 1831. *See* Harris, Moses T.

——Alna Lodge. History Supplement. 1880.

——Poem. Centennial. 1889. *See* Denison, Charles H.

ALPHA DELTA PHI.

Oration and poem delivered before the Alpha Delta Phi convention, held with the Williams Chapter, Wednesday and Thursday,

ALPHA DELTA PHI, *Continued.*

May 23 and 24, 1877. Orator, Rev. Edward Everett Hale. of Boston, Mass. Poet, Prof. Henry L. Chapman, of Bowdoin College. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 29. [272

AMBLER, ISAAC W.

Biography of. 1860. *See* Freeman, William P.

AMERICA.

Early Voyages to 1869. *See* Baxter, James P.

——Narrative and Critical History of. 1884-1889. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——America Painted to the Life. 1859. *See* Gorges, Sir Ferdinando.

AMERICAN ADVENTURE, by Land and Sea. Being remarkable instances of enterprise and fortitude among Americans; shipwrecks, adventures at home and abroad, Indian captives, etc. In two volumes. New York: Harper & Brothers, Cliff Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1841.) 24mo. pp. 295 and 302. [273

Escape of two distinguished American prisoners (Gen. Wadsworth and Major Burton) from the British, 1: 46; A Forest on Fire, 277; Wreck of the Nottingham Galley, 2: 7.

AMERICAN ANCESTRY: giving the name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, A. D., 1776. Vol. III. Embracing lineages from the whole of the United States. 1888, "Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past to the future do not perform their duty to the world." Daniel Webster. Monogram: Motto: *Aldi-Discipulus Albaniensis.* Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, 82 State Street. 1888. Roy. 8vo. pp. 229 [274

Contains ancestry of Charles S. Drake, John E. DeWitt, Portland; Samuel F. Dike, J. Lufkin Douglas, Bath; George E. B. Jackson, Portland; William B. Lapham, Augusta; Augustus F. Moulton, Portland; Albert W. Paine. Bangor; Parker M. Reed, Bath; William M. Sargent, Portland; Howard D, Smith, Norway; John F. Sprague, Monson; Horatio P. Thompson, Belfast; Stephen M. Watson, Portland; George A. Wheeler, Castine; A. Tenny White, Biddeford; Joseph Williamson, Belfast.

——The same. Vol. IV. 1889. 8vo. pp. 247.

Contains ancestry of Isaac S. Bangs, Waterville; Eli B. Bean, Brownfield; Bion Bradbury, Portland; James W. Bradbury, Augusta; Kimball Eastman, Cumberland Mills; John Gerrish, Jr., Portland; Hannibal Hamlin, Bangor; George F. Holmes, Portland; Charles T. Libby, Portland; Albion K. P. Meserve, Portland; Fabius M. Ray, Westbrook; James B. Thornton, Scarboro; Israel P. Warren, Portland; Dexter C. Washburn, Lewiston; Henry W. Wheeler, Brunswick; Joseph H. Williams, Augusta; Peter C. Vose, Dennysville.

——The same. Vol. V. 1890. 8vo. pp. 240.

Contains ancestry of Henry S. Burrage, Portland; Jonathan P. Cilley, Rockland; Leonard Cooper, Pittston; Henry N. Fairbanks, Bangor; James

G. Garland, Biddeford; Joseph S. Gilliatt, Portland; Archelaus Lewis, Falmouth; Frank B. Miller, Cushing; Samuel Palmer, Pittston; William Torrey, Bath.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

Proceedings at the semiannual meeting held in Boston, April 24. 1867. Cambridge. Press of John Wilson & Son. 1867. 8vo. pp, 141. [275

Records of the Council for New England, (concerning the Kennebec Patent.) p. 35.

AMERICAN AUTHORS.

List of American writers. 1833. Am. Quar. Reg. 6: 23. (1833.) [276

Of 496 names, are only the following from Maine: Jesse Appleton, Brunswick; Charles Jenkins, Portland; Jonathan M. Sewall, York. Living authors were not included.

AMERICAN BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 1832.

See Allen, William.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Report of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, presented at the twenty-ninth annual meeting, held in the city of Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 13, and 14, 1838. 8vo. pp. 151, (1.) [277

——Report of A-B of C for F-M-, presented at the forty-second annual meeting held at Portland, Me., Sept. 9-12, 1851. Boston: W. R. Marvin. 1851. 8vo. pp. 225, (1.) [278

——Seventy-second Annual Report of the A-B-C-F-M-, presented at the meeting held at Portland, Me., October 3-6, 1882. Boston: Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1882. 8vo. pp. lxxvi. 115. [279

(AN) AMERICAN CITIZEN.

The American Boundary Question.

"'Tis the last stone
That makes the arch. The rest that there were put
Are nothing till that comes to bind and shut:
Then stands it a triumphant mark! then men
Observe the strength, the height, the way, and when
It was erected: and still walking under,
Meet new matter to look up and wonder."

BEN JONSON.

By an American citizen: New Haven: Printed for the author, by W. Storer, Jun. 1840. [280

(THE) AMERICAN CITIZEN'S SURE GUIDE: Being a collection of most important State papers, such as The Declaration of Independence; Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union; the Constitution of the United States; All the Treaties now in Force which the United States has ever Made; Merchants' and Seamen's

(THE) AMERICAN CITIZEN'S SURE GUIDE, *Continued.*

Acts; Duties on Goods, Wares and Merchandise; The Census as taken in 1800, etc., etc. Printed for Charles Peice of Portsmouth, N. H., proprietor of the work. By S. Sewall, Kennebunk. (District of Maine.) MDCCCIV. 16mo. pp. 356. (Index, 2 pp.) [281

AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Fifty-sixth Annual Report of the Directors of the American Education Society, presented at the annual meeting held in the city of Boston, May 29, 1872. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 131 Congress Street. 1872. 8vo. pp. 60. [282

Address by Rev. Ezra H. Byington, pp. 57-60.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.

The Lectures delivered before the American Institute of Instruction at Portland, August 30 and 31, 1844. Including the journal of proceedings, and a list of the officers. Published under the direction of the Board of Censors. Boston: William D. Ticknor & Co. 1845. 8vo. pp. 309. [283

Lectures. The Religious Element in Education, by Calvin E. Stowe; Female Education, by William Russell; On Some of the Obstacles to the Greater Success of Common Schools, by Charles Northend; Some of the Dangers of Teachers, by Daniel P. Galloup; On the Introduction of Natural History as a Regular Classic in our Seminaries, by Charles Brooke; On Classical Instruction, By A. H. Weld; On School Discipline, by Joseph Hale; On Method of Teaching to Read, by Samuel S. Green; The Duty of the American Teacher, by John N. Bellows; The Necessity of Education in the Republican Form of Government, by Horace Mann.

——The Lectures delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, at Bangor, Me., August, 1848, including the journal of proceedings and a list of officers. Published under the direction of the Board of Censors. Boston: William D. Ticknor & Co., corner of Washington and School Streets. 1848. 12mo. pp. xxii: 140. [284

Lectures. 1. Failure in Teaching. By John Kingsbury. 2. Cooperation of parents and teachers. By Jacob Bachelder. 3. The Qualification of the Teacher. By Rev. Nathan Munroe. 4. On School Government. By J. D. Philbrick. 5. The Improvement of Common Schools. By Wm. D. Swan.

——The Lectures delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, at Portland, Me., August, 1864. Including the journal of proceedings and a list of officers. Published under the directions of the Board of Censors. Boston: Committee of publication. 1865. 16mo. pp. xci, (1), 87. [285

——Forty-seventh Annual Meeting of the American Institute of Instruction. Lectures, discussions and proceedings. Bar Harbor, Me., July 6-9, 1886. Published by order of the Board of Directors. Boston: Willard Small. 1887. 16mo. pp. xxix, 243.

Addresses. I. President's Address, by Hon. J. W. Patterson, LL. D; II. Education as a Preventive and Cure for Crime, by Supt. S. T. Dunton; III.

Chief Needs of the Schools, by Supt. G. A. Littlefield; IV. The new department in Education, by Prof. A. S. Hardy; V. The Study of Anglo-Saxon, by Prof. L. Sears; VI. Methods, their Use and Abuse, by Prof. Albert C. Perkins; VII. Overwork in Public Schools, by Pres. Wm. De-Witt Hyde, D. D; VIII. Confessions of a Schoolmaster, by M. A. Newell, LL. D; IX. The study of English Literature, by Emily G. Wetherbee; X. Temperance Teaching in Schools, by Axel Gustafon; XI. The Right and Duty of the State to Educate its Children, by Col. Nicholas Van Slyck; XII. School Instruction and the Labor Question, by Hon. Edward Atkinson.

AMERICAN MILITARY BIOGRAPHY, containing the lives and characters of the officers of the Revolution: also of Lafayette. Cincinnati: 1834. 8vo. pp. 515. [286

The sketch of Gen. Henry Knox is taken from Thatcher's Military Journal.

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

The Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the American Missionary Association and the proceedings of the annual meeting held at Middletown, Conn., October 27th and 28th, 1875, together with a list of the life-members added during the year. New York: Published by the American Missionary Association, office 56 Reade Street. 1875. 8vo. pp. 93. [287

Sermon on "The Unfailing Virtue," by Rev. William M. Barbour, pp. 83–93.

(THE) AMERICAN PORTRAIT GALLERY. With biographical sketches of presidents, statesmen, military and naval heroes, clergymen, authors, poets, etc., etc. Steel plate illustrations. New York: J. C. Buttre, Publisher, 48 Franklin Street. (Copyright, 1877.) 3 Vols. Royal 8vo. Not paginated. [288

Sir William Pepperrell, with portrait, Vol. I. No. 61 in list of contents.
Hannibal Hamlin, with portrait, Vol. II. No. 68 in list of contents.

AMERICAN PRESIDENTS (THE).

Sat. Rev. 57: 598, 58: 4. (1884.) [289

Subject, the rival candidates, Blaine and Cleveland.

(THE) American Shipmaster's Daily Assistant: or compendium of marine law and mercantile regulations and customs: being a correct and useful guide to all men of business, especially those employed in the merchant service. Explaining by judicial decisions, the duty, authority, responsibility of shipmasters, and the liability of ship owners for the contracts, or misconduct of those they employ as masters. Containing also a great variety of useful tables, and commercial forms, calculated to assist ship-owners, consignees, super-cargoes, and masters of vessels. The whole carefully compiled from undoubted authorities; and revised, compared and corrected by a gentleman of distinguished commercial information. In one volume. Portland: Printed for Daniel Johnson. Sold by Thomas & Whipple, Newburyport. 1807. 8vo. pp. 14, 608. (Plate.) [290

AMERICAN WRITERS. American Almanac. 1840. 67-83. [291

The list embraces 776 names of deceased authors, among whom 11 were of Maine, viz: Jesse Appleton, Brunswick; Samuel Deane, Portland; Moses Greenleaf, Williamsburg; Moses Hemmenway, Wells; Charles Jenkins, Portland; Enoch Lincoln, Paris; Joseph McKeen, Brunswick; Samuel Moodey, York; Edward Payson, Portland; Sebastian Rale; J. M. Sewall, York; Amos Stoddard, Hallowell.

AMERICA'S YOUNGER POETS. A collection of poems by America's younger poets. Vol. I. Philadelphia: The Westminister Publishing Co., 619 Walnut Street, MDCCCLXXXVIII. [292

Contain "Pleasure," and "Heaven's Edelweiss;" poems by Miss Grace H. Boutelle, of Bangor.

AMERICUS. *Pseud.*

Charles Walgrave, or the last of the frigate Adams. A tale of the last war with Great Britain. By Americus. Thomaston: Corthell & Swan. 1851. [293

AMES, BENJAMIN. 1778-1835. Lawyer, Bath.

An Oration pronounced at Bath, in the District of Maine on the Fourth of July A. D., 1808, in commemoration of the American Independence. By Benjamin Ames. Portland: From the Argus Press. 1808. 8vo. pp. 18. [294

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Encly. Maine.

AMES, THOMAS. *d.* 1826. Clergyman, Islesboro, 1794-1809.

Sketch of. *See* Porter, J. W.

AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. 1812-88. Boston.

Life of James Sullivan. With selections from his writings. By Thomas C. Amory. Boston: Phillips, Sampson and Company, 13 Winter Street. 1859. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xii, 414. (Portrait.) Vol. II. pp. v, 424. [295

——The Military Services and Public Life of Major-General John Sullivan, of the American Revolutionary army. By Thomas C. Amory. Boston: Wiggin and Lunt. Albany N. Y., J. Munsell. 1868. 8vo. pp 320. [296

——Daniel Sullivan's Visits, May and June, 1781, to General John Sullivan, in Philadelphia, to explain declaration in Sir Henry Clinton's secret journal. By Thomas C. Amory. (Reprinted from a paper read to the Massachusetts Historical Society, March 1884). With additional comments. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1884. 8vo. pp. 23. [297

Also in Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d. ser. 1: 47. (1884.)

——Letter from Thomas C. Amory, concerning the course pursued by General Sullivan and his brother in 1781. Mag. Am. Hist. 11: 354. 1884.) [298

Relates to Daniel Sullivan of Sullivan.

ANCIENT DOMINIONS OF MAINE. 1859.

See Sewall, Rufus K.

ANCIENT HARMONY reviewed. 1847. *See* Symphonia Grandæva Rediviva.

ANCIENT LAND GRANTS EAST OF PENOBSCOT RIVER. No. I. Bang. H. M. 1: 29. (1885.) [299

——The same. No. II. Bingham's Penobscot Purchase. Bang. H. M. 1: 33. (1885.) [300

ANDERSON, HUGH JOHNSTON. 1801-81. Belfast; Portland. Governor of Maine.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Encly. Maine.

ANDERSON, ISAAC PARSONS. 1798-1818. North Yarmouth.

Memoir of Isaac P. Anderson, A. B. Who died at Beverly, Mass., Dec. 16, 1818. In the twenty-first year of his age.

Per varios casus, per tot discrimina rerum,
Tendemus. VIRGIL.

Earth's flattering trifles now shall tempt in vain
Nor interrupt my sweet, my blest employ.—STEELE.

Boston: Published by Samuel T. Armstrong. No. 50 Cornhill. M. Crocker, Printer. 1819. 12mo. pp. 143. [301

ANDERSON, JOHN. 1792-1853. Lawyer, Portland.

Speech of Mr. Anderson of Maine, on the proposed increase of the tariff: delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, March 5, 1828. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [302

ANDERSON, JOHN FARWELL. 1823-87. Civil engineer, Portland.

Memoir of. 1889. *See* Bodge, George M.

ANDERSON, MARTIN BREWER, LL. D. 1815-90. Educator. *r.* Waterville, 1842-50.

——Origin and Political Life of the English Race. Ch. E. 15: 30. (1850.) [303

The above is a review of "John Mitchell Kemble's Saxons in England."

ANDERSON PEDIGREE. 1889. *See* Bodge, George M.

ANDERSON, RUFUS, D. D. 1763-1814. Clergyman, North Yarmouth, 1794-1804.

Two Discourses, delivered on the public fast, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, April 8, 1802, by Rufus Anderson, A. M., pastor of the Second church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed E. A. Jenks. 1802. 8vo. pp. 40. [304

ANDERSON, THOMAS N., AND NOLIN, FRANK A. Skowhegan.

History of Somerset Lodge, No. 34, of Free and Accepted Masons, Skowhegan, Maine, from January 1, 1875 to December 31, 1889, by Thomas H. Anderson, and Frank A. Nolin. Skowhegan: J. O. Smith & Co., Printers. 1891. 12mo. pp. 36. [305

ANDREW, JOHN ALBION, LL. D. 1818-76. *b.* Windham. Lawyer and governor of Massachusetts. Boston.

Oration before the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College. 1844 *See* Chandler, Peleg W.

——Address at the Maine Female Seminary, Gorham, 1859. *See* Chandler, Peleg W.

ANDREWS, CHARLES. 1814-52. Lawyer, Paris.

Speech of Mr. Charles Andrews of Maine, in the House of Representatives, February 25, 1852, on the resolutions of the Legislature of the State of Maine, tendering sympathy to Louis Kossuth, condemning the unwarranted intervention of Russia in the affairs of Hungary, and asking the influence of the United States against all such interventions in future. n. t. p. (Washington, 1832.) 8vo. pp. 7. [306

ANDREWS, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS. *b.* 1829. St. Paul, Minn.

Andrews Papers. Me. Rec. 3:194, 257. (1886.) 4:7, 209, 236, (1887.) 5:22. (1888.) [307

ANDREWS, CHARLES EVERETT. Clergyman, Somerville, Mass.

Statement concerning Bangor Theological Seminary. Bangor: J. H. Bacon, Printer. 1880. 12mo. pp. 12. (Map.) [308

ANDREWS, H. F. Audubon, Iowa.

Robert Andrews, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., about 1735, and some of his descendants. Me. Rec. 5:161. (1888.) [309

ANDREWS, JAMES. Falmouth, 1888. *See* Mayberry, S. P.

ANDREWS, JEREMIAH. 1757-1826. Revolutionary soldier. Bethel.

Sketch of. Me. Biog. 3:44. (1877.) [310

ANDREWS, ROBERT, and descendants. (Ipswich, Mass.)

See Andrews, H. F.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL. 1737-1818. Clergyman, St. Andrews, N. B.

The True Means to Avert National Judgments. A sermon upon the solemn fast, ordered through the states of America, May 9th, 1798, delivered in Robbinston. Boston: 1798. 8vo. pp. 22. [311

ANDROS, SIR EDMUND. Governor of Massachusetts, 1686-89.

Order for Jurisdiction of Pemaquid. 1686. *See* Bristol.

——Builds Fort Pemaquid; Plunders Pentagoet. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——By His Excellency. A proclamation given at Fort Charles at Pemaquid, 10th January, 1688. Signed, E. Andros. (Printed at Boston in New England, 1688.) A Broadside. Reprinted. [312

A copy is in the library of Harvard College. *See* also, Boardman, S. L. This proclamation is reprinted in the Andros Tracts published by the Prince Society, Vol. I, pp. 75-76, Note; also in Hist. Mag. 10:144. (1866.)

——Account of his Visit to Pemaquid and Penobscot. 1688. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

——Answer to his Complaints. 1688. *See* Massachusetts.

——Account of Forces in Maine. 1689. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 1:85. (1825.) [313

ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY. Constituted 1854.

Rules and regulations of the Bar of Androscoggin County. Adopted at the August term of the Supreme Judicial Court, Auburn, September 6, 1855. Lewiston: William H. Waldron, Printer, Garcelon's Building. 1856. 12mo. pp. 20. [314

——Statement of the county commissioners to the inhabitants of the county of Androscoggin, in relation to their county buildings. Lewiston: Wm. H. Waldron, Printer. Garcelon's Building. 1856. 8mo. pp. 16. [315

——Atlas and History. 1873. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Proceedings of the Supreme Judicial Court, Androscoggin County, on the deaths of Hon. Seth May, M. T. Ludden, and Liberty H. Hutchinson. Published by Androscoggin Bar Association, 1883. Printed at the Journal Office, Lewiston. 8mo. pp. 23. [316

——Paper relating to history of the Press in. 1887. *See* Dingley, Nelson, Jr.

——Paper relating to history of the Press in. 1889. *See* Owen, Howard.

ANDROSCOGGIN FALLS.

Deposition concerning. 1787. *See* Pratt, J. F.

ANDROSCOGGIN GLACIER.

Note on, 1880. *See* Stone, George H.

ANDROSCOGGIN LAKES.

1887. *See* Abbott, Edward.

——1888. *See* Farrar, C. A. J.

ANDROSCOGGIN RIVER.

Grant of Lands on. 1686. *See* Wharton, Richard.

——Survey on. 1768. *See* Little, Moses.

——Account of Early Settlement on. 1853. *See* M'Keen, John.

——Indian Names of. 1864. *See* True, N. T.

ANSON. Incorporated 1798.

History Northern Star Lodge. 1875. *See* Moore, Albert.

ANTHONY, HENRY BOWEN. 1815–84. Providence, R. I.

Memorial Addresses on several occasions: delivered in the Senate of the United States. Providence: Sydney S. Rider. 1875. 8vo. pp (1), 52. (Port.) [317

Address on Wm. P. Fessenden, 1869, with portrait, pp. 8–12.

ANTHONY, SUSANNA. 1726–91. Newport, R. I.

Life and character of. 1810. *See* Hopkins, Samuel.

——Memoir of. 1834. *See* Pond, Enoch.

ANTHONY'S Business Directory, Guide and Manual for Augusta, Gardiner, Hallowell, Waterville, Portland and Fairfield. 1890. Augusta: Anthony Publishing Co. 1890. [318

ANTI-MASONIC.

Fourth Anti-Masonic Convention. Proceedings of the Anti-Masonic Republican convention of the state of Maine, held at Hallowell. July 3d and 4th, 1834. Hallowell: Herrick & Rice. 1834. 8vo. pp. 30. [319

ANTI-SLAVERY.

Anti-Slavery Union in Behalf of the Colored Race. Proceedings of convention. Portland: 1838. 8vo. [320

——Fourth Annual Report of the Maine Anti-Slavery Society. With the minutes of the anniversary meeting, on the 7th and 8th of February, 1839. Brunswick: Printed by Thomas W. Newman, 1839. 8vo. pp. 56. [321

——Fifth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Maine Anti-Slavery Society, with the minutes of the anniversary meeting, held in Hallowell, on the 6th and 7th of February, 1840. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 48. [322

——Significance of its Struggle. 1840. *See* Frothingham, Frederic.

——Slavery vs. The Bible. Correspondence of the General Conference of Maine and the Presbytery of Tombecbee, Mississippi. With appendix, by Cyrus P. Grosvener, 1840. [323

——Proceedings of the American Anti-Slavery Society, at its third decade held in the city of Philadelphia, Dec. 3d and 4th, 1863. With an appendix and catalogue of anti-slavery publications in America, from 1750 to 1863. New York: American Anti-Slavery Society, No. 48 Beekman Street. 1864. 8vo. pp. 175. [334

Contains letters from Samuel Fessenden and David Thurston.

——History of the cause in Maine. 1888. *See* Willey, Austin.

(AN) APPEAL TO THE PEOPLE ON THE QUESTION OF SEPARATION.

"Shall the Legislature be requested to give its consent to the sepa-

ration of the District of Maine from Massachusetts, proper, and to the erection of said District into a separate state." Mass. Resolves. Printed (by request). April, 1816. 8vo. pp. 21. [325

——The same. Second edition. 8vo. pp. 20.

(THE) APPEAL to the two counties of Lincoln and Hancock, from the Forlorn Hope, or Mount of Distress; to the General Court, or to all the world. Portsmouth, N. H. Printed by Charles Peirce, proprietor of the work. 1796. 12mo. pp. 11–20 (and lacking some pages beyond). [326

This seems to be connected with "The Unmasked Nabob of Hancock County," which see.

APPLETON. Incorporated 1829.

Account of bell presented to by Samuel Appleton. *See* Lothrop, Samuel K.

——Appleton Record, Census, History, Statistics, Business Directory, etc., etc. 1888. Union Publishing Co., Union. 18mo. pp. 28. [327

APPLETON, D. F.

The Origin of the Maine Law and of Prohibiting Legislation, with a brief memoir of James Appleton. By D. F. Appleton. New York: The National Temperance Society and Publication House. 1886. 8vo. pp. 52. (Port.) [328

APPLETON, EDWARD. Civil engineer, Boston.

Report of a survey and estimate for a railroad from Waterville to Bangor, Me. Waterville: E. Maxham, Printer. 1848. 8vo. pp. 12. (Folded map.) 329

This was the Penobscot and Kennebec railroad, which merged in 1862 with the Maine Central railroad.

APPLETON, FREDERICK.

Recollections of. 1847. *See* Appleton, Martha W. H.

APPLETON, FREDERICK HUNT. *b.* 1844. Lawyer, Bangor.

Co-author Maine Digest, 1880. *See* Plaisted, Harris M.

APPLETON, JAMES. 1786-1852. Temperance reformer. Portland.

Memoir of. 1886. *See* Appleton, D. F.

APPLETON, MRS. JANE SOPHIA, AND BARRETT, MRS. CORNELIA CROSBY, Bangor.

Editors. Voices From the Kenduskeag.

"Whether we whisper of love, hope or fear,
Bring laughter, or tears, or only a sneer,
Or lull you to sleep as we buzz in your ear,
The gravest and gayest must candidly own
That to please you we seek—whatever our tone.

Bangor: Published by David Bugbee. 1848. 12mo. pp. 286. [330

Contents. The Poetical Introduction, by Mrs. Jane S. Appleton and Mrs. Henrietta C. Ingersoll; The Speculator, by John E. Godfrey; The Countess of

APPLETON, MRS. JANE SOPHIA, AND BARRETT, MRS. CORNELIA CROSBY. *Continued.*

Croye, by Mrs. Martha Hill Barker; The Morning Star, by Rev. F. H. Hedge; Criticism upon Critics, by Edward M. Field; To the Author of a Version of the CXXXVII Psalm, by Mrs. Eliza L. Crosby; Woman, Is It by Thee? by Mrs. Jane S. Appleton; Love and Romance, by Mrs. Henrietta C. Ingersoll; Song of the Angels, from Goethe's Faust, by Rev. F. H. Hedge; The Star, by the same; A Vision of Bangor in the Twentieth Century, by Edward Kent; The Macedonian, by Mrs. Jane S. Appleton; Asa Glover, Esq., by Mrs. Cornelia C. Barrett; I Have a Shroud, by Mrs. Martha H. Barker; The Field of the Incurables, by Edward Kent; Manners, by Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll; On Hearing Ladies Toasted as "The Poetry of Life," by Mrs. Jane S. Appleton; The Dream, by Rev. F. H. Hedge; An Idle Word, by Mrs. Eliza L. Crosby; The Whistling Wind, by Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll; The Festival of the Cása de Campo author unknown; Lenora, from the German of Bürger, by Mrs. Jane S. Appleton; Correspondence, by William Paine; The Flight, by Mrs. Martha H. Barker; A Dirge, by Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll; Social Intercourse, by Mrs. Eliza L. Crosby; A Simple Sketch of Simple Things, by Miss Mary Moulton; The Violet, from the German, author unknown; Veneration for the Past, by Rev. F. H. Hedge; Portrait of C. H. C., by Mrs. Eliza L. Crosby; Childhood and the Old Elm, by Mrs. Isaac S. Hatch; The Human Heart, by Mrs. Martha H. Barker; The Secret Offering, by Mrs. Benjamin Plummer; The Resolve, a Tale, by Mrs. Cornelia C. Barrett; Stanzas, by Rev. Frederick H. Hedge; A Garden, a Shadow, a Book and a Tree, by Mrs. Eliza L. Crosby; A Sketch, author unknown; Softly, Woman, by Mrs. Eliza L. Crosby; The Archer and the Maid, by Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll; Sequel to "Vision of Bangor," by Mrs. Jane S. Appleton; The Child's Spring Song, by the same; Tobacco, by Mrs. Withers; The Teachings of Nature, author unknown; It is Not Fit For Thee to Wear, by Mrs. Eliza L. Crosby; The Veiled Donor, by Mrs. Jane S. Appleton; Penobscot Characters, by John E. Godfrey; An Apology, by Mrs. H. C. Ingersoll; The Beleagured City, by Capt. George W. Patten.

APPLETON, JESSE, D. D. 1772-1819. Clergyman and president of Bowdoin College, 1807-19.

God's Care of the Church. A sermon delivered at Gorham, Jan. 18th, 1809, at the ordination of the Rev. Asa Rand, to the pastoral care in that place. By Jesse Appleton, A. M., president of Bowdoin College. Portland: Printed by Weeks & M'Kown. n. d. (1809.) 12mo. pp. 28. [331

——The Immutability of Religion. A sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Reuben Nason, to the pastoral charge of the Congregational church in Freeport, Feb. 7th, 1810. By Jesse Appleton, A. M. Portland: J. M'Kown, Printer, March 1810. 8vo. pp. 19. [332

——A Sermon delivered at Saco, Oct. 24, 1810, at the ordination of the Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, to the pastoral office in that place. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas, 1810. 8vo. pp. 17. [333

——A Sermon delivered at Augusta, Oct. 16, 1811, at the ordination of Rev. Benjamin Tappan, to the pastoral office in that place. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes, 1811. 8vo. pp. 23. [334

——A Discourse, delivered June 20, 1813, before the officers and students of Bowdoin College, occasioned by the death of Frederick Southgate, A. B., lately a tutor in said college. By Jesse Appleton, D. D.

Our dying friends are pioneers, to smooth
Our rugged path to death; to break those bars
Of terror and abhorence, nature throws
Cross our obstructed way; and thus to make
Welcome as safe our port from every storm.

YOUNG.

Si supremus ille dies non extinctionem, sed commutatione adfert loci: quid optabilius. Cic. Tus. Dis. 1, 1: 49.

Boston: Printed and published by Nathaniel Willis, No. 76 State Street, 1813. 8vo. pp. 24. [335

Frontispiece, monument inscribed, "Sacred to the memory of Frederick Southgate. Born Aug. 9, 1791. Died, May 19, 1813."

——A Discourse, delivered at Bath, May 11, 1813, before the Society for Discountenancing and Suppressing Public Vices. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College.

Nihil est enim illi principi Deo, qui omnem hunc mundum regit, quod quidem in terris fiat acceptius, quam concilia, coetusque hominum jure sociati. Cic. de Repub. L. vi. 9.

Boston: Printed for the Society. 1813. 8vo. pp. 24. [336

——A Sermon preached at Boston, at the annual election, May 25, 1814, before His Excellency, Caleb Strong, Esq., His Honor, William Phillips, Esq., Lieutenant Governor, the Honorable Council and Legislature of Massachusetts. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Boston: Printed by Russell, Cutler & Co., for Benjamin Russell, printer to the State. 1814. 8vo pp. 29. [337

——The Perpetuity and Importance of the Sabbath. A sermon delivered at a meeting of citizens from most of the towns in the county of Cumberland, and from several in the counties adjacent, held in Portland, Nov. 10, 1814, for the purpose of taking measures to promote the due observance of the Lord's Day. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College.

The nations whence this spirit (of religion) is best preserved have the greatest respect for the Sabbath. NECKER on the Imp. of Rel. Opin.

As necessary as it is that religion should be at all preserved in the world, so necessary it is that some time should be set apart for men's instruction in the will of God, and for their solemnizing his worship. DR. S. CLARKE.

Printed by A. &. J. Shirley. 1814. 8vo. pp. 30. [338

——A Sermon delivered at Brunswick, April 13, 1815, appointed as a day of national thanksgiving, by the president of the United States, on account of the peace recently established between this country and Great Britain. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president

APPLETON, JESSE, D. D., *Continued.*

of Bowdoin College. Hallowell: Ezekiel Goodale. 1815. 8vo. pp. 24. [339

——An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for Suppressing Intemperance, at their anniversary meeting May 31, 1816. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Boston: Printed by Samuel Etheridge. 1817. 8vo. pp. 31. [340

——A Sermon delivered at Freeport, Nov. 6, 1816, at the ordination of the Rev. Enos Merrill, to the pastoral office in that place. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Charlestown: Printed by Samuel Etheridge, 1817. 8vo. pp. 31. [341

——A Sermon delivered at Northampton, Sept. 18, 1817, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Charlestown. Printed by Samuel Etheridge, 1817. 8vo. pp. 31. [342

——A Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, at its eleventh anniversary in New Gloucester, June 24, 1817. *See* his works, 2:300.

——A Sermon delivered at Portland, Nov. 19, 1818, at the formation of the Maine branch of the American Society for Educating Pious Youth for the Gospel Ministry. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., president of Bowdoin College. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale, 1819. 8vo. pp. 28. [343

——Sermon at funeral of. 1819. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Addresses of Jesse Appleton, late president of Bowdoin College, delivered at annual commencements from 1808 to 1818: with sketch of his character. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1820. 8vo. pp. xxxi, 176. (Port.) [344

The sketch was written by Rev. I. Nichols, D. D., of Portland. This book is said to have been the first book printed in Brunswick. But *see* note under Cotton, N.

A portion of the edition appeared in quarto form.

——Lectures, delivered at Bowdoin College, and occasional sermons. By Jesse Appleton, D. D., late president of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: Printed by Joseph Griffin. 1822. 8vo. pp. 421. (Port.) [345

This volume contains a memoir of the life and character of the author, by Rev. Benjamin Tappan, of Augusta.

——The works of Jesse Appleton, D. D., late president of Bowdoin College, embracing his course of theological lectures, his academic addresses, and a selection from his sermons; with a memoir of his life and character. In two volumes. Andover: Published by Gould & Newman. 1837. Vol. I. 1836. 8vo. pp. 506. Vol. II. 8vo. pp. 552. [346

The memoir is by Rev. A. S. Packard, D. D.

"Few of our writers show equal correctness and propriety in the use of words, and of the idioms of the English language." "We would character-

ize the style of President Appleton as chaste, luminous and polished, occasionally exhibiting passages of striking beauty and force."

"The interesting and able memoir of Prof. Packard adds much to the value of the publication." No. Am. Rev. 45: 231.

——Review of his life and writings. 1837. *See* Stone, Thomas T.

——Notice of his life and writings. 1837. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Memoir of President Appleton. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 1. (1838.) (Port.) [347

——Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 432. (1838.) [348

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Moral and Intellectual Culture. (1842.) *See* New Hampshire Book.

——Sketch of. N. E. Reg. 1: 329. (1847.) [349

——Commemorative Notice of. 1837. *See* Sprague, William, B.

APPLETON, JOHN, LL. D. 1804-91. Lawyer, and chief justice Supreme Court, Bangor.

Usury Laws. Am. Jur. 6: 282. (1831.) [350

——Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By John Appleton.

Maine Reports. Volume XIX. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters and Smith. 1842. 8vo. pp. 499, (1.) [351

Maine Reports. Volume XX. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters and Smith. 1843. 8vo. pp. viii, (5), 10–511, (1.) [352

From pp. 1 to 256, by John Appleton, Volume VI. From pp, 257 to 511, by John Shepley, Volume VII.

The same. Second edition. Portland: Dresser, McLellan and Co. 1878.

——Law of Evidence. Mass. Quar. Rev. 2: 39. (1848.) [353

Review of Greenleaf's Law of Evidence.

——Judicial Oaths. Mass. Quar. Rev. 3: 161. (1850.) [354

Review of "Bentham on Oaths," and "The Oath," by D. X. Junkin.

——The Rules of Evidence Stated and Discussed. By John Appleton, justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. Philadelphia: T. and W. Johnson & Co., law booksellers and publishers, 525 Chestnut Street. 1860. 8vo. pp. 284. [355

Reviewed by George S. Hillard, No. Am. Rev. 92: 515. (1861.) The most remarkable thing about Chief Justice Appleton is his early adoption of the views of Jeremy Bentham and that school in regard to legal reform. He entered into this discussion with the greatest enthusiasm half a century ago, and has never ceased with tongue and pen to advocate these doctrines. When he began this labor, it required no small courage to meet the scorn, contempt and even abuse of the legal profession. Such radical doctrines the lawyers all thought were worthy of a mad-house, and they were denounced with vigor and not seldom with venom. Now all is changed. In every state of the Union, as well as in England, ancient and absurd rules of evidence have been altered, and common sense has full sway in the most important branch of jurisprudence. To no man living is the credit due more than to John Appleton. Every Other Sat., Jan. 1884.

APPLETON, JOHN, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Testimony of parties in criminal prosecution. Letters in American Law Register, N. S., 4: 577. (1865.) 5: 129. (1886.) [356

Reviewed and criticised, Am. Law. Reg. 6: 385. (1867.)

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biograph. Encyl. Maine.

——Proceedings of the Penobscot Bar in relation to his death. 1891. *See* Hamlin, Charles.

APPLETON, JOHN. 1815–64. Lawyer, Portland.

——Oration delivered before the democratic Republicans of Portland and vicinity, July 4, 1838. By John Appleton. Portland: Printed at the Argus office, 1838. 8vo. pp. 16. [357

——Obituary Address on Daniel Webster. 1852. *See* Webster, Daniel.

——Sketch of. *See* Emery, George F.

APPLETON, JOHN FRANCIS. 1835–70. Lawyer, Bangor.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Encyl. Maine.

APPLETON, MARTHA WYLLY (HYDE) *b.* 1816, Portland.

——Recollections of Frederic.

"Is it well with the child?"
And she answered, "It is well." 2d Kings, IV. 26.

Portland: Hyde, Lord and Duren. 1847. 160. pp. 72. [358

APPLETON, SAMUEL. 1766–1853. Boston.

Memorial of. 1850. *See* Jewett, Isaac A.

APTHORP, LEONARD FOSTER. 1805–29. Teacher, Baltimore.

——Confessions of a Country Schoolmaster. Boston Month. Mag. 2: 14. (1826.) [359

Concerning his experience at Harpswell

ARBUCKLE, J.

——A Temperate Experience on Mount Desert. Lippinc. 14: 250. (1882.) [360

ARCHER, GABRIEL. *d.* 1609–10. Secretary Virginia colony.

——The relation of Captain Gosnold's voyage to the north part of Virginia, begun the sixth and twentieth of March, Anno. 42, Elizabethæ Regina, 1602, and delivered by Gabriel Archer, a gentleman in said voyage. Purchas, Samuel, his Pilgrims, 4: 1647. (1625.) [361

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d. ser. 8: 72. (1843.)

ARGALL, SIR SAMUEL. 1572–1639. Eng. dep. gov. of Virginia.

——Voyage of. 1610. *See* Brown, Alexander.

——Destroys Mount Desert. 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Expels French from St. Sauveur; ruins St. Sauveur. 1611. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——His Expedition to Acadia. (1613.) *See* Hamor, Raphe.

——Expedition to Acadia. 1613. *See* Folsom, George.

——Biography of. 1798. *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

——Attempted Vindication of his capture and dispersion at Mount Desert. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4th. ser. 9: 42–46 and note, 498. (1871.) [362

Discussed at meeting of Maine Hist. Soc., at York, August 22, 1870. For report, *See* Boston Daily Adv., Aug. 31, 1870.

ARGYLE. Incorporated 1839.

——Early settlement in. (1886.) *See* Porter, Joseph W.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN. 1709–79. English physician and poet.

——Art of Preserving Health, first published in the year 1774. By John Armstrong, M. D., Kennebunk, (Maine). Printed and sold by Stephen Sewall. 1804. 120. pp. [363

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.

——*See* Military History.

ARNOLD, ALEXANDER S. Valley Falls, R. I.

——Uncle Timothy Taber, or the new minister. A story for old and young, by a Sabbath-school superintendent.

"Buy the truth and sell it not: also wisdom, instruction and understanding." Prov. XXIII. 23.

G. W. Quimby: Publisher, Augusta, Me. Boston, Mass. 1868. 16mo. pp. 228. (1 Illus.) [364

ARNOLD, BENEDICT. 1741–1801.

——The original manuscript of Colonel Benedict Arnold's journal of the expedition to Quebec, left by him at West Point, whence he fled on hearing of Andre's capture. 4to. pp. 40. [365

Sold at the Barlow auction, 1890. It commences September 27th, 1775, and ends October 29th of the same year. Extracts are contained in the appendix of Samuel L. Knapp's Life of Burr, 1835.

——Letters written while on the expedition across the state of Maine, with journal of the tour from the St. Lawrence to the Kennebec, supposed to have been made by Col. Montresor, chief of the engineer department, about 1760. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 447. (1831.)

Several of these letters are in Bowdoin College library. They are described by G. T. Packard in the New York Independent, 1881. For an account of the journal, *see* Montresor, John.

[366

DIARIES AND JOURNALS OF THE EXPEDITION TO QUEBEC. 1875.

——Journal. *See* Dearborn, Henry.

——Diary of Caleb Haskell. *See* Withington, Lothrop.

——Account of hardships and sufferings of the forces. *See* Henry, John J.

ARNOLD, BENEDICT, *Continued.*

——Journal of the expedition. (Unprinted.) *See* Heth, William.

——Journal of the march. (Anonymous.) *See* Journal.

——Journal. (Unprinted.) *See* McCoy, Sergeant.

——Journal of occurrences. *See* Meigs, Return J.

——Journal of expedition. *See* Melvin, James.

——Journal of daily occurrences. *See* Pierce, John.

——Journal of the expedition. *See* Senter, Isaac.

——Diary of Sergt. Squier, Connecticut line. *See* Squier, Ephraim.

——Journal of September, October and November. *See* Topham, John.

——Journal of Simeon Thayer. *See* Stone, Edwin M.

——The same. (Extracts.) *See* Cowell, Benjamin.

——Journal kept by Joseph Ware. *See* Ware, Joseph, and Winsor, Justin.

——Diary of Ebenezer Wild. With list of diaries and journals. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Account of the Expedition. (1831.) *See* Allen, William.

——His March to Quebec. (1844) *See* Goodrich, S. G.

——Account. (With illustrations.) (1850.) *See* Lossing, Benson J.

——Account. 1851.) *See* Stanhope, Philip H. (Lord Mahon.)

——Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. (1879.) *See* Jones, Thomas.

——A Lost Chapter of the Expedition. (1885.) *See* Hayden, Horace E.

——March to Canada. (1885.) *See* Mills, W. H.

For other accounts of the expedition *see*

London Mag. 45: 480. (1776); Isaac N. Arnold's Life of Arnold, chs. 3 & 4; Bancroft: Hist. of U. S., 8: 190; Graham's Life of Daniel Morgan, 56: 108; Losing; Life of Schuyler, 448-464; (N. E. Reg.) (1857.) Potters' Am. Mo. 5: 887 (1875); Quebec Lit. and Hist. Soc. Trans. 1871-72; 1872-73; 1876-77; Sparks' Life of Arnold, chs. 3 & 4; Sparks' Cor. Am. Rev. 1: 46, 60, 88, 475; Hill, George C., Life of Arnold, 56-108. The Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 263, (1883), notes a paper concerning the expedition read before the Berkshire Hist. Soc., by W. E. Collins. A lyceum lecture on the same subject was delivered by John L. Sibley, in Massachusetts, about 1840. A map of the route is given by Des Barres, Atlantic Neptune; and one is noted in Capt. King's maps in Brit. Museum, 1: 608. Others are in the London Mag. (1776); in Atlas to Marshall, John, Life of Washington, (1804); in Lossing's Field-book of the Rev., 1: 193, (1850); and in Henry, John J., Journal, ed. of 1877.

——Arnold on the Eastern Frontier. (1887.) *See* Kilby, William H.

ARNOULD, H.

——An easy mode of conjugating all French verbs, both regular and irregular, without reference to the ordinary conjugations: founded solely upon principles derived from the construction of the radical forms of several verbs. By H. Arnould. Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman. 1820. 8vo. pp. 16. [367

AROOSTOOK.

Hermit of. 1857. *See* Lanman, Charles.

——and the Madawaska. 1863. *See* Hallock, Charles.

——Moose Hunting in. 1886. *See* Selfridge, Arthur J.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY. Established 1839.

Exploration and survey of. *See* Holmes, Ezekiel.

——Record of newspapers in 1868. *See* Cary, Theodore.

——Excursions of editors to. 1858, and 1878. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Atlas of. 1877. *See* Roe, F. B.

——Excursion to. 1878. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Papers relating to Press of. 1876, and 1878. *See* Stickney, Daniel.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Papers relating to Press of. 1880, and 1882. *See* Gilman, W. S.

——Some Facts about. 1884. *See* Maine Central Railroad Co. 1884.

——Address concerning. 1885. *See* Wiggin, Edward.

——Notes on its physiography. 1887. *See* Bailey, L. W.

——Papers relating to Press of. 1887, and 1889. *See* Gilman, George H.

AROOSTOOK WAR.

Aroostook war and volunteer troops therein. *See* Porter, J. W.

——The Officers of the drafted troops in the Aroostook war. 1839. *See* Bang. H. M. 6: 118. (1890.) [368

ARROWSIC. Incorporated 1841. *See* also Georgetown.

Indian Conference. 1717. *See* Conferences.

——Sermon on John Walls, 1717. *See* Baxter, Joseph.

——Cemetery Inscriptions. 1885. *See* Douglas, J. Lufkin.

ARROWSICK ISLAND.

Treaty at; Conference at; Situation of. (1774.) *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Account of. 1877. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

ARRUHAWIKWABEMT. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

ATCHESON, NATHANIEL.

A compressed view of the points to be discussed in treating with the United States of America; A. D., 1814. With an appendix and two maps.

"At present, amongst the European nations, a naval strength, which is the portion of Great Britain, is more than ever of the greatest importance to sovereignty, as well because most of the kingdoms of Europe are not continents, but in a good measure surrounded by sea, as because the treasures of both Indies seem but an accessory to the Dominion of the Sea."

BACON.

ATCHESON, NATHANIEL, *Continued.*

"The Sea, which is our Mother, that embraces
Both the rich Indies in her outstretched arms,
Yields every day a crop, if we dare reap it."

MASSENGER.

London: Printed for J. M. Richardson, 1814. 8vo. pp. (4,) 39 [369

Urges Penobscot River as a western boundary of New Brunswick.

ATKINS, CHARLES GRANDISON. *b.* 1841. U. S. fish com. Bucksport.

——Account of collecting salmon spawn on the Penobscot River, 1871 and 1872. *See* Massachusetts Inland Fisheries.

——Report of menhaden fisheries. 1876. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——Report on the propagation of Penobscot salmon in 1879–80. *See* Report of United States commissioner of fisheries for 1879. pp. 721–731.

ATKINSON. Incorporated 1819.

Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

ATKINSON, EDWARD, Ph. D. Boston.

Address at Bar Harbor. 1866. *See* American Inst. of Instruction.

ATKINSON, THEODORE, AND PENHALLOW, SAMUEL.

Mission to the Penobscot Indians. 1703. *See* Goodwin, William F.

ATLANTIC AND ST. LAWRENCE RAILROAD GUIDEBOOK 1853. *See* Beckett, S. B.

ATLANTIC SOUVENIR. *See* Goodrich, Samuel G., *editor.*

The same. 1829. *See* Willis, N. P., *editor.*

ATWELL & Co.

The Portland Business Directory, and business man's guide for the year 1868, containing also compendium of valuable information for the use of merchants and business men, and much miscellaneous matter of interest to the general reader. By Atwell & Co. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1868. Entered according to the act of Congress, in the year 1867, by Atwell & Co., in the clerk's office of the District Court of Maine. 12mo. pp., 104, 24. [370

ATWOOD, ARCHELAUS D. 1795–1873. Orrington.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 27: 233. (1873.) [371

ATWOOD, CHARLES FRANCIS, M. D. Physician, Winterport; Everett, Mass.

History of Howard Lodge, No. 69, Free and Accepted Masons, Winterport, Maine. For the decade from 1879 to 1890, by C. F. Atwood, M. D. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1890. pp. 11. [372

ATWOOD, ISAAC MORGAN, D. D. President Divinity School, Canton, N. Y.

Sermon in memory of the late Hon. James C. Churchill, by Rev. I. M. Atwood. Preached in the Pearl Street Universalist church, Portland, Sunday morning, Nov. 26, 1865. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1866. 8vo. pp. 16. [373

AUBURN. Incorporated 1842.

Historical Sketch of Danville. 1820. *See* Banks, Elias.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving, 1839. *See* Chapin, Horace B.

——Articles of faith and covenant adopted by the Congregational church at Lewiston Falls, Jan. 3d, and Feb. 21st, 1840. 24mo. pp. 10. [374

——Sermon to young men. 1847. *See* Drummond, James.

——Address, agricultural. 1857. *See* Webster, C. S.

——Sermon on slavery. 1859. *See* Tufts, Samuel N.

——History and directory. 1860. *See* Lewiston.

——Sermon on Rev. James Drummond. 1862. *See* Sewall, Jotham B.

——Directory. 1864. *See* Stanwood, W. F.

——Sermon, memorial of a soldier. 1864. *See* Snow, J. C.

——Directory. 1867. *See* Lewiston.

——Discourse, on Samuel Pickard. 1872. *See* Balkham, Uriah.

——Tourmalines and Crystals from. 1872. *See* Kuntz, George F.

——History, 1873. *See* French, N.

——Catalogue Young Men's Christian Association. 1874. 8vo. pp. 44. [375

——Trial at, of James M. Lowell for murder. 1875. *See* Plaisted, Harris M.

——History Tranquil Lodge. 1876. *See* Martin, Robert.

——Directory, 1876. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory, 1878–79. *See* Greenough, W. A. &. Co.

——Sermon, missionary. 1878. *See* Webster, Woodbury.

——Semicentennial Exercises of the Elm Street Universalist Parish. Auburn Feb. 11th, 12th, and 13th, 1879. Historical address by Rev. William R. French. Poem, by Mrs. Mary Salina Read Lewiston: Printed by George A. Callahan. 1879. 8vo. pp. 14. [376

——Directory. 1880–81. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Sermon, before Burnside Post, G. A. R. 1885. *See* Hall, J. J.

——Address, to employees, 1886. *See* Cushman, Ara.

——Art Club. Course of study at the Auburn Art Club. Auburn: Merrill & Moore, Printers. 1883. 4to. pp. 8. [377

AUBURN, *Continued.*

——The same. n. d. (1884.) 4to. pp. 9–14, (1.) (378

——Constitution, by-laws and course of study of the Auburn Art Club. (1885.) 4to. pp. (2), 15–17. [379

Course of study of the Auburn Art Club. (1886) pp. (1) 2–23, (1.) [380

——The same. (1887.) 4to. pp. (1,) 27–29. [381

——The same. Season 1888–89. Auburn, Printed by the Lakeside Press 1888. 16mo. n. pp. (5.) [382

——The same. Season 1889–90. Lakeside Press Print, Auburn. 12mo. pp. 5. [383

——The same. Season 1890–91. Journal Print, Lewiston. 12mo. pp. 7. [384

——Catalogue of Auburn Art Club library, n. d. 16mo. pp. 4. [385

——Address to employees. 1887. *See* Cushman, Ara.

——Address before Pedagogical Society. 1888. *See* Hall, Edward W.

——Shoe Business in, 1889. *See* Gilman, Nicholas P.

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——Auburn as an Inland Resort. 1890. *See* Haynes, George H.

AUGUSTA. Incorporated 1797.

Ordination Sermon. 1785. *See* Gray, Robert.

——Extracts from the acts of incorporation, and by-laws of the proprietors of the Kennebeck bridge. Hallowell: Printed by Peter Edes. 1796. 16mo. pp. 16. [386

——Acts and regulations of the Augusta Fire Club. 1799.

——Eulogy on Washington. 1800. *See* Whitwell, Benjamin.

——Oration. Fourth of July. 1804. *See* Fuller, H. Weld.

——Oration. Fourth of July. 1807. *See* Jones, Seth.

——Oration. Fourth of July. 1807. *See* Cushman, Joshua.

——Trial at, of David Lynn and others. 1809. *See* Chadwick, Paul.

——Sermon, funeral Solomon Vose. 1809. *See* Stone, Daniel.

——Address. Fourth of July. 1809. *See* Alden, Augustus.

——Oration. Fourth of July. 1810. *See* Weston, Nathan, Jr.

——Sermon. Ordination B. Tappan. 1811. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

——Discourse, National fast. 1812. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Address. Peace celebration. 1815. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Address. Masonic celebration. 1815. *See* Weston, Nathan.

——Address. Dedication of Cony Female Academy. 1816. *See* Packard, Hezekiah.

——Reports of Sunday-schools in 1818. *See* Sabbath-schools.

——Report of the committee appointed to inquire the into conduct of the proprietors of the Kennebeck bridge. Boston, 1818. 8vo. pp. 8. [387

——Sermon, missionary. 1819. *See* Cogswell, Jonathan.

——Address before Bible Society. 1822. *See* Thurston, David.

——Discourse, dedication Bethlehem church. 1827. *See* Lamson, Alvin.

——Sermon, before Kennebec conference. 1828. *See* Adams, Thomas.

——Address, Fourth of July. 1832. *See* Thatcher, Moses.

——Trial at, for murder. 1834. *See* Sager, Joseph J.

——Discourse on infant baptism. 1834. *See* Griswold, Alexander V.

——Sermon, missionary. 1836. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

——Sermon, 1837. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Account of. 1837. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

——Insane Asylum at. 1840-90. *See* reports of; Maine public documents.

——Discourse on death of President Harrison. 1841. *See* Tefft, Benjamin F.

——Address before State Mechanic Association. 1841. *See* Macomber, James R.

——Address before State Mechanic Association. 1841. *See* Gerrish, Oliver.

——Address before State Mechanic Association. 1841. *See* Severance, Luther.

——Address. Fourth of July. 1841. *See* Smith, Wm. R.

——Scenes in a Vestry at. 1840. *See* Weston, Daniel C.

——Report of the committee to the Congregational church in the South parish. Augusta. February, 1840. [388

The committee was Carleton Dole and E. S. Tappan. This report is also published in "Scenes in a Vestry," p. 5.

——Sermon. "The Beautiful Zion," 1841. *See* Judd, Sylvester.

——Discourse, Causes and remedies of intemperance. 1845. *See* Judd, Sylvester.

——Discourse, moral review of the Revolutionary war. 1842. *See* Judd, Sylvester.

——Sermon, missionary. 1846. *See* Chickering, John W.

——Trial for murder. 1848. *See* Coolidge, Valorous P.

——Visit to. 1849. *See* Lyell, Sir Charles.

——Account of the destruction of the Insane Hospital. 1850. *See* Hunt, Isaac H.

AUGUSTA, *Continued.*

——Sermon. "The True Dignity of Politics." 1850. *See* Judd, Sylvester.

——Tale connected with;—"Richard Edney." 1850. *See* Judd, Sylvester.

——Sermon on religious prosperity. 1850. *See* Thompson, Zenas.

——Mortality in, 1852 to 1855. *See* Allen, Joshua.

——Oration. Fourth of July. 1854. *See* Weston, Nathan.

——Discourse. "The Birthright Church." 1854. *See* Judd, Sylvester.

——Address before the Maine Historical Society. 1885. *See* Willis, William.

——Practical Effects of the Maine Law. 1885. *See* Farewell, A.

——Sermon, missionary. 1856. *See* Carpenter, E. G.

——Charge to the clergy of Maine Diocese. 1856. *See* Burgess, George.

——Address before the Maine Historical Society. 1857. *See* Willis, William.

——Eulogy on Parker Cleaveland, before the Maine Historical Society, 1859. *See* Woods, Leonard.

——Speech. 1858. *See* Davis, Jefferson.

——Its manufactures, growth and history. 1856. *See* New England manufacturing towns.

——Sermon, on Mrs. E. B. Townsend. 1859. *See* Hayden, William B.

——Sermon, ordination of Alexander McKenzie. 1861. *See* Richards, Geo.

——Address, on Civil war. 1862. *See* Blaine, James G.

——Address, funeral Benjamin Tappan. *See* McKenzie, Alexander.

——Discourse, on Benjamin Tappan. 1863. *See* McKenzie, Alexander.

——Discourse, on the times. 1863. *See* Gierlow, John.

——Address, Masonic. 1863. *See* Gierlow, John.

——Memoir of Reuel Williams, read before the Maine Historical Society. 1864. *See* Poor, John A.

——Sunday at the Capital. No. Mo. 1:42. (1864.)

——Directory of. 1867. *See* Sanford & Chase.

——Things about. 1867 (?) *See* Harmon, A. W.

——Lecture on agriculture. 1869. *See* Goodale, S. L.

——History of. 1870. *See* North, James W.

——Memorial Address. 1870. *See* Eaton, Hosea B.

——Marriages of early settlers. 1870. *See* North, James W.

——Directory. 1871. *See* Greenough, W. A. Jr.

——Address on crimes and prisoners. 1872. *See* Mason, Javan K.

——An Old Landmark, Winthrop Hall. Hist. Mag. 3d ser. 2: 101. (1873.)

——Address, on loyalty. 1873. *See* Brown, John Marshall.

——In Memoriam. Memorial exercises in commemoration of the patriot dead, under the auspices of Seth Williams Post, No. 15, G. A. R., at Augusta, Saturday, May 30, 1884, n. d., n. p. 12mo. pp. 4. [389

——The Articles of Faith and Covenant of the South Congregational church, in Augusta, adopted Jan. 1874, with list of members from 1794 to 1874. 12mo. pp. 72. [390

——Address on industrial and commercial interests. 1874. *See* Stevens, John L.

——Sermon, missionary. 1875. *See* Emerson, J. D.

——Poem, before Maine Editors' and Publishers' Association. 1875. *See* Reed, Mrs. Mary S.

——Address, before Maine Press Association. 1876. *See* Simpson, W. H.

——Early Augusta Epitaphs. Copied by A. I. B. and M. L. S. Me. Biog. 2: 28. (1876.) [391

——Address, on prisoners. 1876. *See* Mason, Javan K.

——Directory. 1876-77. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Memorial Address. 1877. *See* Cilley, Jonathan P.

——Address, before the Maine Press Association. 1877. *See* Thurston, Brown.

——The Address to the third class graduated from S. Agnes' School. n. d. n. p. 16mo. [392

——St. Mark's Home for Poor and Indigent Women. Augusta, 1879. pp. 21. [393

——Village School District, Augusta. Law under which district organized, and acts of the Legislature amendatory thereof, or relating thereto. Augusta: Pr. at the Maine Farmer Office, 1880. 12mo. pp. 6. [394

——Directory. 1880. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Sermon. Three Principles in Parish Life. 1881. *See* Upjohn, Samuel.

——Course of study and regulations of the Cony High School, Augusta. Augusta: Maine Farmer Office Job Print. n. d. (1881.) 8vo. pp. 14. [395

——Directory. 1882. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Statement of St. Mark's Home. 1882. *See* Upjohn, Samuel.

——Meeting of contributors to Me. Farmer's Almanac. 1882-89. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

AUGUSTA, *Continued.*

——Catalogue of Lithgow Library and Reading Room, Augusta, 1884. Augusta: Kennebec Journal Print. 1884. 8vo. pp. 112. [396

——Directory, 1884. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Souvenir Album of. 1885. *See* Maine Guide Books.

——Year Book of the South Congregational church in Augusta, for the year ending 1885, with a list of members from 1874 to 1885. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1886. 16mo. pp. 32. [397

——Our Dumb Animals. Annual report of the Augusta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. 1885-86. "Speaking for those who cannot speak for themselves." Augusta: Maine Farmer Job Print. 1886. 12mo. pp. 16. [398

——Directory, 1886-87. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Historical Account of the State House. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Our Dumb Animals, annual report of the Augusta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. 1886-87. "Speaking for those who cannot speak for themselves." Augusta: Maine Farmer Job Print. 1886. 12mo. pp. 12. [399

——Directory. 1888. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Leading Business Men, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——Address, before Board of Trade. 1889. *See* Allen, E. C.

——Picturesque Augusta. 1889.

——Sermon, the Mortal Transcended by the Beautified Jesus. 1890. *See* Griffin, R. Andrew.

——Sermon, "Eloi, Eloi." 1890. *See* Griffin, R. Andrew.

——Sermons. A Lamp for the Sepulchre; The Hair Helping the Head; God Rested; Able, Thorough; Forward and Alone; Manners; The Spirit and Son; Gnats and Camels; Jesus, Wonderful; The Strange Fortunes of a Text. 1890. *See* Griffin, R. Andrew.

——Inscriptions from gravestones in the old cemetery at Augusta, west side. Bang. H. M. 6: 65. (1890.) [400

——Oration, Memorial Day. 1860. *See* Griffin, R. Andrew.

——Dedicatory Exercises of the chapel and church home of the Congregational church and society, Augusta, Dec. 17, 1890. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1891. 12mo. pp. 48. (4 engravings.) [401

——At Small Point Harbor. (With map.) 1717-21. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——The Lost Augusta. 1862. *See* Sewall, Rufus K.

AULNAY, DE, AND AULNEY, DE. *See* Charnisé, Charles de Menou, Seigneur d'Aulnay de.

AUSTIN, GEORGE LOWELL, M. D. *d.* 1893. Melrose, Mass.

Dr. Austin's indispensable handbook and general educator. Useful and practical information pertaining to the household, the trades and professions. Portland: G. Stinson & Co. n. d. (1887.) 8vo. pp. 719. (Illus., Port.) [402

——Henry W. Longfellow. His life, his works, his friendships, by George Lowell Austin. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. 1883. 12mo. pp. x, 419. [403

Illustrations. The Wadsworth house, Portland. Longfellow's birthplace, Portland, as it appears in 1882. The old wharf at Portland. Longfellow's birthplace, as it appeared in 1807. Taken from an engraving. Professor Cleaveland on the lecture-path: Bowdoin College in 1830. Profile portrait of Longfellow in the year of his graduation from Bowdoin College. Portrait of Longfellow at the age of twenty-five.

AUSTIN, HENRY. Lawyer, Boston.

The Liquor Law in the New England States, by Henry Austin, of the Suffolk bar, author of the "American Farm and Game Laws." Boston. 1878. J. S. Cushing & Co. 12mo. pp. xxxvii, 332. [404

AUSTIN, JAMES, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

AUSTIN, MRS. JANE GOODWIN. Cambridge, Mass.

Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. No Name Series. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1880. 17mo. pp. 319. [405

Relates to summer life on the coast of Maine.

AUSTIN, SAMUEL, D. D. 1760-1830. Clergyman, Worcester, Mass.

An Examination of the representations and reasonings contained in seven sermons, lately published by Rev. Daniel Merrill, on the mode and subjects of baptism. By Samuel Austin, A. M. Printed at Worcester: By Isaiah Thomas, Jun. October, * * 1806. 16mo. Title-page, advertisement, pp. 108. [406

——Mr. Merrill's Defensive Armor Taken from Him: or a reply to his twelve letters to the author, just from the press, on the modes and subjects of baptism; in which the liberties and privileges of Christians are rescued from bondage which close communion. Baptists would impose on them. By Samuel Austin, A. M., printed at Worcester, By Thomas & Sturtevant. May, 1806. 16mo. pp. 60. [407

AUTUMN LEAVES. 1875. *See* Denison, Eliza F.

AVERILL, MISS ANNA BOYNTON. Foxcroft.

Birch Stream. 1879. *See* Larcom, Lucy, and Longfellow, H. W.; also Bryant, William C.

AVERY, GILES B.

Sketches of "Shakers and Shakerism." Synopsis of theology of United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing. By Giles B. Avery. Albany. Weed, Parsons & Co., Printers. 1884. 12mo. pp. 50, (2). [408

Contains views of the Shaker village, Alfred; of the Novitiate order, Poland Hill, and of the Shaker village, West Gloucester.

AVERY, JOHN, LL. D. 1837-87. Professor Bowdoin College. 1877-87.

Influence of the Aryans upon the aboriginal speech of India. Am. Antiq. 3: 236. (1881.) [409

——Polyandry in India and Thibet. Am. Antiq. 4: 48. (1881.) [410

——The Hill Tribes of India. Am. Antiq. 5: 99. (1883.) [411

——The Races of the Indo-Pacific Oceans. Polynesians. Am. Antiq. 6: 361. (1884.) [412

——Religion of the Aboriginal Tribes of India. Transactions Victoria Institute of Great Britain. 1885. [413

——Ao Naga Language of Southern Assam. Am. Antiq. J. Philol. 7: 354. 1886. [414

——The Beginning of Writing in and around Thibet. Am. Antiq. 8: 158. (1886.) [415

——The Thibeto-Burman Group of Languages. Am. Antiq. 8: 226, 339. (1886.) [416

AWAY DOWN EAST. 1872. *See* Hall, E. J.

The same. 1880. *See* Taylor, Frank H.

AYER, CALEB ROBINSON. 1813-83. Lawyer, Cornish.

Obituary of. 1884. *See* Herrick, N. J.

BABCOCK, J. FREDERIC. Bangor.

Floret, or the poor girl: a domestic drama in four acts, from the tales of Peirce Egan, Esq. By Dr. J. Frederic Babcock: to which are added a description of the costumes, the characters, entrances and exits, the "story" antecedent to the play, and the whole of the stage business. Bangor, Me.: Samuel O. Bailey, printer, Hammond Street. 1874. 12mo. pp. 62. [417

BABCOCK, RUFUS, D. D. 1798-1875. President Waterville College, 1833-36.

Sermons on various subjects, etc. Portland: Zion's Advocate. 1832. 16mo. pp. v-xxxiii. [418

——Sermon on death of Rev. George Leonard. 1832. *See* Leonard, Abigail.

——The Teacher's Office. Inaugural address of Rev. Rufus Babcock, Jr., president of Waterville College, July 29, 1834. Published by

direction of the Trustees. Augusta: Press of Luther Severance, 1834. 8vo. pp 22. [419

——Sketch of Waterville College. 1836. Friend. Bap. Reg. 2:61 (1836.) [420.

——Brief View of the Baptist interest in each of the United States: embracing notices of the origin, history and present states of the churches, literary and theological institutions, Bible, missionary, education, tract and Sunday-school societies, and religious periodicals, with statistical tables. Am. Q. Reg. 13:57, 182,307. (1840-41.) Part I. Maine. [421

BABCOCK, RUFUS. 1798-1875.

Address by. 1878. *See* Colby University.

BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS, LL. D. 1806-67. Scientist, Newport, R. I.

Notes on the measurement of the base for the primary triangulation of the eastern section of the coast of the United States, on Epping Plains, Me. New Haven: 1858. pp. 58-62. [422

——The same. American Jour. Sci. 2d ser. 25: 58-62. (1858.)

——Magnetic Observations at Eastport. 1860-64. Am. Jour. Sci. 92: 114. [423.

BACON, ALVAN, M. D. 1806-80. Biddeford.

Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

BACON, MISS DELIA. 1811-59. Author, Hartford, Conn.

Tales of the Puritans. The Regicides. The Fair Pilgrim. Castine. New Haven: Published by A. M. Maltby. Sold also by Carter, Hendee & Babcock: Crocker & Brewster. Boston. 1831. 12mo. pp. 300. [424

BACON, EDWARD EVERETT. *b.* Marshall, N. Y. 1845. Clergyman, Saccarappa.

The Word of Life. A sermon preached in the Congregational church at Saccarappa, Feb. 8th, 1885. By Edward E. Bacon. Saccarappa: Marcus Watson, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 17. [425

BACON, FRANCIS. 1821-51. Kittery.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 26: 474. (1872.) [426

BACKUS, ISAAC. 1724-1806. Clergyman. Middleboro, Mass.

A Seasonable Plea for Liberty of Conscience, against some late oppressive proceedings; particularly in Berwick, county of York, (Maine). Boston: 1770. 8vo. pp. 48. [427

BADGER FAMILY.

Notes on. 1876. *See* Lapham, W. B.

BAER, A. E.

Story of an Ancient City by the Sea. Gran. Mo. 11:143, 1888. [428

Gorgeana, now York.

BAGNELL, WALTER. 1884. *See* Banks, Charles E.

BAILEY, BERNARD CALVIN. 1796-1876. Bath.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

BAILEY, DUDLEY P.

The Maine Savings Banks and the Late Crisis. Bank. Mag. 35:257. (1880.) [429

——The same, under the following title:—From the Bankers' Magazine for October, 1880. The Maine Savings Banks and the Late Crisis. By Dudley P. Bailey. Published at the office of the Bankers' Magazine and State Register, No. 251 Broadway, New York 1881. 8vo. pp. 11.

BAILEY, GEORGE HENRY. *b.* 1832. *r.* Deering.

Report of commissioners on the contagious diseases of animals, for 1887. Augusta: 1888. 8vo. pp. 16. [430

BAILEY, GILES. 1815-78. Clergyman, Gardiner, Belfast.

Unguided Mental Action. Univ. Quar. 14:231. (1857.) [431

——Mystery and Religion. Univ. Quar. n. s. 8:213. (1871.) [432

——Centennial Address at Ackworth, N. H. 1869. *See* Merrill, J. L.

——The Future Life, or "The To-morrow of Death." Univ. Quar. 34:78. (1887.) [433

This is a review of "Fignier's To-morrow of Death."

BAILEY, MRS. HANNAH JOHNSTON. *b.* 1839. Winthrop.

Reminiscences of a Christian Life. By H. J. Bailey, Winthrop. The memory of the just is blessed. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. 1884. 16mo. pp. 25. [434

The subject is Moses Bailey.

——The same. Second edition. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1885.) 16mo. pp. 419. (Port.) [435

BAILEY, ISAAC. 1790-1828. Providence, R. I.

American Naval Biography. Compiled by Isaac Bailey.

"Thou, Ocean, thou, the seaman's sire:
Witness for us, while deeds like those
Approv'd our prowess to our foes,
Did they not, 'mid ourselves, inspire
In all the emulous desire
As well to act as to inspire?"

OCEAN.

Providence, R. I. Published by Isaac Bailey, near the Turk's Head. H. Mann & Co., Printers. 1815. Sm. 8vo. pp. iv, 257. [436

Memoir of Commodore Edward Preble, pp. 14-51.

BAILEY, ISAAC H.

The Late Colonel Douty: First Maine cavalry. No. Mo. 1:546. (1864.) [437

BAILEY, JACOB. 1731–1808. Clergyman, Pownalboro', 1760–79.

Letter of, in 1775, describing the destruction of Falmouth, Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 437. (1887.) [438

——Life of. 1853. *See* Bartlet, William S.

——Commemorative Notice of. 1859. *See* Sprague, W. B.

BAILEY, JACOB WHITMAN. 1811–57. Naturalist, West Point.

Account of an excursion to Mount Katahdin. By J. W. Bailey, acting as professor of chemisty, U. S. Military Academy, West Point. Am. Jour. Sci. and Arts. 32: 20. (1837.) (1 illus. in text.) [439

——The same. Maine Mag. 1: 12, 544. (1837.)

BAILEY, JEREMIAH. 1773–1853. Lawyer, Wiscasset.

An Oration pronounced at Wiscasset, on the Fourth of July, 1805. By Jeremiah Bailey. Wiscasset: Printed by Babson & Rust. 1805. 8vo. pp. 19. [440

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

BAILEY, JOSHUA. 1738–1806. Hopkinton, N. H.

Journal at the erection of Fort Pownall, 1859. Ms. 16mo. [441

In Library Maine Historical Society. Partly in verse. Portions are printed in "The Progressive Age," Belfast, Aug. 11, 1859.

BAILEY, LORING WOART. *b.* 1839. Geologist, Fredericton, N. B.

Age and relation of the metamorphic rocks of New Brunswick. and Maine. Amer. Asso. Proc. 5: 18. (1870.) [442

——Metamorphic rocks of Maine. *See* Mathew, George F.

——Notes on the physiography and geology of Aroostook County. By L. W. Bailey. Trans. Roy. Soc. of Canada. 5: (sect. IV.) 39 (1889.) [443

——On some relations between the geology of Eastern Maine and New Brunswick. By L. W. Bailey. Trans. Roy. Soc. of Canada. 7: sect. IV.) 57. (1889.) [444

BAILEY, MOSES. Winthrop.

Reminiscences of. 1884. *See* Bailey, Hannah J.

BAILEY, WINTHROP. 1784–1835. Clergyman, Brunswick. 1810–14.

National Glory, a discourse delivered at Brunswick, on the day of the national fast, Aug. 20, 1812. By Winthrop Bailey, A. M.

. . . "*quique arma secuti*

"*Impia* . . . . . .

"*Discite justitiam moniti, et non temnere Divos.*"

Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1812. 8vo. pp. 15. [445

BAKER, HENRY KNOX. *b.* Skowhegan. 1806. Lawyer, Hallowell.

The Maine Justice: or powers and duties of justices of the peace, with the necessary forms, adapted to the revised statutes of this state. By H. K. Baker. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1841. 8vo. pp. 338. [446

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Encyl. Maine.

BAKER, JOSEPH. 1812–83. Lawyer, Augusta.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Encyl. Maine.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Spaulding, Joseph W.

BAKER, ORVILLE DEWEY. *b.* Augusta, 1847. Lawyer, Augusta.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Encyl. Maine.

——Address before the alumni of Bowdoin College, at Commencement, June 27, 1888, by Mr. Orville Dewey Baker. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1888. 8vo. pp. 33. [447

BAKER, SAMUEL. 1785–1859. Clergyman, Thomaston.

A letter from Samuel Baker, formerly junior pastor of the Baptist church in Thomaston, to his brethren in that place, after he become a Universalist. Boston: Printed for Adams, Rhodes & Co. 1813. 12mo. pp. 23. [448

——A Solemn Address to all Christians, but especially to the Methodist and Baptist orders, on the subject of Christian Fellowship and the Union of Doctrines in which are shewn the harmony of the Christian system with the doctrine of universal salvation, and the objections and difficulties that arise in the way of believing it; together with a few thoughts on the unpardonable sin. Hallowell. 1814. 8vo. pp. 14. [449

BAKER, SCOLLEY (?).

Origin of Sin. The Great Question Answered. Religious Education the Power of God with Men, within every Man's Reach: his chief concern. By Elder S. Baker, author of a poem on "Election," "Solemn Address to the Methodists," "Christian Grammar," "Biography of a Christian School Mistress," &c. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1851. 12mo. pp. 12. [450

BAKEMAN, FRANCIS WALES, D. D. Clergyman, Auburn, 1877–84.

A Commemorative Discourse on the life and character of Prof. Charles Edward Hamlin, LL. D. Delivered in the chapel of Colby University, July 5th, 1887, by Rev. Francis W. Bakeman, D. D. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1887. 8vo. pp. 32. [451

BAKERSTOWN. *See* Minot and Poland.

Annals of. 1768–1830. *See* Ladd, William.

BALCH, WILLIAM ROLSTON. Philadelphia.

An American Career and its Triumph. The life and public services of James G. Blaine, with facts in the career of John A. Logan. By William Rolston Balch. Philadelphia: Thayer, Merriam & Co. 1884. 12mo. pp. 546. (Engraved portrait of Blaine.) [452

BALDWIN. Incorporated 1802.

A Plan of Baldwin, Maine, copied and reduced from the original in the Land Office. Boston: 1815. 8vo. [453

——Sermon, install. Noah Emerson. 1825. *See* Emerson, Reuben.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

BALDWIN, LOAMMI. 1780–1838. Boston.

Report of a survey of the water power and falls at Brunswick. With plan. 1836. [454

BALDWIN, THOMAS. Clergyman, Boston. *d.* Waterville. 1825.

A Sermon delivered at Sedgwick, May 15, 1805, at the ordination of the Rev. Daniel Merrill to the pastoral charge of the Baptist church of Christ in that place. By Thomas Baldwin, D. D., pastor of the Second Baptist church in Boston. Boston: Printed and sold by Manning & Loring, No. 2. Cornhill. 1805. 8vo. pp. 36. [455

——Memoir of. 1826. *See* Chessman, Daniel.

BALFOUR, WALTER. Clergyman, Charlestown, Mass. *d.* 1852.

A Letter to Dr. Allen, president of Bowdoin College, in reply to his lecture on the doctrine of universal salvation. Delivered in the chapel of Bowdoin College, and published by request of the students. By Walter Balfour. Charlestown, (Mass). G. Davidson. 1828. 12mo. pp. 72. [456

BALESTIER, CHARLES WALCOTT. *b.* 1861. Author, Rochester, N. Y.

James G. Blaine: a sketch of his life. With a brief record of the life of John A. Logan. New York: J. W. Lovell & Co. n. d. (Copyrighted 1884.) 12mo. 1 pl. pp. viii, 296. (2 Port.) [457

——The Favorite Library of Choice Fiction. 25 cents. Issued tri-weekly. Annual subscription $30.00. Sept. 2, 1889. Life of James G. Blaine. By Charles Walcott Balestier, author of "A Fair Device," etc., etc. New York: John W. Lovell Company, 150 Worth Street, corner Mission Place. n. d. (Preface dated 1884.) 16mo. pp. 266. [458

BALKHAM, GEN. JOHN. 1770–1832. Robbinston.

Sketch of. 1888. *See* Vose, Peter E.

BALKHAM, URIAH, D. D. 1812-74. Clergyman, Wiscasset; Lewiston.

The Christian Workman. A discourse delivered at the ordination of Rev. John M. Prince, Jr., as colleague pastor of the Congregational church and society in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1847. By Rev. Uriah Balkham, of Wiscasset. Published by request. Georgetown: Watchtower office. 1847. 8vo. pp. 16. [459

——Thoughts of Heaven. A discourse preached at the funeral of Rev. Ivory Kimball, Edgecomb, July 27, 1853. By Uriah Balkham, Wiscasset. "It is human nature, in its essential elements, that is to inherit eternity." Bath: Geo. E. Newman. Printer. 1853. 8vo. pp. 19. [460

——The Vanity and Significance of Life. A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Ann A. Garcelon, wife of Hon. Alonzo Garcelon, M. D., Dec. 20, 1857, by U. Balkham, minister at Pine Street chapel, Lewiston. Printed by request of the friends. 16mo. pp. 14. [461

——A Sermon. The Harper's Ferry Outbreak, and its Lesson. A sermon preached in the Pine Street chapel, Sabbath afternoon, Dec. 11, 1859. By Rev. Uriah Balkham, pastor of the church, Lewiston. Printed at the Journal office, 1859. 8vo. pp. 16. [462

——The Christian sect constituents of the body of Christ, and his church catholics. 1: Cor. 12: 20.

——Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society at its sixty-first anniversary, in Thomaston, June 24, 1868. By Uriah Balkham, D. D., pastor Pine Street church, Lewiston. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Company. 1868. 8vo. pp. 18. [463

——Meekness and Humility. A sermon preached at a union service in Pine Street church, on Fast Day, April 13, 1871. By Uriah Balkham. Published by request. Lewiston: Journal Steam Press, Lisbon Street. 1871. 8vo. pp. 19. [464

——A Discourse on Samuel Pickard, preached in the Congregational church, Auburn, Nov. 11, 1872. By Rev. U. Balkham, Portland: 1872. 8vo. pp. 15. [465

Mr. Pickard was a native of Rowley, Mass. A genealogical sketch of his ancestry is appended.

BALL, EBENEZER, Robinston.

The Trial of Ebenzer Ball, before the Hon. Samuel Putnam, George Thatcher and Isaac Parker, Esquires. For the murder of John Tileson Downes, at Robinston, Jan. 28, 1811. Copyright secured. Castine: Printed and published by Samuel Hall, 1811. 8vo. pp. 40. [466

——Lines on his death. 1811. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

——Account of his trial. (1887.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

BALL ROOM MANUAL, 1857. *See* Washburn, H. G. O.

BALLARD, EDWARD, D. D. 1804-70. Clergyman, Brunswick, 1858-70. The early history of the Protestant Episcopal church, in the District of Maine. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 17. (1859.) [467

——The same, in separate form. Portland: Brown Thurston. 1859. 8vo. pp. 31.

——Brief Memoir of Prof. (Eugene) Vetromile. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 203. (1859.) [468

——Account of a Crucifix Found at Norridgewock. Hist. Mag. 5: 344 (1861). [469

——*Editor.* Memorial Volume of the Popham Celebration, Aug. 19, 1862, commemorative of the planting of the Popham colony on the peninsula of Sabino, Aug. 19, O. S., 1607, establishing the title of England to the continent. Published under the direction of the Rev. Edward Ballard, secretary of the executive committee of the celebration. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1863. 8vo. pp. xiv, 368. (2 folding maps.) [470

Contents. Historical Statement by Hon. William Willis; Address of the Rev. President Woods: Address on the Occasion, by John A. Poor; Bishop Burgess's address (Richard Seymour); Address of Hon. Thomas Darcy McGee; Communication of Rev. A. D. Wheeler, D. D., (Pierre du Gauast, Sieur De Monts); Address of R. K. Sewall, Esq., (Maine the Mother of New England); Address by Hon. Emory Washburn (The Colony of Massachusetts Bay); Speech by John G. Day, Esq. (The Queen of Great Britain); Judge Bourne's address (Richard Vines); Sketch of the Life and Character of Sir William Phips, by Rev. Francis Norwood; Communication by Hon. George F. Talbot, (Influence of the Eastern Settlements in fixing the Boundary of the Republic); William King, First Governor of Maine, by the Rev. John O. Fiske, of Bath; President Popham's Letter to the King; Pemaquid, by John Johnston, LL. D.; George Waymouth and the Kennebec. by the Rev. Edward Ballard; The Church of England and Early American Discovery and colonization, by the Rev. William Stevens Perry, of Portland; The Lost Augusta, by R. K. Sewall, Esq.; The Popham Celebration; Action of the New York Historical Society.

Appended to the volume, in the form of a supplement, is an address by John A. Poor, entitled "A Vindication of the Claims of Sir Ferdinando Georges, as the Father of English Colonization in American."

——Traditional Statement Concerning Death of Father Rale. Hist. Mag. 8: 177. (1864.) [471

——Augusta: At Small Point Harbor. No. Mo. 1: 475. (1864.) [472

——Indian Fort at Norridgewock. Hist. Mag. 16: 17. (1806.) [473

——Character of the Pennacooks. Read before the New Hampshire Historical Society, at a special meeting, April 18, 1860. N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 428. (1886.) [474

——Indian Mode of Applying Names: Indian names connected with the valley of the Merrimac. New Hamp. Soc. Hist. Coll. 8: 451. (1868.) [475

——Near Fort Popham. 1867. Hist. Mag. 2d. ser. 2: 285. (1867.) [476

Reply to Rev. Samuel F. Haven.

BALLARD, EDWARD, D. D., *Continued.*

——Geographical Names on the Coast of Maine. U. S. coast survey report for 1868. (Washington, 1868.) 4to. pp. 19. [477

——Location of Susanoa's River. Hist. Mag. 2d. ser. 3: 164. (1868.) [478

——Preparatory Note to "Jamestown of Pemaquid." 1869. *See* Hackleton, Maria W.

BALLARD, WILLIAM. 1779-1827. Framingham, Mass. Surgeon U. S. A. Castine, Oct. 1, 1815. By Dr. William Ballard, U. S. A. Contributed by Joseph Williamson, Esq., of Belfast. Bang. H. M. 2: 45. (1866.) [479

BALLOU, HOSEA, D. D. 1778-1858. Clergyman, Boston.

Notes on the Parables of the New Testament, scripturally illustrated and argumentatively defended. By Hosea Ballou, author of "Treatise on Atonement." "Candid Review," &c., &c. Third edition. Hallowell: W. F. Lane. 1822. 12mo. pp. 298. Printed by John Dorr, Wiscasset. [480

——A Candid Review of a Pamphlet Entitled, A Candid Reply; the whole being a doctrinal controversary between the Hopkintonian and the Universalist. Begun on the part of the Universalist by E. Paine and H. Ballou, and continued on the part of the Hopkintonian by the Rev. Isaac Robinson, A. M., of Stoddard, N. H. And now further continued on the part of the Universalist by Hosea Ballou, author of "Notes on the Parables," "Treatise on Atonement," &c. "Yet ye say the way of the Lord is not equal." Ezekiel.

"How are the things of Esau searched out: How are his hidden things sought up." Obadiah.

Second edition. Hallowell: W. F. Lane. 1828. [481

——A Treatise on Atonement, in which the finite nature of sin is argued, its cause and consequence as such: the necessity and nature of atonement: and its glorious consequences in the final reconciliation of all men to holiness and happiness. By Hosea Ballou, author of "Notes and Illustrations on the Parables," "Candid Review," &c.

"For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive." St. Paul.

"And there shall be no more death." St. John.

Third edition. Hallowell: W. F. Lane. 1822. [482

——A Treatise on Atonement: in which the finite nature of sin is argued, its course and consequences as such: the necessity and nature of Atonement: and its glorious consequences in the final reconciliation of all men to holiness and happiness. By Hosea Ballou, pastor of the Second Universalist church and society in

Boston, anthor of "Notes and Illustrations on the Parables," "Candid Review," &c.

"For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive." St. Paul.

"And there shall be no more death." St. John.

To which is prefixed a letter of the author further declarative of his views upon the same subject. Hallowell: C. Spaulding. 1828. 12mo. [483

Another edition was published at Gardiner, in 1827, 12mo. pp. 239.

BANCROFT, GEORGE, LL. D., D. C. L. 1800-91. Historian, Washington, D. C.

Historical Criticism. Mag. Am. Hist. 9: 456. (1883.) [484

Letter answering criticism, concerning revision as to river discovered by George Waymouth, in 1605. For reply, *See* De Costa, Benj. F.

BANCROFT, SUSAN.

Sketch of life of. 1830. *See* Pinkham, Rebekah P.

BANGOR. Incorporated 1791.

Addresses.
Associations.
Biographical and Personal.
Descriptive and Topographical.
Directories.
Discourses.
Educational.
History and Antiquities.
Lectures, Speeches, Eulogies, &c.
Miscellaneous.
Orations and Celebrations.
Religious.
Sermons.

ADDRESSES.

Educational. 1838. *See* Lovejoy, J. C.

Before State Mechanics Convention. 1842. *See* Sayward, John S.

Before State Mechanics Convention. 1842. *See* Holden, Charles.

Before State Mechanics Convention. 1842. *See* Morse, Freeman H.

To Traffickers in Intoxicating Liquors, 1843. *See* Addresses.

To California Pilgrims. 1849. *See* Caldwell, S. L.

To California Pilgrims. 1849. *See* Shepard, George.

Before Penobscot Musical Association. 1855. *See* Cornwall, Nathaniel C.

Before Penobscot Musical Association. 1855. *See* Little, George B.

Before Penobscot Musical Association. 1856. *See* Godfrey, John E.

At Sunday-school anniversary. 1859. *See* Maltby, John.

BANGOR, *Continued.*

Before Penobscot Musical Association. 1859. *See* Godfrey, John E

Before Penobscot Musical Association. 1859. *See* Stetson, Isaiah.

Before Penobscot Musical Association. 1861. *See* Small, Albion K. P.

Before Penobscot Musical Association. 1862. *See* Gilman, Edward W.

Before Penobscot Musical Association. 1864. *See* Johnson, Edwin.

Memorial Day. 1870. *See* Chamberlain, Joshua L.

Before Pomological Society. 1873. *See* Godfrey, John E.

At dedication school building. 1873. *See* Barbour, Wm. M.

On New Version of the Bible. 1881. *See* Ropes, Charles J. H.

On the Infiniteness of Orthodoxy. 1881. *See* Stewart, S. J.

ASSOCIATIONS.

Constitution of the Bangor Young Men's Society, revised and adopted June 11, 1833. Bangor. Printed by Burton & Carter. 1833. 12mo. pp. 19. [485

Constitution of the Bangor Medical Association, together with the rules and regulations of police and practice. Adopted 1829. Revised 1837. Bangor: Printed by S. S. Smith, 1837. 12 mo. pp. 12. [486

Originally called the Association of Physicians of Bangor, Maine.

Grounds and Reasons of Abstinence from Wine. Bangor: Chas. Cobb, Printer. 1838. 12mo. pp. 14. [487

Report of a committee on the Bangor Temperance Association, consisting of Prof. Pond, Prof. Woods, Doct. John Barstow, Dea. S. S. Crosby, John Appleton, Esq.

Constitution of the Bangor Rifle Corps. Adopted May 8, 1835. Revised and amended, June 12, 1840. 18mo. pp. 8. [488

With names of officers and privates.

The Report of the Prudential Committee of the Bangor Temperance Association, at their tenth anniversary meeting. By the chairman of the committee. Bangor: Printed by order of the society. 1845. 12mo. pp. 26. [489

Rev. John West is printed with the other officers as chairman.

First Annual Report of the Young Men's Bible Society of Bangor. Presented March 2, 1845. Bangor: Bayne & Mower, Printers. 1845. 8vo. pp. 8. [490

Association for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Bangor. 1862. pp. 8. [491

Annual Report of the Children's Home. Bangor. Read at the annual meeting of the society, January 3, 1871. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 1871. 8vo. pp. 16. [492

Annual Report of the Children's Home. Bangor. Read at the annual meeting of the society, January 6, 1880. Bangor: Daily Commercial Print. 12mo. pp. 16. [493

Annual Report of the Children's Home. Bangor. Read at the annual meeting of the society, January 4, 1881. Bangor: Daily Commercial Office. 1881. 8vo. pp. 16. [494

Children's Home. Annual Report of the Children's Home. Bangor. Read at the annual meeting of the society, January 3, 1882. Bangor: Whig & Courier Job Office. 1882. 8vo. pp. 14. [495

Bangor Humane Society. "Christianity is humanity, and humanity to animals and to our fellow citizens is Christianity in its broadest and best teachings." The Bangor Humane Society for the Prevention of Cruelty. Organized March, 1882. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 15. [496

Home for Aged Women. Bangor. Third Report, 1885. Compiled January, 1886. Bangor. O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers. 1886. 8vo. pp. 25. [497

Young Men's Christian Association, 1887. Report. [498

BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL.

Deaths in Bangor. 1771–1833. Bang. H. M. 2: 138. (1887.) 4: 37, 80. (1888.) [499

Heads of Families in 1876. *See* Porter, J. W.

Extracts from Robert Treat's day-book at. 1786-90. *See* Porter, J. W.

Deaths in Bangor. From town and other records. 1795–1836. Bang. H. M. 2: 180,217. (1887.) [500

Marriages on Bangor Records. 1796–1809. Bang. H. M. 1: 39. (1885.) [501

Postmasters of. 1801–71. Bang. H. M. 1: 8. (1885.) [502

Intentions of Marriage on Bangor Records. (1806-10.) Bang. H. M. 3: 93. (1887.) [503.

Marriages in Bangor. 1811-18. By Rev. Harvey Loomis. Bang. H. M. 1 :83. (1885.) [504

Marriages in Bangor. 1811–32. Bang. H. M. 2 : 83. (1886.) [505

Parol signed by the inhabitants of Bangor during the War of 1812. Bang. H. M. 4 :177. (1889.) [506

First Printer in Bangor. (Peter Edes.) 1815. *See* Porter, J. W.

Publishments on Bangor Records, 1819-21. Bang. H. M. 1: 198. (1886.) [507

Publishments in Bangor, 1821-27. Bang. H. M. 2:61. (1886.) 3:194. (1888.) 5:34. (1889.) [508

Marriages in Bangor. 1821-27. Bang. H. M. 2:79. (1886.) [509

BANGOR, *Continued.*

Marriages on Bangor Records. 1821-22. Bang. H. M. 2:79. (1886.) [510

Deaths in Bangor. From records of Joseph Wing, city undertaker. 1834. Bang. H. M. 2:243. (1887.) 3:17, 238. (1888.) [511

Deaths in Bangor. From April 1, 1834 to Oct. 2, 1853, from city undertaker's report. Bang. H. M. 4:200. (1889.) [512

Trial for Murder at. 1835. *See* Spencer, Francis C.

Residences, Early Settlers, and Prominent Citizens. 1888. *See* Paine, A. W.

Leading Business Men of Bangor, Rockland and vicinity: embracbracing Ellsworth, Bucksport, Belfast, Camden, Rockport, Thomaston, Oldtown, Orono, Brewer. Illustrated. Boston: Copyrighted, 1888, by Mercantile Publishing Company, No. 146 Franklin Street. (1888.) n. p. Boston. 8vo. pp. 260. [513

Contains "Historical Sketches" of above places, erroneous and unreliable.

Trial at, for Murder in Dexter. 1890. *See* Stain, David L.

DESCRIPTIVE AND TOPOGRAPHICAL.

Visit to. 1835. *See* Fox, Mary A.

Account of. 1835. *See* Cox, F. A.

Sketch of Bangor. Am. Mag. 3:430. (1837.) (Engraving.) [514

Sketch of Bangor. Maine Monthly Mag. 2:529. (1837.) [515

The Bangor House. Am. Mag. 3:437. (1837.) (Engraving.) [516

The Unitarian Church. Am. Mag. 3:483. (1837.) (Engraving.) [517

Bangor and its Lumber Trade. Hunt's Merchants' Magazine 18:517. (1844.) [518

Account of. 1878. *See* Tefft, Benjamin F.

The City of Bangor. "Queen City of the East." A condensed historical and descriptive review, together with a brief statement of facts relating to her commercial and manufacturing advantages, industries and resources. Also her leading manufactures and exports for the year 1882. Published by the Bangor Board of Trade. Mining and Industrial Journal, Bangor. May, 1883. 8vo. pp. 36. [519

Souvenir Album of. 1884. *See* Chisholm Brothers.

Sketch of. 1884. *See* Godfrey, George F.

Streets of. 1888. *See* Paine, A. W.

Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor. Bang. H. M. 3:49. (1887.) [520

Arsenal at Bangor, deed of land for. Bang. H. M. 3:100. (1887.) [521

Graveyards of. 1887. *See* Paine, A. W.

DIRECTORIES.

1834. *See* Burton, James, Jr.
1843. *See* Smith, Samuel S.
1846. *See* Smith, Samuel S.
1848. *See* Smith, Samuel S.
1851. *See* Smith, Augustus C
1851. *See* Bugbee, David.
1859-60. *See* Smith, Samuel S.
1864-65. *See* Stanwood, William F.
1867-68. *See* Smith, Samuel S.
1869-70. *See* Symonds, Chase & Co.
1871-72. *See* Greenough, Jones & Co.
1873-74. *See* Greenough, Jones & Co.
1875. *See* Greenough & Co.
1877. *See* Greenough & Co.
1879-80. *See* Greenough & Co.
1880. *See* Greenough & Co.
1882. *See* W. A. Greenough & Co.
1884. *See* W. A. Greenough & Co.
1885-86. *See* W. A. Greenough & Co.
1887-88. *See* W. A. Greenough & Co.
1890. *See* W. A. Greenough & Co.

DISCOURSES.

Funeral Rev. John Smith 1831. *See* Pomeroy, S. L.
Thanksgiving. 1835. *See* Curtis, Thomas.
Thanksgiving. 1837. *See* Pomeroy, S. L.
On Temperance. 1839. *See* Maltby, John.
Methodist Centennary. 1839. *See* Tefft, Benjamin F.
Elements of a Perfect Character. 1840. *See* Tefft, Benjamin F.
On Death of President Harrison. 1841. *See* Tefft, Benjamin F.
On Death of President Harrison. 1841. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.
On Christian Perfection. 1841. *See* Pond, Enoch.
On Impulses of Piety. 1844. *See* Maltby, John.
On Princeton Disaster. 1844. *See* Chaplin, Jeremiah.
On Controversy of State and People. 1850. *See* Allen, Joseph H.
On Rev. D. H. Mansfield. 1855. *See* Knox, Loren L.
On Elisha Kent Kane. 1857. *See* Allen, Joseph H.

BANGOR, *Continued.*

On Twenty-fifth Year of Pastorate. 1859. *See* Maltby, John.

On Rev. John Maltby. 1860. *See* Pond, Enoch.

On the National Crisis. 1861. *See* Tefft, Benjamin F.

Historical. 1861. *See* Small, Albion K. P.

On Abraham Lincoln. 1865. *See* Rowland, Lyman S.

On Rev. Enoch Pond. 1882. *See* Harris, Samuel.

In Memory of Benson Sewall. 1888. *See* Field, George W.

EDUCATION, LIBRARIES AND PUBLICATIONS.

Theological Seminary. *See* Bangor Theological Seminary.

Eastern Magazine. 1835. *See* Carter, John S.

Maine Monthly Magazine. 1836. *See* Gilman, Charles.

Catalogue of Bangor Circulating Library. 1836. *See* Duren, E. F.

Fifth Annual Report of the Managers of the Bangor Lyceum. Submitted Apr. 13, 1841. Bangor: Printed by Edwards & Smith. 12mo. pp. 12. [522

Voices from the Kenduskeag. 1848. *See* Appleton, Mrs. Jane S.

Catalogue of books in the library of the Bangor Mercantile Association. 1855. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1855. 12mo. pp. 55. [523

Catalogue of the Girl's High School, Bangor. 1851–58. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1858. 8vo. pp. 22. [524

Catalogue library Mechanics' Association. 1870. [525

Library Association catalogue of books. 1873. 8vo. pp. 244. [526

Catalogue of the library of the Bangor Mechanic Association, Bangor. 1873–75. 8vo. pp. 244, 146. [527

Pamphlet for Teachers of. 1885. *See* Robinson, Franklin C.

Bangor Historical Magazine. 1885–91. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

Catalogue of the Public Library of Bangor. Bangor: Press of Joseph Mooney & Co. 1886. 8vo. (pp. 935.) [528

HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES.

First White Settler. 1769. *See* Porter, J. W.

First Settlers and their Lots. *See* Porter, J. W.

Annals of. 1769–86. *See* Williamson, W. D.

Early Settlement of. Bang. H. M. 1: 2. (1885.) [529

Early Settlement of. *See* Williamson, W. D.

Exploration of. 1786. *See* Stone, Jonathan.

Municipal History of. 1787–96. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

Letter of the Selectmen. 1798. Bang. H. M. 4: 191. (1889.) [530

Post-office, Bangor. Established Jan. 1, 1801. Bang. H. M. 1: 8. (1885.) [531

First Saw-mill on the Kenduskeag. 1801. *See* Porter, J. W.

Petition for Taking Toll on the Kenduskeag Bridge, 1802. (From Massachusetts Archives.) Bang. H. M. 3: 160. (1888.) [532

British at. 1814. *See* Lossing, B. J.

First Newspaper in. 1815. Bang. H. M. 5: 47. (1889.) [533

Sketch of. 1834. *See* Directory. 1834.

Great Freshet of March 29, 1846. *See* West, John.

Remarkable Petrifaction Found at Bangor. N. E. Reg. 8: 263. (1885.) [534

Historical Sketch. 1867. *See* Smith, Samuel S.

Annals of. 1882. *See* Godfrey, John E.

History Boston and Bangor Steamship Company. 1884. *See* Varney, George J. [535

Looking Back: series of articles in Bangor Commercial, 1885–86. 8vo.

Cuttings in Bangor Public Library.

Territorial History of. 1887. *See* Paine, Albert W.

Graveyards of. 1888. *See* Paine, Albert W.

LECTURES, LETTERS, SPEECHES, EULOGIES, ETC.

A Political Letter of 1813. Bang. H. M. 3: 211. (1888.) [536

Lecture on Agriculture. 1818. *See* Senter, Nath. G. M.

An Argument delivered before the Bangor Forensic Club, on the question "Ought the Law, Requiring the Opening of our Post-offices, and the Transportation of our Mails, on the Christian Sabbath, to be Repealed?" Thursday evening, Jan. 6, 1831. Bangor: Burton & Carter, Printers. 1831. 8vo. pp. 28. [537

Poem before Debating Club. 1835. *See* Snow, George W.

Speech at Banquet. 1835. *See* Webster, Daniel.

Lecture, Lyceum. 1836. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

Letter to Citizens. 1843. *See* Adams, John Quincy.

Lecture on Failures in Teaching. 1848. *See* Kingsbury, John.

Lecture on Cooperation of Parents and Teachers. 1848. *See* Batchelder, Jacob.

Lecture on The Qualifications of the Teacher. 1848. *See* Munroe, Nathan.

Lecture on School Government. 1848. *See* Philbrick, J. D.

Lecture on The Improvement of Common Schools. 1848. *See* Swan, W. D.

BANGOR, *Continued.*

Presentation by ladies of. 1844. *See* Gough, John B.

Eulogy on President Taylor. 1850. *See* Little, George B.

Letter in reply to invitation. 1856. *See* Curtis, George W.

A Sacred Maintenance of the Common Bond. Bangor Daily Union report of the grand Union meeting in Norembega Hall, Bangor, Wednesday evening, Jan. 11, 1860; containing the speeches of Judge Hathaway and Hon. George Evans, and the letters from ex-President Pierce, Hon. Edward Everett, Hon. Caleb Cushing, ex-Governor Wells, Hon. M. H. Smith, Hon. James W. Bradbury. The call and signatures, officers of the meeting, prayer of Dr. Tefft, the resolutions, and the patriotic letter of Mrs. Ann S. Stephens to Victor Hugo. (Phonographic report.) Bangor: Printed at the office of the Daily Union. 1860. 8vo. pp. 32. [538

Speech, political. 1860. *See* Douglas, S. A.

Charge to clergy. 1862. *See* Burgess, George.

Eulogy on Lincoln. 1865. *See* Everett, Charles C.

Speech, political. 1868. *See* Wilson, Henry.

Speech on Chinese Question. 1870. *See* Kimball, C. P.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Report on the affairs of the Bangor bank. Boston: Printed by Russell & Gardiner. 1822. 8vo. pp. 16. [539

Report of survey of railroad from, to Waterville. 1848. *See* Appleton, Edward.

Almanac of. 1875. *See* Roberts, Charles P.

A Southern Moral from Bangor. The Nation. 49: 44. (1889.) [540

The Fire Service of. 1890. *See* Rowe, James Swett.

ORATIONS AND CELEBRATIONS.

Fourth of July in, 1805. Bang. H. M. 2: 219. (1887.)

Oration, Masonic. 1808. *See* May, Hezekiah.

Oration, 4 July, 1838. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

Oration, 4 July, 1840. *See* Bartlett, Joseph T.

Oration, 4 July, 1861. *See* Harris, Samuel.

Oration, consecration soldiers' monument, 1866. *See* Tefft, Benj. F.

Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Bangor, Sept. 30, 1869. (Seal of city.) Published by direction of the Committee of Arrangements. Bangor. 1870. 8vo. pp. 182. [541

This volume contains the address of Hon. John E. Godfrey.

RELIGIOUS.

ADVENT.

History of the Advent Christian church. 1889. *See* Duren, E. F.

BAPTIST.

Manual First Baptist church. Bangor. Organized 1818. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1868. 12mo. pp. 21. [542

Semi-centennial Anniversary of First Baptist church, Bangor, January 25, 1868. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1868. 12m. pp. 34. [543

Historical discourse by Rev. Albion K. P. Small, from 1 Sam. 12: 7.

History of the First Baptist church. 1868. *See* Duren, E. F.

Confession of Faith and catalogue of the members of the Second Baptist church, Bangor. Organized September 12, 1845. Bartlett & Burr, Printers. 1852. 12mo. pp. 21. [544

Second Baptist church, Bangor. Declaration of belief, church covenant, and catalogue of members.

"Beloved, let us love one another: for love is of God; and every one that loveth is born of God, and knoweth God."

Bangor: Thomas W. Burr, Printer. 9 Hammond St. 1882. 18 mo. pp. 5. [545

Our Church Waymark. Published in the interest of the Columbia Street (Second) Baptist church. Bangor. No. 1. January, 1887. 4to. pp. 4. [546

History of the Second Baptist church. 1888. *See* Duren, E. F.

A Souvenir Programme of the first annual reunion and reception of the Essex Street Free Baptist church, Thursday evening, Nov. 18th, 1886. Smith & Son, Printers. Bangor. 16mo. pp. 16. [547

The same. Second annual meeting, Nov. 29th, 1887. 16mo. pp. 16. [548

History of the First Free Baptist church. 1888. *See* Duren, E. F.

CONGREGATIONAL.

Confession of Faith and Covenant. Adopted by the First Congregational church Bangor, at its organization. Nov. 27, 1811. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1841. 18mo. pp. 18. [549

Manual, historical sketch, &c. 1856. *See* Sanford, William.

First Congregational church and society. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

History of. 1886. *See* Duren, E. F.

Second, or Hammond Street church. Catalogue of members of Hammond Street Congregational church. Organized December 5, 1833. n. d. (1833.) 16mo. pp. 7. [550

BANGOR, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the members of Hammond Street Congregational church. Organized December 5, 1833. Original members from the First Congregational church in Bangor. 1837. 18mo. pp. 8. [551

Catalogue of books in the library of the Hammond Street Sabbath-school, Bangor. 1840. 18mo. pp. 16. [552

Confession of Faith and Covenant of the Hammond Street Congregational church, Bangor. Adopted at its organization, December 5, 1833. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith. Printer, 1850. 18mo. pp. 18. [553

It includes a list of members.

Supplementary Catalogue of the members of the Hammond Street Congregational church. 1856. 18mo. pp. 12. Nos. 446–561, and changes. [554

Catalogue of books in the library of the Hammond Street Sabbath school, Bangor. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1859. 18mo. pp. 20. [555

Catalogue of books in the library of the Hammond Street Sabbath-school, Bangor. Bangor: 1870. 18mo. pp. 16. [556

Hammond Street Congregational church. Bangor. Members received from Oct. 1, 1871, to Dec. 24, 1873. Nos. 876–917, and changes.

Hammond Street Congregational church. Bangor. Members received from March 20, 1878, to December 31, 1881. 12mo. pp. 20. Nos. 1047–1880, changes and summary. [557

Annual Record of the Hammond Street Congregational church, Bangor, for 1882. 12mo. pp. 8. Nos. 1081–1099, changes, etc. [558

Hammond Street church. 1883–84. System of work. 1883–84. *See* Griffin, Henry L.

Library of the Hammond Street Sabbath-school. Bangor. 1883. 12mo. pp. 16. [559

Supplement. 1885. 12mo. pp. 4.

Supplement. 1886. 12mo. pp. 4.

Supplement. 1887. 12mo. pp. 4.

Catalogue Hammond Street church Sunday-school library. 1890. Bangor: O. F. Knowles & Co. 1890. 18mo. pp. 24. [560

History. 1887. *See* Duren, E. F.

Monthly Chronicle, containing church news. Published by the Hammond Street church. 1887. 8vo. pp. 4.

The same. 1888. 4to. pp. 4.

The same. 1889. 4to. pp. 4.

The same. 1890. 4to. pp. 4.

Third, or Central church. Confession of faith and covenant of the Central church. Bangor: Burr & Robinson, Printers. 1877. 16mo. pp. 9. [561

History. 1887. *See* Duren, E. F.

West Bangor. Dedication of the chapel at West Bangor. Thursday evening, April 2, 1874. 12mo. pp. 2. [562

EPISCOPAL.

History of St. John's church. 1886. *See* Duren, E. F.

METHODIST.

First Methodist society in Bangor. List of the certificates of members of the religious society called Methodists filed with the town clerk of Bangor. 1812–15. Bang. H. M. 3: 129. (1888.) [563

History. 1886. *See* Duren, E. F.

(Second church.) Manual Union Street Methodist Episcopal (Grace) church. Organized 1846. Bangor: O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers. 1886. 18mo. pp. 16. [564

History. 1886. *See* Duren, E. F.

UNITARIAN.

Unitarian church. Sermon at dedication. 1829. *See* Huntoon, Benj.

Sketch of. 1837. *See* Descriptive.

Farewell Sermon at. 1850. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

Farewell Sermon at. 1857. *See* Allen, Joseph H.

History. 1886. *See* Duren, E. F.

Pastorate of Rev. Frederick H. Hedge. (1890.) *See* Cressey, George C.

UNIVERSALIST.

Universalist church. History. 1886. *See* Duren, E. F.

SERMONS.

Ordination James Boyd. 1800. *See* Messenger, Roswell.

Ordination Harvey Loomis. 1811. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

Missionary. 1824. *See* Greeley, Allen.

Dedication Union Street church. 1829. *See* Huntoon, Benj.

On Universalism. 1829. *See* Dods, John B.

Missionary. 1835. *See* Shepard, George.

Thanksgiving. 1837. *See* Pomeroy, Swan L.

On "A Ministerial Support." 1838. *See* Pomeroy, Swan L.

Fast, "Characteristics of the Times." 1838. *See* Maltby, John.

"Owe No Man Anything." 1839. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

BANGOR, *Continued.*

"Practical Goodness the True Religion." 1840. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

On Character, Rev. Dr. Channing. 1842. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

On the Error and the Correction. 1845. *See* Maltby, John.

On the Guilt of Contempt. 1847. *See* Giles, Henry.

Missionary. 1843. *See* Hathaway, G. W.

Missionary. 1848. *See* Hobart, Caleb.

Missionary. 1854. *See* Cutter, Edward F.

Farewell. 1850. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

"A Reign of Terror." 1856. *See* Allen, Joseph H.

On Government. 1856. *See* Maltby, John.

Farewell. 1857. *See* Allen, Joseph H.

Missionary. 1857. *See* Hopkins, Mark.

On "A Pattern Church." 1859. *See* Maltby, John.

After Installation. 1869. *See* Gilman, Edward W.

On Temperance. 1859. *See* Harris, Samuel.

Missionary. 1860. *See* Parker, Wooster.

In Memory Rev. John Maltby. 1860. *See* Shepard, George.

"A Year of War." 1862. *See* Battles, Amory.

On Lincoln. 1865. *See* Everett, Charles C.

On Lincoln. 1865. *See* Johnson, Edwin.

On Landing of the Pilgrims. 1865. *See* Everett, Charles C.

Missionary, 1866. *See* Ives, Alfred E.

On Fellowship of Churches. 1870. *See* Gilman, Edward W.

The Promises of God. 1875. *See* Knapp, Arthur M.

Other Worlds than Ours. 1875. *See* Knapp, Arthur M.

In Memory Chapin Humphrey. 1875. *See* Hazelwood, Francis F.

On "Fiat Religion." 1878. *See* Knapp, Arthur M.

Creation Continuous. 1879. *See* Knapp, Arthur M.

On the Bible. 1881. *See* Stewart, S. J.

On Orthodoxy. 1881. *See* Stewart, S. J.

On Morality. 1881. *See* Stewart, S. J.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. Incorporated 1814, as the "Maine Charity School." Opened at Hampden, 1816. Removed to Bangor, 1819.

CATALOGUES.

General Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Dec. 1827. Burton & Carter, Printers. Bangor. 8vo. pp. 5. [565

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Theological Institution at Bangor, Maine, with an outline of the course of study, etc. Bangor: S. S. Smith, Printer. 1834. 12mo. pp. 12. [566

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Theological Institution, Bangor, Maine. 1834–35. With an outline of the course of study. Bangor: S. S. Smith, Printer. 1835. 12mo. pp. 12. [567

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1835–36. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1836. 12mo. pp. 12. [568

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1837–38. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1838. 8vo. pp. 12. [569

Catalogue of the Classical Institute, Bangor, Maine. 1836–37. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1837. 12mo. pp. 11. [570

Catalogue of the Classical Institute, Bangor, Maine. 1837–38. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1838. 12mo. pp. 11. [571

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1838–39. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1839. 8vo. pp. 12. [572

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1839–40. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1840. 8vo. pp. 12. [573

General Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Maine. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1841. 8vo. pp. 16. [574

General Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1842. 8vo. pp. 12. [575

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1842. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1843. 8vo. pp. 12. [576

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1844. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1844. 8vo. pp. 12. [577

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1845. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1846. 8vo. pp. 12. [578

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1846. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1846. 8vo. pp. 12. [579

Catalogue of the officers, alumni, and students of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1847. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1847. 8vo. pp. 12. [580

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1848. 8vo. pp. 12. [581

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1849. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1849. 8vo. pp. 12, [582

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1850. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1850, 8vo. pp. 8. [583

General Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. 1851. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1851. 8vo. pp. 20. [584

BANGOR, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1852. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1852. 8vo. pp. 12. [585

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1853. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1853. 8vo. pp. 12. [586

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. 1854. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1854. 8vo. pp. 22. [587

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1855. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1855. 8vo. pp. 12. [588

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1856. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1856. 8vo. pp. 12. [589

General Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. 1857. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1857. 8vo. pp. 24. [590

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1858. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1858. 8vo. pp. 12. [591

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1859. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1859. 8vo. pp. 12. [592

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1860. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1860. 8vo. pp. 12. [593

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1861. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1861. 8vo. pp. 12. [594

General Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me., 1862. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1862. 8vo. pp. 28. [595

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. 1863. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1863. 8vo. pp. 12. [596

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. 1864. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1864. 8vo. pp. 12. [597

General and Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me., 1865. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1865. 8vo. pp. 32. [598

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. 1865-66. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1866. 8vo, pp. 12. [599

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1866-67. Bangor: Printed by Smith & Hill. 1867. 8vo. pp. 12. [600

General and Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1868. Bangor: Printed by Smith & Hill. 1868. 8vo. pp. 36. [601

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. 1868-69. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1869. 8vo. pp. 12. [602

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me., 1869-70. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1870. pp. 12. 8vo. [603

General and Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1871. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 8vo. pp. 36. [604

General and Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine, 1872. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 8vo. pp. 36. [605

General and Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine, 1873. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 8vo. pp. 36. [606

General and Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1874. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 1874. 8vo. pp. 36. [607

Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1875. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son, 1875. 8vo. pp. 11. [608

Fifty-seventh Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary. Bangor, Maine. 1876. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 1876. 8vo. pp. 12. [609

Fifty-seventh Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1877. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 1877. 8vo. pp. 15. [610

Fifty-eighth Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1878. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. Printers. 8vo. pp. 15. [611

Fifty-ninth Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1879. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith & Son, Printers. 8vo. pp. 15. [612

General and Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1880. Bangor: Printed by O. F. Knowles & Co. 1880. 8vo. pp. 44. [613

Sixty-first Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor. Maine. 1881. Bangor: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1881. 8vo. pp. 15. [614

Sixty-second Annual Catalogue of Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1882. Bangor: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 16. [615

Bangor Theological Seminary. Sixty-fourth Annual Catalogue. Bangor, Maine. Bangor: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1883. 8vo. pp. 18. [616

Bangor Theological Seminary. Sixty-fifth Annual Catalogue. Bangor, Maine. 1884. Bangor: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1884. 8vo. pp. 18. [617

BANGOR, *Continued.*

General and Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1885. Bangor: Printed by John H. Bacon. 1885. 8vo. pp. 19. [618

Sixty-seventh Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1886. Bangor: 1886. Printed by John H. Bacon. 8vo. pp. 19. [619

Sixty-eighth Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1886-87. Bangor, 1886-87. Printed by John H. Bacon. 8vo. pp. 17. [620

Sixty-ninth Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1887-88. Bangor: 1888. Press of John H. Bacon. 8vo. pp. 20. [621

Seventieth Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1888-89. Bangor: 1889. Press of John H. Bacon. 8vo. pp. 20. [622

Seventy-first Annual Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine. 1889-90. Bangor: 1890. Press of John H. Bacon. 8vo. pp. 20. [623

General Statistical Catalogue of the Theological Seminary. Bangor, Maine. 1820-90. Bangor: Printed by Journal Publishing Co. 1890. 8vo. pp. 126. [624

A historical sketch occupies pp. 3-9.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Account of the Maine Charity School, Bangor. 1820. 8vo. pp. 8. [625

Laws of the Maine Charity School, Aug., 1821. Crocker & Brewster, Printers, Boston. 12mo. pp. 12. [626

Sermon to senior class. 1822. *See* Smith, John.

Receipts at the treasury of the Theological Seminary, at Bangor. Hallowell: Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1823. 8vo. pp. 24. [627

Survey of the Theological Seminary at Bangor. Published by the Trustees. Bangor: Burton & Carter, Printers, 1830. 8vo. pp. 20. [628

Account of. 1832. *See* Smith, John.

Theological Seminary at Bangor. From the Christian Mirror. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 369. (1836.) [629

Historical Sketch of. 1841. *See* Pond, Enoch.

Discourse before Rhetorical Society. 1843. *See* Haddock, Charles B.

Report to the Board of Trustees of Bangor Theological Seminary, July 25, 1860. By the Treasurer and Agent. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1860. 8vo. pp. 15. [630

Report to the Board of Trustees of Bangor Theological Seminary, July 25, 1861. By the Treasurer and Agent. (Charles W. Jenkins.) Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1861. 8vo. pp. 11. [631

Appeal for. 1865. *See* Adams, Aaron C.

Address at. 1868. *See* Herrick, John R.

Historical Semi-centennial Address. 1870. *See* Pond, Enoch.

Inaugural Address at. 1871. *See* Paine, Levi L.

Inaugural Address at. 1881. *See* Stearns, Lewis F.

Bangor Theological Seminary. A statement. (By the Trustees, with a map.) Bangor: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1880. 8vo. pp. 12. [632

BANGS, ISAAC SPARROW. Waterville.

Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

BANGS, WILLIAM MCKENDREE. 1810-52. New York.

Strictures on Prof. Upham's Philosophical Works. Amer. Meth. Mo. 15: 296. (1836.) [633

BANKRUPTCY.

Rules and Forms in Bankruptcy, in the District Court of the United States, for the District of Maine. Printed and for sale at the American office, No. 1 Union Street. n. p. (Portland) n. d. (1842.) 8vo. pp. 36. [634

BANKRUPTS.

A List of Bankrupts in Maine. Prepared by an officer of the District Court. Augusta: Wm. R. Smith & Co. 1843. 12mo. pp. 45. [635

——Catalogue of, in Maine. 1873. *See* Hamlin, Charles.

——Catalogue of, in Massachusetts, 1873. *See* Hamlin, Charles.

BANKS, CHARLES EDWARD, M. D. *b.* Portland. 1854. Surgeon U. S. M. H. S.

A Case of Hydrophobia. Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour. 100: 288. (1879.) [636

——Religious Revival at North Yarmouth, 1791. O. T. 3: 383. (1879.) [637

——Notes on Tax Lists, North Yarmouth, 1759. O. T. 3 : 305, 4: 499 (1879.) [638

——(*With* Sargent, W. M.) Early Conveyances of Land in North Yarmouth. O. T. 3: 410. (1879.) 6: 863. (1882.) [639

——Old Planters at Westcustogo. O. T. 4: 437. (1879.) [640

——Cholera Infantum; its causes, nature and treatment. Fiske Fund prize essay, for the year 1879. By Charles Edward Banks, M. D.,

BANKS, CHARLES EDWARD, M. D., *Continued.*

Portland, Maine. Providence: E. L. Freeman & Co., Printers to the State. 1879. 8vo. pp. 32. [641

——Capt. Walter Gendell, of North Yarmouth. A biographical sketch, by Dr. Charles E. Banks. "Old Times Office," Yarmouth. 1880. 8vo. pp. 27. [642

Thirty copies printed separately.

——The Puritan Militia. Unit. Serv. 3: 1. (1880.) [643

——Roger Garde, mayor of Agamenticus and recorder of the Province of Maine. N. E. Reg. 35: 343. (1881.) [644

——The Oakes Family. (North Yarmouth.) O. T. 5: 635. (1881.) [645

——Wyman Family. (North Yarmouth.) O. T. 5: 661. (1881.) [646

——Bradbury Family. (North Yarmouth.) O. T. 5: 719. (1881.) [647

——(*With* Prince, Miss Mary G.) The Prince Family. (North Yarmouth.) O. T. 4: 563. (1880.) 5: 726. (1881.) [648

——Aneurismal Varix, involving the external illiac and femoral vessels, with general observations on the disease. In "Annual Report of Supervising Surgeon-general of the Marine Hospital Service of the U. S." pp. 141–146, for year ending June, 1882. [649

——The Soule Family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine. By Dr. Charles E. Banks, and Enos Soule, Yarmouth. 1882. 8vo. pp. 31. [650

Reprinted from Old Times. 100 copies.

——Widow Ann Messant, alias Godfrey. N. E. Reg. 37: 246. (1883.) [651

——Necrology of North Yarmouth. 1730-50. O. T. 7: 1035. [652

——*Editor.* New England's Vindication, by Henry Gardiner. Edited with notes, by Charles Edward Banks, M. D. London. 1660. Printed for the Gorges Society, Portland. 1884. Sm. 4to. pp. 84. [653

One hundred and sixty-copies printed. The original title-page spells his name Gardener.

——The Militia of North Yarmouth in Early Times. O. T. 7: 1064. (1884.) [654

——The Bonython Family of Maine. N. E. Reg. 38: 50. (1884.) [655

One hundred copies printed separately. 1884. 8vo. pp. 7. (2 engravings.)
Stephen's Dictionary National Biography states that an ancestor of Henry W. Longfellow occurs in that Richard Bonython who settled in Maine in 1638. The Nation, Feb. 4, 1886.

——The Pirate of Pemaquid. Me. Rec. 1: 61. (1884.) [656

——Walter Bagnall. Me. Rec. 1: 61. (1884.) [657

——Lists of Royalists and Puritans in Maine. Me. Rec. 1: 45. (1884.) [658

——Colonel Alexander Rigby: a sketch of his career and connection with Maine as proprietor of the Plough Patent and president of the Province of Lygonia.

I. (Portrait, autograph and crest.) Alexander Rigby. Me. Rec. 2:1. (1885.)

II. The Plough Patent. 2: 65. (1885.) (Map and coat of arms.)

III. The Province of Lygonia. 2: 145. (1885.) (Lygon. Arms.) [659

——The same. Privately printed. (50 copies.) (1885.) Sm. 4to. pp. 57.

——Was William Hooke Governor of the Province of Maine? N. E. Reg. 29: 189. (1885.) [660

——Seal of the Province of Maine. 1640. N. E. Reg. 39: 190. (1885.) [661

——The Early Settlements in Maine, prior to 1620. Me. Rec. 2: 207. (1885.) [662

——The Bartol Family. (Maine Branch.) Westcustogo Chron. 1: 4. (1885.) [663

Only a few sheets were printed. The plan of publishing was abandoned.

——Sir Robert Carr in Maine. 1665. Mag. Am. Hist. 8: 623. (1885.) [664

——Court Records of the Province of Maine. N. E. Reg. 39: 358 (1885.) [665

——Letter of Rev. Robert Jordan to Rev. John Cotton. 1645. From Cotton MSS., Prince Collection, Boston Public Library. Me. Rec. 2: 79. (1886.) [666

——Edward Godfrey: his life, letters, and public services. 1584–1664. By Charles Edward Banks, M. D. Read before the Maine Historical Society at Portland, May 25, 1881. Coll. Me. Hist. Soc. 9: 295. (1887.) [667

——The same. Privately printed. 1887. (Fifty copies printed.) Sm. 4to. pp. 88. (Etched frontispiece.)

——The Treatment of Phthisis by the Administration of Gaseous Enemata. The results obtained in thirty cases. In "Annual Report of Supervising Surgeon-general," etc., pp. 128–133, for the year ending June, 1887. [668

——Studies in Service, statistics, syphilis, pneumonia, and typhoid fever. In "Annual Report of Supervising Surgeon-general," etc., pp. 224–229, for year ending June 30, 1888, [669

——The Administration of William Gorges, 1636 to 1637. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Dec. 22, 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 25. (1890.) [670

BANKS, CHARLES EDWARD, M. D., *Continued.*

——The Bank(e)s Family of Maine. By Charles Edward Banks, M. D. (Dart.) Past Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Marine Hospital Service. N. E. Reg. 44: 258. (1890.) [671

——The same, reprinted separately. Boston: Press of David Clapp and Son. 1890. 8vo. pp. 8.

100 copies printed.

——Aids to Hospital Management. In "Annual Report of Supervising Surgeon-general," etc., pp. 138-142, for the year ending June 30, 1890. [672

——Studies in Service Statistics. II. Acute rheumatism, etc. In "Annual Report of Supervising Surgeon-general," etc., pp., 143-146, for the year ending June 30, 1890. [673

——The Frequency of Pleuritic Adhesions, as shown in 1356 necropsies. In "Annual Report of Supervising Surgeon-general," etc., pp. 147-149, for the year ending June 30, 1890. [674

BANKS, ELIAS, M. D. 1774–1841. Physician. North Yarmouth, Danville.

Historical Sketch of Danville, Me. Prepared by Elias Banks, M. D., late of Danville. Communicated by his grandson, Charles Edward Banks, M. D. Me. Rec. 5: 12. (1888.) [675

BANNATYNE, JAMES. Lecturer. *b.* Scotland. *d.* Portland. 1842.

Intemperance among Literary Men. An address delivered before the Portland Young Men's Total Abstinence Society, on Sunday evening, July 31, in the Park Street church, and repeated by request, on Sunday evening, Aug. 7, in the First Parish church. By J. Bannatyne. Portland: A. Shirley & Son, Printers. 1842 8vo. pp. 24. [676

——"Knowledge is Power." A lecture by the late James Bannatyne, Esq., with an introduction by Rev. James Pratt. Portland: Printed by Foster & Gerrish. 1852. 8vo. pp. 24. [677

BAPTISTS.

Confession of Faith: with a treatise on church discipline. Portland: 1794. 12mo. pp. 108. [678

——Design and Rules of the Bowdoinham Convention. 1819. *See* Francis, Thomas.

——Account of the Denomination in Maine. 1835. *See* Cox, F. A.

——Brief View of Interests in Maine. 1840. *See* Babcock, Rufus, Jr.

——Historical Sketch of the Baptist Denomination in Maine. Bapt. Mem. and Chronicle. 3: 353. (1843.) [679

——History of. In Maine. 1845. *See* Millet, Joshua.

——Circular Letter, "What is a Baptist?" *See* Shailer, William H.

——Centennial Discourse. 1868. *See* Worth, Edmund.

——Historical Discourse at Winthrop. 1876. *See* Shailer, William H.

——Discourse at 52nd Anniversary of the Kennebec Association. 1879. *See* Shailer, William H.

——Historical Discourse. Brunswick: 1885. *See* Small, A. K. P.

——Centennial Review of the Bowdoinham Association. 1887. *See* Small, Edwin W.

CONVENTIONS.

——A Pamphlet containing the doings of the late Baptist Convention, holden at Winthrop, Maine, June 23, 1824, with an appendix on the question: "Why God Employs Feeble Means to Produce Great Effects." Waterville: Printed by William Hastings. 1824. 16mo. pp. 16. [680

——Minutes of the Baptist Convention of Maine, holden at Nobleborough, June 22, 1825: With the annual pastoral letter. Hallowell: Printed by C. Spaulding. 1825. 12mo. pp. 12. [681

——Minutes of the doings of the Maine Baptist Convention, at the adjourned meeting, held at Bath, Oct. 6, 1825. Thomaston: Printed by Edward Moody. 1826. 12mo. pp. 8. [682

——Minutes of the Maine Baptist Convention, held at Thomaston, Oct. 10 & 11, 1827. Printed by Spaulding & Livermore, Hallowell. 16mo. pp. 24. [683

——Minutes of same, held in Readfield. 1828. 16mo. pp. 23.

——Fifth Anniversary. Minutes of same, at Jefferson. 1829. 16mo. pp. 24.

Sixth Anniversary. Minutes of same, at North Yarmouth. 1830. 16mo. pp. 24.

Seventh Anniversary. Minutes of same. Bloomfield. 1831. 16mo. pp. 21.

Eighth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Warren. 1832. 16mo. pp. 23.

Ninth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Readfield. 1833. 16mo. pp. 27.

Tenth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Topsham. 1834. 16mo. pp. 27.

Eleventh Anniversary. Minutes of same. Portland. 1835. 19mo. pp. 36.

Twelfth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Bangor. 1836. 16mo. pp. 40.

Thirteenth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Bath. 1837. 16mo. pp 16.

BAPTISTS, *Continued.*

Fourteenth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Waterville. 1838. 16mo. pp. 24.

Fifteenth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Sedgwick. 1839. 16mo. pp. 24.

Sixteenth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Thomaston. 1840. 16mo. pp. 24.

Seventeenth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Hallowell. 1841. 16mo. pp. 24.

Eighteenth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Turner, 1841. 16mo. pp. 24.

Nineteenth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Warren, 1842. 16mo. pp. 32.

Twentieth Anniversary. Minutes of same. China, 1843. 16mo. pp. 36.

Twenty-first Anniversary. Minutes of same. East Winthrop, 1845. 16mo. pp. 32.

Twenty-second Anniversary. Minutes of same. Brunswick, 1846. 16mo. pp. 40.

Twenty-third Anniversary. Minutes of same. Dover, 1847. 16mo. pp. 31.

Twenty-fourth Anniversary. Minutes of same. Damariscotta, 1848. 16mo. pp. 34.

Minutes of twenty-fifth annual meeting of same. Ellsworth, 1849. 12mo. pp. 34.

Minutes of twenty-sixth annual meeting of same. South Berwick, 1850. 12mo. pp, 40.

Minutes of twenty-seventh annual meeting of same. Bloomfield. 1851. 12mo. pp. 36.

Minutes of twenty-eighth annual meeting of same. Belfast, 1852. 12mo. pp. 40.

Minutes of twenty-ninth annual meeting of same. Saco, 1853. 12mo. pp. 40.

Minutes of thirtieth annual meeting of same. Bangor, 1854. 12mo. pp. 40.

Minutes of thirty-first annual meeting of same. Eastport, 1855. 12mo. pp. 40.

Minutes of thirty-second annual meeting of same. Rockland, 1856. 12mo. pp. 40.

Minutes of thirty-third annual meeting of same. Portland, 1857. 12mo. pp. 40.

Minutes of thirty-fourth annual meeting of same. Waterville, 1858. 12mo. pp. 44.

Minutes of thirty-fifth annual meeting of same. Biddeford, 1859. 12mo. pp. 46.

Minutes of thirty-sixth annual meeting of same. Augusta, 1860. 12mo. pp. 36.

Minutes of thirty-seventh annual meeting of same. Bath, 1861. 12mo. pp. 48.

Minutes of thirty-eighth annual meeting of same. Skowhegan, 1862. 12mo. pp. 36.

Minutes of the thirty-ninth annual meeting of same. South Berwick, 1863. 12mo. pp. 32.

Minutes of the fortieth annual meeting of same. Bangor, 1864. 12mo. pp. 34.

Minutes of the forty-first annual meeting of same. Lewiston, 1865. 12mo. pp. 40.

Minutes of the forty-second annual meeting of same. Saco, 1866. 12mo. pp. 48.

Minutes of the forty-third annual meeting of same. Rockland, 1867. 12mo. pp. 60.

Minutes of the forty-fourth annual meeting of same. Brunswick, 1868. 15mo. pp. 80.

Minutes of the forty-fifth annual meeting of same. Oldtown, 1869. 12mo. pp. 74.

Minutes of the forty-sixth annual meeting of same. Portland, 1870. 12mo. pp. 88.

Minutes of the forty-seventh annual meeting of same. West Waterville, 1871, 12mo. pp. 88.

Minutes of the forty-eighth annual meeting of same. Bath, 1872. 12mo. pp. 92.

Minutes of the forty-ninth annual meeting of same. Damariscotta, 1873. 12mo. pp. 92.

Minutes of the fiftieth annual meeting of same. East Winthrop, 1874. 8vo. pp. 76.

Minutes of the fifty-first annual meeting of same. Auburn, 1875. 12mo. pp. 72.

Minutes of the fifty-second annual meeting of same. Hallowell, 1876. 8vo. pp. 100.

Minutes of the fifty-third annual meeting of same. Thomaston, 1877. 8vo. pp. 80.

Minutes of the fifty-fourth annual meeting of same. Biddeford, 1878. 8vo. pp. 80.

Minutes of the fifty-fifth annual meeting of same. Bangor, 1879. 8vo. pp. 80.

BAPTISTS, *Continued.*

Minutes of the fifty-sixth annual meeting of same. Augusta, 1880. 8vo. pp. 80.

Minutes of the fifty-seventh annual meeting of same. Skowhegan, 1881. 6vo. pp. 80.

Minutes of the fifty-eighth annual meeting of same. Waterville, 1882. 8vo. pp. 80.

Minutes of the fifty-ninth annual meeting of same. South Berwick, 1883. 8vo. pp. 80.

Minutes of the sixtieth annual meeting of same. Houlton, 1884. 8vo. pp. 80.

Minutes of the sixty-first annual meeting of same. Portland, 1885. 8vo. pp. 84.

Minutes of the sixty-second annual meeting of same. Rockland, 1886. 8vo. pp. 84.

Minutes of the sixty-third annual meeting of same. Bangor, 1887. 8vo. pp. 163.

Minutes of the annual meetings of same. Lewiston, 1888. 8vo. pp. 88.

Minutes of the annual meetings of same. Bar Harbor, 1889. 8vo. pp. 92.

Minutes of the annual meetings of same. Sanford, 1890. 8vo. pp. 95.

Minutes of the annual meetings of same. Bath, 1891. 8vo. pp. 112.

Bowdoinham Association. Annual minutes from 1790 to 1865, both inclusive. Seventy-nine pamphlets. 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 8 to 24 pp.

Cumberland Association. Annual minutes from 1811 to 1865, both inclusive. Fifty-four pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 8 to 24 pp. each.

Damariscotta Baptist Association. Minutes of the anniversaries, from the first to the 22d, both inclusive, from 1843 to 1867. Twenty-five pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 8 to 35 pp. each.

Eastern Maine Association. Minutes from 1819 to 1833, both inclusive. Sixteen pamphlets, 8vo. and 12mo., varying from 8 to 16 pp. each.

Hancock Baptist Association. Minutes of the anniversaries from the first to the thirty-second, both inclusive, 1835 to 1866 Thirty-two pamphlets, 8vo., 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 12 to 23 pp. each.

Kennebec Association, Annual minutes from 1830 to 1865, both inclusive. Thirty-six pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo. varying, from 8 to 24 pp. each.

Lincoln Association. Annual minutes from 1805 to 1867, both inclusive. Sixty-three pamphlets, 8vo. and 16mo., varying from 8 to 24 pp. each.

New Hampshire Association. (Comprising towns in the western part of Maine.) Minutes from 1789 to 1818, both inclusive. Thirty pamphlets, 8vo., 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 8 to 17 pp each.

Oxford Association. Minutes of the anniversaries from the first to the thirty-ninth, both inclusive. 1829 to 1867. Thirty-nine pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 3 to 16 pp. each.

Penobscot Association. Annual minutes from 1826 to 1864, both inclusive. Thirty-nine pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 8 to 31 pp. each.

Piscataquis Association. Minutes of the anniversaries from 1839 to 1865, both inclusive, excepting those for 1861, which appeared with the Convention minutes for that year. Twenty-six pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 8 to 28 pp.

Saco River Baptist Association. Minutes of the anniversaries from the first to the twenty-fourth, both inclusive. 1842 to 1865. Twenty-four pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 12 to 20 pp. each.

Waldo Association. Annual minutes from 1829 to 1866, both inclusive. Thirty-eight pamphlets, 8vo. and 12mo, varying from 8 to 22 pp. each.

Washington Baptist Association. Minutes of the anniversaries from 1835 to 1866, both inclusive, being from the first to the thirty-second anniversary. Thirty-two pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 12 to 24 pp. each.

York Baptist Association. Annual minutes from 1819 to 1867, both inclusive. Forty-nine pamphlets, 12mo. and 16mo., varying from 8 to 16 pp. each.

Note. The separate publication of the annual minutes of the foregoing associations ceased in 1865. After that year they were included in the minutes of the General Convention.

BAPTS, JOHN, S. J. Clergyman, Ellsworth; Bangor.

Outrage upon. 1854. *See* Ellsworth.

——The same. (1872.) *See* Tincker, Mary A.

BARBER, JOHN.

Journal of John Barber when Fort Halifax was built. 1754. N. E. Reg. 27: 281. (1875.) [684

BARBOUR, MISS MARY ELIZABETH. *b.* 1827. Portland.

Extracts from James Merrill's Will, 1753. Me. Rec. 3: 182. (1886.) [685

BARBOUR, ROBERT F. *b.* 1859. Journalist, Portland.

Preface to "Wreck of the Rainier." 1883. *See* Humphrey, Omar J.

——Drifting Songs and Sketches. By Robert Rexdale. Portland: William Stevens & Company. (Successors to Hoyt, Fogg & Donham.) 1887. 12mo. pp. 136. [686

——On the Road. By the author of the novel, "Saved by the Sword." Read at the dinner of the Maine Commercial Travelers' Association, Dec. 31, 1888. n. p. (Portland.) 24mo. pp. 6. [687

——Saved by the Sword. A novel by Robert Rexdale, author of "Drifting Songs." Illustrated by John Calvin Stevens and Bert Poole. Boston: Winthrop Publishing Company. 1889. 12mo. pp. 226. [688

——The same. New York: John W. Lovell Company, 150 Worth Street, Corner Mission Place. n. d. (Copyright, 1890.) 16mo. pp. 226.

BARBOUR, WILLIAM MACLEOD, D. D. *b.* 1827. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary, 1868-77.

Christ a Preacher. Matt. 9:35. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society at its sixty-seventh anniversary at Newcastle, June 24, 1874. Bangor: Burr & Robinson, Printers. 1874. 8vo. pp. 10. [689

——The same. Minutes forty-eighth annual meeting Congregational Conference. pp. 93-104.

——America's Interest in Common Schools. Address delivered at the dedication of the new Grammar School, Bangor, Dec. 30, 1875. By the Rev. W. M. Barbour, D. D., professor in Bangor Theological Seminary. Bangor: Burr & Robinson, Printers. 1876. 8vo. pp. 8. [690

——Sermon, Love of Christ. 1888. *See* Cumberland Association.

BAR HARBOR. *See* Mount Desert.

BARKER, DAVID. 1816-74. Lawyer, Exeter.

Poems by David Barker, with a historical sketch by Hon. John E. Godfrey. Bangor: Press of Samuel S. Smith & Son. 1876. 12mo. pp. 232. [691

——The same. (Second edition.) Bangor: O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers. 1886. 12mo. pp. xvi, 330. (Port. and illus.) [692

This edition numbered 2000.

——The same. (Third edition.) Bangor: O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers. 1887. 12mo. pp. 358. (Port. and illus.) [693

BARKER FAMILY of Exeter and Bangor. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BARKER, F. C., and DANFORTH, J. S.

Hunting and Trapping on the Upper Magalloway River and Parmachenee Lake. First Winter in the Wilderness. Boston; D. Lothrop & Company. 1882. 16mo. pp. 238. [694

BARKER, FEN G. Bath.

Paper relating to history of Press in Sagadahoc County. 1878. *See* Maine Press Association.

BARKER, JACOB L., and family. Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BARKER, JEREMIAH.

Account of Febrile Diseases, as they have appeared in several towns in the county of Cumberland, District of Maine, Jan. 1800–01. Med. Repos. 5: 144. (1802.) [695

BARKER, LEWIS. 1818–90. Lawyer, Exeter and Bangor.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Encyl. Maine.

——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BARKER, MRS. MARTHA HILL. Bangor.

Papers in "Voices from the Kenduskeag," 1848. "The Countess of Croye;" "A Song;" "The Flight;" "The Human Heart." *See* Appleton, Jane S.

BARKER, NOAH. 1807–89. Exeter.

Report of the Commissioners on the Variations of the Magnetic Needle. Augusta: 1868. 8vo. pp. 83. [696

——Obituary of Mrs. Julia Barker Crane. 1885. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

——Obituary of Noah Barker of Sedgwick. 1889. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

——Obituary of. 1890. *See* Drummond, J. H.

BARKER, NOAH. 1808–87. Sedgwick.

Obituary of. 1889. *See* Barker, Noah.

BARLOW, JOEL. 1754–1812. Statesman. Hartford, Conn.

The Hasty Pudding. A poem in three cantos.

"*Omne tulit punctum qui miscuit utile dulci.*"

He makes a good breakfast who mixes pudding with molasses. Written in Champerry in Savoy, 1793. By Joel Barlow, Esq., author of the "Columbiad," "Vision of Columbus," &c., Hallowell: 1815. 12mo. pp. 23. [697

BARLOW, NATHAN.

A Vision seen by Nathan Barlow, of Freetown, (called so by the inhabitants) adjacent to the north end of Harlem, in the county

BARLOW, NATHAN, *Continued.*

of Kennebec, District of Maine. Jan. 8, 1801. Boston: n. d. (1802.) Sold at the Printing Office in Temple Street. 12mo. pp. 11. [698

A Vision seen by Nathan Barlow, of Freetown, (called so by the inhabitants) adjacent to the north end of Harlem in the county of Kennebec, District of Maine. (Signed "Wm. Taylor.") n. t. p. (Greenfield, Mass. 1810?) 8vo. pp. 4. [699

BARNARD. Incorporated 1834. Incorporation repeated, 1877.

Historical Account. 1830. *See* Loring, Amasa.

BARNARD, JOHN.

Resolves of the General Court on the petition of John Barnard relating to Mount Desert. 1783. Bang. H. M. 3: 212. (1888.) [700

BARNARD, THOMAS, D. D. 1748–1814. Clergyman, Salem, Mass. *d.* 1814.

A Sermon delivered June 7th, 1809. At the ordination of the Rev. Ichabod Nichols, as colleague pastor of the First Congregational church in Portland. By Thomas Barnard, D. D., pastor of the North church, in Salem, Mass. Printed by J. M'Kown, Portland. 1809. 8vo. pp. 23. [701

BARNES, ALBERT. 1798–1870. Theologian, Philadelphia.

Memoir and sermons of Edward Payson. Princ. Rev. 3: 225. (1830.) [702

——Albert Barnes on the Maine Liquor Laws. The Throne of Iniquity: or sustaining evil by law. A discourse in behalf of a law prohibiting the traffic in intoxicating drinks. Delivered in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 1852, and in the Presbyterian church, Harrisburg, Feb. 29, 1852. By Rev. Albert Barnes. n. p. n. d. (1852.) 16mo. pp. 24. [703

Contains letter from Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D., of Bangor, upon the workings of the Maine Law.

BARNES, FRANCIS. 1840–93. Houlton.

The Story of Houlton from Public Records, and from the experiences of its founders, their descendants, and associates to the present time. Also announcements. Houlton, Maine: Will H. Smith, Publisher and Printer. 1889. 12mo. n. pp. (pp. 130.) [704

The cover has the title "Houlton Souvenir, Christmas, 1890," and there is also a vignette map.

——Spauldingiana, 1800–84. Autobiographical sketch of the Rev. Royal Crafts Spaulding, and extracts from letters of himself, and his wife, Jerusha Bryant Spaulding. With notes and explanatory text, arranged and edited by Francis Barnes. Houlton, Maine: Press of William H. Smith. 1891. 8vo. pp. 53. (2 ports., 3 illus.) [705

BARNES, (OR BARNS) MISS LUCY. 1780–1809. Poland.

The Female Christian: containing a sketch from the writings of Miss Lucy Barnes: who departed from this life Aug. 25th, 1809. She "being dead yet speaketh."

That you may be able after my decease to have these things always in remembrance. St. Peter.

Portland: Printed at theArgus Office. Francis Douglas, Printer. 12mo. pp. 71. [706

——Serious and Important Questions Answered from the Scriptures. By Lucy Barns. New York: 1835. 32mo. pp. 12. [707

BARNES, PHINEHAS. 1811–71. Lawyer, Portland.

The Colleges for the Industrial Classes, contemplated by act of Congress of 1862. Reprinted from the Maine Farmer. (Dated Portland, Dec. 6, 1866.) 8vo. pp. 39. [708

——Resolutions and Remarks of the Bar of Cumberland County upon the death of Hon. Phinehas Barnes, 1871. Maine Reports, 59: 597. (1872.) [709

BARNES (OR BARNS), THOMAS. 1749–1816. Clergyman, Falmouth, Poland.

An Oration delivered at Freeport, on the 4th day of July, 1807. Being the anniversary of American Independence. By Thomas Barnes. Printed at Portland. 1807. 8vo. pp. 12. [710

——At the Supreme Judicial Court, May term, 1810, in Cumberland. Thomas Barnes versus the Inhabitants of the First Parish in Falmouth. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [711

The plaintiff, an Universalist minister, demanded that taxes assessed upon his hearers for congregational purposes, should be applied towards his support, but the decision was against him, because his society had not been incorporated. *See* 10 Mass. Reports, 401. (1810.)

——Memoir of. 1856. *See* Buck, Levisa.

BARR, MARY.

Memoir of. 1863. *See* Poor, John A.

BARRATT, JOSEPH, M. D. Middletown, Conn.

Key to the Indian Language of New England in the Etchemin, or Passamaquoddy Language, spoken in Maine and St. John, New Brunswick. Derived and written from the Indian (Nicola Teneslés.) By Joseph Barratt, M. D., member of several learned societies. No. 1. Middletown, Conn. 1850. 12mo. pp. 8. [712

——The Indian of New England, and the North Eastern Provinces. A sketch of the life of an Indian hunter, ancient traditions, relating to the Etchemin tribe. Their modes of life, fishing, hunting, &c., with vocabularies in the Indian and English, giving the names of the animals, birds and fish. The most complete that has been given for New England, in the languages of the Etche-

BARRATT, JOSEPH, M. D., *Continued.*

min and Micmacs. These are now the only Indian tribes to the northeast, the former inhabitants of New England, that have preserved their language entire, being the oldest and purest Indian spoken in the Eastern States. Derived from Nicola Tenesles. By a citizen of Middletown, Conn.

☞This is the only work of its kind to be had. It contains the elements of the Indian tongue, and much that is new to the reading public, especially the names by which the red men of the forest designated the natural objects before them. Middletown, Connecticut: Charles H. Pelton, Printer. 1851. Price 25 cents. 12mo. pp. 24. [713

BARRETT, MRS. CORNELIA CROSBY. Bangor.

Joint editor "Voices from the Kenduskeag." 1848. *See* Appleton, Mrs. Jane S.

BARRETT, J. H.

Barrett's Authentic Edition. Life of Abraham Lincoln(of Illinois), with a condensed view of his most important speeches, and also a sketch of the life of Hannibal Hamlin (of Maine). By J. H. Barrett. Cincinnati: Moore, Wilstack, Keys & Co., 35 West Fourth Street, 1860. 12mo. pp. 216. (Portraits.) [714

BARRETT, JONAS S. 1801–64. Belfast, Auburn, Cal.

New views upon the Bible, and its abuses by the priests. Belfast: 1843. 12mo. pp. 47. [715

BARRETT, SAMUEL, D. D. 1796–1866. Clergyman. Boston; Roxbury.

"Thou shalt not Kill." A sermon preached in the Twelfth Congregational church, Boston, Sunday, March 4, 1838. In consequence of the late duel in Washington. By Samuel Barrett, minister of that church. Printed (not published) by request. n p. 8vo. pp. 18. [716

The duel was between Jonathan Cilley of Maine, and William J. Graves. *See* Cilley, Jonathan.

BARROWS, MISS ANNA. Fryeburg, Boston.

Eggs: facts and fancies about them. Compiled by Anna Barrows. *Omne vivum ex ovo.* Boston: D. Lothrop Company, Washington Street, opposite Bromfield. n. d. (Copyright 1890.) 12mo. pp. 159. [717

BARROWS, GEORGE BRADLEY. *b.* 1822. Lawyer, Fryeburg.

The Press of Oxford County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

BARROWS, MRS. GEORGIANA S. Fryeburg.

Little Gracie: or one more lamb in the fold. Boston: Published by Henry Hoyt, No 9 Cornhill. (Entered 1862.) 18mo. pp. 89. [718

BARROWS, JOHN HENRY, D. D. *b.* 1847. Clergyman, Chicago.

The Perfection of the Bible. A sermon preached in the Payson Memorial church in Portland, April 27, 1879, by Rev. John H. Barrows, pastor of the Eliot Congregational church, Lawrence, Mass. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 20. [719

BARROWS, ISABEL C.

The Shaybacks in Camp. 1887. *See* Barrows, Samuel J.

BARROWS, SAMUEL JUNE. Clergyman and journalist, Boston, and BARROWS, ISABEL C.

The Shaybacks in Camp. Ten Summers under Canvas. By Samuel J. Barrows and Isabel C. Barrows.

Two voices are there. WORDSWORTH.
Distinct as the billows, yet one as the sea. MONTGOMERY.

Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1887. 16mo. pp. vi, 305. [720

BARROWS, WILLIAM, JUN. 1784–1821. Lawyer, Fryeburg; North Yarmouth.

An Oration pronounced at Fryeburg, on the 4th of July, 1812, at the request of the Federal Republicans of Fryeburg and the adjacent towns. By William Barrows, Jun.

O Fortunati, nimium, sua si bona norint! —Virgil. Americanos!

"Excessive partiality for one foreign nation, and excessive dislike for another, cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil, and even second, the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots, who may resist the intrigues of the favorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surrender their interests." Washington's Farewell Address.

Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1812. 8vo. pp. 16. [721

BARROWS, WILLIAM GRISWOLD, LL. D. 1821–86. Lawyer and justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, Brunswick.

The Saracens. A lecture delivered before the Brunswick and Topsham Lyceum, Feb. 20th, 1844. By William G. Barrows. Brunswick: 1844. 8vo. pp. 8. [722

——Address on the seventy-fifth birthday of Longfellow. 1882. *See* Maine Historical Society Proceedings.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Resolutions on the death of Rev. A. S. Packard. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 2: 178. [723

——In Memoriam. Proceedings of the Cumberland Bar in relation to the death of Hon. William G. Barrows, who was an associate justice of this court, from March 27, 1863 to March 27, 1884, and

BARROWS, WILLIAM GRISWOLD, LL. D., *Continued.*

who died at his residence in Brunswick, April 6, 1886, aged 65 years. *See* Spaulding, Joseph W. [724

Addresses by S. C. Strout, Nathan Cleaves, Weston Thompson, Joseph W. Symonds, and response by Chief Justice Peters.

BARRY, JOHN. 1745–1803. First Commodore U. S. Navy.

"The Glory of America." *See* Calef, John.

BARSTON, ELLEN M. Portland.

The Mission of the Fairies, as exhibited by the First Universalist Sunday-school, Portland, 1889. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1869. 12mo. pp. 34. [725

BARTH, C. G., D. D., Wurtemberg.

Chronological Commentary. An expository and practical commentary on the books of Scripture, arranged in the chronological order, forming a hand-book of Biblical elucidation, for the use of families, schools and students of the Word of God. Translated from the German work edited by the late G. C. Barth, D. D. With an introduction by J. J. Carruthers, D. D., pastor of the Second Congregational church. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg, and Donham. 1872. Imp. 8vo. pp. 1000. [726

BARTLET, WILLIAM STOODLEY. 1809–83. Clergyman, Chelsea, Mass.

A Contribution to the History of Bath. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 271. (1853.) [727

——The Frontier Missionary: a memoir of the life of the Rev. Jacob Bailey, A. M., missionary at Pownalborough, Me.: Cornwallis and Annapolis, N. S.: with illustrations, notes, and an appendix; by William S. Bartlet, A. M., rector of St. Luke's church, Chelsea, Mass., and a corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society, with a preface by Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Maine. Boston: Ide and Dutton, 106 Washington Street, 1853. 8vo. pp. 366. (Port and illus.)

Reviewed by Lorenzo Sabine, in No. Am. Rev. 78: 202. (1854).

——Collections of the Protestant Episcopal Historical Society. Vol. II. New York: Stanford & Swords. 1853. 8vo. pp. xvii, 365, (1.) (Map, facsimile and 3 ports.) [728

(Second title.) The Frontier Missionary: A Memoir of the life of the Rev. Jacob Bailey, A. M. Missionary at Pownalborough, Maine, Cornwallis and Annapolis, N. S.: With illustrations, notes and an appendix by William S. Bartlet, A. M. [729

——Introduction to history of "Travail into Virginia." 1853. *See* Strachey, William.

——The Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D. Am. Church Monthly, 19: 269. (1867.) [730

——The same, reprinted from the Church Monthly. 1867. 8vo. pp. 8.

——*Editor*. List of Persons Admitted as Deacons, &c. 1875. *See* Burgess, George.

BARTLETT, BENJAMIN DIXON, M. D. 1789-1853. Physician, Bath, Cambridge, Mass.

An Address delivered at Brunswick, before the Medical Society of Maine, Sept. 4th, 1827. [731

BARTLETT, DAVID L., and others.

Trial for Robbery. 1867. *See* Pulsifer, J. D.

BARTLETT, DAVID W.

(Authorized Edition.) The Life and Public Services of the Hon. Abraham Lincoln, with a portrait on steel. To which is added a biographical sketch of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin. By D. W. Bartlett, Washington correspondent of the New York Independent and Evening Post, and author of "Lives of Modern Agitators," "Life of Lady Jane Grey," "Joan of Arc," etc. New York: Derby & Jackson, Publishers, No. 498 Broadway. 1860. 12mo. pp. vii, 15, 354. [732

BARTLETT, FRANK L.

Pocket edition. Minerals of New England. Where and how to find them. Containing a description of the principal ores of gold, silver, lead, tin, antimony, &c. With simple methods for testing the same; also, containing a brief description of the geological formation of ore veins; with directions for prospectors and miners. By F. L. Bartlett, assayer for the State of Maine. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1887. 12mo. pp. 46. [733

——Mines of Maine. The present condition of the mines and their future prospects. The rock formations, with descriptions of the principal mineral belts. Condensed notes on the ores, their assay, values and manner of treatment. Opinions of experts. Newspaper reports. Theory of the formation of ore veins. List of stock companies, statistics, &c.

"No man who enters the geological field in quest of the wonderful, need pass in the pursuit of his object, from the true to the ficticious." Hugh Miller.

By Frank L. Bartlett, assayer of the State of Maine. Author of "Minerals of New England." Portland: B. Thurston & Co. 1879–80. 12mo. pp. 84. [734

BARTLETT, JOSEPH. 1762-1827. Lawyer. *r.* Saco, 1803–10.

An Oration delivered at Biddeford, on the Fourth of July, 1805. By Joseph Bartlett. To *correct*, not to *wound*. Saco. Printed by William Weeks. MDCCCV. [735

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH. 1816-82. Clergyman, Buxton, 1847-67.

A Discourse preached in the South Congregational church, Buxton, Maine, Aug. 26, 1860. By Rev. Joseph Bartlett, pastor of the church. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1860. 8vo. pp. 23. [736

——Memorial (of Rev. Charles Packard, 1801-64), by Rev. Joseph Bartlett. (Biddeford, 1864.) 8vo. pp. 19. [737

——Living by the Day: A sermon by Rev. Joseph Bartlett: with a biographical sketch of the author. Printed for private distribution. 1883. 8vo. pp. 25. [738

BARTLETT, JOSEPH T. Bangor.

An Oration written for the youth's celebration in the city of Bangor, July 4, 1840, and delivered by him. Bangor: 1840. 8vo. pp. 12. [739

BARTLETT, THOMAS, and family, of Bangor. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS, D. D. *b.* Freeport, 1813. Clergyman, Boston.

Address delivered before the First Congregational society in Groton, at the funeral of their late pastor, George W. Wells, March 21, 1843. By Rev. C. A. Bartol. Boston: William Crosby & Co. 118 Washington Street. 1843. 8vo. pp. 12. [740

——The same. Mo. Misc. 8: 297. (1843.)

——Dr. Ichabod Nichols. Ch. Ex. 66: 220. (1859.) [741

——The Preacher, the Singer, and the Doer. Dewey, Longfellow and Bertram. A sermon preached in the West church, by C. A. Bartol. Boston: A. Williams & Co., 283 Washington Street. 1882. 8vo. pp. 12. [742

Contains pleasant allusions to the Maine life of Longfellow.

BARTOL FAMILY. (Maine Branch.) 1885. *See* Banks, Charles E.

BARTOL, MISS MARY S. Boston. *b.* Freeport.

The Child's Magazine. Edited by Mary Bartol. Vol. I. Portland: Published by George R. Davis & Brother. 1858. Printed by Ira Berry. 1857. 12mo. pp. 424. [743

——Honor May. (Monogram) Boston: Ticknor & Fields. 1866. 16mo. pp. (4), 404. [744

BARTON, BERNARD. 1784-1849. English poet.

Poems, by Bernard Barton. Second American, from the latest London edition.

"And song is but the eloquence of truth."

CAMPBELL.

Augusta: Published by William M. Ladd. C. Spaulding, Printer. Hallowell. 1825. 12mo. pp. 240. [745

BARTON, MISS ELLEN L. 1841-94. Educator, Portland. *r.* Maine from 1877.

Language Lessons in Arithmetic. Written and oral exercises, by Ellen L. Barton, principal Portland School for Deaf. Boston: Published by Ginn & Company. 1885. 12mo. pp. 434. [746

BARTON, LLEWELLYN. *b.* Naples, 1854. Lawyer, Portland.

Algebraic Review. Designed for the high schools and academies. By Llewellyn Barton, A. M., Principal of Bridgton Academy. Published by the author, North Bridgton. 1891. 12mo. pp. 98. [747

BASHABA. Dominion of. (1845.) *See* Drake, Samuel G.

and the Tarrantines. (1876. *See* Godfrey, John E.

——Home of. (1890.) *See* Thayer, Henry O.

BASHFORD, J. W., D. D., Ph. D.

Outline History of Chestnut Street Methodist Episcopal church, and directory of members, by J. W. Bashford. Portland: James S. Staples, Printer. 1887. 24mo. pp. 44. [748

BATCHELDER, CALVIN REDINGTON. 1813-79. Charleston, N. H.

A History of the Eastern Diocese. By Calvin R. Batchelder. In three volumes. Vol. I. Claremont, N. H.: The Claremont Manufacturing Company, Church Printers. 1876. 8vo. pp. 572. [749

Pages 5 to 97 contain "The Church of Maine." But a single volume was published.

BATCHELDER, JACOB. 1806-76. Instructor, Salem, Mass.

Lecture: Cooperation of Parents and Teachers. 1848. *See* American Institute of Instruction.

BATCHELDER, SAMUEL. 1784–1889. Cambridge, Mass.

Vindication of his conduct as agent of the York Manufacturing Company. 1854. 8vo. pp. 7. [750

——Statement York Company. July, 1854. Sam'l Batchelder. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 13. [751

BATCHELDER, WILLIAM. *d.* 1818. Clergyman, Berwick. 1796–1805.

A Sermon delivered at Buxton, A. D., 1802, at the ordination of Abner Flanders, to the work of the ministry. By William Batchelder of Berwick, preacher of the gospel. Published by request. Portsmouth, N. H.: Printed by N. S. and W. Peirce, at the Gazette Office. 1803. 8vo. pp. 17. [752

BATEMAN, LUTHER C. *b.* 1849. Searsmont, Auburn.

Clamshell Deposits on Spaulding's Island, off South Thomaston Bang. H. M. 4: 220. (1889.) [753

BATES, ALVAH JONES. 1820–77. Clergyman, Lincoln, 1848–65.
The First and Great Commandment. 1860. [754

BATES, ARLO, Litt. D. *b.* East Machias, 1850. Author, Boston.
Lad's Love: a story in two parts. All the round, new ser. 28: 418, 446. (1882.) [755

——The same, under the following title:—
A Lad's Love. By Arlo Bates.

The flaring twinkle of a rushlight; the delusive fervor of a lad's love. Youth and Age, iv, 3.

Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1887. 16mo. pp. 282. [756

——Witch of Harpswell. Cosmopol. 2: 69. (1886.) [757

——Cutler and Vicinity, (illustrated.) 1889. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

BATES COLLEGE. This institution grew out of the Maine State Seminary, chartered in 1865. In 1864 a new charter was secured and the Seminary became Bates College, the name being given in acknowledgement of the generosity of Mr. Benjamin E. Bates of Boston, who made it a large gift.

CATALOGUES.

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Maine State Seminary, first term. From Sept. 1 to Nov. 12, 1857. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1857. 8vo. pp. 22. [758

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Maine State Seminary, for the year ending Nov. 4, 1858. Lewiston, Maine: Printed at the Journal Office. 1858. 8vo. pp. 31. [759

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Maine State Seminary, Lewiston, for the year ending Nov. 3, 1859. Lewiston, Maine: Printed at the Journal Office. 1859. 8vo. pp. 30. [760

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Maine State Seminary, Lewiston, for the year ending Nov. 1, 1860. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1860. 8vo. pp. 31. [761

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Maine State Seminary, Lewiston, for the year ending Oct. 31, 1861. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1861. 8vo. pp. 32. [762

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Maine State Seminary, Lewiston, for the year ending Nov. 13, 1862. Amore ac Studio. Lewiston: Printed at the Daily Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1862. 8vo. pp. 36. [763

In 1863 the college was incorporated and the name of the institution was changed from Maine State Seminary to Bates College.

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bates College, Lewiston, Me., for the year ending Nov. 25, 1863. Amore ac Studio. Lewiston: Printed at the Daily Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1863. 8vo. pp. 48. [764

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bates College, Lewiston, Me., for the year ending Nov. 25, 1864. Amore ac Studio. Lewiston: Printed at the Daily Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1864. 38 pages. [765

In 1864 the departments of the institution were divided and all below the college was incorporated under the name of "The Latin School!"

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bates College and Latin School, Lewiston, Maine. 1865–66. Amore ac Studio. Lewiston: Printed at the Daily Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1865. 8vo. pp. 24. [766

From and after 1866, the catalogues of the Latin School have been published separately.

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1866–67. Amore ac Studio. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1866. 8vo. pp. 16. [767

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1867–68. Amore ac Studio. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1867. 8vo. pp. 16. [768

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1868. Amore ac Studio. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1868. 8vo. pp. 16. [769

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1868–69. Lewiston: Evening Journal Steam Printing Office. 1868. 8vo. pp. 18. [770

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1869–70. Lewiston: Journal Steam Printing Office. 1869. 8vo. pp. 18. [771

In 1870 a theological school was incorporated with the college, but no change was made in the title of the catalogue.

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1870–71. Lewiston: Evening Journal Steam Printing Press. 1870. 8vo. pp. 33. [772

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1871–72. Lewiston: Nelson Dingley, Jr., & Co., College Printers. 1871. 8vo. pp. 36. [773

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1872–73. Lewiston: Nelson Dingley, Jr., & Co., College Printers. 1872. 8vo. pp. 41. [774

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1873–74. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1873. 8vo. pp. 41. [775

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1874–75. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1874. 8vo. pp. 38. [776

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1875–76. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1875. 8vo. pp. 43. [777

BATES COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique aliquo gradu exornati fuerunt, in Academia Batesini, Lewistoniæ, in Republica Mainensi. Lewistoniæ: Nelson Dingley, et al., Typographis. MDCCCLXXV. 8vo. pp. [778

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1876–77. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1876. 8vo. pp. 39. [779

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1877–78. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1877. 8vo. pp. 36. [780

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1878–79. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1878. 8vo. pp. 38. [781

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique aliquo gradu exornati fuerunt, in Academia Batesini, Lewistoniæ, in Republica Mainensi. Lewistoniæ: Nelson Dingley, et al., Typographis. MDCCCLXXVIII. 8vo. pp. 12. [782

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, 1879–80. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1879. 8vo. pp. 44. [783

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1880–81. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1880. 8vo. pp. 44.. [784

Catalogue and Triennial of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1881–82. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1881. 8vo. pp. 44. [785

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1882–83. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1881. 8vo. pp. 38. [786

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Me. 1883–84. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1884. 8vo. pp. 39. [787

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1884–85. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1884. 8vo. pp. 37. [788

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munero et officia gesserunt, quique aliquo gradu exornati fuerunt, in Academia Batesini, Lewistoniæ, in Republica Mainensi. Lewistoniæ: Nelson Dingley, et al., Typographis. MDCCCLXXXIV. 8vo. pp. 15. [789

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1885–86. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1885. 8vo. pp. 40. [790

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1886–87. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1886. 8vo. pp. 40. [791

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1887–88. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1887. 8vo. pp. 40. [792

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1888–89. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1888. 8vo. pp. 40. [793

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1889–90. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1889. 8vo. pp. 42. [794

Catalogue of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. 1890–91. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1890. 8vo. pp. 46. [795

MISCELLANEOUS.

Laws of Bates College relating to the conduct of students. n. d. (1863.) 8vo. pp. 8. [796

Oration and poem delivered at the consecration of the "Class Tree" at Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, July 23, 1864. Lewiston: Printed at the Daily Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1864. 8vo. pp. 24. [797

Oration: Albert W. Heath. Poem, Ira A. Shurtleff.

Account of Commencement. 1873. *See* United States Bureau of Education.

Thirteenth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Tuesday, June 27th, 1876. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1876. 8vo. pp. 10. [798

Fourteenth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Tuesday, June 27th, 1877. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1877. 8vo. pp. 24. [799

Laws of Bates College. Revised in 1877. Lewiston: Journal Office, 1877. 8vo. pp. 22. [800

Fifteenth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 26th, 1878. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1878. 8vo. pp. 24. [801

Sixteenth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 25th, 1879. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1879. 8vo. pp. 40. [802

Seventeenth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 30th, 1880. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1880. 8vo. pp. 34. [803

Eighteenth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 29th, 1881. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1881. 8vo. pp. 30. [804

Discourse. Religion and Science. 1882. *See* Stanley, R. C.

Nineteenth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 28th, 1882. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1882. 8vo. pp. 27. [805

Twentieth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 27th, 1883. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1883. 8vo. pp. 24. [806

Bates College: its Work and Aims. n. t. p. n. d. (1883.) 8vo. pp 8. [807

BATES COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Twenty-first Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 25, 1884. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1884. 8vo. pp. 23. [808

Twenty-second Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 24, 1885. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1885. 8vo. pp. 26. [809

Twenty-third Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 30th, 1886. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1886. 8vo. pp. 20. [810

Twenty-fourth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 29, 1887. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1887. 8vo. pp. 24. [811

Twenty-fifth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 27, 1888. 8vo. pp. 24. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1888. 8vo. pp. 27. [812

Twenty-sixth Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 26, 1889. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1889. 8vo. pp. 27. [813

Paper upon the College. 1889. *See* Stanley, Richard C.

Twenty-seventh Annual Address of the President to the Corporation, Wednesday, June 25, 1890. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1890. 8vo. pp. 28. [814

The Bates Student. Vols. 1–18. 1873–90. Sm. 4to. [817

Under the management of the students. Ten numbers are published annually, composing a volume.

BATES, JAMES, M. D. 1789–1882. Physician, Norridgewock, Yarmouth.

Biographical Sketch of. 1882. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 7: 514. (1882.) [818

BATES, JAMES MACOMBER, M. D. Physician, Yarmouth.

President's Address before Maine Medical Association. Me. Med. Ass. Proc. 5: 307. (1876.) [819

BATH. Incorporated 1781.

First Company of Soldiers of the Second Parish of Georgetown, now Bath. 1757. Bang. H. M. 5: 81. (1889.) [820

——Sermon, ordination H. Wallis. 1795. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Eulogy on Washington. 1800. *See* Greenwood, Andrew.

——Oration, 4 July, 1800. *See* Greenwood, Andrew.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1802. *See* May, Hezekiah.

——Address, Masonic. 1807. *See* Jenks, William.

——Oration, 4 July, 1808. *See* Ames, Benjamin.

——Sermon, missionary. 1810. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Sermon, ordination of J. W. Ellingwood. 1812. *See* Woods, Leonard.

——Discourse. 1813. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

——Account of captured English Bibles brought there by a privateer. 1813. *See* Bible Society of Massachusetts.

——Marriages solemnized by Rev. J. W. Ellingwood, 1813–53. *See* Woodward, Frank E.

——Sermon. 1815. *See* Ellingwood, J. W.

——Memorial of the citizens of Bath, protesting against any increase of tariff. Dec. 12, 1820. Washington: 1820. 8vo. pp. 6. [821

——Sermon. 1822. *See* Hedding, Elijah.

——Sermon, ordination Seneca White. 1823. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Address. 1825. *See* Winter, Francis.

——Sermon. 1826. *See* Cobb, Sylvanus.

——Sermon. 1828. *See* Ellingwood, J. W.

——History of Bath. 1833. *See* Sewall, Joseph.

——Sermon, missionary. 1834. *See* Freeman, Charles.

——Articles of Faith and Rules of Order, for the Society of the New Jerusalem. Boston: Clapp & Broaders. 1834. 16mo. pp. 18. [822

——The Articles of Faith, covenant and catalogue of members of the Central Congregational Church, Bath, Me. Bath: Sentinel and Times Press. 1868. 8vo. pp. 48. [823

——Military and Naval Orphan Asylum. Established 1868. Reports 1868-90. *See* Maine Public Documents.

——Catalogue of books in Winter Street Congregational Sunday-school library. Bath. n. d., n. p. 16mo. pp. 81. [824

——Address before Maine Press Association. 1868. *See* Knight, Enoch.

——Poem before the same. 1868. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

——Sermon, on Church Membership. 1871. *See* Fiske, J. O.

——Sermon, missionary. 1871. *See* Cole, Albert.

——Sabbath-School Convention. 1870. *See* Sunday-schools.

——Directory. 1871-72. *See* Jones, S. G. & Co.

——Address. 1874. *See* Spaulding, Jos. W.

——Directory, 1874. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Historical Dates in. 1604-1874. *See* Lemont, L. P.

——Directory. 1876-77. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——History Montgomery Royal Arch Chapter. 1876. *See* Fuller, Andrew J.

BATH, *Continued.*

——Sermon, "Is Earth Man's Final Destiny?" 1877. *See* Dike, Samuel F.

——Gov. King, and his Home at. 1878. *See* Swasey, A. S.

——A Complete Schedule of vessels built and registered in the district of Bath, Maine, commencing at 1783, giving rig, name, tonnage, where built, first master, registering owner and hailing port. Compiled from the records at the Custom House, by Capt. Geo. A. Preble and F. S. Partridge. Bath: Fen. G. Baker & Company. 1878. 8vo. pp. 48. [825

Bound with same, under separate title-page, is the following:

A Complete Schedule of vessels, built and enrolled in the district of Bath, Maine, commenced at 1871, giving rig, tonnage, where built, first master, and hailing port. Compiled from the records at the Custom House, by John H. Raymond. Bath: Fen. G. Baker & Company. 1878. 8vo. pp. 49-75. [826

——Directory. 1880. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Anniversary Sermon on Bath Churches. 1881. *See* Fiske, John O.

——Directory. 1883-4. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Sermon, Fast. 1843. *See* Palmer, Ray.

——Sermon on Mrs. Nancy Ellingwood. 1844. *See* Adams, George E.

——Sermon, missionary. 1844. *See* Dike, Samuel F.

——Sermon, 1844. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

——Sermon, missionary. 1849. *See* Condit, J. B.

——Sermon, missionary. 1849. *See* Thurston, Eli.

——Discourse, Omnipotence of God. 1847. *See* Fiske, J. O.

——Discourse on President Taylor. 1850. *See* Fiske, J. O.

——Discourse on Gen. King. 1852. *See* Fiske, J. O.

——Address, educational. 1852. *See* Hoyt, Joseph G.

——Statement concerning New Church. New Jerus. Mag., Aug., 1852.

——Contribution to history of. 1853. *See* Bartlet, William S.

——Lecture, educational. 1855. *See* Weston, Edward P.

——Discourse, 1853. *See* Martin, Wyman.

——Sermon, dedicatory. 1853. *See* Sheldon, David N.

——Sermon, missionary. 1857. *See* Little, George B.

——Charge to clergy. 1859. *See* Burgess, George.

——Discourse on Fifth Commandment. 1859. *See* Fiske, J. O.

——Notice of John W. Ellingwood. 1861 *See* Fiske, J. O.

——Discourse, National Fast. 1861. *See* Fiske, J. O.

——Discourse, National Fast. 1861. *See* Mines, John O.

——Address, Military Orphan Asylum. 1866. *See* Chamberlain, J. L.

——Trial at, for Bowdoinham Bank Robbery. 1867. *See* Pulsifer, J. D.

——Directory. 1867-8. *See* Langford & Chase.

——Charter and By-laws of St. Bernard Chapter, No. 23, of Royal Arch Masons at Bath, Maine. Chartered May 23, 1866. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1868. 24mo. pp. 14. [827

——The Annual Report of the Board of Trade of Bath, Maine. Submitted at a meeting holden Feb. 4, 1884. Together with a list of officers and committee, by-laws of the association, ship-building statistics, &c., &c. (City seal.) Bath: Printed by E. Upton & Son. 1884. 8vo. pp. 34. (Advertisements, pp. 35-72.) [828

Historical and descriptive view. Pages 23-34.

——Address before the General Conference. 1886. *See* Hyde, William DeWitt.

——Directory, 1887. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Manual of the Winter Street church, of Bath, Maine. Containing its articles of faith, covenant, standing rules, list of members, and history. n. p. (Bath.) Geo. E. Newman, Printer. 1888. 16mo. pp. 25. [829

——Directory. 1888. *See* Upton, E. & Co.

——History of the Lower Kennebec. 1602-1889. *See* Reed, Parker M.

——Leading Business Men of Bath, with historical sketch. *See* Leading Business Men.

——List of members Central Church, Bath, Me., Jan. 1, 1889. 8vo. pp. 2. [830

——Central Church Sabbath-school Library. n. d. 12mo. pp. 3. [831

——Constitution and By-laws of Y. P. S. of C. E. Central church, Bath, Maine. Sentinel and Times Office Print. 1890. 24mo. pp. 9. [832

BATH TO BOOTHBAY HARBOR.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1884. Size 16x36 inches. Scale 3, 17. [833

BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY. *b.* Gorham, 1831. *r.* Portland.

Red Riding Hood, as exhibited in pantomine at City Hall, Portland, May, 1868, by the S. P. Society, of the New Jerusalem church, with the rhyme of Red Riding Hood. (By J. P. B.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1868. 16mo. pp. 22. [834

——History of a Ring. By one of the Governor's wards. Portland: Stephen Berry. 1868. 8vo. pp. 13. [835

——Laus Laureati. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Feb. 27, 1882. Read before the Maine Historical Society at the celebration of the poët's seventy-fifth birthday. By James Phinney Baxter. Portland. 1882. 8vo. pp. 8. [836

BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, *Continued.*

——Greeting to the Mentor. A poem at the birthday celebration of Prof. A. S. Packard. 1882. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Proc.

——The Founders of Maine. No. 1. Me. Rec. 1: 87. (1884.) [837

Notices of William Scadlock, Thomas Williams, Henry Warwick, Thomas Withers, John Wadleigh, Andrew Allen, Arthur Mackworth, (all of Saco).

——Seal of the "Council for New England," (with engraving). Mag. Am. Hist. 9: 141. (1883.) [838

——The Founders of Maine. No. 2. Me. Rec. 1: 149. (1884.) [839

Notices of John Cousins, No. Yarmouth; Joseph Bowles, John Boaden, Saco; Thomas Wise, Casco; Edward Rishworth, York; William Royall, No. Yarmouth; Peter Garland, William Gibbins and George Lewis, Casco.

——The Founders of Maine. No. 3. Me. Rec. 1: 211. (1884.) [840

Notices of William Cole, Wells; Thomas Page, John West, Saco; Francis Robinson, John Smith, Saco; John Baker, Wells.

——*Editor.* The Trelawny Papers. Edited and illustrated with historical notices and appendix. By James Phinney Baxter, A. M. (Rubricated facsimilie of the seal of the Maine Historical Society.) Portland: Hoyt, Fogg, and Donham. 1884. 8vo. pp. xxxii, 520. (17 facsimiles, maps and engravings.) [841

The same. Edition de luxe. 50 copies, each numbered and signed; printed on large paper.

——*Editor.* Documentary History of the State of Maine. Vol. II Containing the Trelawny Papers. Edited and illustrated with historical notes and an appendix, by James Phinney Baxter, A. M. Published by the Maine Historical Society, aided by appropriations from the State. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg, and Donham. 1884. Press of John Wilson and Son, Cambridge. 8vo. pp. xxxii, 520. (17 facsimilies, maps and engravings,) [842

Same as "The Trelawny Papers."

Noticed in the N. E. Reg. 39: 94. (1889.)

——The Great Seal of the Council for New England. Mag. Am. Hist. 11: 24. (1884.) [843

——The Great Seal of the Council for New England. By James Phinney Baxter, A. M. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1884. Small 4to. pp. 20. [844

Fifty copies printed.

——Idyls of the Year. James Phinney Baxter.

"Gather a shell from the strown beach,
And listen at its lips: they sigh
The same desire and mystery,
The echo of the whole sea's speech."

Portland: Hoyt, Fogg and Donham. 1884. 12mo. pp. 73. [845

——Opening Address, unveiling bust of Longfellow. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 183. [846

——George Cleeve, of Casco Bay. 1630–67, with collateral documents. "Enquire no farther who was his father. Thou shalt anon see that he was, as the Italians express it, a 'son to his own labors.'" By James Phinney Baxter, A. M. Printed for the Gorges Society, Portland, Maine. 1885. Small 4to. pp. 340. (Illus.) [847

(Reverse.) Two hundred copies. No. — From the Press of Stephen Berry, Printer. Portland, Maine.

——Lease in the 29th year of Henry 8th Apl. 4th between "Sr Percs Eggecomb Knyght Lord of the Manr of Coyssaways to Rychard Boneython Esquyer. A Hedwere &c. To the sayd Rychard Boneythen and Katyrn hys wyff and to Wylln theyre son." Me. Rec. 3: 126. (1886.) [848

——The British Invasion from the North. The campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne from Canada, 1776–77, with the Journal of Lieut. William Digby, of the 53d., or Shroppshire Regiment of Foot. Illustrated, with historical notes, by James Phinney Baxter, A. M. (Seal.) Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, 82 State Street. 1887. 4to. pp. 412. (Portrait.) [849

——Historical Excerpta from my Note Book. (Hitherto unpublished.) Me. Rec. 4: 93. (1887.) 6: 501. (1889.) [850

——*Editor.* A Proper Ballad called the Sommons of New England To ye tune of ye Townsman's Cappe. (1634?) Me. Rec. 5: 221. (1888.) [851

——Collections of the Old Colony Historical Society, No. 4. Early Voyages to America. By James Phinney Baxter, A. M. Read before the society. (Seal.) Published by the Old Colony Historical Society. Press of C. H. Buffington, Taunton, Mass. 1889. 8vo. pp. 49. (Illus.) [852

——Address on presenting Baxter Building. 1889. *See* Portland Public Library.

——A Period of Peril. Address delivered at the Centennial celebration of the constitution of the United States, at City Hall, Portland, Maine, April 30, 1889. 8vo. pp. 18. [853

——The Beginners of Maine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Dec. 26, 1889. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 273. [854

Contains three letters written by Sir Ferdinando Gorges in 1607.

——*Editor.* Collections of the Maine Historical Society. Second series. "Documentary History of the State of Maine." Vol. IV. Containing the Baxter manuscripts. Edited by James Phinney Baxter. Published by the Maine Historical Society, aided by appropriations from the State. Portland: Brown Thurston and Company. 1889. 8vo. pp. xv, 500. [855

Consists of documents relating to the early history of Maine, gathered from the archives of Massachusetts, the Office of the Public Records in London, and the Bureau of Marine and Colonies in Paris.

BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, *Continued.*

——The Campaign against the Pequakets. Its causes and results. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 21, 1890. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 353. (1890.) [856

——The Abnakis. N. E. Mag. n. s. 3: 42. (1890.) [857

——The Publications of the Prince Society, established May 25th, 1858. Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine. (Seal of the society. Legend: Org–1858–Prince–Society–Inc–1874.) Boston: Printed for the society by John Wilson and Son. 1890.

(Reverse. Two hundred and fifty copies).

[858

——Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine. Including the Brief Relation, the Brief Narration, his defence, the charter granted to him, his will and his letters. Edited with a memoir and historical illustrations by James Phinney Baxter, A. M. Boston: Published by the Prince Society. 1890.

3 Vols. 4to. Vol. I. pp. viii, 260. (5 Illus.) Vol. II pp. vi, (2,) 270, (1.) (2 maps.) Vol. III. pp. viii, (1,) 353. (3 Illus.) [859

CONTENTS.

Vol. I. Preface. Memoir. The Epistle Dedicatory. A Briefe Relation of the Discovery and Plantation of New England. Illustrations: Coat of Arms of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. Essex House. Ashton Phillips. Chapel at Ashton Phillips. The Church at Long Ashton.

Vol. II. A Briefe Narration of the Original Undertakings of the Advancement of Plantations into the Parts of America. Especially, shewing the beginning, progress, and continuance of that of New England. A Breefe Answer to Certayne False, Slanderous, and Idle Objections made against Sr. Ferd. Gorges, Knighte. Charter of the Province of Maine. The Will of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. Genealogical Notes on the Family of Gorges. The Literary Work of Ferdinando Gorges. Sketch of Thomas Gorges. The Will of Thomas Gorges. Documents Relating to the Province of Maine. The Letters of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. Illustrations: Map of Plymouth. Map of the New England Coast, A. D. 1650.

Vol. III. Letters and Other Papers. The Prince Society. Illustrations: Church of St. Budeaux, Devon. Letter of George Popham, from Sagadahoc in facsimile. The House of Sir Ferdinando Gorges at Bristol.

——A Lost Manuscript. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Dec. 18, 1890. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 345. (860

Containing an account of the services of Henry Mowat in America, from 1759 to 1783. *See* Mowat, Henry.

BAXTER, JOSEPH. 1676–1745. Clergyman, Medfield, Mass.

Journal of the Rev. Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, missionary to Eastern Indians in 1717. (Communicated by the Rev. Elias Nason.) N. E. Reg. 21: 45. (1867.) [861

——The same, in separate form, with notes by Elias Nason. Boston: 1867. 8vo. pp. 18.

A short vocabulary is given at the close.

——A Discourse on the great privilege and happiness of dying in the faith. Delivered at Georgtown in Arowsick, upon the death of John Watts, Esq., who departed this life, Nov. 26th, 1717. By Joseph Baxter. Boston: Printed by J. Allen. 1718. 16mo. pp. 34. [862

——Missionary: sent to Kennebec; controversy with Rale; retires; notice of. 1744. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. H.

BAYLEY, CHRISTOPHER F. Portland.

Discourse on his death. 1857. *See* Merrill, Samuel H.

BAYLEY FAMILIES IN WOOLWICH, ME. 1774. Bang. H. M. 4: 137. (1889.) [863

BAYLEY, FRANK TAPPAN. *b.* 1846. Clergyman, Portland, Denver, Col.

A Look at the Foundations. Discourses delivered in the State Street church, Portland, Maine.

"The firm foundation of God standeth."

Portland, Me.: William Marks, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 86. [864

BAYLEY, KIAH. 1770–1857. *r.* Newcastle. 1797–1823.

Fashionable Amusements Inconsistent with the Design and Spirit of the Gospel, contrary to the express commands of God, and in many respects productive of evil. A discourse delivered Feb. 5th, 1804. By Kiah Bayley, A. M., pastor of the church of Newcastle, (Maine). Wiscasset: Printed by Babson and Rust. 1804. 12mo. pp. 31. [865

——A Discourse on the necessity and importance of wisdom and knowledge, delivered at the opening of the Lincoln Academy in Newcastle, Oct. 1st, 1805. By the Rev. Kiah Bayley, A. M., pastor of the church in Newcastle.

"Hear instruction, and be wise, and refuse it not.' Solomon.

Wiscasset: Printed by Babson and Rust. 1805. 8vo. pp. 20. [866

——A Sermon delivered at Penobscot, District of Maine, Nov. 22, 1809, at the ordination of the Rev. Philip Spaulding, over the Congregational church and society in that place. By Kiah Bayley, A. M., Congregational minister in Newcastle. Buckstown: Printed by William W. Clapp. 1810. 8vo. pp. 24. [867

——The Ordination of Elders. A sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, to the pastoral care of the Third Congregational church, in Portland, March 14th, 1810. By Kiah Bayley, A. M., pastor of the Congregational church, in Newcastle. Published at the request of the church. n. p. (Portland.) n. d. (1810.) 8vo. pp. 24. [868

——Wine Bibbers Dangerous Companions. A sermon delivered in Newcastle, Maine, on the Lord's Day, July 16, 1816. By Rev.

BAYLEY, KIAH, *Continued.*

Kiah Bayley, minister of the gospel. Boston: Lincoln & Edmunds, 53 Cornhill. 1812. 16mo. pp. 16. [869

——War a Calamity Greatly to Be Dreaded. The substance of two discourses delivered at Newcastle (Maine), July 22, 1812: being the day appointed by His Excellency Governor Strong, to be observed as a day of public fasting, humiliation and prayer throughout the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in consequence of our being involved in war. By Kiah Bayley, pastor of the church in Newcastle. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1812. 8vo. pp. 24. [870

——(The Law and the Word of the Lord. Isa. 2: 3.) Sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary Society, at their sixth anniversary in North Yarmouth, June 23, 1813. By Kiah Bayley, pastor of the church in Newcastle. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1813. 8vo. pp. 18. [871

——What Can Be Done? n. t. p. 16mo. pp. 4. [872

BAYLEY, WILLIAM SHIRLEY, Ph. D. Professor of geology, Colby University, from 1888.

A Summary of Progress in Mineralogy and Petrography in 1886. By W. S. Bayley, Fellow in geology in the Johns Hopkins University. From monthly notes in the "American Naturalist." Baltimore, Md. 1887. 8vo. pp. 56. [873

——A Summary of Progress in Mineralogy and Petrography in 1887. By W. S. Bayley. From monthly notes in the "American Naturalist." Madison, Wisconsin: 1888. 8vo. pp. 82. [874

——A Summary of Progress in Mineralogy and Petrography in 1888. By W. S. Bayley. From monthly notes in the "American Naturalist." Waterville. 1889. 8vo. pp. 50. [875

——On some Peculiarly Spotted Rocks from Pigeon Point, Minn. Am. Jour. Sci. 25: 388–393. (1888.) [876

——A Quatz-keratophyre from Pigeon Point and Irving's Augitesyenites. Am. Jour. Sci. 37: 54. (1889.) [877

——The Development of the Theories of Crystal Structure. Am. Nat. 23: 221. (1889.) [878

——Synopsis of Rosenbusch's New Scheme for the Classification of Massive Rocks. Am. Nat. 22: 207-217. and 29: 295-305. (1889.) [879

——A Summary of Progress in Mineralogy and Petrography in 1889. By W. S. Bayley. From monthly notes in the "American Naturalist." Waterville: 1890. 8vo. pp. 69. [880

——A Summary of Progress in Mineralogy and Petrography in 1890. By W. S. Bayley. From monthly notes in the "American Natur-

alist." Waterville: Geological department Colby University. 1891. 8vo. pp. 68. [881

——The Origin of the Soda-granite and Quartz-keratophyre of Pigeon Point. Am. Jour. Sci. 129: 273. (1890.) [882

——Elolite-syenite of Litchfield, Maine, and Hawes' Hornblende-syenite from Red Hill, New Hampshire. Bulletin of the Geological Society of America. 3: 231-252. [883

——*With* Morse, H. N.

Haydenite. By H. N. Morse and W. S. Bayley. American Chemical Journal. 7: 24-25. (1884-5.) [884

——*With* Remsen, Ira.

On Para-brom Benzoic Sulphinide. By Ira Remsen and W. S. Bayley. Amer. Chem. Jour. 8: 229-235. (1886.) [885

——*With* King, Francis P.

Catalogue of the Maine Geological Collection, with a brief outline history of the two surveys of the state. By W. S. Bayley, Ph. D., professor of geology in Colby University, and F. P. King, student in geology. Waterville, Me. Geological Department Colby University, 1890. 8vo. pp. 32. [886

BAYLIES, FRANCIS. 1783-1852. Lawyer, Taunton, Mass.

Some Remarks on the life and character of David Cobb, delivered at the Taunton Lyceum, July 2d, 1830. By Hon. Francis Baylies. N. E. Reg. 18: 5. (1864.) (Port.) 100 copies printed in pamphlet form. Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell, 78 State Street. 1864. 8vo. pp 18. (Port.) [887

——A Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, from the flight of the Pilgrims into Holland in the year 1608 to the union of that colony with Massachusetts in 1692. By Francis Baylies With some additions, corrections and copious index by Samuel G. Drake. Volume I. containing parts three, four and five. Boston: Wiggin & Lunt. 13 School Street 1866. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xii, 321, (1), ix, 286. Vol. II. pp. (8), 193, 170, 145. (Engravings and maps.) [888

Contains the Kennebec Patent, with map, 2: (part 5) 36. Narrative of Col. Benjamin Church's Eastern Expedition, 1689, 2: (part 5) 74.

BAYNE, G.

Chronological Outline of Universal History, reduced to systematic form. Portland, 1886. Printed by B. Thurston & Co. Broadside. 4to. [890

BEACH, FREDERIC C., AND BURBANK, WILLIAM H.

The American Amateur Photographer, edited by F. C. Beach and W. H. Burbank. An illustrated magazine devoted to amateur photography in all its phases and developments. Per annum:

BEACH, FREDERIC C., AND BURBANK WILLIAM H., *Continued.*
$1.50. Single copy 15 cents Vol. I. W. H. Burbank, Publisher, Brunswick. Boston Photogravure Co. 1889. 8vo. [891

BEAL FAMILY of York. 1888. *See* Sargent, W. M.

BEALS, ISAAC NELSON. 1831-60. Dexter.
Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

BEAN, DEARBORN GORHAM. *b.* Jay. 1834. *r.* Wilton.
The History of Wilton Lodge, No. 156, of Free and Accepted Masons, Wilton, Maine, from its organization to September 15th, 1880. By Brother D. G. Bean as historian. Submitted by D. G. Bean, Justus Webber, committee. Published by vote of the Lodge. Farmington: Press of Knowlton & McLeary. 1881. 8vo. pp. 14. [892

——Bean Family. Bang. H. M. 1: 159. (1886.) [893

BEAN ELI B. *b.* 1821. Brownfield.
Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

BEAN Family. 1886. *See* Bean, Dearborn G.

BEAN, TARLETON H.
Description of an apparently new species of Gasterosteus (G. Atkinsii) from the Schoodic Lakes, Maine. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1879. p. 67. [894

BEARD, DANIEL C.
Tom, Dick and Harry, on the Coast of Maine. St. Nicholas, 15: 776. (1880.) (Illust.) [895

BEARD, EDWIN SPENSER. 1832-91. Clergyman, Warren, 1864-73.
A Sermon delivered in Warren, April 20, 1865, the day of the annual fast. Printed by request. Rockland: John Porter & Co., 1865. 8vo. pp. 14. [896

——The Future of Maine. Thanksgiving Day sermon, delivered before the United Congregational and Baptist societies, by Rev. Edwin S. Beard, at Warren, Me., Nov. 30, 1871. Published by request. Rockland: Printed at Free Press Office. 1871. [897

BEARD, GEORGE MILLER, M. D. 1839-83. New York City
Experiments with the "Jumpers of Maine." Pop. Sci. Month. 18: 87, 151, 170. (1880-81.) [898

BEATSON, ROBERT. 1742-1818. English author.
Naval and Military Memoirs of Great Britain from 1727 to 1783. By Robert Beatson, Esq., LL. D. In six volumes. London: Longman, Hurst, Rhees and Orne, 1804. 12mo. pp. xv, 525; vi, 609; xv, 448; xvi, (1), 576; xvi, 715; xx, 484. [899

Contents relating to Maine.

Capt. Mouat burns the town of Falmouth; 4:94; Col. Arnold sent with a body of rebel troops against Quebec, 4:101; Brig. Gen. McLean takes post at Majabigwaduce, an island in Penobscot River, where he sets about building a fort; is attacked by the rebel fleet and a strong body of troops; the rebel fleet defeated by Sir George Collier—their army flies with the utmost precipitation, 4: 510-513. Journal of occurences which happened in the march of the detachment commanded by Col. Benedict Arnold, consisting of two battalions which were detached from the army at Cambridge, in Penobscot Bay, to Canada, in the year 1775, (supposed to have been written by a Major Meigs) 6: 30, note 28. List of the fleet that accompanied Sir George Collier to Penobscot, 6: 177; note, 135. List of the enemy's fleet taken or destroyed 6: 177; note 136.

BEAUCHAMP, JOHN, AND LEVERETT, THOMAS.

Detail of the Patent of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4th ser. 2: 226. (1854.) [900

See Waldo Patent.

BECKETT, SYLVESTER BREAKMORE. 1812–82. Author and publisher, Portland.

Diamond Cove. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——The Cruise of the Dart. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——The Portland Reference Book and City Directory for 1846. By S. B. Beckett. Printed by Thurston, Fenley & Co. 1846. 16mo. pp. 302. [901

——The Portland Reference Book and City Directory for 1846–48. By S. B. Beckett. Printed by Thurston & Co. 1847. 16mo. pp. 312. [902

——The Portland Reference Book and City Directory for 1850–51. By S. B. Beckett. Printed by Thurston & Co. 1850. 16mo. pp. 316. [903

——The Portland Reference Book and City Directory for 1852–53. By S. B. Beckett. Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1852. 16mo. pp. 320. [904

——Guide Book of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence, and St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroads, including a full description of all the interesting features of the White Mountains. By S. B. Beckett: with illustrations from original sketches by C. E. Beckett, engraved on wood by Baker Smith and Andrews. Portland: Sanborn & Carter, and H. J. Little & Co. 1853. 12mo. pp. vi, (2), 7, 180. (Vignette, 26 illus. 1 map.) [905

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book for 1856–57. By S. B. Beckett. Brown Thurston, Steam Printer. 1856. 16mo. pp. 330. [906

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book for 1858–59. By S. B. Beckett. Brown Thurston, Steam Printer. 1858. 16mo. pp. 322. [907

BECKETT, SYLVESTER BREAKMORE, *Continued.*

——Hester, the Bride of the Islands: a poem by Sylvester B. Beckett. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. MDCCCLX. 12mo. pp. 336. [908

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book for 1863–64. By S. B. Beckett. Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1863. 16mo. pp. 324. [909

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, with a business directory attached. For 1866–67. Vol. 8. By S. B. Beckett. Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1866. 8vo. pp. 347. [910

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, with a business directory attached. For 1869. Vol. IX. By S. B. Beckett. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1869. 8vo. pp. 397. [911

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, with a business directory attached. For 1871. Vol. X. By S. B. Beckett. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1873. 8vo. pp. 381. [912

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, with a business directory attached. For 1873. Vol. XI. By S. B. Beckett. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1873. 8vo. pp. 421. [913

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, with a business directory attached. For 1875. Vol. XII. By S. B. Beckett. Portland: B. Thurston & Company, Printers. 1875. 8vo. pp. 469. [914

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, with a business directory attached. For 1877. Vol. XIII. By S. B. Beckett. Portland: B. Thurston & Company, Printers. 1877. 8vo. pp. 503. [915

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, with a business directory attached. For 1879. Vol. XIV. By S. B. Beckett. Portland: B. Thurston & Company, Printers. 1879. 8vo. pp. 471. [916

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, with a business directory attached. For 1881. Vol. XV. By S. B. Beckett. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1881. 8vo. pp. 432. [917

——Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Thurston, Brown.

BECKFORD, W. H.

Editor. Leading Business Men of Portland and Vicinity: embracing Saco, Biddeford, Saccarappa and Deering. Illustrated. Boston: Copyright, 1887, by Mercantile Publishing Company. No. 146 Franklin Street. 1887.

BECKWITH, GEORGE CONE, D. D. 1801–70. Clergyman, Portland, 1832–35.

Sermon CLXXVIII. By Rev. George C. Beckwith. Portland. Zeal in Religion. Gal. 14: 18. It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing. Am. Nat. Preach. 9: 97. (1834.) [918

——Sermon CLXXIX. By Rev. George C. Beckwith. Danger and Folly of Delay. Acts 24: 25. Go thy way for this time: when I have a convenient season I will call for thee. Am. Nat. Preach. 7: 105. (1834.) [919

——Eulogy on William Ladd, late president of the American Peace Society. By George C. Beckwith. Published by request of the society. Boston: Published by Whipple & Damrell, for the American Peace Society. 1841. 8vo. pp. 23. [920

BEDLOW, JAMES S.

Sketch of. 1879. *See* Reid, James D.

BEECHER, FRED HENRY. 1841–68.

Memoir of. 1870. *See* Packard, Edward N.

BEECHER, LYMAN, D. D. 1775–1863.

The Gospel According to Paul. A sermon delivered at the installation of the Rev. Bennett Tyler, D. D., as pastor of the Second Congregational church in Portland, Me. By Lyman Beecher, D. D. Published by the request of the church. Boston: S. R. Marvin, Printer. 32 Congress Street. 1829. 8vo. pp. 28. [921

BEEDE, JOSHUA WILLIAM, M. D. Physician, Auburn.

Report of the Committee on Necrology. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 6: 680. (1879.) [922

Comprises sketches of Theodore Herman Jewett, M. D., South Berwick; Richard Pearson Jenness, M. D., Saccarappa; O. E. Durgin, M. D., Deering; Jared Fuller, M. D., East Corinth.

——Report of the Committee on Necrology. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 7: 202. (1880.) [923

Contains biographical sketches of Joseph Payson Spaulding, M. D., Richmond; A. Q. Marshall, M. D., New Gloucester; Ebenezer Wells, M. D., Freeport; E. Stone, M. D., Stevens' Plains.

——Report of Committee on Necrology. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 7: 383. (1881.) [924

Contains biographical sketches of Alvan Bacon, M. D., Biddeford; Thomas Huntington Brown, M. D., Paris; George W. Colby, M. D., Waldoborough; N. A. Herson, M. D., Portland; Thaddeus Hildreth, M. D., Gardiner, by Cyrus Kendrick, M. D., Litchfield; Lucien Ingalls, M. D. Falmouth; William B. Leavitt, M. D., Athens; Edmund Russell, M. D., Lewiston; Joseph P. Spaulding, M. D., Richmond; Stephen Whitmore, M. D., Gardiner.

BEERS, F. W.

Atlas of Cumberland Co., Maine. From actual surveys by the direction of F. W. Beers, assisted by Geo. P. Sanford and others. Published by F. W. Beers & Co., 93 & 95 Maiden Lane, N. Y., 1871. Chas. Hart, Lithographer, 99 Fulton Street, N. Y. Louis Neuman,

BEERS, F. W., *Continued.*

Engraver, 95 Maiden Lane, N. Y. Entered according to Act of Congress, A. D. 1871. By F. W. Beers & Co., in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington. 4to. pp. 62. [925

BELCHER, HIRAM. 1790–1857. Lawyer, Farmington, 1812–57.

Biographical Sketch of. 1854. *See* Livingston, John.

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

BELCHER, JONATHAN. 1681–1757. Governor of Mass., 1730–41.

Anecdote of his Expedition to Maine. 1732. Am. Museum, 8: (appendix) 1, (1790). [926

Contains original psalm of Rev. Mather Byles, and burlesque on the same.

——Letters of Gen. Jonathan Belcher to Capt. Benjamin Larrabee, (Brunswick), 1731–40. N. E. Reg. 19: 128. (1865.) [927

BELCHER, JOSEPH, D. D. 1794–1859. Clergyman, Philadelphia.

The Clergy of America: anecdotes illustrative of the character of ministers of religion in the United States. By Joseph Belcher, D. D., Author of "Scripture Narratives," "Married Life," &c., &c., and editor of the "Complete Works of Andrew Fuller" and "Robert Hall," &c., &c. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo & Co. 1855. 12mo. pp. 480. [928

Maine Ministers. Rev. Mr. Payson, 72, 104, 206, 253, 417–423; A Clergyman in Maine, 95; Rev. Mr. N. of Gardiner, 109; Father Moodey, 152; Professor Shepard, 175; Rev. John Brock, 189; Rev. Dr. Pond, 247; Rev. Isaac Case, 411.

BELCHER, SUPPLY. 1751–1836. Farmington.

The Harmony of Maine: being an original composition of psalm and hymn tunes, of various metres, suitable for divine worship. With a number of fuging pieces and anthems. Together with a concise introduction to the grounds of music, and rules for learners. For the use of singing schools and musical societies. By S. Belcher, of Farmington, County of Lincoln, District of Maine.

"Awake! thou everlasting Lyre!
That once the mighty Pindar strung,
When wrapt with more than mortal fire,
The Gods of Greece he sung."

"Awake! arrest the rapid feet of time again
With liquid notes of joy, and pleasures' tow'ring strain."

O Praise ye the Lord, prepare your glad voice.

Psalm clxix.

Published according to the Act of Congress. Printed Typographically, at Boston. By Isaiah Thomas and Ebenezer T. Andrews. Sold by them at Faust's Statue, No. 45 Newbury Street: and by said Thomas in Worcester. Sold also by booksellers in town and country. 1794. 8vo. oblong. pp. 103, (1). [929

BELDEN, JONATHAN. 1774–1844. Clergyman, Winthrop, 1800–05.

An Oration pronounced at Winthrop, February 22, 1800, commemorating the virtues of the late General Washington. By Jonathan Belden, A. M.

> Death! great proprietor of all things,
> 'Tis thine to tread out empires, and to
> . . . . Quench the stars!

Hallowell (District of Maine.) Printed by Peter Edes. 1800. Sm. 4to. pp. 20. [930

BELFAST. Incorporated. 1773.

Marriages. 1774–1814. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Marriages. 1779–1809. *See* Field, Edward M.

——Parochial Affairs. 1808–12. *See* Johnson, Edward.

——Petition from Belfast and Northport to the General Court. 1816–17. Bang. H. M. 5: 223. (1890.) [931

——Sermon, installation. Wm. Frothingham. 1817. *See* Ripley, Ezra.

——Sermon. 1821. *See* Frothingham, William.

——The Constitution of the Belfast Fire Club, formed January, 1821. Belfast: Printed by Fellowes and Simpson. n. d. (1821.) 16mo. pp. 8. [932

——Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson. 1826. *See* Johnson, Alfred, Jr.

——Address, Masonic. 1826. *See* Alden, Hiram O.

——Sermon, death of Miss Irene C. Langworthy. 1826. *See* Wales, Nathaniel.

——History of. 1827. *See* White, William.

——Sermon, ordination Chas. Soule. 1823. *See* Smith, John.

——Sermon, Universalist. 1829. *See* Dods, John B.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1830. *See* Frothingham, William.

——Marriages. 1814–30. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Confession of Faith and Covenant, with ecclesiastical principles and rules of the First Congregational church in Belfast. Printed by John Dorr. 1831. 12mo. pp. 24. [933

——Marriages. 1831–40. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Catalogue circulating library. 1831. *See* Hawes, Noyes P.

——By-laws of the Belfast Fire Engine Company. Adopted September 5, 1829. Belfast: Printed by W. M's Advocate Press, August, 1832. 24mo. pp. 11. [934

——Quebec Railroad Report. 1836. *See* Long, Stephen H.

——Discourse, state fast. 1837. *See* McKeen, Silas.

——Wreck of Schooner Deposit. 1839. *See* Howland, S. A.

——Catalogue of the Belfast Unitarian Sunday-school library. 1840. Belfast: C. Rowe, Printer. 1840. 16mo. n. pp. (16.) [935

BELFAST, *Continued.*

——Address, Temperance. 1843. *See* Johnson, Alfred.

——Confession of Faith and Covenant, with ecclesiastical principles and rules, adopted by the First Congregational church of Belfast, and a list of its members. Belfast: Charles Giles, Printer. 1843. 12mo. pp. 16. [936

——Catalogue circulating library. 1845. *See* Washburn, H. G. O.

——Instances of Longevity in Belfast, Me. N. E. Reg. 1: 73. (1847.) [937

Extracted from White's History of Belfast.

——Small Pox at. 1854. *See* Brooks, John G.

——Sewing Circle at. 1854. *See* Bullard, Laura J.

——Annals of. 1805–55. *See* Crosby, William G.

——Trial for Murder at. 1856. *See* Brown, Joseph J.

——Business Directory. 1857-58. *See* "Machine, Jr."

——Speeches at. 1858. *See* Davis, Jefferson.

——History Phœnix Lodge. 1863. *See* Locke, John L.

——Address, Fourth of July, 1867. *See* Poor, John A.

——Directory. 1868. *See* Langford & Chase.

——Address at centennial celebration of settlement. 1870. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of Belfast Harbor. 1875. Size 11x13 inches. Scale 3: 17. [938

——Directory. 1875. *See* Adams, W. S., & Co.

——Manual of the First Congregational church, Belfast, Maine. 1875. Progressive Age Office Print. Belfast. 16mo. pp. 9. [939

——Sabbath-school Convention. 1876. *See* Sunday-schools.

——History of. 1877. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Our City Almanac. Contains matter of local interest, local business announcements: an almanac adapted for this section, also interesting reading, &c. Belfast: Published by G. W. Burgess. 1877. 12mo. n. pp. (46.) (Illust.) [940

——Directory. 1877-88. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Catalogue of the Unitarian Sunday-school library, Belfast, Me. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess, Printer. 1879. 16mo. pp. 20. [941

——History of Corinthian Chapter. 1880. *See* Dyer, Russell G.

——By-laws of Phœnix Lodge, No. 24, Free and Accepted Masons, Belfast, Me. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess, Printer. 1882. 24mo. pp. 16. [942

——Directory. 1882–83. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Scotch-Irish at. (1883.) *See* Smyth, George H.

——Course of Instruction and Regulations of the central district schools of the city of Belfast. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess, Printer. 1883. 12mo. pp. 16. [943

——Address at Unitarian convention. 1886. *See* Cressey, George C.

——Masonic Temple. 1886. *See* Dyer, Russell G.

——Catalogue of the Unitarian Sunday-school library, Belfast, Me. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess, Printer. 1886. 16mo. pp. 15. [944

——Catalogue of the Congregational Sunday-school library, Belfast, Maine. Burgess, Printer. 1887. 24mo. pp. 12. [945

——Leading Business Men of. 1888. *See* Bangor.

——Inscriptions from Gravestones in Belfast Cemetery. Bang. H. M. 3: 40. (1887.) [946

——Belfast Free Library. (Engraving.) Bulletin and finding list, April, 1888. Vol. I. No. 1. University Press. John Wilson & Son. Cambridge. 8vo. pp. 70. (Engraving.) [947

Contains biographical sketches of Paul R. Hazeltine and Nathaniel Wilson.

——The Belfast Free Library. An historical sketch. (Engraving.) The Library Journal. 13: 250. (1888.) [948

——Belfast Academy Fifty Years Ago. 1888. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Belfast Free Library. (Engraving.) Bulletin and finding list. May, 1889. Vol. I. No. 2. University Press. John Wilson & Son. Cambridge. 8vo. pp. 32. [949

——Directory. 1890. *See* Sparrow, A. B.

——Belfast Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. Congregational church. Belfast, Me. n. p. (Belfast.) n. d. (1889.) 24mo. pp. 11. [950

——Meaning of Passagassawakeag. 1890. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Belfast Free Library. (Engraving.) Bulletin and finding list. June, 1890. Vol. I. No. 3. 8vo. pp. 41. [951

BELFAST BAY.

United States Coast Survey Chart of. 1882. *See* Penobscot River.

(THE) BELIEVER'S SWORD AND SHIELD. 1845. *See* Merrill, Deborah E.

BELKNAP, JEREMY, D. D. 1744-98. Clergyman, Boston.

American Biography: or, an historical account of those persons who have been distinguished in America, as adventurers, statesmen, philosophers, divines, warriors, authors, and other remarkable characters. Comprehending a recital of the events connected with their lives and actions. Vol. I. By Jeremy Belknap, D. D.

"*Hic manus, ob patriam pugnando vulnera passi:*
Quique sacerdotes casti, cum vita manebat:
Quique pii vates, et Phœbo digna locuti:
Inventas aut qui vitam excolvere per artes:
Quique sui memores alias fecere merendo:"

VIRGIL, ÆN. VI. 660.

BELKNAP, JEREMY, D. D., *Continued.*

Published according to Act of Congress. Printed at Boston, by Isaiah Thomas and Ebenezer Andrews, Faust's Statue. No. 45 Newbury Street. MDCCXCIV. 8vo. pp. 416. [952

Contents in part. Bartholemew Gosnold, John Smith, DeMonts, Poutrincourt and Champlain; Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason.

——The same. Vol. II.

Nil magnum sine labore.

Published according to Act of Congress. Printed at Boston by Isaiah Thomas and E. T. Andrews. Sold by them and the other Booksellers in Boston; by I. Thomas, Worcester; by Thomas, Andrews & Penniman, Albany; and by Thomas, Andrews & Butler, Baltimore. July, 1789. 8vo. pp. 478.

Contents in part. Sir Samuel Argall, Bartholomew Gosnold, Martin Pring, George Waymouth.

"The account of Gosnold's voyage and discovery in the first volume of of this work, is so erroneous, from the misinformation which I had received, that I thought it best to write the whole of it anew." Note by the author.

——The same. With additions and notes by E. M. Hubbard. In three volumes. New York: Published by Harper & Brothers. 1844. 16mo. Vol. I. pp. 370. Vol. II. pp. 333. Vol. III. pp. 315.

——Journal of a tour to the White Mountains in July, 1784. By Jeremy Belknap, D. D. Printed from the original manuscript, with a prefatory note of the editor. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society. 1876. 8vo. pp. 21. (Folded map.) [953

From the Belknap Papers, Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5th ser. 2: 386. (1877.) It contains an account of Fryeburg, and of the scene of Lovewell's Fight.

——Appendix (to Mr. Sewall's description of York) relative to Agamenticus. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 11. (1794.) [954

BELL, LURA. *Pseud. See* Williamson, Julia May.

BELL, CHARLES HENRY, LL. D. 1823-93. Lawyer. Exeter, N. H.

John Taylor Gilmore, M. D. Portland, Maine. A memorial for the family. By Charles H. Bell. Privately printed. 1885. 8vo. pp. 56. [955

BELLOWS, JOHN ADAMS. *b.* 1848. Clergyman, Portland.

The Defense of the Faith. Unita. Rev. 17: 246. (1882.) [956

Rev. Henry W. Bellows is the subject.

——

"Life is ever Lord of Death,
And love can never lose its own."

In Memoriam, Alice Williams Bradbury. A discourse by Rev. John A. Bellows, delivered at Park Street church, Portland, Me., Sunday, May 3, 1885. n. p. 8vo. pp. 24. [957

——Religious Element in Modern English Poetry before Tennyson. Unita. Rev. 31: 17. (1889.) [958

——Balzac. Unita. Rev. 32: 267. (1889.) [959

BELLOWS, JOHN N.

Lecture on the Duty of the American Teacher. 1844. *See* American Institute.

BELSHAM, THOMAS. 1750–1829. English clergyman.

American Unitarianism: or a brief history of "The progress and present state of the Unitarian church in America." Compiled from documents and information communicated by Rev. James Freeman, D. D., and William Wells, Jun., Esq., of Boston, and from other Unitarian gentlemen in this country. By Rev. James Belsham, Essex Street, London. Extracted from his "Memoirs of the Life of Reverend Theophilus Lindsey." Printed in London, 1812, and now published for the benefit of the Christian churches in this country, without note or alteration. Fourth edition. Boston: Printed by Nathaniel Willis. No. 76 State Street. 1815. 8vo. pp. 48. [960

Contains an account of early Unitarianism in Portland, Saco and Hallowell.

BEMAN, NATHAN SIDNEY SMITH, D. D. 1786–1871. Clergyman, Portland, 1810–12.

A Sermon delivered at the meeting house of the Second Parish in Portland, Aug. 20, 1812, on the occasion of the national fast. By Nathan S. S. Beman, late pastor of the Third Congregational church in Portland. Published at the particular request of the congregation. Portland: Published by Hyde, Lord & Co. 1812. 8vo. pp. 15, 1. [961

BENEDICT, ERASTUS CORNELIUS. 1800–80. Lawyer, New York.

The Beginning of America. A discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society at its fifty-ninth anniversary, Tuesday, Nov. 17, 1863, by Erastus C. Benedict. New York: Printed by John F. Trow. MDCCCLXIV. 8vo. pp. 64. [962

Concerns the Plymouth Colony, the efforts of Sir Ferdinando Gorges at colonization in Maine, and the Popham Colony.

BENJAMIN, ROBERT.

Light and Truth from Ancient Sacred History. By Robert Benjamin. Portland: D. C. Colesworthy, Printer. 1836. [963

BENJAMIN, SAMUEL. 1782–1824. Livermore. 1824.

Brief Notice of Lieutenant Samuel Benjamin, an officer of the Revolutionary war, with extracts from a diary kept by him during the war. Washington, n. d. 8vo. pp. 15. [964

Grandfather of Gov. Israel Washburn, Jr.

BENJAMIN, SAMUEL GREENE WHEELER. *b.* 1837. Author, New York.

The Atlantic Islands as Resorts of Health and Pleasure. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1878. 8vo. pp. 274. [965

Contains an account of the Isles of Shoals.

BENJAMIN, Uncle. *Pseud.*

Child's Ladder to Arthmetic in Four Progressive Steps: each step embracing exercises in all the fundamental rules, prepared for his little neices and nephews, but adapted to the capacities of all little folks in elementary schools and families. By Uncle Benjamin, practical elementary teacher. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1847. [966

BENNACK, JOHN, and Family. Orono. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

BENNETT, EDMUND HATCH, LL. D. Lawyer and law professor, Boston.

Editor Greenleaf's Maine Reports, second edition. (1852.) *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

BENNETT, JOSEPH.

Discourse at funeral of. 1847. *See* Chickering, J. W.

BENSON, SAMUEL PAGE. 1804–76. Lawyer, Winthrop, Yarmouth.

Centennial Address, Winthrop. 1871. *See* Winthrop.

——Origin of Article VIII, Literature in the constitution of Maine. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 239. (1876.) [967

——Sketch of. 1876. *See* Sewall, John S.

BENTHAM, JEREMY.

Principles of Legislation. 1830. *See* Neal, John.

BENTON, THOMAS HART. 1782–1858. Statesman, St. Louis, Mo.

Speech in the Senate, in opposition to the treaty, Aug. 18th, 1842. By Thomas H. Benton. Washington: 1842. [968

BEREAN'S CASKET. 1869. *See* Wellcome, Isaac C.

BEREANUS THEOSEBES. *Pseud.*

A Discourse on the apostle Paul's mystery of godliness being made manifest in the flesh. By Bereanus Theosebes. *Audi Alteram Partem.* Search the Scriptures. Jesus Christ. Falmouth: Printed and sold by Thomas B. Wait, at his office in Middle Street. 1786. 8vo. pp. 24. [969

This is probably the earliest pamphlet printed in Maine.

BERENICE, Life of the daughter of a Maine fisherman. 1856. *See* Lesdernier, Mrs. Emily P.

BERNARD, SIR FRANCIS. Governor of Massachusetts, 1760–69.

Journal of a voyage to the island of Mount Desert. 1762. By Sir Francis Bernard, Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. Copied from the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College library. Bang. H. M. 2: 185. (1887.) [970

——Papers concerning Mount Desert. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Proposal for settling a colony of Germans at Mount Desert. 1764. By Governor Francis Bernard. (From the Sparks Collection in Harvard College library, Cambridge, Mass.) Bang. H. M. 5: 30 (1889.) [971

BERNARD, JOHN. 1756–1829. English actor.

Retrospections of America. 1797–1811. By John Bernard, sometime Secretary of the Beefsteak Club, and author of "Retrospections of the Stage." Edited from the manuscript by Mrs. Bayle Bernard, with an introduction, notes and index by Lawrence Hutton and Brander Matthews. Illustrated. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1887. 12mo. pp. xiii, (1), 380. [972

The author visited Portland, Brunswick, and Wiscasset, and calls the latter "The extremist seaport of Maine."

BERRY, ABEL BLANCHARD, Randolph, Mass.

New England's Lost City Found. Mag. Am. Hist. 16: 290. (1886.) [973

The subject is Norembega.

BERRY FAMILY.

Chronicles of. 1882. *See* Berry, Stephen.

BERRY, MAJOR GEORGE, Falmouth, and some of his decendants. Me. Biog. 2: 6. (1876.) [974

BERRY, GEN. HIRAM GEORGE. 1824–63. Rockland.

Sermon at his funeral. 1863. *See* Butler, Nathaniel.

——Sketch of. 1864. *See* Hodsdon, John L.

——Inauguration of the Statue of Major General Hiram C. Berry. By the Masonic Fraternity of Rockland, Me., October 31, 1865. Rockland: John Porter & Co., Printers. 1865. 8vo. pp. 15, (1.) [975

Address by Rev. Nathaniel Butler.

BERRY, IRA. 1801–91. Publisher, Portland.

The Liberty of the Press Vindicated, and Truth Triumphant: State versus Ira Berry, for alleged libel on ☞Cyrus Weston☜ the nominal complainant in the prosecution, and the nominal mover to the Federal State Convention, holden in Augusta, June 26, 1832: and the pitiful instrument and victim of the desperation and folly of the leaders of the Federal Party, in the county of Kennebec. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 20. [976

——Sketch of the history of the Beethoven Musical Society of Portlan,d Maine. 1819–25. By Ira Berry. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 12mo. pp. 48. [977

BERRY, SARAH WEBSTER. 1840–92. (Mrs. Stephen Berry.) Portland.

The Snow-flake: as exhibited by the S. P. Society of the New Jerusalem church, at City Hall, Christmas season. 1867. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1867. 12mo. pp. 23. (Illus.) [978

BERRY, SARAH WEBSTER, *Continued.*

——The same. As performed at City Hall, Providence, March 1868, for the benefit of the Second Universalist Sabbath-school. Written for the Swedenborgian Society of Portland. By Mrs. Stephen Berry. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1868. 12mo. pp. 23. (Illus.) [979

——The May-flower, as exhibited by the S. P. Society of the New Jerusalem church, at Mechanics Hall, May 1, 1867. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1867. 12mo. pp. 12. [980

BERRY, STEPHEN. *b.* Augusta. 1833. Publisher, Portland.

Puss in Boots, as exhibited by S. P. Society, Christmas season. 1868. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1868. 12mo. pp. 12. [981

——History of Mt. Vernon Chapter, No. 1, of Royal Arch Masons, Portland, Maine, from 1805 to 1878. By Stephen Berry, Past High Priest. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. (3), 81. [982

——Golden Wedding. Chronicles, 1881, of the Berry family. Portland. 1882. 16mo. pp. [983

Printed privately: not published.

——History of the Portland Commandery, No. 2., of Knights Templar. Including that of King Darius Council from 1805 to 1821, and of Maine Encampment, No. 1, from 1821 till 1855, when its charter was given to Templars in the Valley of the Kennebec. By Stephen Berry, Past Commander. (Seal.) Portland: 1882. Stephen Berry, Printer. 8vo. pp. (4), 139. [984

——History of Ancient Landmark Lodge, No. 17, Free and Accepted Masons, Portland, Me. From its organization in 1806 to 1880, inclusive. By Stephen Berry. (Square and compass.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 8vo. pp. (4), 204. [985

Contains biographical sketch of Commodore Edward Preble.

BERWICK. Incorporated 1713.

Salmon Falls, taken by Three River Indians. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——John Hill's Company. 1740. *See* Herrick, N. J.

——Plea against some oppressive religious proceedings there, 1770. *See* Backus, Isaac.

——Berwick Tax-payers. 1772. Me. Rec. 1: 25. (1875).

——Sermon, installation John Thompson. 1783. *See* Coffin, Paul.

——Sermon, ordination William Batchelder. 1796. *See* Peak, John.

——Eulogy on Washington. 1800. *See* Greene, Benjamin.

——Oration on medicine. 1801. *See* Emerson, Samuel.

——Directory of Salmon Falls. 1867. *See* Dudley, Dean.

——Directory of Salmon Falls. 1871–72. *See* Dudley, Dean.

——History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Cemetery Inscriptions. 1885. *See* Herrick, N. J.

——Historical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Fogg, John S. H.

——Academy Class-day and Graduation. 1890. *See* Adams, Blanche H.

BESBEDGE, THOMAS.

Descendants of. 1878. *See* Lapham, William B.

BETHEL. Incorporated. 1796.

Marriages in Sudbury-Canada. 1790–93. Me. Gen. 1: 81. (1876.) [986

——Discourse on the prophesies. 1797. *See* Chapman, E.

——Oration, July 4th., 1809. *See* Mason, Moses Jr.

——Sermon, installation Henry Sewall. 1819. *See* Thurston, David.

——Sermon, ordination C. Frost. 1822. *See* Ellingwood, J. W.

——Sermon, funeral Dr. Almond Twitchell. 1859. *See* Gaines, A. G.

——Grooved Boulders in. 1862. *See* True, Nathaniel T.

——Report of the centennial celebration at Bethel, Aug. 26, 1874.

"For far and wide on either hand
There stretched a valley broad and fair,
With greenness flashing everywhere—
A pleasant, smiling, homelike land."

Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1874. 8vo, pp. 78. [987

Address by Nathaniel T. True. Poem by Henry L. Chapman.

——Manual of the First Congregational church in Bethel, Maine, Aug. 1880. 24mo. pp. 18. [988

——Reunion of the students of Dr. Nathaniel T. True, at Gould's Academy, Bethel, Maine. Friday afternoon and evening. Feb. 22, 1884. Gorham, N. H.: Mountaineer Print, 1884. 16mo. pp. 100. [989

BETSEY, a brig of Wiscasset; Narrative of its shipwreck. 1824. *See* Collins, Daniel.

BEZOUT, M.

Elements of Arithmetic. 1824. *See* Haynes, Nathaniel.

BIARD, PIERRE, S. J. 1565-1622. French missionary at Port Royal and Mount Desert, 1611-13.

Relation de la Nouvelle-France, de ses terres, natvrel dv pays et de ses habitans, item Du Voyage des Peres Iesuites aux dictes contrées, et de ce qu'ils y ont iusques a leur prinse par les Anglois. Faicte par le P. Pierre Biard, Grenoblois, de la Cie Cy-dessys. Lyon, Louis Muguet. 1616. [990

——The same. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

Contains an account of the Jesuit establishment of Saint Sauveur, (Mount Desert) in 1611, and its destruction by Argall, in 1613.

BIARD, PIERRE, S. J., *Continued.*

A translation of parts of chapters 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 and 33, is given in Alexander Brown's "Genesis of the United States," (1890). pp. 709-725.

——Letters giving an account of the destruction of St. Sauveur. 1614. *See* Caryon, R. P. Aug.

——Extracts from his letters. 1612-26. *See* Warren, Fred M.

——Sufferings and his relations in Acadia; preaches to the Canibas; goes to St. Sauveur; site of his colony. (1744.) *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Sketch of his life. (1831.) *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

BIBLE.

Holy Bible, containing the Old Testament and the New. Stereotyped by Henry Wallace & L. Roby, Concord, N. H. Portland: Sanborn, Sherborne & Co. 1841. 32mo. pp. 852, 259. [991

——The same. Portland: Sanborn & Carter, 1842. 32mo. pp. 852, 259. [992

——English Version of the Polyglot Bible, with marginal readings, references, etc. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1844. 12mo. [993

——Holy Bible: containing the Old Testament and the New. Stereotyped by Henry Wallace & L. Roby, Concord, N. H. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1844. [994

——The English Version of the Polyglot Bible. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1845. 12mo. pp. 587, 190. [995

——Holy Bible. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1846. With Psalms in metre. 32mo. pp. 852, 250. [996

——Holy Bible. Portland: Sanborn & Carter, 1847. Stereotyped by Thurston & Co., Portland. 32mo. pp. 817, 259. [997

The English Version of the Polyglot Bible. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1848. 18mo. pp. 8, 587, 190. (2 plates.) [998

——Holy Bible: containing the Old Testament and the New. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1847. 18mo. [999

——The same. 1849. [1000

——The same. 1851. [1001

——The English Version of the Polyglot Bible, containing the Old and New Testament; together with a copious and original selection of references to parallel illustrative passages, exhibited in a manner hitherto unattempted. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. 1849. 4to. pp. 777, 1. [1002

——The Parallel Bible. Authorized Edition. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testament translated out of the original tongues: being the King James version arranged in parallel

columns with the revised version. Augusta, E. C. Allen & Co., n. d. sm. 4to. pp. 1732. [1003

——The Revised Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testament translated out of the original tongues: and with former translations diligently compared and revised. Containing also the history of the revision. American Authorized Edition. Augusta. E. C. Allen & Company. n. d. sm. 4to. pp. 770. [1004

——The Old Testament translated out of the original tongues: and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. Containing also the history of the revision. Being the authorized revised edition. Augusta. E. C. Allen & Co. sm. 4to. pp. 580. [1005

——The Parallel Old Testament, containing both old and new revisions arranged in the most convenient form for comparison. The columns on the left contain the old version, while those on the right are of the new version. The authorized parallel edition, translated out of the original tongues, and with all former translations diligently compared and revised. Containing also the history of the revision. Augusta. E. C. Allen & Co. sm. 4to. pp. 1300. [1006

——School stereotyped Testament. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1824. 16mo. [1007

——Stereotyped Edition. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and reviewed. Gardiner: Printed and published by P. Sheldon. 1825. 12mo. pp. 290, 1. [1008

——The New Testament, translated with notes. 1848. *See* Morgan, Jonathan.

——The Apocryphal New Testament, being all the gospels, epistles and other pieces now extant, attributed, in the first four centuries, to Jesus Christ, his apostles, and their companions, and now included in the New Testament by its compilers. Translated, and now first collected into one volume, with prefaces and tables, and various notes and references. From the last London edition. Boston: Sanborn & Carter. 1857. 12mo. pp. xix, (1), 290, (1). [1009

——The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Being the authorized parallel edition, containing both the old and new versions arranged in parallel columns, thus facilitating comparison. The column on the left containing the old version, while those on the right are of the new version. Translated out of the original Greek: and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. Augusta. E. C. Allen & Co. sm. 4to. pp. 432. [1010

BIBLE, *Continued.*

——The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Being the authorized revised edition. Translated out of the original Greek: and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. Augusta. E. C. Allen & Co. sm. 4to. pp. 190.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

Of Gorges Society. 1880. *See* Griffin, Appleton P. C.

——Of Maine. 1866. *See* Norton, Charles B.

——Of Maine. 1870. *See* Willis, William.

——Of Maine. 1873. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Of Maine. 1873. *See* Duren, E. F.

——Of Maine. (Eastern, 1890.) *See* Porter, J. W.

——Of Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society. 1890. *See* Griffin, Appleton, P. C.

——Of Maine Historical Society. 1868. *See* Whitmore, W. H.

——Of Maine Historical Society. 1880. *See* Griffin, Appleton, P. C.

——Of Pejepscot Historical Society. 1890. *See* Griffin, Appleton, P. C.

——Of Penobscot County. 1882. *See* Duren, E. F.

——Of Popham Colony. 1866. *See* Poole, William F.

——Of Popham Colony. 1866. *See* Boston Public Library.

——Of Presidents and Faculty of Bowdoin College. 1876. *See* Bowdoin College.

——Of York Institute. 1890. *See* Griffin, Appleton, P. C.

BICKERSTAFF'S ALMANACK, for the year 1802: Being the sixth after Bissextile, or leap year: and the twenty-sixth of American Independence. From creation according to the Scriptures. 5764. Adapted to the District of Maine. Calculated for the meridian of Portland, but will answer for any of the Northern states.

> "Ere yet the systems from dark chaos rose,
> And inert Nature slept in dull repose;
> The voice of God dispelled the gloom of night,
> And through all space diffused the rays of light."

Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait. Sold at Bookstores of D. George and J. Adams in said Portland. Sm. 8vo. n. pp. [1011

BICKERSTETH, EDWARD. 1786–1850. English clergyman.

The Christian Student, designed to assist Christians in general, in acquiring religious knowledge. With full list of books on religion. By Rev. E. Bickersteth, rector of Watton, Herts. Fourth edition, corrected. Seeley, Burnside and Seeley, Fleet Street, London. MDCCCXLIV. 8vo. pp. 567. [1012

Notice of Rev. Edward Payson, p. 526.

BICKFORD, GERSHOM, and family. Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BICKFORD, MARIA (OR MARY) ANN. Oldtown.

Life and Death of Mrs. Maria Bickford, who was murdered Oct. 27, 1845, by A. J. Tirrell. By a clergyman of Brunswick. Boston: 1846. 8vo. pp. 32. [1013

——Report of trial for her murder. 1846. *See* Weeks, J. E. P.

——The Authentic Life of Mrs. Mary Ann Bickford, who was murdered in the city of Boston, on the 27th of Oct., 1845. Comprising a large number of her original letters and correspondence never before published. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1846, by James Bickford, in the Clerk's Office, of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts. Boston: Published by the compiler. 1846. 8vo. pp. 32. [1014

Portrait of Mrs. Bickford on outside of paper cover, and illustration on back of cover.

——The Authentic Life of Mrs. Mary Ann Bickford, who was murdered in the city of Boston, on the 27th of Oct. 1845, comprising a large number of her original letters and correspondence never before published. Boston: Published by the compiler. 1846. 12mo. pp. 48. [1015

BICKNELL, EDWARD. Portland.

Memorial Tribute to. 1877. *See* Portand Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

BICKNELL, GEORGE W.

History of the Fifth Regiment of Maine Volunteers, comprising brief descriptions of its marches, engagements, and general services from the date of its muster out, July 27, 1864. By Rev. George W. Bicknell, late first lieutenant and adjutant. Portland: Published by Hall L. Davis. 1871. 12mo. pp. 404. (Port., 2 illus.) [1016

BICKNELL, HENRY S.

Along the Kennebec. By Henry S. Bicknell. N. E. Mag. 1: 197. (1886.) (illus.) [1017

BICKNELL, WILLIAM JR.

A Concise View of the Globe. By William Bicknell, Jr., Hartford, Maine. 1834. Broadside. (Illus.) [1018

BIDDEFORD. Incorporated 1718.

Records of First church. 1730–77. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

——Sermon, ordination Samuel Willard. 1730. *See* Paine, Thomas.

——Sermon, funeral Samuel Willard. 1741. *See* Thompson, William.

——Trial for Hersey. 1792. *See* Hill, Jeremiah.

——Letters in the Post-office at Biddeford, July 1, 1793. Me. Rec. 1: 142 (1888.) [1019

BIDDEFORD, *Continued.*

——Oration, 4th July, 1798. *See* King, Cyrus.

——Oration, 4th July, 1805. *See* Bartlett, Joseph.

——Visit of President Monroe to. 1817. *See* Waldo, Samuel P.

——Sermon, ordination C. Marsh. 1823. *See* Rand, Asa.

——Sermon, ordination Thomas Tracy. 1824. *See* Nichols, Ichabod.

——Sermon, ordination J. Ward, Jr. 1825. *See* Ward, Jonathan.

——History, 1830. *See* Folsom, George.

——Dealings of First church. 1832. *See* Norwood, A., Jr.

——Articles of Faith and Covenant of the Second Congregational church of Christ, in Biddeford, Maine. Saco: Printed by S. Webster. 12mo. n. pp. [1020

——Inscriptions from Lower Biddeford burying-ground. N. E. Reg. 2: 386. (1848.) [1021

——Address before Lyceum. 1854. *See* Hoyt, Joseph G.

——Sermon, state fast. 1859. *See* Backard, Charles.

——Sermon, missionary. 1863. *See* Harris, Samuel.

——Catalogue Public Library. 1863. pp. 54.

——Biddeford and Saco Directory, containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, place of business, residence and officers of the various societies. 1864. [1022

——Directory. 1866.

——Address on Journalism. 1867. *See* Stevens, W. E.

——Account of the Second church at Biddeford. Cong. Quar. 11: 241. (1869.) [1023

——History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——Directory. 1875. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Sermon. 1875. *See* Emerson, J. D.

——Directory. 1877. *See* Greenough & Co.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Directory. 1880. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Account of the Pool. 1880. *See* Locke, John S.

——Directory, 1882. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Concerning Biddeford Pool. 1883. *See* Smith, Joseph M.

——Services at the Re-dedication of the Pavilion church, Biddeford, Me., Tuesday, Dec. 23, 1884. n. p. (On reverse of cover, "From the Press of the Biddeford Journal.") sm. 8vo. pp. 23. [1024

Memorial sermon, Rev. M. Blanchard. Dedicatory address, Rev. Edward Chase.

——Directory. 1884. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Directory. 1886. *See* Greenough & Co.

——Leading Business Men. 1887. *See* Beckford, W. H.

——Description of the Pool. 1887. *See* Smith, Joseph M.

——Constitution. Reglemets, questions D'Order, et Ordre des affairs de la Société Saint Jean Baptiste de Bienfaisance, de Biddeford, Maine. Fondee le 15 Juillet, 1877. Admise dans l'Union le 14 October, 1869. Incorporée le 9 Avril. 1873. Biddeford, Maine. Imprimerie du Biddeford Journal. 1886. 24mo. pp. 79. [1025

——Directory. 1888. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1890. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——History of Dunlap Lodge of Masons. 1826–90. *See* Day, Benjamin F.

BIENCOURT, CHARLES de.

Goes with Biard to Kinebequi. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

BIGELOW, ANDREW, D. D. Clergyman, Eastport, 1820–21.

Christianity Abstracted from Signs. A discourse delivered in Eastport, on the dedication of the First Congregational meeting house to the service of Almighty God, on Thursday, Jan. 13, 1820. By Andrew Bigelow, M. A. Eastport: Printed by Benjamin Folsom. 1820. 8vo. pp. 16. [1026

——A Farewell Discourse preached to the First Congregational Society in Eastport, on Sunday, May 27, 1821. By Andrew Bigelow. Boston: Printed by Wells and Lilly. 1821. 8vo. pp. 35. [1027

——Memoir of Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., late pastor of the Second church in Portland. Chr. Ex. 8: 305. (1830). [1028

BIGELOW, JOHN W. Livermore.

Sermon on his death. 1856. *See* Foster, F.

BIGELOW, JONATHAN. 1763–1854. Clergyman, Lubec. 1821–26.

The Christian Ministry. A sermon delivered March 1, 1825 at the ordination of Rev. Plummer Chase, and Rev. Solomon Adams, as evangelists, at West Falls, Machias. By Rev. Jonathan Bigelow, A. M. Published by request. Machias: Printed at the Star Office, by J. O. Balch. 1825. 8vo. pp. 29. [1029

BIGELOW LAKES.

Region of. 1888. *See* Haynes, George H.

BIGOT, FATHER VINCENT. 1647–1720.

Gathers an Abnequi Village near Pentagoet. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

BIGOT, FATHERS VINCENT AND JACQUES. (1831.) *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

BILLINGS, CALEB CALLENDER. 1788–1833. Bangor.

Sketch of. 1877. *See* Porter, J. W.

BILLINGS, E.

Catalogue of fossils from Square Lake, Maine. 1863. *See* Port. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc.

BILLINGS, ELIZA A.

"Truth Stronger than Fiction." The Female Volunteer: or life, wonderful adventures and miraculous escapes of Miss Eliza Allen, a young lady of Eastport, Maine. Being a truthful and well authenticated narrative of her parentage, birth and early life, her love for one whom her parents disapproved—his departure for Mexico—her determination to follow him at all hazards—her flight in man's attire—enlistment—terrific battles of Mexico, her wounds, voyage to California—the shipwreck and loss of her companions—her miraculous escape—return to her native land—meeting of the lovers—reconcilation of her parents—marriage and happy termination of all her trials and sorrows. n. p. n. d. (1851.) 8vo. pp. 7, 68. [1030

BILLINGS FAMILY. Bangor. 1885. *See* Porter, J. W.

BINGHAM, WILLIAM. 1751–1804. Statesman, Philadelphia.

Bingham Land. 1871. *See* Allen, William.

——His Penobscot Purchase. 1885. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Sketch of. *See* Williamson, W. D.

——His Kennebec Purchase. 1889. Bang. H. M. 5: 105. (1889). [1031

In 1793 he purchased over two millions of land in Maine, at about 12 1-2 cents per acre. Both Allen and Allibone attribute a "Description of Certain Land in Maine" (1793), to him, which is an error. The author was Benjamin Lincoln.

——Survey of his Eastern Purchase. 1797. *See* Holland, Park.

BINGHAM,————

Child's Primer. Bucksport: W. W. Clapp. 1809.

BIOGRAPHICAL ENCLYOPAEDIA OF MAINE of the nineteenth century. Boston: Metropolitan Publishing and Engraving Company. 1885. Roy. 4to. pp. 441. (46 portraits.) (Copyright. 1882, by H. Clay Williams.) [1032

Contents: Allen, Elisha Hunt; Ames, Benjamin; Anderson, Hugh Johnston; Appleton, John F.; Appleton, John, LL. D.; Baker, Henry K.; Baker, Joseph; Baker, Orville Dewey; Barker, Lewis; Barrows, William Griswold; Black, Colonel John; Blaine, James Gillespie; Bodwell, Joseph Robinson; Boster, William Wheeler; Boutelle, Charles A.; Bradbury, Bion; Bradbury, James Ware; Bradley, Samuel Ayer; Bridge, James; Brown, John Bunby; Burgess, The Right Rev. George, D. D.; Cleaves, Henry B.; Cleaves, Nathan; Cobb, John Clifford; Coburn, Abner; Coburn, Philander; Connor, Selden; Cony, Samuel; Cutting, Jonas, LL. D.; Danforth, Charles; Daveis, Charles Stewart; Davis, George T.; Deering, Nathaniel; Denison, Adna Curtis; Dickerson, Jonathan Garland; Dow, Frederic Neal; Dow, Neal; Drummond, Josiah Hayden; Fessenden, Francis; Fessenden, Gen. James D.; Fessenden, Samuel; Fessenden, William Pitt; Fox, Edward; Gerry, Elbridge; Gilman,

John Taylor; Goddard, Charles W.; Godfrey, John; Godfrey, John E.; Hadlock, Harvey Deming; Hamlin, Elijah Livermore; Hamlin, Hannibal; Hanson, Samuel; Harlow, Henry Mills, M. D.; Haynes, J. Manchester; Holmes, John; Hubbard, John; Hubbard, John Barrett; Johnson, George Edwin; Jackson, George Edwin Bartol; Kent, Edward; King, William; Knox, Henry; Lambard, Allen; Little, Josiah Stover; Locke, Joseph Alvah; Longfellow, Stephen; McCrillis, William H.; Manley, Joseph Homan; Mellen, Prentiss; Milliken, Dennis Libby; Moor, Wyman Bradbury Seavey; Morrill, Lot Myrick; North, James W.; Paine, Albert Ware; Paine, Henry William; Parris, Albion Keith; Perham, Sidney; Peters, John A., LL. D.; Preble, William Pitt; Rand, John; Rice, Richard D.; Rich, Moses, M. D.; Robie, Frederic, M. D.; Sewall, William B.; Shepard, George, D. D.; Shepley, Ether; Smith, William Robinson; Stanley, George Washington; Stetson, Charles; Strout, Almon Augustus; Symonds, Joseph W.; Tenney, John Searle; Titcomb, Samuel; Veazie, Samuel; Virgin, William Wirt; Washburn, Israel, Jr.; Webb, Edmund Fuller; Webb, Nathan; Webster, Moses; Weston, Nathan; Whitehouse, William Penn; Whitman, Ezekiel; Williams, Joseph Hartwell; Williams, Reuel; Woods, Leonard, Jr., D. D., LL. D.; Woods, Noah.

BIRD, GEORGE EMERSON. Lawyer, Portland.

Editor Vols. 7 and 8 Maine Reports, third edition. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

BIRNBAUM, DR.

A Laboratory Guide for Beginners in Chemical Analysis. From the German by Dr. Birnbaum. Brunswick: 1870. 12mo. pp. xvi. [1033

BISBEE FAMILY RECORDS. 1878. *See* Lapham, W. B.

BISBEE, JOHN JR. Clergyman, Portland. 1827–29.

A Sermon delivered in Portland, on the annual Thanksgiving, Nov. 26, 1827. By John Bisbee, Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd. 1828. 8vo. pp. 20. [1034

BISHOP, G. B.

Mr. Blaine's Latest Ideas of Statesmanship. Nation, 39: 214. (1884.) [1035

BISHOP, JAMES.

A Poem on the Maine Law. Addressed to Christians. By James Bishop. Pawtucket, Mass.: A. W. Pearce, Printer. 1853. 18mo. pp. 15. [1035a

BISHOP, WILLIAM HENRY. Hartford, Conn.

Fish and Men in the Maine Islands. Harp. Mag. 61: 496. (1880.) (Illus.) [1036

——The Lobster at Home. Scrib. 22: 209. (1881.) (Illus.) [1037

——Fish and Men in the Maine Islands. By W. H. Bishop, author of "Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces," etc. Illustrated. Copyright, 1885, by Harper & Brothers, Publishers. 1885. 16mo. pp. 129. [1038

J. B.

Wolfden: an account of things there and there unto, pertaining as they are and have been. By J. B.

"An' clever chields, an' bonnie hizzies,
Are bred in sic a war as this is. . ."
BURNS.

Boston: Phillips, Sampson and Company, 12 Winter Street. 1856. 12mo. pp. 504. (2 illust.) [1039

"Wolfden is a quiet nook among the mountains in Maine." p. 13.

BIXBY, JAMES THOMPSON, Ph. D. Clergyman. *r.* Belfast, 1874–79.

Similarities of Physical and Religious Knowledge. No. I. Grounds and Methods Negative. Unit. Rev. 2: 41. No. II. Grounds and Methods Positive. 2: 223. No. III. Aims and Results. 2: 433. (1874.) [1040

——Two more Parallels. Unit. Rev. 3:123. (1875.) [1041

——Similarities of Physical and Religious Knowledge. By James Thompson Bixby. New York: D. Appleton & Company, 549 and 551 Broadway. 1876. sm. 8vo. pp. 226. [1042

Reviewed in the Catholic World, 24: 746. (1876.)

——Law and Providence. Unit. Rev. 6: 296. (1876.) [1043

——Science and Religion as Allies. Pop. Sci. Month. 6: 690. (1876.) [1044

——The Apocalypse of Barak. Unit. Rev. 6: 585. (1878.) [1045

——Motor Power of the Universe. Unit. Rev. 6: 621. (1876.) [1046

——Hermann Lotze on the Soul and its Organism. Unit. Rev. 7: 172. (1877.) [1047

——Argument from Design in the Light of Modern Science. Unit. Rev. 8: 1. (1877.) [1048

——Cook's Biology. Unit. Rev. 9: 69. (1878.) [1049

——German Mystics of the Middle Ages. Unit. Rev. 9: 382. (1878.) [1050

——Bernardino Ochino of Siena. Unit. Rev. 10: 117–134. (1878.) [1051

Review of Karl Benrath's Bernardino Ochino of Siena. Translated by H. Zimmern.

BLACK, GEORGE NIXON. 1814–80. Ellsworth.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

BLACK, COL. JOHN. 1781–1856. Ellsworth.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——And Family. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

BLACK POINT, BLUE POINT AND FALMOUTH.

Their Submission to Massachusetts, in 1658. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 38. (1831.) [1052

BLACK, THANKFUL. Brooksville.

Elegy on John Walker. (Bluehill, 1851?)

BLACKLYN SWAMP. 1836. *See* Merrill, E.

BLACKMAN, VIRGIL WILLIAM. *b.* 1847. Clergyman, Veazie.

Practical Christianity. Bangor, Me.: O. F. Knowles & Co. 1888. 16mo. pp. 84. [1053

BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM, 1723–80.

Commentaries on the Laws of England. Book the first. By Sir William Blackstone, Knt., one of the justices of His Majesty's Court of Common Pleas. From the latest London edition. With the last corrections of the author: and with notes and additions by Edward Christian, Esquire, Chief Justice of the Isle of Ely, and the Downing Professor of the Laws of England in the University. Portland: Printed and published by Thomas B. Wait & Co. 1807. 8vo. Book the first, pp. 13, 485. Book the second, pp. 5: 520. Appendix, xix. Book the third, pp. 455, xxv. Book the fourth, pp. 443, v. Index. (Port.) [1054

First published 1765-68, at Oxford, England, in 4 Vols., 4to. "His object was to show what the law of England *was*, not what it ought to be." Cunningham: Biog. Dict.

BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE, LL. D. 1830-1893. Statesman. *r.* Augusta, 1854-93.

Memoir of Luther Severance.

"His life was gentle; and the elements
So mix'd in him, that Nature might stand up
And say to all the world—This was a man!"

Augusta: Printed at the Office of the Kennebec Journal. 1856. 8vo. pp. 33. [1055

——Speech in the Maine House of Representatives on the Senate resolution in support of the policy of the Government. Augusta: 1861. 8vo. [1056

——Lieutenant Colonel George Francis Leppier. No. Month. 1: 205. (1864.) [1057

——Mr. Blaine's Letter of Acceptance. Dated Augusta, Aug. 20th, 1864. Broadside. [1058

Of his nomination as Member of Congress.

——Speech delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, on the seventh of December, 1864, on the futility of attempting to equalize gold, silver and paper money by legislation. [1059

——Speech on the Basis of Representation, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, on the eighth day of January, 1866. [1060

BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Reimbursement of the Loyal States for Expense Incurred in the War for the Union. Speech of Hon. James G. Blaine of Maine, in the House of Representatives, March 21, 1866. n. t. p. (Washington, 1866.) 8vo. pp. 8. [1061

——Shall the Late Insurgents Wield the Civil Power of the South? Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, on the twentieth of December, 1866. [1062

——Personal Sketch of. 1867. *See* Mansfield, J. B.

——Are the Five Twenty Bonds Redeemable in Coin? Speech of J. G. Blaine, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, Nov. 26, 1864. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. (1867.) [1063

——Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, June 23d, 1868, on the taxation of government bonds. [1064

——Sketch of. 1870. *See* Parsons, James.

——Burlingame as an Orator. Atlan. Month. 26: 629. (1870.) [1065

——"Mr. Speaker." Every Saturday. 10: 169. (1871.) [1066

This describes Mr. Blaine as Speaker of the House, etc. On p. 174 there is a portrait of Mr. Blaine, without any text.

——Speech at Concord, April 19, 1875. N. E. Reg. 29: 470. (1875.) [1067

——Politics and the School Question. Attitude of the two parties in 1876. [1068

——Speech in reply to his personal explanation. 1876. *See* Hunton, Eppa.

——Jefferson Davis—Amnesty. (Speech). In the House of Representatives, Monday, Jan. 10, 1876. n. p. 8vo. pp. 6. [1069

——The Shadow of a Dead Confederacy. (Speech.) In the House of Representatives, Jan. 13, 1876. n. p. 8vo. pp. 25-31. [1070

An argument against conferring the honor of American citizenship upon Jefferson Davis.

——Speech in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 7th, 1878, upon the remonetization of silver. [1071

——Speech in relation to Governor King. 1878. *See* King, William.

——Speech in the United States Senate, March 11, 1878. Upon the Halifax Award. [1072

——Letter on the national sovereignty against the state sovereignty, May 19, 1879. [1073

——Introduction to outline sketch of life and services of Senator Chandler. 1880. *See* Chandler, Zachariah.

——Foreign Policy of the Garfield Administration. Peace Congress of the two Americas. By James G. Blaine. (The subjoined article was published in the "Chicago Weekly Magazine," on Saturday, Sept. 16, 1882.) n. t. p. n. d. 12mo. pp. 8. [1074

——Another Chapter of Mr. Blaine's Diplomacy. Nation, 34: 92. (1882.) [1075

Concerning the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty.

——James A. Garfield. Memorial address pronounced in the Hall of Representatives, Feb. 27, 1882. Before the Department of the Government of the United States, by James G. Blaine, in response to an invitation from the two Houses of Congress. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1882. 8vo. pp. 87. [1076

——The same, under the following title:—

Eulogy on James Abram Garfield. By James G. Blaine. Delivered before the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States. February 27, 1882. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. Feb. 27, 1882. 16mo. pp. 60.

——Mr. Blaine's Whiskey Scheme. 1883. *See* Godkin, E. L.

——Letter of the Hon. James G. Blaine, accepting the nomination for president. Boston: Republican State Committee. 1884. 8vo. pp. 23. [1077

——Biography and Public Service of. 1884. *See* Craig, Hugh.

——Blaine and Cleveland. 1884. *See* Cary, E.

——Blaine and Logan Campaign of 1884. Blaine's speeches during the canvass, public letters, etc. Chicago: 1884. 8vo. pp 234. (3 ports.) [1078

——Mr. Blaine and the Mulligan Letters. The whole story as told in the House of Representatives, June 5, 1876. Reprinted verbatim from the "Congressional Record," with an introduction. Price 15 cents. Published by J. S. Cushing & Co., 115 High Street, Boston. n. d. (1884.) 12mo. pp. 54. [1079

——The same. n. t. p. (New York.) 1884. 8vo. pp. 15.

——Pictorial Life of. 1884. *See* Buel, J. W.

——Life and Public Services. 1884. *See* Cook, Vincent S.

——Mr. Blaine's Record. The Investigation of 1876 and the Mulligan Letters. Published by the committee of 100. Boston. n. d. (1884.) 8vo. pp. 68. [1080.

——Mr. Blaine's Candidature. Sat. Rev. 58: 4. (1884.) [1081

——Mr. Blaine and the Foreign Policy. An examination of his most important dispatches while Secretary of State. Price 25 cents. Boston: Published by H. W. Hall, 352 Washington Street. 1884. 8vo. pp. 69. [1082

——Another copy has the title:—

Mr. Blaine's Railroad Transactions. From the New York Evening Post, including all the Mulligan letters. 8vo. pp. 24. [1083

——Case of. 1884. *See* Meade, Edwin D.

——Defence of Mr. Blaine. 1884. *See* Phelps, William W.

BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Foreign Policy of the Garfield Administration. Peace Congress of the two Americans. By James G. Blaine. n. t. p. (1884 ?.) 8vo. pp. 8. [1084

The article was published in the Chicago Weekly Magazine, Sept. 16, 1882.

——(The) Head and Tail of that Dreadful Ticket, Blaine and Logan. New York: 1884. 8vo. pp. 56. (Illus.) [1085

——"Keep my Name Quiet." 1884. *See* Godkin, E. L.

——Key to Mr. Blaine's Foreign Policy. 1884. *See* Sedgwick, A. G.

——Latest Idea of Statesmanship. 1884. *See* Bishop, G. B.

——His Life and Character Reviewed. 1884. *See* Hoar, George F.

——Life and Public Services of. 1884. *See* Conwell, Russell H.

——Life and Public Services of. 1884. *See* Ramsdell, H. J.

——Life of. 1884. *See* Cressey, E. K.

——More Chapters in Mr. Blaine's Railroad Transactions. 1884. *See* White, H.

——Political Adventures of. 1884. *See* Didier, Eugene L.

——(A) Political Reminiscence of. Nation, 39: 126. (1884.) [1086

——Proudest Chapter in his Life. 1884. *See* Talbot, T. H.

——Railroad Transactions of. 1884. *See* Godkin, E. L.

——Record of. 1884. *See* Political Reformation in 1884.

——(The) Rival Candidates. 1884. *See* American Presidency.

——Sketch of his life. 1884. *See* Balestier, Charles W.

——Twenty Years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield. With a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. By James G. Blaine. Vol. I. Norwich, Conn. The Henry Bill Publishing Company. 1884. 8vo. pp. xiii, 646. (Ports.) Vol. II. 1886. 8vo. pp. xiv, 724. [1087

Vol. I reviewed in the Critic, 4: 289. (1884.)

——James Gillespie Blaine. Bay State Mo. 2: 1. (1884.) (Port.) [1088

——Words of. 1884. *See* Vail, W. S.

——Sketch of. Ev. Sat. 10: 169, 174. (1885.) [1089

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Mr. Blaine as an Historian. 1885. *See* Sedgwick, A. G.

——"Would We Do it Again?" 1886. *See* Cary, E.

——Mr. Blaine and the Presidency. Pub. Opin. 1: 407, 427. (1886.) [1090

——The Next Presidential Campaign. Maine and Blaine. Pub. Opin. 1: 446. (1886.) [1091

——Mr. Blaine and Free Trade. Spectator. 59: 1409. (1886.) [1092

——Mr. Blaine and the English Civil Service. 1886. *See* Godkin, E. L.

——Political Discussions, legislative, diplomatic and popular. 1856–86. By James G. Blaine. Norwich, Conn. The Henry Bill Publishing Company. 1887. 8vo. pp. 525. [1093

——Possible Presidents. J. G. Blaine. No. Am. Rev. 145: 221. (1887.) [1094

——Mr. Blaine's Visit to Europe. Pub. Opin. 3: 215. (1887.) [1095

——Interview with Mr. Blaine in Paris. Pub. Opin. 4: 217. (1887.) [1096

——Presidential Campaign. Pub. Opin. 4: 493. (1888.) [1097

——Mr. Blaine and his Party. Pub. Opin. 5: 82. (1888.) [1098

——Presidential Campaign. Comment on Mr. Blaine. Pub. Opin. 5: 105. (1888.) [1099

——Presidential Campaign. Mr. Blaine and the Republican National Convention. Pub. Opin. 5: 151. (1888.) [1100

——Presidential Campaign. Another letter from Mr. Blaine. Pub. Opin. 5: 171. (1888.) [1101

——Presidential Campaign. Mr. Blaine on Trust. Pub. Opin. 5: 425. (1888.) [1102

——Condensed History of American Tariff Acts and their Effects upon Industries. (Portrait.) Speech Hon. James G. Blaine, at the Polo Grounds (Harlem), New York, Sept. 29, 1888. Issued by the Home Market Club, 56 Bedford Street, Boston. 1892. 8vo. pp. 8. [1103

——The President's Error. Am. Mag. 8: 533. (1888.) [1104

——Webster and Blaine: historic justice. 1888. *See* Julian, G. W.

——Candidacy of. Nation, 46: 358. (1888.) [1105

——Could Mr. Blaine carry New York? 1888. *See* Foord, J.

——The President's Error. Am. Mag. 8: 533. (1888.) [1106

——Mr. Blaine's Campaign. Sat. Rev. 66: 198. (1888.) [1107

——Taxation and Revenue: discussed by Mr. Blaine, President Cleveland and others. 1888. *See* "What Shall We Do with It?"

——A Duel. Free Trade. The Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Protection. The Hon. James G. Blaine. No. Am. Rev. 150: 1. (1890.) [1108

——The same. Our Day. 5: 104. (1890.)

——Mr. Blaine's Plea for Reciprocal Trade. American. 20: 416. (1890.) [1109

Blaine, Walker. 1855–90. Lawyer, Chicago, Washington, D. C.

Why Harrison was Elected. No. Am. Rev. 147: 686. (1888.) [1110

BLAIR, HUGH, D. D. 1718–1800. Clergyman, Edinburgh.

An Abridgement of Blair's Lectures on Rhetoric. Revised and corrected for the use of academies and schools. With questions adapted to the work by a gentleman of Portland. Arranged upon an original plan of the present publisher. Portland: William Hyde, 1822. 16mo. pp. 296. [1111

——The same. 1826. 16mo. pp. 296.

BLAIR, ROBERT. 1699–1747. English poet.

The Grave: a poem by Robert Blair, with the life of the author: prefatory notes on the poem, and a poem to the memory of the late Mr. William Law. Published and sold by Ezekiel Goodale, at the Hallowell Bookstore. 1813. (P. Edes, Printer.) 12mo. pp. 38. [1112

——The same. Hallowell: Published by Glazier & Co. No. 1. Kennebec Row. 1824.

BLAKE, ANNA BOWMAN.

A Midsummer Night's Adventure. Harp. Mag. 61: 617. (1880.) [1113

Story located at Mount Desert.

BLAKE, CALVIN, M. D. 1798–1870. Physician, Hartland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1871. *See* Pushor, Harris.

BLAKE, CHARLES MORRIS. 1819–93. *b.* Brewer. Chaplain U. S. N., San Francisco.

Memoir of Major-general John Blake. 1753–1842. Me. Biog. 2: 129. (1877.) [1114

——Memoir of Major-general John Blake, of Brewer, and his descendants. By his grandson, Charles Morris Blake, A. M., and M. D., chaplain in the United States Navy, of San Francisco, Cal. Broadside Pedigree of the Blakes of Somersetshire, England. Bang. H. M. 2: 1. (1886.) (Port.) [1115

——Letter from the Committee of Safety, in Penobscot. 1814. Contributed by Rev. Charles M. Blake, of San Francisco. Bang. H. M. 2: 203. (1887.) [1116

BLAKE, JOHN. 1753–1842. Brewer.

Memoir of. 1886. *See* Blake, Charles M.

——Roster of Penobscot Tribe of Indians for Fall of 1815. By Indian Agent John Blake, of Brewer. Bang. H. M. 6: 76. (1890.) [1117

BLAKE, JOSEPH, D. D. 1814–88. Clerygman, Cumberland, 1841–59.

A Sermon preached on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 17, 1853. By Joseph Blake, pastor of the Congregational church in Cumberland, Me. Published by request: Printed by Foster, Gerrish & Co. 1854. 8vo. pp. 16. [1118

——The Portland Collection of Maine Plants. Adapted for marking *desiderata* in exchange of specimens. Portland: 1868. 8vo. pp. 12. [1119

BLAKE, SAMUEL HARWOOD. 1807–87. Lawyer, Bangor.

An Address delivered before the Association of Teachers and friends of popular education, at Exeter, Dec. 23, 1836. By Samuel H. Blake. Bangor: Published by the Association. S. S. Smith, Printer. 8vo. pp. 23. [1120

Mr. Blake thinks soundly and writes well. We like the earnest tone of his address. His sentiments on the necessity of popular education to the support of the institutions of freedom, are truly American. No. Am. Rev. 44: 556. (1837.)

BLAKE, SOLOMON, and family. Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BLAKEMAN, BENJAMIN. Clergyman, Scarboro, Saco. 1680-87.

Biography of. 1881. *See* Sibley, John L.

BLANCHARD. Incorporated 1831.

Historical Account of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

BLANCHARD, CHARLES. Clergyman, Shapleigh.

A Sermon preached at Sanford, May 9, 1826, at the funeral of Mr. Joseph Butler. By Charles Blanchard, Pastor of the Second Baptist church in Shapleigh. Kennebunk: James K. Remick. 1827. 8vo. pp. 14. [1121

BLANCHARD, FRED W. S.

The Ice-fields of the Kennebec. Ballou's Month. 55: 12. (1881.) [1122

——The Lakes of Maine. Ballou's Month. 57: 5, 105. (1883.) [1123

BLANCHARD, M.

Memorial Sermon. 1884. *See* Biddeford.

BLANCHARD, MISS M. E. Calais.

A Story of Pysche, and other poems. By M. E. Blanchard. Boston: Addison C. Getchell, Publisher. 1885. 12mo. pp. 257. [1124

BLISS, GEORGE.

The Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of Waldoboro, Maine, July 4, 1873. Published by George Bliss. Bangor: Benj. A. Burr, Printer. 1873. 16mo. pp. 52. [1125

BLISS, HENRY JR. London.

Consideration of the Claims and Conduct of the United States Respecting their North Eastern Boundary, and of the value of the British Colonies in North America. London: John Hatchard and Son, Piccadilly. 1826. 8vo. pp. 4, 112. [1126

BLISS, MOSES B. Pittston.

Decimal Metrology: New and practical system of weights and measures. n. p. n. d. (1860.) 8vo. pp. 12. [1127

BLOOD, CALEB. 1754–1814. Clergyman, Portland. 1810–14.

A Discourse delivered July 11, 1811, at the opening of the new meeting house belonging to the First Baptist church and society in Portland. By Caleb Blood, pastor of the said church. Published by request. Portland: J. M'Kown, Printer. 1811. 8vo. pp. 32. [1128

——Memoir of. Bapt. Miss. Mag. 4: 50. (1814). [1129

——Commemorative Notice of. 1860. *See* Sprague, William B.

A biographical sketch is given in Rev. S. F. Smith's life of Joseph Grafton. 1849.

BLOOD, MIGHILL. 1773–1852. Clergyman, Bucksport. 1803–41.

A Discourse delivered at Buckstown, on the annual fast in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Apr. 7, 1808. By Rev. Mighill Blood, pastor of the church in Buckstown, (Me.). Buckstown, Me.: Printed by William W. Clapp. 8vo. pp. 22. [1130

——Moral Duty and Improvement. A discourse delivered in Bucksport, (Me.), before Felicity lodge, of Free and Accepted Masons: on the festival of St. John the Baptist, 24th June, Anno Lucis, 5818—A. D. 1818. By Rev. Brother Mighill Blood, pastor of the Congregational church in Bucksport. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale, Jr. 1820. 8vo. pp. 24. [1131

——(The preaching of the Gospel to the poor. Matt. 11: 5.)

A Sermon delivered at Thomaston, June 26, 1820; before the Maine Missionary Society, at their thirteenth anniversary. By Mighill Blood, pastor of the church in Bucksport. Bangor: Printed by J. Burton, Jr. 1820. 8vo. pp. 24. [1132

BLOOD, MIGHILL H. Bangor.

St. John's Vision: the Church and Rome, to the end of Rome. In two parts. By M. H. Blood. Bangor: Bartlett & Burr. 1849. 12mo. pp. 132. [1133

——Church Calendar. By Mighill H. Blood. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde. 12mo. pp. 52. [1134

BLOOMFIELD. Incorporated, 1814. Annexed to Skowhegan, 1861.

Oration, 4 July, 1814. *See* Kidder, David.

——Sermon, funeral Rev. Fifield Holt. 1831. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Sermon, before Baptist Association. 1845. *See* Stevens, Luther C.

——Report of the committee of the Congregational church, in Bloomfield. Respecting the difficulties between the pastor and Dr. and Mrs. Bowen. 1847. n. t. p. 8vo. [1135

——Proceedings of Council at. 1848.

——History of. 1849. *See* Hanson, J. W.

BLUEHILL. Incorporated 1789.

Male Inhabitants of. Bluehill, Me. 1777. From Massachusetts archives. Bang. H. M. 4: 199. (1889.) [1136

——The Town of Bluehill. Incorporated Jan. 30, 1789. (Act.) Bang. H. M. 3: 18. (1887.) [1137

——List of Families. 1807. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

——Sketches of. 1810. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

——Congregational church. 1810. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

——Petition from Bluehill to Governor Strong for Military Company. 1815. Bang. H. M. 3:158. (1888.) [1138

——Representatives from, prior to 1820. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

——First settlers. 1827. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

——Oration, 4th July. 1830. *See* Upton, Samuel.

——Sermon on Rev. J. Fisher. 1847. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

——Centennial. Congregational church. Bluehill, Maine. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 1874. 8vo. pp. 28. [1139

Address by Rev. Stephen Thurston. Poem by Augustus Stephens.

——Islands in Bluehill Bay. Bang. H. M. 1: 217. (1886.) [1140

——Address, Historical. 1886. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

——Early Settlers and their Families. From papers of the late R. G. W. Dodge; rearranged and added to by R. G. F. Candage. Bang. H. M. 5: 181. (1890.) [1141

BLUEHILL BAY AND EGGEMOGGIN REACH. Approaches to.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1885. 25x38 inches. Scale 1.58 to mile. [1142

BLUE HILL BAY AND WESTERN PART OF MOUNT DESERT ISLAND.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1885. Size 25x29 inches. Scale 1.58 to mile. [1143

BLUEPILL, JAMES. *Pseud.*

The Quack: a satire. By James Bluepill, M. D. "*Radix malorum est cupiditus.*" n. p. n. d. (Bangor, 1878.) 16mo. pp. 10. (Poetry.) [1144

BLUE POINT.

Inhabitants of. 1658. N. E. Reg. 39: 286. (1885.) [1145

——Submission of. 1658. *See* Black Point.

BLOXHAM, WANSBOROUGH.

An Address delivered at the close of the private school in Dixfield Village, Dec. 22, 1827. By Wansborough Bloxham, instructor. Published by request. Norway: Printed at the Observer Office, by Asa Barton. 1828. 8vo. pp. 20. [1146

BLYDEN, EDWARD W., Clergyman, Liberia.

Tract No. 11. From the Colonization Journal, July 1862. Address delivered by Rev. Edward W. Blyden, at the anniversary of the Maine State Colonization Society, held in the High Street church, Portland, on Thursday evening, June 26. n. d. (1862.) 8vo. pp. 12. [1147

BOARDMAN, GEORGE DANA. 1800–31. Missionary, Burmah.

Memoir of. 1839. *See* King, Alonzo.

BOARDMAN, HARRIET. 1803–23. New Sharon.

Notice of. Am. Bapt. Mag. 4: 189. (1823.) [1148

BOARDMAN, HENRY AUGUSTUS, D. D. 1808–80. Clergyman, Philadelphia.

The Faithful Servant Crowned: a sermon on the occasion of the death of Rev. William T. Dwight, D. D., preached in the Tenth Presbyterian church, Philadelphia: on Sunday, Nov. 5, 1865. By Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Printed for private distribution. Philadelphia: Bryson & Son, Printers, No. 8 North Sixth Street. 8vo. pp. 24. [1149

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL LANE. Journalist. *b.* Skowhegan, 1836. *r.* Augusta.

Old Point and its Monument. Hist. Mag. 6: 62. (1862.) [1150

——Agricultural Survey of Somerset County, Maine, Augusta. 1866. pp. 75. [1151

——Papers concerning the Province and State of Maine. I. Extracts from the early unpublished records of the Province of Maine. Hist. Mag. 10. Supplement No. 3: 77. (1866.) II. Notes on the Local History of Maine. Concluded. Supplement No. 4, 115. (1866.) III. Governor Andros's Proclamation. Supplement No. 5, 144. (1866.) [1152

——The Agriculture and Industry of the County of Kennebec, Maine, with notes upon its history and natural history. Augusta: 1867. 8vo. pp. viii, 3–200. [1153

Only 26 perfect copies printed.

——Alfred Epitaphs. Copied from the old cemetery in Alfred, York County. With notes. Me. Biog. 3: 110. (1868.) [1154

——Sketch of Capt. Henry Sewall, and letters written by him during the Revolution. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 2: 6. (1867.) [1155

——Maine State Agricultural Society. Report of the sxhibition at Portland, Oct. 6 and 9, 1868. Augusta: 1869. 8vo. pp. 16. [1156

Contains history of the society from 1855 to 1868.

——The Press of Somerset County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——The same, separately printed, under the title of "Notes on the Newspapers of Somerset County," Brunswick: J. Griffin. 1872. 8vo. pp. 12. [1157

——The Power and Influence of the Agricultural Press. A lecture at Skowhegan, Oct. 9, 1872. Augusta: 1873. 8vo. pp. 15. [1158

——A Family of Printers. George V. Edes. Me. Biog. 1: 56. (1875.) [1159

——William Allen, of Norridgewock. Me. Biog. 1: 9. (1875.) [1160

——American Genealogy. Me. Biog. 1: 27. (1875). [1161

——Maine Cattle. Some materials for a history of the cattle of Maine, with facts concerning early breeders. Augusta: 1875. pp. 48. [1162

——Something about Foods. A lecture at Etna, Dec. 29, 1874. Augusta: 1875. 8vo. pp. 19. [1163

——*with* Atkins, Charles G.

The Mehaden Herring Fisheries of Maine as Sources of Fertilization. A report made to the Maine Board of Agriculture. By Samuel L. Boardman, secretary of the Board: and Charles G. Atkins, formerly fish commissioner of Maine. n. d. (1876.) n. p. (Augusta.) 8vo. pp. 67. (One engraving.) [1164

——A General Index to the principal articles and leading subjects in the volumes on the agriculture of Maine, from 1850 to 1875. Augusta. 1876. 8vo. pp. 24. [1165

——A Family Memorial: records of the Bordman-Boardman families of New Hampshire and Maine. Illustrated. Augusta: 1876. pp. 124. Printed, not published. [1166

——Inscriptions copied from the old cemetery at Hallowell, with a few notes. Me. Biog. 3: 49. (1877.) [1167

——Some Notes on the history, varieties and statistics of Indian Corn. Read as introductory to a discussion on Indian Corn and its culture, before the Farmer's Convention, Newport, Feb. 21st, 1877. By Samuel L. Boardman. Augusta: Sprague, Owen and Nash, Printers. 1877. 8vo. pp. 21. [1168

——Agriculture of Maine. Reports as secretary Board Agriculture. 1873–78. *See* Maine Board Agriculture.

——The Development of our Agriculture as a Means for the Improvement of Business. A lecture before the Farmer's Convention at Warren, Feb. 19, 1878. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1878. 8vo. pp. 21. [1169

——Hallowell and its Library. N. E. Reg. 34: 293. (1880.) [1170

——The same, in separate form. Boston: 1880. 8vo. pp. 4.

——Early Records of the First Incorporated Town in America. N. E. Reg. 35: 42. (1881.) [1171

——Catalogue of that portion of the private library of Samuel Lane Boardman, Esq., of Augusta, Maine, relating to American and local history, bibliography, natural history and general literature, including many privately printed books, scarce reprints

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL LANE, *Continued.*

etc., etc., to be sold by auction on Tuesday and Wednesday, Nov. 27th, and 28th, 1883, at the salesroom, No. 1 Hamilton Place, Boston. Terms cash. Sale to commence at 10 and 2 o'clock. Charles F. Libbie & Co., Auctioneers. Boston: W. F. Brown & Co., Printers, 218 Franklin Street. 1883. 8vo. pp. (4), 86. [1172

——The Climate, Soil, Physical Resources and Agricultural Capabilities of the State of Maine: with special reference to the occupation of its new lands. Washington, D. C. 1884. pp. 60. [1173

——The Agriculture of Maine. 1885. *See* Colby, George H. (Maine Atlas.)

——The Tidal Lands and Diked Marshes of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Washington, D. C. 1885. 8vo. pp. 31. (Illus.) [1174

Forming chapter viii. pages 33-61, of "Tidal Marshes of the United States." Being miscellaneous aeports of the department of agriculture, No. 7.

——Pomology of Maine. Reports as secretary. 1885–86. *See* Maine: Public documents.

——Memorial of Robert Hallowell Gardiner (the second), of Gardiner. Augusta: 1886. 8vo. pp. 8. (Port.) [1175

Reprinted from the transactions of the Maine Pomological Society for 1886.

BOARDMAN, WILLIAM.

Augusta. Kennebec Locks and Canals Company. Report of Colonel William Boardman, engineer. Nov. 1, 1837. Augusta, 1837. 8vo. pp. 13. [1176

BODGE, GEORGE MADISON. *b.* Windham, 1841. Clergyman, Leominster, Mass.

New Marblehead, now Windham, Maine. Grant, survey and settlement of the township. Me. Rec. 4: 35, 98, 197, 248. (1887.) 5: 44, 94, 178. Indian troubles and military affairs. 225. (1888.) 6: 270, 486. (1889.) [1177

These papers are to be issued in a volume, and will form a history of Windham.

——Soldiers in King Philip's War. No. XXII. Major Richard Walderne and his men. N. E. Reg. 42: 285. (1888.) [1178

——The same. No. XXIII. Capt. William Hathorne. N. E. Reg 42: 363. (1888.) [1179

Capt. Hathorne commanded forces sent to Maine in Aug. 1676, during King Philip's war. He visited Falmouth, Berwick, Wells and other places.

——The same. No. XXIV. Capt. Joshua Scottow and his men. N. E. Reg. 43: 64. (1889.) [1180

Capt. Scottow was from Boston, but had landed interests at Black Point, now Scarborough.

——The same. No. XXV. Capt. Benjamin Swett and his men. N. E. Reg. 43: 193. (1889.) [1181

——Soldiers in King Philip's War. Containing list of the soldiers of Massachusetts Colony, who served in the Indian war of 1675–77. With sketches of the principal officers, and copies of ancient documents and records relating to the war. By George M. Bodge. Boston: Printed for the author, 185 Lexington Street, East Boston. 1891. 8vo. pp. xxiv, 370. [1182

Contains the foregoing papers from the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register.

——Anderson, John Farwell. N. E. Reg. 44: 121. (1889.) (Port.) [1183

——Anderson Pedigree. N. E. Reg. 44: 198. (1889.) [1184

The two foregoing papers have been published in pamphlet form.

BODWELL, JOSEPH ROBINSON. 1818-87. Governor of Maine. Hallowell.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Nash, Charles E.

——In Memoriam. 1887. *See* Lapham, William B.

BODWELL, THOMAS.

History of Acton. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

BOLLAN, WILLIAM. *d.* 1776. Lawyer, Boston.

Letter from William Bollan, agent of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in England. 1762. Bang. H. M. 3: 81. (1887.) [1185

Relating to Acadia and Governor Bernard's grant at Mount Desert. The writer was a lawyer of Boston, and for many years the Provincial agent in England.

BOLLES, EDWIN COURTLANDT, D. D. Clergyman, Salem, Mass.

Lecture upon hill plants. 1881. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

BOLSTER, WILLIAM WHEELER. *b.* 1823. Lawyer, Auburn.

Digest of the Law of Tax Titles and Form Book, embracing all the practical tax forms in all departments of law for the use of town, county and state officers, adapted to the New England states, also containing (with notes, directions and citations), forms of proceedings for town officers, school committees, trial justices, coroners, sheriffs, constables and county commissioners, adapted to the Revised Statutes of Maine, with an appendix containing legal forms for business men. By Wm. W. Bolster. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1880. 8vo. pp. 483. [1186

——A Practical Treatise upon the authority and duty of town and county officers in town business, containing (with notes, directions and citations), forms in all branches of important town business, adapted to the statutes and laws of Maine. By W. W. Bolster. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1880. 8vo. pp. 444. [1187

BOLSTER, WILLIAM WHEELER, *Continued.*

——The same. With an addenda, adapting it to the statutes of 1883. By W. W. Bolster. Portland: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1886. 8vo. pp. 444, 39.

——Editor Maine Reports, 3d edition, Vol. II. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

BOMAZEEN. Abnequi chief.

Treacherously seized. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

BOND, PHINEAS. Clergyman, Winthrop, Warren.

Account of religious revival in Winthrop. Am. Bapt. Mag. 4: 428. (1824.) [1188

BOND, THOMAS. Brewer, and family. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BOND, THOMAS, JR. 1778-1827. Lawyer, Hallowell, 1801-27.

An Oration delivered at Hallowell, the fifth day of July, 1802, (the fourth being Sunday), in celebration of the anniversary of American independence. By Thomas Bond, Jun., A. B. Printed at Augusta District of Maine, by Peter Edes. 1802. 8vo. pp. 28. [1189

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

BONEYTHON, RICHARD. 1580-1650. (?) Saco.

Lease to, in the 37th year of Henry 8th. Apl. 4th. Communicated by James P. Baxter. Me. Rec. 3: 126. (1886.) [1190

——Petition concerning. 1672. *See* Trask, William B.

(A) BOOK FOR the Children of Maine. For the use of families and schools. Portland: S. Colman, 1831. 12mo. pp. 220. [1191

BOOK OF REVELATION. 1885. *See* Warren, Israel P.

BOOKER, IRA P. Brunswick.

James Cary. Pej. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 58. (1889.) [1192

"BOOKS THAT HAVE HELPED ME."

Reprinted from the "Forum." (Publisher's trade mark.) New York: D. Appleton and Company, 1888. 8vo. pp. 107. [1193

Tenth paper, by Thomas Hill. pp. 82-90.

BOOMER, WILLIAM H. *b.* 1849.

"Oh, that mine adversary had written a book." The Goss Family. An historical romance. Compiled by William H. Boomer, and read at the ninth annual reunion of the Goss family at the Poland camp-ground, Sept. 1, 1886. Lewiston: MDCCCLXXXVI. Oblong. pp. 22. [1194

BOON ISLAND.

Wreck of Nottingham Galley at, 1710. *See* Dean, John; Mather, Cotton; Langham, Christopher; also Thaxter, Celia.

BOON ISLAND SHIPWRECK.

Sermon upon. 1727. *See* Shurtleff, William.

BOOTHBAY. Incorporated 1764. *See* also Bristol.

Petition and Memorial to the General Court. 1810. *See* Bristol.

——Sermon, ordination. Isaac Weston. 1818. *See* Ellingwood, J. W.

——Sermon, centennial. 1866. *See* Coan, Leander S.

——Address, before the Farmer's Club. 1885. *See* Wiggin, Edward.

——And About There. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

BORDEN, GAIL.

Biographical Sketch of. With portrait. 1872. *See* Goodale, George L.

BORDER MINSTREL. *Pseud.* *See* Yelland, James.

BOSTON, Massachusetts.

Memorial Volume of the Essex Street church and society, Boston to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of their pastor, Nehemiah Adams, D. D. Boston: Printed for the use of the members. 1860. 12mo. pp. 128. (Port.)

Portions of letters from Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D., Bangor; Rev. Cazneau Palfrey, D. D., Belfast, and Rev. S. H. Keeler, Calais.

[1195

——Semi-centennial Celebration of the Park Street church, and society, held on the Lord's day, Feb. 27, 1859, with the festival on the following day. Boston: 1861. 12mo. pp. 166. (Port.) [1196

Contains letter from Rev. William T. Dwight, D. D., Portland.

——Boston Lectures. 1871. Christianity and Scepticism; comprising a treatment of questions in biblical criticism. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. 12mo. pp. 473. [1197

Lecture IX. By Prof. Daniel C. Talcott, Bangor. Jesus Christ himself the all sufficient evidence of Christianity.

——Memorial Volume. Salem church. (Engraving of church building.) Discourse by Rev. S. H. Hayes, Pastor of the Salem and Mariner's church. Reunion exercises and historical contributions. 1874. 8vo. pp. 52. [1198

Contains letters from Rev. George W. Field, Rev. S. P. Fay of Bangor, and Rev. Edward P. Thwing, of Portland.

——The Centennial Celebration of the Wednesday Evening Club: instituted June 21, 1777. Boston: Press of John Wilson & Son. 1878. 8vo. pp. (4), 145. [1199

Contains letter from Hon. Peleg Sprague, giving an account of the case of William Merriam, postmaster at Camden, against Nathaniel Mitchell, for malicious prosecution in 1834. *See* also, Maine Reports, 13: 439. (1838.)

(A) BOSTON GIRL. A story of Boston, Bar Harbor and Paris. 1886. *See* Swazey, Arthur.

BOSTON, PATIENCE.
Dying Warning, &c., of. 1735. *See* Sampson, Patience.

BOSTON AND BANGOR STEAMSHIP COMPANY.
History of. 1882. *See* Varney, George J.

BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD.
Summer Excursions to White Mountains, Mt. Desert, Montreal and Quebec, Winnepesaukee, Memphremagog, Rangeley and Moosehead Lakes, and the New England Beaches. Routes, rates, maps, hotels, and boarding house list etc., etc. Issued by Passenger Department Boston and Maine Railroad. 1889. 12mo. pp. 96. [1200

BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD GUIDE. 1870. *See* Eaton, John S.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. Opening exercises, and address, by Prof. W. E. Payne, M. D., of Bath, Me. At Wesleyan Hall, Boston, Nov. 5, 1873. Boston: 1874. [1201

BOSWORTH, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, D. D. 1827–88. Clergyman, Portland 1855–65. Wakefield, Mass. [1202
The Soldier's Commission against Rebellion; a sermon preached before the volunteer militia of Maine, Portland, April 28, 1861. By G. W. Bosworth, pastor of the Free Street church. Portland: James S. Staples, Printer. 1861. 8vo. pp. 20. [1203

——Address at dedication Memorial Hall. 1869. *See* Colby University.

BOTH SIDES of the Tariff Question. By the world's leading men. With portraits and biographical notices. Sold by subscription only. New York: Alonzo Peniston, 338 Broadway. 1890. 8vo. [1204
Contains biography and portrait of James G. Blaine, also his paper on Protection, from the No. Am. Rev.

BOUNE, ELIZA SOUTHGATE. 1783–1809. Scarborough, Boston.
A Girl's Life Eighty Years ago. Selections from the letters of Eliza Southgate Boune. With an introduction by Clarence Cook. Illustrated with portraits and views. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. 1888. Small 4to. pp. xii, 239. [1205
The scenes of some of the letters are Bath, Portland, Topsham, Saco, Scarborough and Wiscasset.

BOURDOUX, THOMAS.
Descendants of. 1685–1868. *See* Smith, Elizabeth L.

BOURINOT, JOHN GEORGE, LL. D., D. C. L. *b.* 1836. Toronto, Canada.
Gentlemen Adventurers in Acadia. I. Baron de Poutrincourt.

New Dominion Monthly, 3: 305. (1869.) II. Charles de La Tour. 4: 118. (1869.) III. Jean Vincent de St. Castin. 4: 1. (1869.) [1206

BOURNE, EDWARD EMERSON, LL. D. 1797–1873. Lawyer, Kennebunk. Maine Register. 1820. *See* Sewall, William B.

——Richard Vines: address at Popham celebration. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——An Address on the character of the colony founded by George Popham, at the mouth of the Kennebec River, August 19, (O. S.) 1607. Delivered in Bath, on the two hundred and fifty-seventh anniversary of that event. By Hon. Edward E. Bourne, of Kennebunk. Delivered and published at the request of the committee of the commemoration. Portland: 1864. 8vo. pp. 60. [1207

——Sir William Pepperrell. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 3: 10. (1868.) [1208

——History of Kennebunk. 1872. (York County Atlas.) *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History of Wells. 1872. (York County Atlas.) *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——The History of Wells and Kennebunk from the earliest settlement to the year 1820, at which time Kennebunk was set off, and incorporated, with biographical sketches, by Edward E. Bourne, LL. D. Portland: B. Thurston & Company. 1875. 8vo. pp. xxiii, 767. (5 illus.) [1209

——Memoir of. 1881. *See* Smith, Edwin B.

——Garrison Houses. York County. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 107. (1886.) [1210

BOUTELLE, CHARLES ADDISON. *b.* 1839. Journalist and Representative in Congress, Bangor.

Speech in the House of Representatives, February 1, 1884, on Fitz John Porter. Washington: 1884. 8vo. pp. 8. [1211

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Speech on investigation of Norfolk navy-yard, January 23, 1886. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 4. [1212

——The Democratic Crusade against Pensions for Union Soldiers. Speech of Hon. C. A. Boutelle, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, Friday, July 9, 1886. [1213

——Speech on the navy appropriation bill, July 18, 1886. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 24. [1214

——Speech on increase of the navy, July 24, 1866. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 20. [1215

——Speech on increase of the navy. Aug. 2, 1886. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 4. [1216

BOUTELLE, CHARLES ADDISON, *Continued.*

——Speech on the reorganization of the Navy Department, January 6, 1887. 8vo. pp. 16. [1217

——Speech on the navy appropriation bill, February 25, 1887. 8vo. pp. 4. [1218

——Speech on the navy appropriation bill, February 26, 1887. 8vo. pp. 4. [1219

——Speech on captured battle flags, January 12, 1888. 8vo. pp. 4. [1220

——Speech on Cobden Club membership, Feb. 9, 1888. 8vo. pp. 8. [1221

——The Democratic Assault upon the Industries of Maine. Remarks of Hon. C. A. Boutelle, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, May 23, July 1, 2, and July 9, 1888. Washington. 1888. 8vo. pp. 18. [1222

——Speech on navy appropriation bill, Feb. 2, 1889. 8vo. pp. 20. [1223

——Speech on navy appropriation bill, Feb. 23, 1889. 8vo. pp. 40. [1224

——Speech on navy appropriation bill, April 10, 1890. 8vo. pp. 16. [1225

——Speech on navy appropriation bill, June 25, 1890. 8vo. pp. 8. [1226

——Remarks on Mr. Breckinridge of Kentucky, Aug. 4, 1890. 8vo. pp. 8. [1227

——Speech on navy yard at Kittery, Me., Aug. 4, 1890. 8vo. pp. 12. [1228

——Speech on nickel plate armor, Sept. 25, 1890. 8vo. pp. 4. [1229

BOUTELLE, MISS GRACE H. Bangor.

Poems; "Pleasure," and "Heavens' Edelweiss." 1888. *See* America's Younger Poets.

BOUTELLE, DR. JOHN. 1783–1853. Edgecomb.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 7:291. (1853.) [1230

BOUTELLE, TIMOTHY, LL. D. 1778–1885. Lawyer, Waterville.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of, with portrait. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

BOUTON, NATHANIEL, D. D. 1797–1878. Clergyman, Concord, N. H.

The Original Account of Capt. John Lovewell's "Great Fight" with the Indians, at Pequawket, May 8, 1725. By Thomas Symmes, of Bradford, Mass. A new edition with notes, by Nathaniel Bouton, corresponding secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society. Concord, N. H.: P. G. Cogswell, Printer. 1861. sm. 4to. pp. 48. [1231

Has a map of the scene of action. Only extracts from the sermon of Mr. Symmes are given. Noticed by B. F. Browne, Essex Inst. Proc. 3: 145. (1861.)

BOWDITCH, H. Augusta.

Housekeeper's Friend. A selection of practical receipts. Augusta: 1888. [1232

BOWDOIN COLLEGE. Incorporated 1794. Medical school organized 1820.

ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, EULOGIES, LECTURES, ORATIONS, POEMS, SERMONS.

Address, inaugural. 1802. *See* McKeen, Joseph.

Eulogy on Joseph McKeen. 1807. *See* Jenks, William.

Oration before Peucinian Society. 1808. *See* Daveis, Charles S.

Eulogy on James Bowdoin. 1812. *See* Jenks, William.

Discourse on Frederick Southgate. 1813. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

Addresses at commencement. 1818. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

Sermon at interment Jesse Appleton. 1819. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

Address before Peucinian Society. 1822. *See* Cleaveland, Nehemiah.

Address before Benevolent Society. 1826. *See* Newman, Samuel P.

Discourse before Phi Beta Kappa Society. 1827. *See* Ware, Ashur.

Sermon to the temperate. 1827. *See* Mead, Asa.

Lecture before students. 1828. *See* Allen, William.

Poem before Athenæan Society. 1828. *See* Mellen, Grenville.

Address upon Nathan Smith. 1829. *See* Allen, William.

Decade of Addresses to Senior Class. 1820–29. *See* Allen, William.

Poem at. 1832. *See* Evans, Richard.

Address before Phi Beta Kappa Society. 1834. *See* Everett, Alexander H.

Address before alumni. 1835. *See* Daveis, Charles S.

Poem before Phi Beta Kappa Society. 1835. *See* McLellan, Isaac Jr.

Address before Phi Beta Kappa Society. 1837. *See* Ingersoll, Joseph R.

Address before Teacher's Association. 1838. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Address before Phi Beta Kappa Society. 1841. *See* Bradford, Alden.

Address before Peucinian Society. 1843. *See* Hedge, Frederick H.

Address before Athenæan Society. 1844. *See* Andrew, John A.

Address before medical class. 1848. *See* Peaslee, Edmund R.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Adpress before Phi Beta Kappa Society. 1849. *See* Dwight, William T.

Valedictory Address to medical class. 1849. *See* Lee, Charles A.

Discourse before Phi Beta Kappa Society. 1850. *See* Sprague, William B.

Address to the class in the Medical School. 1851. *See* Peaslee, Edmund R.

Eulogy on Daniel Webster. 1852. *See* Hitchcock, Roswell D.

Sermon, dedication new chapel. 1855. *See* Hitchcock, Roswell D.

Discourses on religious history of the college. 1858. *See* Smyth, Egbert C.

Address before alumni. 1858. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Poem before general societies. 1858. *See* Leighton, Albert.

Address before Medical School. 1860. *See* Sweetser, William.

Lecture before Medical School. 1860. *See* Chadbourne, Paul A.

Lecture before Medical School. 1861. *See* Dana, Israel T.

Address before alumni. 1861. *See* Prentiss, George L.

Sermon to students. 1861. *See* Smyth, Egbert C.

Lecture before Medical School. 1861. *See* Jewett, Theodore H.

Address on opening new hall, Medical School. 1862. *See* Woods, Leonard.

Address before Phi Beta Kappa Society. 1862. *See* Thomas, Benjamin F.

Discourse before literary societies. 1866. *See* Hillard, George S.

Address, inaugural. 1867. *See* Harris, Samuel.

Address before Medical department. 1868. *See* Robinson, William C.

Address on William Smyth. 1868. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Address on John A. C. Fellows. 1869. *See* Allen, Stephen.

Address before Portland alumni. 1872. *See* Brown, Philip Henry.

Address on Thomas C. Upham. 1872. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Address, inaugural. 1872. *See* Chamberlain, Joshua L.

Address before alumni. 1873. *See* Goodwin, Daniel R.

Address, opening Cleaveland cabinet. 1873. *See* Cleaveland, Nehemiah.

Address before alumni. 1876. *See* Hill, Thomas.

Oration before alumni. 1878. *See* Symonds, Joseph W.

Discourse on Leonard Woods. 1879. *See* Everett, Charles C.

Address before alumni. 1882. *See* Goodwin, Daniel R.

Address before alumni. 1885. *See* Smyth, Egbert C.

Addresses at the inauguration of the Rev. William DeWitt Hyde, as president of Bowdoin College, Wednesday, June 23, 1886. Brunswick, 1886. (Reverse, Stephen Berry, Printer, Portland.) 8vo. pp. 41. [1233

Congratulatory address by the Rev. John Orr Fiske, D. D. Address and investiture by the Rev. Edwin Bonaparte Webb, D. D. Inaugural address, by President Hyde.

Address before alumni. 1888. *See* Baker, Orville D.

Address before Medical School. 1888. *See* Clifford, William Henry.

CATALOGUES, ANNUAL.

Catalogue of the officers, graduates and students of Bowdoin College. October, 1807. Printed by J. M'Kown, Portland. Broadside. [1234

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College. Oct., 1809. Arthur Shirley, Printer. Broadside. [1235

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College. Nov., 1810. J. M'Kown, Printer, Portland, 1810. Broadside. [1236

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Oct., 1812. N. Cheever, Printer. Broadside. [1237

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Oct., 1813. N. Cheever, Printer, Hallowell. Broadside. [1238

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Oct., 1814. Goodale & Burton, Printers, Hallowell. Broadside. [1239

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Oct., 1815. N. Cheever, Printer, Hallowell. Broadside. [1240

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Oct., 1817. E. Goodale, Printer, Hallowell. Broadside. [1241

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Oct., 1818, E. Goodale, Printer, Hallowell. Broadside. [1242

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Oct., 1819. E. Goodale, Printer, Hallowell. Broadside. [1243

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Oct., 1820. J. Griffin, Printer, Brunswick. Broadside. [1244

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Medical Institution of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Brunswick: J. Griffin, Printer. 1821. 8vo. pp. 4. [1245

Catalogue of members.

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick. Oct., 1821. J. Griffin, Printer, Brunswick. Broadside. [1246

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, and the Medical School of Maine, February, 1822. Brunswick, Printed by Joseph Griffin, 1822. 8vo. pp. 16. [1247

This was the first annual catalogue published in pamphlet form.

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, February, 1823. Brunswick: Printed by J. Griffin. 1823. 8vo. pp. 16. [1248

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Maine, October, 1823. Brunswick. J. Griffin, P. 8vo. pp. 11. [1249

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, February, 1824. Brunswick, Printed by Joseph Griffin, Main Street, 1824. 8vo. pp. 16. [1250

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, February, 1825. Brunswick, Printed by Joseph Griffin, Main Street. 8vo. pp. 16. [1251

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Printed by Joseph Griffin, 1825. 8vo. pp. 12. [1252

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. February, 1826. Brunswick, Printed by Joseph Griffin, Main Street, 1826. 8vo. pp. 16. [1253

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Maine, October, 1826. Brunswick, Printed by J. Griffin. 1826. 8vo. pp. 8. [1254

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, February, 1827, Brunswick, Joseph Griffin, Main Street, 1827. 8vo. pp. 16. [1255

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, October, 1827. 8vo. pp. 8. [1256

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, February, 1828. Brunswick, Joseph Griffin, Printer, 1828. 8vo. pp. 16. [1257

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, October, 1828. Brunswick, George Griffin, Printer, 1828. 8vo. pp. 8. [1258

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, and the Medical School of Maine, March, 1829. Brunswick, George Griffin, Printer, 1829. 8vo. pp. 16. [1259

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Maine, October, 1829. Brunswick, Printed at the Bowdoin Press by G. Griffin, 1829. 8vo. pp. 8. [1260

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. April, 1830. Brunswick, Bowdoin Press. J. Griffin. 1830. 12mo. pp. 20. [1261

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Maine: October, 1830. Griffin's Press, Brunswick, 1830. 12mo. pp. 11. [1262

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. April, 1831. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin, 1831. 12mo. pp. 24. [1263

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. April, 1832. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin, 1832. 12mo. pp. 24. [1264

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Maine. October, 1832. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin, 1832. 12mo. pp. 12. [1265

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. April, 1833. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1833. 12mo. pp. 24. [1266

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, Maine. October, 1833. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin. 1833. 12mo. pp. 12. [1267

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, April, 1834. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin, 1834. 12mo. pp. 24. [1268

The same. Printed by direction of the students. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1834. 12mo. pp. 24. [1269

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College. October 1834. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin, 1834. 12mo. pp. 12. [1270

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, April, 1833. 12mo. pp. 22. [1271

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, October, 1835. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin, 1835. 12mo. pp. 12. [1272

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, April, 1836. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin. 12mo. pp. 23. [1273

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College. Brunswick, Press of Joseph Griffin, 1836. 12mo. pp. 12. [1274

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1837–38. Press of Joseph Griffin, 1837. 12mo. pp. 24. [1275

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College. 1837–38. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin, MDCCCXXXVII. 8vo. pp. 16. [1276

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, and the Medical School of Maine. MDCCCXXXVIII. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 20. [1277

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. MDCCCXXXIX. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 20. [1278

Catalogne of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. MDCCCXL. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 20. [1279

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. MDCCCXLI. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 24. [1280

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. MDCCCXLII. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 24. [1281

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. MDCCCXLIII. Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin. 8vo. pp. 24. [1282

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College for the academical year 1843–44. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 23. [1283

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1844. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 24. [1284

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1845. Brunswick: From the press of J. Griffin. 8vo. pp. xxiv. [1285

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1845. Published by the students. Boston: Samuel N. Dickinson & Co., Printers. 1845. 8vo. pp. 24. [1286

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1846. Brunswick: From the press of J. Griffin. 8vo. pp. xxiv. [1287

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1846–47. Brunswick: From the press of J. Griffin. 8vo. pp. xxiv. [1288

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. MDCCCXLVII. Brunswick: From the press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. xxiv. [1289

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. MDCCCXLVIII. Brunswick: From the press of Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. xxiv. [1290

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term. 1849. From the press of J. Griffin. Brunswick. 8vo. pp. xxiv. [1291

Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Published by the students. Troy, N. Y. Steam Press of J. C. Kneeland and Co. 1849. 8vo. pp. 24. [1292

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1850. From the press of J. Griffin. Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 24. [1293

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1850. Advertiser Press, Foster & Gerrish, Printers. Portland. 8vo. pp. 26. [1294

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1851. From J. Griffin's Press. Brunswick: 8vo. pp. 31-24. [1295

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1851. Advertiser Press. Foster & Gerrish, Printers. Portland. 8vo. pp. 31-24. [1296

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1852. From J. Griffin's Press, Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 31-24. [1297

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1852–53. Hanover, N. H. D. Kimball & Sons, Printers. Nov., 1852. 8vo. pp. xxviii. [1298

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1853. From J. Griffin's Press, Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 31. [1299

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1853. From J. Griffin's Press, Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 31. [1300

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1854. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1854. 8vo. pp. 32. [1301

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1854. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1854. 8vo. pp. 32. [1302

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1855. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1855. 8vo. pp. 32. [1303

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1855. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1855. 8vo. pp. 32. [1304

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1856. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1856. 8vo. pp. 32. [1305

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1856. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1856. 8vo. pp. 32. [1306

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1857. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1857. 8vo. pp. 32. [1307

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1857. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1857. 8vo. pp. 32. [1308

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1858. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer and Bookseller to the College. 1858. 8vo. pp 32. [1309

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1858–59. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1858. 8vo. pp. 32. [1310

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1859. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1859. 8vo. pp. 32. [1311

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1859–60. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1859. 8vo. pp. 32. [1312

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1860. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1860. 8vo. pp. 32. [1313

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. (Fall term) 1860. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1860. 8vo. pp. 32. [1314

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1861. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1860. 8vo. pp. 32. [1315

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1861. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1861. 8vo. pp. 32. [1316

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1862. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1862. 8vo. pp. 32. [1317

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1862. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1862. 8vo. pp. 32. [1318

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1863. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1863. 8vo. pp. 32. [1319

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1863. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1863. 8vo. pp. 30. [1320

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1864. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1864. 8vo. pp. 32. [1321

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1865. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1864. 8vo. pp. 32. [1322

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1865. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1865. 8vo. pp. 32. [1323

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1865. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1865. 8vo. pp. 32. [1324

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1866. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1866. 8vo. pp. 32. [1325

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Fall term, 1866. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 1866. 8vo. pp. 32. [1326

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Spring term, 1867. Brunwick: Published by J. Griffin. 1867. 8vo. pp. 32. [1327

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. First term, 1867–68. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1867. 8vo. pp. 32. [1328

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Second term, 1867–68. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1868. 8vo. pp. 32. [1329

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. First term, 1868–69. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1868. 8vo. pp. 32. [1330

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Second term, 1868–69. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1869. 8vo. pp. 32. [1331

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. First term, 1869–70. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1869. 8vo. pp. 32. [1332

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. Second term, 1869–70. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1870. 8vo. pp. 32. [1333

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. First term, 1870–71. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1870. 8vo. pp. 32. [1334

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1870–71. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 8vo. pp. 32. [1335

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1871. Brunswick. Nelson Dingley, Jr., & Co., Lewiston, College Printers. 1871. 12mo. pp. 48 [1336

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1871–72. Brunswick. Nelson Dingley, Jr., and Co., Lewiston, College Printers. 1872. 12mo. pp. 56. [1337

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1872. Brunswick. Nelson Dingley, Jr., & Co., Lewiston, College Printers. 1872. 12mo. pp. 56. [1338

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1873. Brunswick. Nelson Dingley, Jr., & Co., Lewiston, College Printers 1873. 12mo. pp. 55 [1339

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College, and the Medical School of Maine. 1873–74. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1873. pp. 54. [1340

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1873-74. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1874. (2nd edition.) 8vo. pp. 56. [1341

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1873–74. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1874. (Third edition.) 12mo. pp. 56. [1342

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, at Brunswick, Maine. 1874–75. (Jan. 1875.) Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1875. 12mo. pp. 48. [1343

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, at Brunswick, Maine. 1874–75. (Apr. 1875.) Brunswick Telegraph Printing Office. 1875. 12mo. pp. 48. [1344

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, for the year 1875–76. Brunswick, Maine. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1876. 8vo. pp. 46. [1345

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, Brunswick, Maine, for the year 1876–77. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1877. 8vo. pp. 48. [1346

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, Brunswick, Maine, for the year 1877–78. Brunswick Telegraph Printing Office. 1877. 8vo. pp. 51. [1347

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1878–79. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1878. 8vo. pp. 52. [1348

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1879–80. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1879. 8vo. pp. 49. [1349

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1880–81. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1880. 8vo. pp. 52. [1350

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1881–82. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1881. 8vo. pp. 52. [1351

Catalogue of officers and the students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1882–83. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1883. 8vo. pp. 52. [1352

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1883–84. Brunswick: MDCCCLXXXIII. 8vo. pp. 56. [1353

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1884–85. Brunswick: MDCCCLXXXIV. 8vo pp. 60. [1354

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1885–86. Brunswick: MDCCCLXXXV. 8vo. pp. 60. [1355

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1886–87. Brunswick: MDCCCDXXXVI. 8vo. pp. 58. [1356

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1887–88. Brunswick: MDCCCLXXXVII. 8vo. pp. 60. [1357

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1888–89. Brunswick: MDCCCLXXXVIII. 8vo. pp. 62. [1358

Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. For the year 1889–90. Brunswick: MDCCCLXXXIX. 8vo. pp. 61. [1359

Catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine. 1890–91. Brunswick, 1890. 8vo. pp. 57, (7). [1360

CATALOGUES, TRIENNIAL AND GENERAL.

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Massachusettsensi. Qui ad imum classium cæteris, lineâ interpositâ, separantur, alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos gradu honorario donati. Portlandiae; E typis Johannis M'Kown. MDCCCX. 8vo. pp. 8. [1361

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Massachusettensi. Qui ad imum classium à cæteris, line interpositâ, separantur, alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos gradu honorario donati. Apud Hallowell; E typis Nathanaelis Cheever. MDCCCXIII. 8vo. pp. 8. [1362

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui, numera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Bowdoinensi Brunsvici, in Republica Massachusettensi. Ecclesiarum Pastores literis Italicis exarantur. Qui ad imum classium a cæteris, linea interposita, separantur, alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos gradu honorario donati. Apud Hallowell: E typis Ezekielis Goodale. MDCCCXVI. 8vo. pp. 8. [1363

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia: gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Massachusettensi. Ecclesiarum Pastores literis Italicis exarantur. Qui ad imum classium a cæteris, linea interposita, separantur, alibi instituti, vel apud

nos gradu honorario donati. Apud Hallowell: E typis Ezekielis Goodale. MDCCCXIX. 8vo. pp. 12. [1364

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Brunsvici: E typis Griffin et Weld: MDCCCXXII. 8vo. pp. 16. [1365

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. Brunsvici: E typis Josephi Griffin. MDCCCXXV. 8vo. pp. 18. [1366

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. Brunsvici: Georgii Griffin. MDCCCXXVIII. 8vo. pp. 21. [1367

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. Brunsvici: E typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCXXXI. 8vo. pp. 23. [1368

Catalogus eorum, qui munera et officia gessersunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. Brunsvici: E typis Josephi Griffin. MDCCCXXXIV. 8vo. pp. 31. [1369

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gessersunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. Brunsvici: E typis Josephi Griffin. MDCCCXXXVII. Fœderatarum Americæ Republicarum summæ potestatis anno LXII. 8vo. pp. 40. [1370

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. Brunsvici: E typis Josephi Griffin. MDCCCXL. Fœderatum Americæ Republicarum summæ potestatis anno XLV. 8vo. pp. 46. [1371

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. E typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCXLIII. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LXVIII. 8vo. pp. 51. [1372

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. E typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCXLVI. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LXXI. 8vo. pp. 56. [1373

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. Typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCXLIX. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LXXIV. 8vo. pp. 58. [1374

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, Republica Mainensi. Typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCLII. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LXXVII. 8vo. pp. 67. [1375

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCLV. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LXXX. 8vo. pp. 72. [1376

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCLVIII. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LXXXIII. 8vo. pp. 79. [1377

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCLXI. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum potestatis anno LXXXVI. 8vo. pp. 85. [1378

Catalogus senatus academci, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Typis Josephi Griffin: MDCCCLXIV. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LXXXIX. 8vo. pp. 86. [1379

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Prelo Josephi Griffin: MDCCCLXVII. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno XCII. 8vo. pp. 89. [1380

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Prelo Josephi Griffin: MDCCCLXX. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno XCV. 8vo. pp. 95. [1381

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Josephus

Griffin: MDCCCLXXIII. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno XCVIII. 8vo. pp. 113. [1382

A necrology, 1870-73, is contained in pp. 105-112.

Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in Republica Mainensi. Stephanus Berry, MDCCCLXXXI. Fœderatarum Americæ Rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno CVI. 8vo. pp. 144. [1383

A necrology, July 1877–July 1881, is contained in pp. 125-143.

General Catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, including the officers of government and instruction and all who have received degrees from the institution 1794-1889. Brunswick, Maine. Published by the College 1889. 8vo. pp. 176.

This is the first general catalogue which was printed in English.

[1384

CATALOGUES OF COLLEGE SOCIETIES.

Catalogue of the members of the Peucinian Society. Bowdoin College, Brunswick. 1818. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale. 1818. 8vo. pp. 12. [1385

Catalogue of the library of the Peucinian Society, Bowdoin College. Hallowell: Goodale, Glazier & Co., Printers. 1823. 16mo. pp. 26. [1386

Catalogue of the honorary and immediate members of the Peucinian Society, of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Instituted 1805. Reorganized 1814. Exeter. Printed by Charles Norris, September, 1826. 8vo. pp. 16. [1387

Catalogue of the library of the Peucinian Society, Bowdoin College, January, 1829. Brunswick: Printed by George Griffin. 1829. 16mo. pp. 42. [1388

Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ. B. K., Alpha of Maine, Bowdoin College, Brunswick. 1834. Brunswick: From the Press of Joseph Griffin. 1834. 8vo. pp. 14. [1389

Catalogue of the library of the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College. August, 1834. Brunswick. From the Press of J. Griffin. 1834. 12mo. pp. 55. [1390

The number of volumes was 2912.

Catalogue of the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College, Brunswick. Instituted 1817. Incorporated 1828. Press of Joseph Griffin. MDCCCXXXVIII. 8vo. pp. 24. [1391

Catalogue of the Peucinian Society, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. Instituted 1805, reorganized 1814. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. MDCCCXXXVIII. 8vo. pp. 32. [1392

Catalogue of the library of the Athenæan Society, Bowdoin College, Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1838. 8vo. pp. 24. [1393

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the Fraternity Φ. B. K., Alpha of Maine, Bowdoin College. MDCCCXLII. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. n. d. (1842.) 8vo. pp. 16. [1394

Catalogue of the officers and members of the Peucinian Society, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. 1843. Press of Joseph Griffin. n. p. n. d. (Brunswick, 1843.) 8vo. pp. 40. [1395

Catalogue of the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College. Instituted MDCCCXVII. Incorporated MDCCCXXVIII. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1844. 8vo. pp. 39. [1396

Catalogue of the Peucinian Society of Bowdoin College. Press of J. Griffin. Brunswick. 1846. 8vo. pp. 48. [1397

Catalogue of the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College. Instituted MDCCCXVII. Incorporated MDCCCXXVIII. Press of Joseph Griffin. Brunswick. 1847. 8vo. pp. 44. [1398

Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ. B. K., Alpha of Maine, Bowdoin College, Brunswick. 1849. J. Griffin's Press. Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 19. [1399

Catalogue of the Peucinian Society of Bowdoin College. 1849. n. p. n. d. (Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin.) 8vo. pp. 53. [1400

Catalogue of the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College. 1850. 8vo. pp. 46. [1401

Catalogue of the Peucinian Society of Bowdoin College. 1852. n. d. n. p. (Brunswick: Press of Griffin. 1852.) 8vo. pp. 61. [1402

Athenæan Society, 1853. Bowdoin College. n. d. (1853.) n. p. (Waldron & Moore, Printers, Brunswick.) 8vo. pp. 64. [1403

This contains a historical sketch of the society.

Catalogue of the Peucinian Society of Bowdoin College, 1855. n. d. n. p. (1855. Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin.) 8vo. pp. 66. [1404

Athenæan Society, Bowdoin College. 1856. n. d. n. p. (Brunswick: Printed by Joseph Griffin.) 8vo. pp. 68. [1405

Prefaced by a historical sketch of the society.

Catalogue of the Peucinian Society of Bowdoin College. 1858. n. p. (Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office, 8vo. pp. 71. [1406

Catalogue of the Peucinian library, Bowdoin College, 1859. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1859. 8vo. pp. 86. [1407

Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ. B. K., Alpha of Maine, Bowdoin College, Brunswick. 1860. Brunswick: Published by J. Griffin. 8vo. pp. 32. [1408

Catalogue of the Athenæan library, Brunswick: J. Griffin, 1861. 8vo. pp. 86. [1409

Catalogue of the Fraternity of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha, of Maine, Bowdoin College, Brunswick. 1888. Printed at the Journal Office, Lewiston. 8vo. pp. 77. [1410

Prefaced by a historical sketch written by Prof. H. L. Chapman.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Observations of an eclipse of the sun at, June 16, 1806. Am. Phil. Soc. Proc. 6: 275. [1411

Report of the committee appointed to settle the accounts of the college treasurers. Portland: From the Gazette Press. n. d. [1809.) 8vo. pp. 13. [1412

Sketch of Class of 1810. *See* Page, Robert.

Meteorological observations at, 1808-11. *See* Cleaveland, Parker.

"Bowdoin College." Gen. Repos. and Review. 2: 186. (1812.) [1413

An account of the addition to the library under the bequest of the Hon. James Bowdoin.

Laws of Bowdoin College. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale. 1817. 8vo. pp. 29. [1414

Statutes of the Medical School of Maine: enacted by the trustees and overseers of Bowdoin College, Sept. 5, 1820. Brunswick: Printed by J. Griffin. 1821. 24mo. pp. 8. [1415

Catalogue of the library of Bowdoin College, in Brunswick, Me. Brunswick: Printed by Joseph Griffin. 1821. 8vo. pp. 120. [1416

Catalogue of the library of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. February, 1823. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer. 8vo. pp. 24. [1417

Appendix to the catalogue of the Medical library of Bowdoin College, December, 1823. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer. 1823. 8vo. pp. 16. 1418

Laws of Bowdoin College, in the state of Maine, Brunswick: Printed by Joseph Griffin. 1824. 8vo. pp. 30. [1419

Laws of Bowdoin College, in the state of Maine. Brunswick: Printed by Joseph Griffin. 1825. 8vo. pp. 28. [1420

Catalogue of the library of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College, February, 1825. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer. 1825. 8vo. pp. 82. [1421

Fanshawe: a tale connected with. 1828. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

Acts relative to Bowdoin College, and the standing rules and orders of the overseers of the college. n. p. n. d. 8vo. (pp. 16.) [1422

Catalogue of the library of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College, February, 1830. Printed at the Bowdoin Press by J. Griffin. 1830. 8vo. pp. 84. [1423

Engraving of. 1830. *See* Austin, George L.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Papers relating to the powers of the corporation of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: J. Griffin. 1831. 8vo. pp. 16. [1424

Laws of Bowdoin College, in the state of Maine. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1832 8vo. pp. 30. [1425

The Opinion of Judge Story in the case of William Allen vs. Joseph McKeen, treasurer of Bowdoin College: also proceedings of the Board of Trustees. Augusta, 1834. 8vo. pp. 30. [1426

Catalogue of the library of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College, February, 1834. Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin. 1834. 8vo. pp. 73. [1427

Account of life in. 1834-38. *See* Hamlin, Cyrus.

Historical Sketch of. 1835. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Life at. (1835.) *See* Abbott, Jacob.

May training at. 1836. *See* Reed, Thomas B.

Sketch of. Am. Mag. 3: 215. (1837.) (Engrav.) [1428

Laws of Bowdoin College in the state of Maine. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1837. 8vo. pp. 30. [1429

Reunion Class of 1837. Bowdoin College, June 22, 1887. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 21. [1430

Fraternally Inscribed to the Class of '39 (Bowdoin College, 1869), "excudebat Josephus Griffin." 12mo. pp. 12. (A poem.) [1431

Bowdoin Poets, 1840. (Also 1845 and 1857.) *See* Weston, Edward P.

Annual Circular of Medical School. 1842.

Laws of Bowdoin College in the state of Maine. Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin. 1844. 8vo. pp. 30. [1432

Record of the Class of '44, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Lawrence: Geo. S. Merrill & Co. Printers, No. 234 Essex Street. 1870. 8vo. pp. 44. Being reports of six meetings from 1847-69. [1433

Class of '44, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Reports of meetings, 1870 and 1871. Lawrence, Mass.: Geo. S. Merrill & Co. Steam Book Printers. 1872. 8vo. pp. 15. [1434

Class of '44, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Report of meetings, 1872, 1873 and 1874. Lawrence, Mass.: Geo S. Merrill & Crocker, Printers. 1875. 8vo. pp. 34. [1435

Record of the Class of 1846. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1872. 8vo. pp. 12. [1436

Annual Circular of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1846. Press of Joseph Griffin. Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 8. [1437

Mathematical Paper. Junior class, Bowdoin College. 1846. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 12. [1438

The Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Class of 1848. July 8, 1873, Printed for the members of the class. 8vo. pp. 19. [1439

The Twenty-fifth and Thirty-fifth Anniversaries of the Class of 1848. July 8, 1873, and July 11, 1883. Printed for the members of the class. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 24 Franklin Street. 1884. 8vo. pp. 44. [1440

Class of 1848. Reunion, June 27, 1888. n. p. n. d. pp. (45-49.) [1441

To the Friends and Patrons of Bowdoin College. n. p. (Brunswick.) n. p. (1848.) 8vo. pp. 8. [1442

Contains a declaration of members of the Boards of Trustees and Overseers, recognizing the position of the college as Orthodox Congregational. [1443

Annual Circular of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College, Course of 1848. Press of Joseph Griffin. Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 8. [1444

Annual Circular of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1849. Press of Joseph Griffin. Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 8. [1445

Engraving of the College. 1849. *See* Sears, Robert.

Class of 1849. Anniversary. 1884. *See* Cothren, Nathaniel.

Charter of Bowdoin College, together with the various acts of the Legislature, and the decision of the Circuit Court, and the by-laws of the overseers. Brunswick: Printed by J. Griffin. 1850. 8vo. pp. 60. [1446

Laws of Bowdoin College, Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin. 1850. 8vo. pp. 30. [1447

Laws of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin. 1853. 8vo. pp. 30. [1448

Class of 1853. *See* Wheeler, W. A.

Laws of Bowdoin College, in the state of Maine. Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin. 1855. 8vo. pp. 30. [1449

Account of, with engravings. 1855. *See* Duyckinck, Evert A.

Annual Announcement of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1855. Press of J. Griffin. Brunswick. 8vo. pp. 8. [1450

Sketch of Bowdoin College, (with engraving). 1857. *See* "Our Colleges."

Rules and Regulations relating to several laws of Bowdoin College. n. p. n. d. (Brunswick, 1858.) 8vo. pp. 31-37. [1451

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Statutes of the Medical School of Maine, enacted by the trustees and overseers of Bowdoin College, with the regulations established by the faculty of medicine, including the regulation of the medical library. Press of J. Griffin, Bookseller to the College. 1858. 8vo. pp. 8. [1452

Meteorological Journal at. 1806-58. *See* Cleaveland, Parker.

History of Class of 1860. *See* Burbank, H. H.

Annual Announcement of the Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1861. Brunswick Telegraph Press. 1860. 12mo. pp. 8. [1453

Triennial Report of the Class of 1861. Bowdoin College. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1864. 12mo. pp. 28. [1454

Questions upon the Old Testament History, including the Cambridge (Eng.) examination papers. For the use of the students of Bowdoin College. Press of J. Griffin. (1862.) 8vo. pp. 22. [1455

Bowdoin Alumni Resident in Portland, 1862. Privately printed. [1456

History, Class 1862. *See* Hill, Frank A.

Catalogue of the library of Bowdoin College: to which is added an index of subjects. Brunswick: Printed for the college. MDCCCLXIII. 8vo. pp. pp. vi, 832. (From the Press of Joseph Griffin.) [1457

Laws of Bowdoin College. 1863. [1458

Reunion of the Class of 1864. Bowdoin College, June 27, 1889. 12mo. pp. 11. [1459

Contains a poem by J. H. Woods.

College Roll of Honor. Reprinted from the adjutant general's report, for 1864-65. (Augusta,) May, 1867. 8vo. pp. 36. [1460

It comprises pp. 495 to 520 of the above report, which states that Prof. Packard was the compiler.

Roll of Honor. List of members of Bowdoin College, who have served in the U. S. army or navy during the war of the rebellion. Brunswick: Printed for the benefit of the soldiers' memorial fund. 1865. 8vo. pp. 12. [1461

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1865, commencing February 24. Brunswick: A. G. Tenney, Printer. 1864. 8vo. pp. 16. [1462

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1866. Commencing February 23, Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin. 1865 8vo. pp, 16. [1463

Patriotic Record of. 1866. *See* Thompson, J. H.

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1867 Commencing February 21. Brunswick: From the Press of J. Griffin. 1866. 8vo. pp. 16. [1464

Necrology of. 1868. *See* Hoyt, Albert H.

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1868. Commencing February 20. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1867. 8vo. pp. 16. [1465

Laws of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1868. 8vo. pp. 24. [1466

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1869. Commencing February 18. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1868. 8vo. pp. 15. [1467

Report to the Association of Bowdoin Alumni in Boston and its vicinity. 1869. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press. 1869. 8vo. pp. 20. [1468

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1870. Commencing February 17, Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1869. 8vo. pp. 15. [1469

Catalogue of the Bowdoin collection of paintings, Bowdoin College Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1870. 12mo. pp. 22. [1470

Necrology of. 1867-70. *See* Packard, A. S.

Sketch of. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 8: 371. (1870.) [1471

From the Salem Gazette, under the signature of "Gris."

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1871. Commencing February 16. Brunswick: November, 1870. 8vo. pp. 4. (Reverse) Journal Steam Press, Lewiston. [1472

Sketch of. O. & N. 4: 112. (1871.) [1473

First Annual Reunion of the Bowdoin Alumni Association of New York. At Delmonico's, January 19, 1871. Reported by M. J. Kelly, Stenographer.

Illustrated by eight steel engravings from the forthcoming history of the college, by N. Cleaveland, LL. D.

New York: 1871. 8vo. pp. 71. [1474

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1872. Commencing February 15. (Reverse) Brunswick. November. 1871. Journal Steam Press, Lewiston. 8vo. pp. 4. [1475

Regulations for the interior police and discipline of the Bowdoin cadets. Brunswick: J. Griffin. 1872. 8vo. pp. 8. [1476

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. Course of 1873. Commencing January 9. (Reverse.) Brunswick, July 1872. Brunswick Telegraph Air Power Job Press. 8vo. pp. 4. [1477

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the names and residences of the alumni of Bowdoin College, living November, 1872. n. t. p. (Salem, Mass. 1872.) 8vo. pp. 12. [1478

Report of the Alumni Association of Bowdoin College, 1873. Salem: Printed at the Observer Office, 1873. 8vo. pp. 17. [1479

The committee was William D. Northend, William L. Putnam, and Jotham B. Sewall.

The Memorial Hall of Bowdoin College: its history and present state of advancement. n. d. n. p. (1873.) 8vo. pp. 3. [1480

Report of Joseph Titcomb, John M. Brown and J. B. Sewall, building committee.

Necrology of. 1870-73. Brunswick: 1873. 8vo. pp. 12. [1481

Tales connected with. The Whispering Pine Series. 1871-73. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

Laws of Bowdoin College. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1873. 8vo. pp. 23. [1482

Class of 1875, History. *See* Hatch, William E.

Studies introductory to a course of lectures on Materia Medica. Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [1483

Bowdoin College Engineering Department. 1875. Brunswick, Me. Journal Press, Lewiston. n. d. 12mo. pp. 16. [1484

Regulations of Bowdoin College, 1875. Brunswick Telegraph Printing Office. 1875. [1485

Poem at. 1875. "Morituri Salutamus." *See* Longfellow, H. W.

Songs of Bowdoin.

"Old Bowdoin, regal on her plains:
Proud, fair, peerless for aye."

Published by an association of Bowdoin Students. Stereotyped and Printed by J. Frank Giles, 3 Court Avenue, Boston. Coyprighted in 1875, by Arlo Bates. Sm. 4to. pp. 40. [1486

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. 57th course. Commencing February 15, 1877. Brunswick: A. G. Tenney, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 8. [1487

Sketch of. 1876. *See* Packard, George T.

Publications of the Presidents and Faculty of Bowdoin College. 1802-76. Brunswick: A. G. Tenney, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 35. [1488

Charter of Bowdoin College, together with various Acts of the Legislature: also an abstract of the decisions of the Circuit Court, important votes of the Boards, and the by-laws of the overseers. Brunswick: A. G. Tenney, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 31. [1489

Necrology of. Bowdoin College. Brunswick: A. G Tenney, Printer. 1877. 8vo. pp. 19. [1490

Class of 1877. Bowdoin College. Triennial Record. 1880. *See* Chapman, John E.

Class of '77. Bowdoin. Class record. Quinquennial supplement. 1880-82. *See* Chapman, John E.

Class of '77. Record, No. 3. Decennial report. 1887. *See* Chapman, John E.

Historical Sketch of. 1878. *See* Richardson, Charles F.

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. 58th course. Commencing February 14, 1878. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1879. 8vo. pp. 10. [1491

History Class of 1878. *See* Purington, George C.

Bowdoin Class of '78. Decennial history. 1888. *See* Purington, George C.

Bowdoin College. Class of 1879. Decennial reunion. June 27, 1889. (No imprint.) 8vo. pp. 23. [1492

Bowdoin '80. Triennial Catalogue of the Class of 1880, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. June, 1883. 8vo. pp. 9. [1493

Art Treasures of. 1880. *See* Varney, George J.

Biographical Sketches of the Class of 1880. Decennial reunion. 1890. *See* Conant, F. O.

Triennial Catalogue of the Class of 1881-84. *See* Wheelwright, John O. P.

Special Circular of the Academic Department of Bowdoin College, Sept. 1881. The extraordinary call for information concerning the college having exhausted the supply of the last edition of the catalogue, this circular is printed to meet the immediate demand in anticipation of the annual catalogue. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1881. 8vo. pp. 16. [1494

Class of 1881. Decennial catalogue. (1891.) *See* Payson, Henry S.

Reminiscences of. 1881. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Longfellow as a student and professor at. 1882. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. 62nd course, commencing February 9th, 1882. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1881. 8vo. pp. 12. [1495

Account of the Art Gallery. 1882. *See* Koehler, S. R.

History of. 1882. *See* Cleaveland, Nehemiah, and Packard, Alpheus S.

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. 63d course. Commencing February 8th, 1883. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1882. 8vo. pp. 12. [1496

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

Articles of Agreement between the Faculty and Students of Bowdoin College, for the administration of justice in the college. 1883. Berry, Pr., Portland, 16mo. pp. 12. [1497

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. 64th course, commencing February 7th, 1884. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1883. 8vo. pp. 12. [1498

Regulations. 1883. n. p. 16mo. pp. 13. [1499

Regulations. 1884. (No imprint.) 16mo. pp. 15. [1500

Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. 65th course, commencing February 5th, 1885. Brunswick Telegraph Press. 1884. 8vo. pp. 12. [1501

Report of librarian. 1885. *See* Little, George T.

Catalogue of the Bowdoin College art collections. Part I. The Bowdoin Drawings. Brunswick: 1885. Sq. 8vo. pp. 52. [1502

Necrology of Bowdoin College. July, 1875–July, 1881. 8vo. pp. 18. [1503

Bowdoin College library, Brunswick, Maine. Rules. (No imprint.) 1885. 16mo. pp. 4. [1504

Additions, 1888.

Report of librarian. 1886. *See* Little, George T.

Memorial of Alpheus Spring Packard. 1886. *See* Little, George T.

Bowdoin College Regulations. 1887. (No imprint.) 16mo. pp. 15. [1505

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. 66th course, commencing February 4th, 1886. Brunswick: Brunswick Telegraph Press. 1885. 8vo. pp. 10. [1506

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College, 67th course, commencing February 3d, 1887. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office. 1886. 8vo. pp. 10. [1507

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. 68th course, commencing February 9th, 1888. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Press. 1887. 8vo. pp. 10. [1508

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. 69th course, commencing February 7th, 1889. Brunswick: Telegraph Job Press. 1888. 8vo. pp. 10. [1509

Class of 1887. Composite photographs of members. 1887. *See* Stoddard, J. T.

Additions and Corrections to the history of Bowdoin College. 1807. 8vo. pp. 906 to 933. [1510

By Prof. G. T. Little. The pagination is continued from that of the history.

Annual Report of the librarian of Bowdoin College, for the year ending June 1, 1887. n. p. (Brunswick), n. d. (1887.) 8vo. pp. 8. [1511

Annual Report of the librarian of Bowdoin College for the year ending June 1, 1888. n. p. (Brunswick), n. d. (1888.) 8vo. pp. 8. [1512

Report of a committee of the overseers of Bowdoin College, on a proposition to amend the charter of the college. (No imprint.) 8vo. pp. 11. [1513

Annual Report of the librarian of Bowdoin College, for the year ending June 1st, 1889. n. p. (Brunswick) n. d. (1889.) 8vo. pp. 8. [4514

History of the Bowdoin Alumni Association of Boston and Vicinity. 1868-87. Compiled by Frank V. Wright, Arthur T. Parker and Frank Kimball. Salem: Printed at the Salem Press. 1888. 4to. pp. 128. [1515

Provisional List of students and alumni of Bowdoin College who served in the war for the Union. (No imprint.) 8vo. pp. 11. [1516

Statement of the reasons of the Medical Faculty of Bowdoin College for desiring the removal of the medical department from Brunswick to Portland. (No imprint.) 8vo. pp. 7. [1517

Obituary Record of the graduates of Bowdoin College, and the Medical School of Maine, for the year ending June 1, 1890, including the record of a few not reported in the general catalogue, 1889. (No. 1, second series), Brunswick, Maine. Published by the College. 8vo. pp. 27. [1518

Same for year ending 1st June, 1891. (No. 2, second series.) n. p. n. d. (Brunswick, 1891.) 8vo. pp. 32. [1519

Bowdoin College Regulations. 1890. (No imprint.) 16mo. pp. 14 [1520

Annual Report of the librarian of Bowdoin College, for the year ending June 1, 1890. n. d., (1860,) n. p. (Brunswick.) 8vo. pp. 8. [1521

The Teaching and History of Mathematics. 1890. *See* Cajon, Florian.

Medical School of Maine at Bowdoin College. 71st Course. Commencing February 5th, 1891. Brunswick: Telegraph Job Press. 1890. [1522

PERIODICALS.

The Escritoir, by Oliver Dactyle. Nov. 1826 to May, 1827. Brunswick, 1827. [1523

Bowdoin Portfolio. MDCCCXXXIX. Conducted by the undergraduates of Bowdoin College. Brunswick, Press of J. Griffin. (April, 1839 to Dec. 1839. pp. 248.) [1524

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *Continued.*

The Bowdoin Scientific Review, a fortnightly journal. Brunswick, Me. 15 Feb. 1870 to 13 Feb. 1872. [1525

Bowdoin Bugle. No. 1, July, 1858 to No. 18, Nov. 1866. [1526

The Bugle. No. 19, June, 1867. Folio. No. 46, 1891. Published annually. [1527

Bowdoin Orient. No. 1. April, 1871. Still published. [1528

BOWDOIN FAMILY.

Address on. 1849. *See* Winthrop, Robert C.

BOWDOIN, JAMES. 1752-1811. Diplomatist, Boston.

Eulogy on. 1812. *See* Jenks, William.

BOWDOINHAM. Incorporated 1762.

Revival of Religion. 1798. *See* "Brief Account"; also Woodward, William W.

——Discourse on Purrington Murder. 1806. *See* Merritt. T.

——Sermon, 1827. *See* Cobb, Sylvanus.

——Bank Robbery at. Report of trial for. 1866. *See* Pulsifer, Josiah D.

——Memorial of Rev. Isaac Case. 1877. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——Centennial Review of Association. 1887. *See* Small, Edwin S.

BOWEN, ABEL.

A New and Correct Plan of Portland, Maine. Drawn and engraved by Abel Bowen. 1823. [1529

BOWEN, WILLIAM H., D. D. Clergyman, Lewiston.

Memoir of George T. Day, D. D., minister and editor: 1846-75. By William H. Bowen, D. D., Dover, N. H.: Freewill Baptist Printing Establishment. 1876. 12mo. pp. 431 [1530

BOWERBANK. Incorporated 1839

Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

BOWERS, BENJAMIN, Lowell. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

BOWERS, JAMES. Clergyman, Gardiner, 1796-1802.

A Discourse on the occasion of the death of General George Washington, delivered in the St. Ann's church, Pittston, on Saturday. 22nd February. 1800. Published at the request of the Wardens and Vestry of the Episcopal Parish in said town. Hallowell, (Me). E. Goodale. 1800. 8vo. pp. 18. [1531

——Sermons on various subjects, chiefly moral. By James Bowers of Framingham, Mass.

Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this: to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction; and to keep himself unspotted from the world. James.

Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman, 1820. 8vo. pp. 310. [1532

BOWKER, CYRUS, M. D. 1824-65. Physician, Raymond, Auburn.
Obituary Notice of. 1866. *See* Harris, N. C.

BOWLES FAMILY of Machias. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

BOWLES, RALPH HART. Machias.
Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

BOWMAN, JONATHAN. 1735–1804. Pownalborough.
——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

BOWMAN, THOMAS. 1774-1837. Lawyer, Augusta.
Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

(THE) BOY PATRIOT. By the author of "The Blue Flag," "Cheerily, Cheerily", etc. "He will help them that fear the Lord, both small and great." Published by the American Tract Society, 150 Nassau Street, New York. n. d. (Copyright 1863.) 16mo. pp. 180. (Illus.) [1533

The scene is partially laid in "Fairport, on the coast of Maine,"

BOYD, JAMES.
Deposition concerning north-eastern boundary. 1798. *See* Winslow, Edward.

BOYD, WILLIAM. 1745-1829. Bangor.
Sketch of. (1886.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

BOYNTON, ABEL. 1783-1817. Lawyer, Bath.
Memoir of the late Abel Boynton, Esq., of Bath, Maine, consul of the U. S. for the island of Curacoa. Panoplist, 13: 186. (1817.) [1534

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

BOYNTON, HENRY.
The World's Greatest Conflict. Review of France and America, 1788 to 1880, and history of America and Europe 1800 to 1804. Boston: D. Lothrop Company. n. d. (Copyright, 1890.) 12mo. pp. 325. [1535

BOYNTON, JAMES C., M. D. 1808-75. Physician, Richmond.
Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Horr, O. A.

BOYNTON, JOHN. 1801-76. Clergyman, Phipsburg, Wiscasset, 1827-64.
Pastoral Address delivered before the Lincoln Conference at Waldoboro, August 23, 1838. By Rev. John Boynton, of Phipsburg. Brunswick: Printed by Thomas W. Newman. 1838. 8vo. pp. 17. [1536

BRACKETT, CYRUS FOGG, M. D., LL. D. *b.* Parsonsfield, 1833. Professor Bowdoin College, 1863-73.
Methods in Medical Education. Annual address before Maine Medical Association. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 220. (1872.) [1537

BRACKETT, EDWARD AUGUSTUS. *b.* Vassalboro, 1819. Sculptor, Boston.

Twilight Hours: or leisure moments of an artist. Boston: Printed by Freeman and Bolles. 1845. 12mo. pp. 95. (Poems.) [1538

Contains a poem entitled "The Kennebec."

BRACKETT, GEORGE EMERSON. *b.* 1838. Journalist, Belfast.

Anchor Ice. No. Month. 1: 129. (1864.) [1539

——A Handful of Spring Flowers. No. Month. 1:188. (1864). [1540

——Chrysalides. No. Month. 1: 329. (1864.) [1541

——Farm Talk. A series of articles in the colloquial style, illustrating various common farm topics. By George E. Brackett, Belfast, Maine. Tracts for the people. No. 6. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1868. 16mo. pp. 130. [1542

——The same. New series, Second edition. Belfast: Brackett & Co., Publishers. 1881. 18mo. pp. 144. (Port. and Aut.) [1543

——Biographical Sketches of John H. Lynde, William W. Wheeler and William H. Simpson. 1886. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Biographical Sketch of William M. Rust. 1889. *See* same.

——Biographical Sketch of Joseph B. Hall. 1890. *See* same.

BRACKETT, THOMAS O. (or C.) and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BRADBURY, MRS. ALICE WILLIAMS. Portland.

Discourse in memory of. 1885. *See* Bellows, John A.

BRADBURY, ALBERT WILLIAMS. *b.* 1840. Lawyer, Portland.

Voyage to Labrador. University Q. 1: 77. (1860.) [1544

BRADBURY, ALBION, KEITH PARRIS, M. D. 1822-1875. Physician, Hollis.

Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Horr, O. A.

BRADBURY, BION. 1811-87. Lawyer, Portland.

Letter from, at celebration birthday of Jefferson. 1859. *See* Jefferson, Thomas.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Spaulding, Joseph W.

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

BRADBURY, CHARLES. 1798–1864. Kennebunkport.

History of Kennebunkport from its first discovery by Bartholomew Gosnold, May 14, 1602, to A. D. 1837. By Charles Bradbury. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1837. 18mo. pp. 300. [1545

The town authorized a subscription of five hundred copies to be distributed among the families. Noticed in No. Am. Rev. 47: 259. (1837.) And in Am. Mo. Mag. 11: 81. (1838.)

——Transcript Copy of Early Court Records and Documents Relating to the Province of Maine. 1843–1845. *See* Maine.

BRADBURY FAMILY. North Yarmouth. 1881. *See* Banks, Charles E.

BRADBURY, JAMES CROCKETT, M. D. 1806–65. Physician, Oldtown. Biographical Sketch of. *See* Weston, J. C.

BRADBURY, JAMES WARE, LL. D. Lawyer. *b.* Parsonfield, 1802. *r.* Augusta.

On Territorial Governments. Speech in the U. S. Senate, July 26, 1848. Appendix Congressional Globe, first session, 30th Congress. p. 1149. [1546

——On Removal from Office. Speech of Hon. James W. Bradbury, of Maine, delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 15, 1850. n. p. (Washington.) n. d. (1850.) 8vo. pp. 15. [1547

——On his Substitute for Bill for Creating a Board of Accounts, embracing the provisions of the bill subsequently enacted, establishing the Court of Claims. Speech in the Senate, May 1, 1850. Cong. Globe. First session, 31st Cong., p. 922. [1548

——Speech of Hon. James W. Bradbury, of Maine, on the bill providing for the payment of claims for French spoiliations previous to the year 1852. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 15, 1852. Washington: Gideon & Co., Printers. 1852. 8vo. pp. 20. [1549

——Letter to union meeting, Bangor. 1850. *See* Bangor.

——Memoir of Nathan Clifford. By James Ware Bradbury. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Portland, November 16, 1861. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9:235. (1887.) [1550

——Letter on the seventy-fifth birthday of Henry W. Longfellow. 1882. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Proc.

——Remarks at celebration of eighty-fourth birthday of Professor Alpheus S. Packard. 1882. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Proc.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Maine Biog. Ency.

——Address upon Prof. A. S. Packard. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 175. [1551

——Oration at semi-centennial celebration, Parsonfield, 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

——Remarks at dedication Baxter Building, 1886. *See* Portland Public Library.

——Proceedings at dinner given to, on his eighty-fifth birthday. 1887. *See* Maine Historical Society.

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

——Address at dedication new rooms of the Maine Historical Society, Feb. 2, 1881. Me. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 101. (1890.) [1552

BRADBURY, JAMES WARE, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Biographical Sketch of, with portrait. 1890. *See* Lapham, William B.

——James Loring Child. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Dec. 18, 1890. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 163. [1553

BRADBURY, JAMES WARE, JR. 1839-76. Lawyer. Augusta.

Sketch of. Me. Biog. 2: 89. (1876.) (Port.) [1554

BRADBURY, MARIA.

A Tribute to Maria Bradbury, who died at Alfred, February 28, 1840, aged 14 years and 7 months. Massachusetts Sunday-school Society. 1841. 16mo. pp. 102. [1555

BRADBURY, OSGOOD. Lawyer. New Gloucester, Boston.

Metallak: The lone Indian of the Magalloway. By the author of "The Empress of Beauty."

"Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutor'd mind,
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind."

Boston: Published by F. Gleason, 1½ Tremont Row. C. W. Child, Portland: David Bugbee, Bangor. 1844. Printed by J. N. Bradley & Co., Mail Office, 14 & 16 State Street. sm. 4to. pp. 32. [1556

——The Four Elders of Maine. Portland. (1856?) [1557

After a single copy was printed, the publisher feared that the book might be libellous, and suppressed it. Although no names were mentioned, it was thought that the portraits would be too readily recognized. The stereotype plates were destroyed in the Portland fire of 1866.

BRADBURY, OSGOOD NATHAN, M. D., *b.* 1828. Physician, Norway.

History of Forrest Lodge, No. 148, of Free and Accepted Masons, of Springfield, Maine, from July 4, A. D., 1868, to December 31, A. D. 1869, by O. N. Bradbury, M. D., lodge historian. F. W. Drake, J. A. Larrabee, committee. Portland: Stephen Berry, 1872. 12mo. pp. 15. [1558

BRADBURY, THEOPHILUS. 1739-1803. Lawyer, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, Wm.

BRADBURY, THOMAS. York.

Descendants of. 1868. *See* Goodwin, William F.

——Descendants of. 1890. *See* Lapham, William B.

BRADFORD, ALDEN, LL. D. 1765-1843. Clergyman. *r.* Wiscasset, 1793-1812.

Two Sermons upon the doctrines, character and kingdom of Christ, delivered in the First Parish in Cambridge, December 28, 1794. Published by request of the hearers. Printed by Samuel Hall, No. 53 Cornhill, Boston. 1795. 8vo. pp. 31. [1559

——A Discourse delivered at Hallowell, at the opening of the academy in that place, May 5, 1795. By Alden Bradford, A. M., S. H. S., pastor of the church in Pownalborough. Printed by Wait, Robinson and Baker, at the Hook, Hallowell. MDCCCXCV. 12mo. pp. 5-23. [1560

——Two Sermons delivered in Wiscasset (Pownalborough), on the 9th of May, 1798, which the President of the United States had previously appointed to be religiously observed as a day of humiliation and prayer throughout the Union. By Alden Bradford, A. M., minister of the Christian Congregational society in that place. Wiscasset: Printed by Henry Hoskins & John W. Scott. 1798. 8vo. pp. 17, (1). [1561

——An Eulogy in commemoration of the "Sublime virtues" of General George Washington, late President of the United States, who died December 14, 1799; Pronounced in Wiscasset, February 22d, 1800. Agreeable to the recommendation of Congress. By Alden Bradford, A. M., S. H. S. Wiscasset: Printed by Henry Hoskins, 1800. 8vo. pp. 16. [1562

——A Sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Nathan Tilton, to the pastoral care of the church and society in the Second Parish in Scarborough, December 10, 1800. By Alden Bradford, A. M., S. H. S., pastor of the Christian society at Pownalborough. Portsmouth, N. H.: Printed at the United States Oracle Office, by Charles Pierce. 1801. 8vo. pp. 24. [1563

——Description of Wiscasset and of the River Sheepscot. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 163. (1801.) [1564

——An Oration pronounced at Wiscasset, on the Fourth of July, 1804, in commemoration of American Independence. By Alden Bradford. Wiscasset: Printed by Babson & Rust. 1804. 8vo. title page, pp. 5-19. [1565

——Sermon at Plymouth. December 21, 1804. With notes. Boston: 1805. 8vo. pp. 24. [1566

——A Sermon delivered before the Congregational society of Thomaston, (Maine), November 2, 1806: being the Lord's Day after the insterment of the Hon. Henry Knox, who died, October 25th Ætat 56 years. By Alden Bradford, A. M., S. H. S. Published by request of the inhabitants comprising said society in Thomaston.

"Behold the Lord doth take away the mighty man, the man of war, the honorable man, the counsellor and the eloquent orator." Isaiah.

Printed by Babson & Rust. n. d. n. p. (Wiscasset.) 8vo. pp. 16. [1567

——Relation of Rescue of Two Men near Wiscasset. 1806. *See* Harris, Thaddeus M.

BRADFORD, ALDEN, LL. D., *Continued.*

——An Address delivered at the opening of the academy, in Wiscasset (Maine), November 16, 1807. By Alden Bradford, A. M. S. H. S. Wiscasset: T. Loring, Printer. 1808. 16mo. pp. 14. [1568

——An Oration delivered at Wiscasset, July 4th, A. D., 1808: the anniversary of American Independence. By Alden Bradford, Esq. Hallowell: From the Press of N. Cheever. 1808. 8vo. pp. 20. [1569

——An Address delivered before the Wiscasset Female Asylum, October 8, 1811. Being their first public meeting after the act of incorporation. By Alden Bradford. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1811. 8vo. pp. 15, (1). [1570

——Human Learning Favorable to True Religion: but the transendental theory hostile to the Christian revelation. An address delivered before the society of Φ. B. K. in Bowdoin College, September 2, 1841. By Alden Bradford, LL. D. A member of the first Board of Trustees of that seminary. Boston: Published by S. G. Simpkins. 1841. 8vo. pp. 52. [1571

On the occasion of this address, the opening prayer was made by the Rev. Hezekiah Packard, D. D., a college associate of the orator, a soldier of the Revolution, and a much respected citizen. Both were long past their prime, but each retained in a remarkable degree his intellectual powers. Their appearance in the pulpit side by side was an affecting sight, and never forgotten by the large audience.

——Biographical Notices of distinguished men in New England: statesmen, patriots, physicians, lawyers, clergymen and mechanics. By Alden Bradford, LL. D. Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; Corresponding Member of the American Historical Society; of Hist. Soc. of New York, Penn., and Georgia; and of Nat. Int. of Science, at Washington. Boston: Published according to Act of Congress, by S. G. Simpkins. J. G. Torrey, Printer. 1842. 12mo. pp. 464. [1572

Contains notices of the following from Maine: Dr. Samuel Adams, Bath; Rev. Jesse Appleton, Brunswick; Gen. David Cobb, Gouldsborough; Enoch Freeman, Portland; Moses Hemmenway, Wells; Gen. Henry Knox, Thomaston; Gen. William Lithgow, Georgetown; Rev. Joseph McKeen, Brunswick; Prentiss Mellen, LL. D., Portland; Sir William Pepperrell, Kittery; Jeremiah Powell, North Yarmouth; Gen. Jedediah Preble, Portland; Commodore Edward Preble, Portland; David Sewall, LL. D., York; Maj. Samuel Sewall, York; Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D., Hallowell; Richard Vines, Saco; Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, Hiram.

BRADFORD, FANNY S.

Crystal Drops, by Fanny S. Bradford. Yarmouth: I. C. Wellcome. 18mo. pp. 96. [1573

BRADFORD, H. S.

Marriages in North Yarmouth. 1837-44. Me. Rec. 3: 30. (1887.) [1574

BRADFORD, WILLIAM. 1590-1657.

History of Plymouth Plantation. By William Bradford, the second governor of the colony. Now first printed from the original manuscript. Boston: Published for the Massachusetts Historical Society. 1856. 8vo. pp. xix, (1), 476, (1). [1575

Comprised in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. III, of the fourth series.

Maine References. Augusta, (Cushnoc) trading house at (1628), 233; Aulnay, Monsieur d', captures Penobscot (1635), 332; Damariscove Islands, ships sent there to fish (1622), 114, 131; pinnace wrecked there, "where ships used to ride, there being some ships already arrived out of England." (1624), 156, 188; Goods brought there (1627), 210; Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, grant from (1629), 251; project for making him governor of New England (1635), 528; Gorges, Robert, grant to, and government of (1625), 148, 149; Kennebec, patent of, 221, 260, 261, 274, 291, 317, 353, (1828-1637); Hocking killed at, and the consequences (1634), 317; agreement concerning trade at (1638), 366; Machias, trading-house at, mentioned (1635), 336; Penobscot, Plymouth trading-house at (1630), 258; (1631), 279, 291; Edward Ashley at (1630), 269, 267, 274, 275, robbed by the French (1631), 293 (1635), 332: Girling's expedition to recover (1635), 333; Sagadahoc, shipwreck at (1627), 210; Samoset, visits Plymouth (1621), 93.

BRADISH, EBENEZER. Lawyer, Hallowell.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

BRADLEE, CALEB DAVIS, D. D. Clergyman, Boston.

"Unveil the Bust." Poem. Anniversary birthday of Longfellow. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 100. [1576

BRADLEE, CHARLES W. Clergyman. *r.* In Maine until 1886.

Historical Sermon, delivered at the semi-centennial celebration of Methodism at Alfred, Maine, December 14th, 1879. By Rev. Charles W. Bradlee. With poem and letters read at the re-union on Wednesday evening, December 17. Bridgton: From the Press of H. S. Shorey. 1880. 8vo. pp. 16. [1577

BRADLEY. Incorporated 1834.

Early Settlements in. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Petition from. 1817. Bang. H. M. 3: 99. (1887.) [1578

BRADLEY, CALEB. 1751-1861. Clergyman, Westbrook. 1799-1829.

Parson Bradley's Journal. 1871. *See* Goold, William.

——Notice of. 1861. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Cobb, Isaac.

——Reminiscences of. 1888. *See* Thwing, E. P.

BRADLEY, G. P. U. S. N.

Biographical Sketch of Alexander Ramsey, M. D., of Parsonfield. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 161. (1883.) [1579

BRADLEY, SAMUEL AYER. 1774-1844. Lawyer, Fryeburg, Portland.
Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.
——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

BRADMAN, ARTHUR.
A Narrative of the extraordinary sufferings of Mr. Robert Forbes, his wife, and five children, during an unfortunate journey through the wilderness, from Canada to Kennebeck River in the year 1784: in which three of their children were starved to death. (Taken partly from their own mouths and partly from an imperfect journal; and published at their request.) By Arthur Bradman. Portland: Printed at Thomas Baker Wait's Office. MDCCXCI. Price, Nine Pence. 12mo. pp. 13. [1580
——The same. Philadelphia. Printed by M. Carey. 1794. (Price Six Pence.) 12mo. pp. 13. (Added.) Narrative of captivating Mrs. Frances Scott. pp. 3. [1581

BRADY, ROBERT, JR.
Roster, etc., Co. D. 11th Me. Veterans. *See* Maxwell, Albert.

BRAGDON, JOSEPH H.
Seaboard Towns: or traveller's guide book from Boston to Portland; containing a description of the cities, towns and villages, scenery and objects of interest along the route of the Eastern Railroad and its branches, and the Portland, Saco, and Portsmouth Railroad. Including historical sketches, legends, etc., with illustrations. Newburyport: Moulton & Clark. Boston: A. Williams & Co., and Brown, Taggard & Chase. Salem: D. B. Brooke & Brothers. Portland: George R. Davis & Brother. 1857. 16mo. pp. (iv), 204. [1582

BRAGDON, JOSHUA.
Muster-roll of his company. 1775. *See* Stearns, Charles A.

BRANNAN, SAMUEL. *b* Saco, 1819. Pioneer, California.
Sketch of. 1889. *See* Hittell, J. S.

BRASTOW FAMILY. Wrentham, Mass.; Orrington and Brewer. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

BRAY, JOHN. Kittery. 1886. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

BRAY, OLIVER. 1776-1823. Lawyer, Portland.
An Oration pronounced in the meeting house of the Second Society in Portland, at the request of Portland Lodge, of Ancient Masons, on the anniversary of St. John the Baptist, June 24th, A. L. 5805. By Brother Oliver Bray, past-master of St. Albans Lodge, Guilford, Conn. Printed at Portland, for Adams & Jenks, 1805. 12mo. pp. 32. [1583

——An Oration on music: pronounced at Fryeburg, before the Hans-Gram Musical Society, on the first anniversary, October 10, 1811. By Oliver Bray, Esq., an honorary member. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1812. 8mo. pp. 21. [1584

BREED, L. C.

Hints about Business: a manual of business laws, customs, familiarly explained. Also, containing facsimile forms of bills of lading, railroad receipts, inland foreign entry, bills of exchange, power of attorney, lease, notes, drafts, checks, receipts, bills, etc. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed, 1872. 12mo. pp. 94. [1585

——The same. Second edition. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed. 91 Middle Street. 1873. 16mo. pp. 100.

BREMEN. Incorporated 1828. *See* also Bristol.

History. 1873. See Johnston, John.

BRERETON, JOHN. English voyager.

A Brief and True Relation of the Discovery of the North Part of Virginia: being a most pleasant, fruitful and commodious soil; made this present year, 1602, by Capt. Bartholomew Gosnold, Capt. Bartholomew Gilbert, and divers other gentlemen, their associates, by the permission of the honorable knight, Sir Walter Raleigh, &c. Written by M. John Brereton, one of the voyage. Whereunto is annexed a treatise of M. Edward Hayes, containing important inducements for the planting in those parts, and finding a passage that way to the South Sea, and China: with divers instructions of special moment, newly added to this second impression. London: Impensis Geor. Bishop, 1602.

Reprinted in Mass. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 8: 83. (1843.) [1586

Gosnold first made land at York Harbor, May 14, 1602. There were two impressions of this tract in 1602. Three copies of the first are believed to exist. One is in the John Carter Brown Library at Providence. A copy brought £. 265 in 1886. The second impression contains twenty-four additional pages of "Inducements," and a copy now in the Lenox Library, was sold at the Barlow auction, 1890, for $1125

BRETT, MARTIN. 1794–1863. Paris.

Miscellany, containing a variety of anecdotes, religious experiences, &c., &c., entertaining and useful to serious Christians of every name, and especially to youth. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1825. 18mo. pp. 180. [1587

BREWER. Incorporated 1812, from Orrington. *See* also New Worcester.

Head of families. 1776. *See* Penobscot River.

——Settlers in Prior to 1783. *See* Pratt, John F.

——Land Grants in 1783. *See* Orrington.

——Petition to Gov. Hancock. 1783. *See* Orrington.

——Intentions of marriages in. 1785–88. *See* Orrington.

BREWER, *Continued.*

——Petitions from. 1788. *See* Pratt, John F.

——Petitions relating to the incorporation of Brewer. 1811–12. From the Massachusetts Archives. Bang. H. M. 2 : 211. (1887.) [1588

——Intentions of marriage in. 1812–20. Bang. H. M. 5: 34. (1889.) [1589

——Admissions to the Congregational church in Brewer. 1813–25. Bang. H. M. 3: 153. (1888.) [1590

——Early History. 1820. *See* Perham, David.

——Confession of Faith and Covenant adopted by the Congregational church, in East Brewer, which was organized November 11, 1828. Bangor: Anson Herrick, Printer. 1835. 24mo. pp. 16. [1591

——Poem, on Temperance. 1833. *See* Fish, Charles R.

——Oration, consecration monument. 1866. *See* Tefft, B. F.

——Directory. 1867–68. *See* Smith, Samuel S.

——Directory. 1871–72. *See* Greenough, Jones & Co.

——Directory. 1872–73. *See* same.

——Directory. 1875-76. *See* same.

——Directory. 1877-78. *See* same.

——Manual of the First Congregational church, Brewer, Maine. Organized Sept. 9, 1880. Bangor: Printed by Thomas W. Burr. 1800. 12mo. pp. 20. [1592

——Directory. 1885. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1887-88. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Leading Business Men. 1888. *See* Bangor.

——Catalogue of books in the Sabbath-school library of the First Congregational church, Brewer, Maine. 1891. Brewer: Printed at the Echo Office. 12mo. pp. 12. [1593

——Supplement to the Manual of the First Congregational church, Brewer, Maine. Organized Sept. 9, 1800. 1891. Bangor: O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers. 1891. 12mo. pp. 11. [1594

BREWER, JOHN. 1743-1825. Brewer.

Petition of. 1792. Bang. H. M. 2: 242. (1887.) [1595

——Sketch of. *See* Williamson, W. D.

——And Family. 1886. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

BREWER. JOSIAH JR. 1743-1805.

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

BREWER, SIDNEY S. Clergyman.

An Exposition of the Sixth Chapter of Revelation: the seven seals By S. S. Brewer.

"The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to show unto his servants things which must come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John, who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw. Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein; for the time is at hand. Blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book; and he saith unto me, seal not the sayings of this book." Rev. i. 1, 2, 3. xxii. 7. 10.

Published by I. C. Wellcome. Yarmouth, Me. n. d. 16mo. pp. 36. (Illus.) [1596

——Prophetic Utterances and Historic Sketches Concerning Papal Rome: its glory, its gloom and destiny. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1877. 12mo. pp. 48. [1597

BREWSTER, CHARLES WARREN. 1812-68. Journalist, Portsmouth, N. H.

Rambles about Portsmouth. Second series. Sketches of persons, localities and incidents of two centuries, principally from tradition and unpublished documents. By Charles W. Brewster, with a biographical sketch of the author by Wm. H. Y. Hackett. Portsmouth, N. H. Printed and published by Lewis W. Brewster. Journal Office. 1869. 8vo. pp. 375. (Port.)

Ramble CXVI. The Sparhawk Family. Ramble CXXXIII. A Step over the River.—The Celebrities of Kittery, in Former Days.—The Spring Family. [1598

BREWSTER, JONATHAN M. 1832-82. Clergyman, Providence, R. I.

Fidelity and Usefulness. Life of William Burr. By Rev. J. M. Brewster, lately junior editor of the "Morning Star." Dover, N. H.: F. Baptist Printing Establishment. 1871. 16mo. pp. 208. [1599

BRICKETT, GEORGE EDMUND, M. D. Physician, Augusta.

President's Address. 1883. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 30. (1883.) [1600

BRIDGE, EDMUND. 1739-1825. Pownalborough.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

BRIDGE, JAMES. 1765-1834. Lawyer, Bucksport, Augusta.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

BRIDGE, NATHAN. 1775-1827. Lawyer, Gardiner.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, Wm.

BRIDGTON. Incorporated 1794.

Journal of survey. 1766. *See* Choate, Isaac B.

——Oration, Masonic. 1804. *See* Hopkins, J. D.

BRIDGTON, *Continued.*

——Address, dedication town house. 1852. See Cram, Marshall.

——Proceedings of the Alumni of Bridgton Academy, held at North Bridgton, Me., on July 12th, 1882. Bridgton: Office of the Bridgton News. 1883. 8mo. pp. 69. [1601

Contains historical address by W. S. Kimball.

——Address. 1882. *See* Hawkins, Dexter A.

——Address. Semi-centennial. 1886. *See* Perry, Trueman S.

——Rules and Regulations of the First Congregational church, Bridgton, Me., together with the confession of faith, covenant and a brief history of the church: 12mo. pp. 16. [1602

——Catalogue of Books. First Congregational Sabbath-school library. 16mo. pp. 14. [1603

(A) BRIEF Account of the late revivals of religion in a number of towns in the New England states, and also in Nova Scotia. Extracted chiefly from letters written by several gentlemen of unquestionable veracity. To which is added, a very interesting letter from a minister in London to a friend in Massachusetts. Boston; Printed by Manning & Loring, Sept. 1779. 8vo. pp. 24. [1604

Contains letters from Deer Isle, Litchfield and Bowdoinham.

(A) BRIEF Sketch of Parties — the British and American as connected with the American system; together with an account of the extraordinary doings of the Maine Legislature in 1831. Portland: 1831. 8vo. pp. 88. [1605

(A) BRIEF Statement of the Unitarian Belief. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1840. sq. 8vo: 12mo. pp. 4. [1606

BRIEF STUDY IN GENEALOGY. (Cony Family.) 1885. *See* Williams, Joseph H.

BRIGGS, CYRUS, M. D. 1800-71. Physician, Augusta.

Biographical Sketch of. 1872. *See* Harvard College.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1872. *See* Weston, J. C.

BRIMBLECOM, SAMUEL. 1779-1879. Clergyman, Haverhill, Mass.

The Parental Character of God. A discourse delivered before the Second Congregational society in Norridgewock, Me., February 15, 1829. By Samuel Brimblecom. Published by request. Norridgewock: Published by Thomas J. Copeland. 1829. 12mo. pp. 22. [1607

BRIMMER, GEORGE B., and Family, Ellsworth. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

BRINLEY, FRANCIS. 1800-89. Lawyer, Newport, R. I.

Laws Relative to Debtor and Creditor. Hunt. 2: 321. (1840.) [1608

Relative to laws concerning debtors in Maine.

BRISTOL. Incorporated 1765.

Abstract of Grants at Pemaquid. 1632. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Plantation of, mentioned. 1635. *See* Bradford, William.

——Description of Pemaquid, and character of the people. 1668. *See* Hutchinson Thomas.

——Annexation of Pemaquid to Massachusetts. 1686. *See* Massachusetts.

——Ordered, that the jurisdiction of Pemaquid be in the hands of Sir Edmund Andros. (By His Majesty's command.) 1686. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3rd ser. 7: 16mo. (1838.) [1609

——Town Rates at Jamestown. 1687. *See* Jeffries, Walter L. 1609

——Visit to Sir Edmund Andros to. 1688. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas

——Proclamation at. 1688. *See* Andros, Edmund.

——Description of Pemaquid Fort. 1692. *See* Mather, Cotton.

——Truce at Pemaquid. 1693. *See* Moore, M. J.

——Five French Manuscripts Relating to the Capture of Pemaquid. 1696. (5.) Transcripts. Fo. and sm. 4to. [1610

In Boston Public Library.

——Capture of Pemaquid. 1696. *See* Haliburton, T. C.

——Fort Pemaquid, or Pemquid or Pemkuit. Built by Andros; site; account of; taken by Canibas; rebuilt in 1692; failure of Villebon's attempt on; English base hopes on; Indian's treaty at; Bomazeen and other Abenaquis seized at. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Description of fort. (1728). *See* Dummer, Jeremiah.

——The Petition and Memorial of the towns of Bristol, Nobleborough, New Castle, Edgecomb, and Boothbay, in the county of Lincoln, to the General Court of Massachusetts, Anno Domini, 1810. Boston: Printed by J. Belcher. 1811. 8vo. pp. 32. [1611

——Report of commissioners, on Pemaquid titles. 1811. *See* Massachusetts.

——Account of Pemaquid. 1847. *See* Groton, Nathaniel.

——Papers relating to Pemaquid. 1856. *See* Hough, Franklin B.

——Ancient Pemaquid. 1857. *See* Thornton, J. Wingate.

——Communication concerning Pemaquid. 1862. *See* Johnston, John.

——Jamestown of Pemaquid. 1869. *See* Hackleton, Maria W.

——History of Pemaquid. 1870. *See* Vinton, John A.

——Land Titles at Pemaquid. 1871. *See* Johnston, John.

——History of Bristol and Bremen. 1873. *See* Johnston, John.

——Pemaquid Point. 1874. *See* Drake, S. A.

——Pemaquid, relation to Colonial history. 1874. *See* Hough, F. B.

——Settlers in Pemaquid. 1876. *See* Hull, R. R.

BRISTOL, *Continued.*

——Lost City of New England. 1877. *See* De Costa, B. F.

——Pemaquid under the Stuarts. (1878.) *See* Richardson, H. W.

——Samoset and New England Colonization. 1881. *See* Sewall, Rufus K

——Early History of Pemaquid. 1882. *See* Cushman, D. Q.

——Oldest gravestone in its cemetery. Mag. Am. Hist. 9: 66. (1883.) [1612

——The Pirate of Pemaquid. 1884. *See* Banks, Charles E.

——Map of Pemaquid. 1886. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Inscriptions from Fort Burying Ground. 1887. *See* Fossett, J. N.

——By-laws and Charter of the Pemaquid Monument Association. Incorporated Jan. 19, 1872. Wiscasset: Emerson, Steam Printer. 1888. 16mo. pp. 8. [1613

——Graveyard Inscriptions. 1888. *See* Fossett, Jasper N.

——Pemaquid the Fortress. (Illustrated.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Pemaquid, and its Forts. 1890. *See* Woodbury, Charles Levi.

BRITISH Officers on the Penobscot. 1814. *See* Williamson, W. D.

BROECKAERT, JOSEPH.

The Fact Divine. An historical study of the Christian revelation and of the Catholic church. By Joseph Broeckaert, S. J. Translated from the French by Edmund J. A. Young. *Unus Dominus, Una Fides, Unum Baptisma.* Eph. 4: 5. Portland, Me.: McGowen & Young, 422 Congress Street. 1855. 16mo. pp. 304. [1614

BROOKLIN. Incorporated from Sedgwick 1849.

British raid on Naskeag (Brooklin), in 1778. Bang. H. M. 2: 183. (1887.) [1615

——Address, historical. 1876. *See* Fish, E. S.

——History of Naskeag Lodge, No. 171, of F. and A. Masons, June, 1873 to 1890. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 12mo. pp. 27. [1616

BROOKS. Incorporated 1816.

List of settlers in. 1804. Bang. H. M. 2: 161. (1886.) [1617

——Sermon, ordination. 1825. *See* Smith, John.

BROOKS, CHARLES. 1795–1872. Boston.

On the Introduction of Natural History as a Regular Classic in our Seminaries. An address delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, at Portland, Me., August, 1844. By Charles Brooks, Boston. Published by request. Boston: William D. Ticknor & Co., corner of Washington and School Streets. 1844. 12mo. pp. 24. [1618

BROOKS, EUGENE A., M. D. 1847–85. Physician, Portland.
Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Gordon, S. C.

BROOKS, JAMES. 1810–73. Journalist, Portland, New York.
Our own Country, 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.
——Memorial Address by. 1869. *See* Fessenden, William P.

BROOKS, JOHN, LL. D. Governor of Massachusetts, 1816-23.
Tour in Maine. 1818. Bang. H. M. 6: 111. (1890.) [1619

BROOKS, JOHN GEORGE, M. D. Physician. *b.* York, 1821. *r.* Belfast.
Small-pox at Belfast, Me. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour. 50: 91. (1854.) [1620

BROOKS, NOAH. Author. *b.* Castine, 1830. *r.* Newark, N. J., Castine.
The Waif of Nautilus Island. Scrib. 4: 65. (1872.) [1621
——Castine, Maine. Cent. 2: 685. (1871.) [1622
——The Apparition of Joe Murch. Scrib. 17: 76. (1878.) [1623
Relating to Castine.
——The Fairport Nine, by Noah Brooks, author of "The Boy Emigrant," etc. New York: Charles Scribner & Sons. 743 & 745 Broadway. 1880, 16mo. pp. 158. [1624
——An Old Town with a History. Cent. 2: 695. (1882.) (Illus.) [1625
——The Baron de St. Castine. Mag. Am. Hist. 9: 365. (1883.) [1626
——A Lesson in Patriotism. St. Nicholas. 14: 340. (1887.) [1627
Gives an account of "The Hancock Cadets," a boys' company in Castine in 1840.

BROOKS,———.
The Physician's Assistant. Consisting of a short and comprehensive materia medica, together with a summary view of the whole practice of physics, surgery and midwifery. By the celebrated Dr. Brooks, late of Hebron, Maine. Benjamin French. 1833. [1628

BROOKS, W. G. Boston, Mass.
Inscriptions copied from tombstones in the old burying-ground at Portland. (Communicated by W. G. Brooks. Esq., Boston.) N. E. Reg. 8: 76. (1854.) [1629

BROOKS, WILLIAM HENRY, D. D. Hanover, Mass.
The Strong Staff and the Beautiful Rod Was Broken. A sermon commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Smith, late rear-admiral, U. S. N. Preached January 28, 1877, in St. Andrew's church, Hanover, by William Henry Brooks, S. T. D. Boston: A. Williams & Co. 1877. 8vo. pp. 24. [1630

BROOKS, WILLIAM HENRY, D. D., *Continued.*

——"They shall inherit the land forever, the branch of my planting, the works of my hand, that I may be glorified." Isa. 9: 21. An Historical Address delivered at a service memorial of St. Andrew's church, Scituate, September 3, A. D. 1882. By the minister of the church (which, in 1811, became St. Andrew's, Hanover). The Reverend William Henry Brooks, S. T. D. Published by request. Boston: A. Williams & Co. Old Corner Bookstore. 1882. 8vo. pp. 42. [1631

Sketch of Rev. William W. Wheeler, formerly of Georgetown. pp. 35-38.

BROOKSVILLE. Incorporated 1817.

Elegy on John Walker. 1831. *See* Black, Thankful.

——Sermon: Sins of Nation. 1857. *See* Smith, Iren W.

——History of. 1875. *See* Wheeler, Geo. A.

BROUGHTON, NATHANIEL A.

Memorial of. 1866. *See* Douglas, Ebenezer.

BROWN, ALEXANDER, D. C. L. Norwood, Virginia.

The Genesis of the United States, a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-16, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between Spain and England for the possession of the soil now occupied by the United States of America; set forth through a series of historical manuscripts now first printed together with a reissue of rare contemporaneous tracts, accompanied by biographical memoranda, notes and brief biographies, collected, arranged and edited by Alexander Brown, member of the Virginia Historical Society, and of the American Historical Association, Fellow of the Royal Society at England. With 100 portraits, maps and plans. In two volumes. (Publisher's trade-mark: engraving: motto-*Tout bien ou rein.* The Riverside Press.) Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. MDCCCXL. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xxxviii, 524. Vol. II. pp. (2), 525-1157. [1632

Contents relating to Maine: The draught of St. Georges Fort erected by Captain George Popham, Esquire, and the entry of the famous river of Sagadahoc, in Virginia, taken out by John Hunt, the viii day of October in the Year of our Lord, 1607. With note by Charles Deane, LL. D., of Cambridge, Mass. 190. CXLI. Capt. Argall's voyage towards Sagadahoc, 1610, 428. CCXCI. H. de Montmerency, Admiral of France, to King James I. 1613. CLVIII. Map of America, said to have been made in 1610, 457; Capture of St. Sauvuer, 664. CCCXII. Extract from Carayon (Attack on St. Sauveur,) 698: CCXIII. Letter from Biard to Father Acquaviva, (Capture of St. Sauvuer), 700. CCCXV. Biard's Relation. Our Capture by the English, 709; Brief biography of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, 902.

Some reasons against the assigned date of the map of America are given by Samuel Adams Drake in the N. E. Reg., 46: 272, which are replied to by Mr Brown, in the Register, 46: 401.

BROWN, ASA.

An Oration on the anniversary of American Independence. Pronounced at Buxton, District of Maine, on the Fourth of July, 1808. By Asa Brown. Portland: Weeks & M'Kown, Printers. 1808. 12mo. pp. 21. [1633

BROWN, CLARK. 1772-1817. Clergyman, Machias, 1795-97.

Sermon at his ordination, 1795. *See* Woodruff, Hezekiah N.

——The Trust Reposed in a Gospel Minister, and the requisite conduct of his people. Illustrated in a sermon preached at Machias, November 29, 1795. By Clark Brown, minister of the Christian church and congregation in Machias. New Bedford, (Mass.) Printed by F. Spooner. 1796. 4to. pp. 20. [1634

——Proceedings of the church and congregation at Machias, relative to the settlement of the Rev. Clark Brown as their gospel minister. New Bedford: Printed by John Spooner. 1797. 8vo. pp. 20. [1635

BROWN FAMILY. Concord, Mass., Bangor. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

BROWN, FRANCIS, D. D. 1784-1820. r. North Yarmouth, 1810-15.

An Address on music: delivered before the Handel Society, Dartmouth College, August, 1809. On occasion of their anniversary. By Francis Brown. Hanover, (N. H.) Printed by Charles and William J. Spear. 1810. 8vo. pp. 23. [1636

——The Faithful Steward. A sermon delivered October 24, 1810, at the ordination of the Rev. Allen Greeley, to the pastoral charge of the Congregational church, in Turner. By Francis Brown, pastor of the First church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1810. 8vo. pp. 32. [1637

——A Sermon delivered July 23, 1812, on the occasion of the State Fast, adopted in consequence of the declaration of war against Great Britian. By Francis Brown, minister of the gospel in North Yarmouth. Portland: Published by Hyde, Lord & Co. 1812. 8vo. pp. 32. [1638

——The Evils of War. A Fast sermon, delivered at North Yarmouth, April 7, 1814. By Francis Brown, pastor of the church in said town. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1814. 8vo. pp. 27. [1639

——(The Progress and Triumph of the Christian Religion. Text, Psalm 72:16.) Sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary Society, at their annual meeting in Gorham, June 22, 1814. By Francis Brown, pastor of a church in North Yarmouth. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1814. 8vo. pp. 23. [1640

BROWN, FRANCIS, D. D., *Continued.*

——Calvin and Calvinism defended against certain injurious representations contained in a pamphlet entitled "A Sketch of the Life and Doctrine of the Celebrated John Calvin," of which Rev. Martin Ruter claims to be the author. By Francis Brown, pastor of a church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1815. 8vo. pp. 36. [1641

This was answered. *See* Ruter, Martin.

——A Reply to Rev. Martin Ruter's letter, relating to Calvin and Calvinism. By Francis Brown, pastor of a church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1815. 8vo. pp. 50. [1642

BROWN, FREDERICK, F. S. A. *d.* 1886. Clergyman, England.

The Gorges Family. By the Rev. Frederick Brown of Beckenham, Kent, Eng. N. E. Reg. 29: 44. (1875.) [1643

——The same. Privately printed. Boston: 1875. 8vo. pp. 11, (1).

BROWN, GEORGE F.

The Wondrous Tale of the Little Man in Gosling Green. A prize tale. New Yorker, 1834. [1644

Reprinted in the Boston Pearl and Literary Gazette, Nov. 8, 1824, and in the Brunswick, Telegraph, Jan. 12, 1863.

The scene is laid at Brunswick, and the "the little man" was Dr. John Schwartkin of that town.

BROWN, GEORGE W. Bangor. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

BROWN, John.

An Ordination Sermon preach'd at Arundel, November 4, 1730. At the gathering of a church there; and when the Reverend Mr. Thomas Prentice was ordained pastor of the church in said town. By the Rev. Mr. John Brown, pastor of the Church of Christ in Haverhill. Boston, New England: Printed by T. Fleet for T. Hancock, at the Bible and Three Crowns, near the Town Dock, 1731. 16mo. pp. 5-42, [1645

BROWN, JOHN BUNDY. 1805-81. Banker, Portland.

Sketch of. N. E. Reg. 35: 306. (1881). [1646

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

BROWN, JOHN MARSHALL. *b.* Portland. 1838. Banker, Portland.

Loyalty. An address delivered at the request of Seth Williams Post, G. A. R., at Augusta, Maine, Decoration Day, May 30, 1873. By John Marshall Brown, Brvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. V. Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 8vo. pp. 19. [1647

——Coasting Voyages in the Gulf of Maine, made in years 1604-5 and 6, by Samuel Champlain: a paper read at the winter meeting of Maine Historical Society in Portland, Feb. 18, 1875. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 343. (1876). [1648

——The same, in separate form. Bath: Printed by E. Upton & Son. 1875. 8vo. pp. 24, [1649

——The Mission of the Assumption on the River Kennebec, 1646–52. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 15, 1879. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 87. (1890.) [1650

——Introduction to letters of the Jesuit Missionary, P. Biard. (1891.) *See* Warren, Fred M.

BROWN, JOHN NEWTON, D. D. 1803-68. Clergyman, Boston.

The Apocalypse: a poem delivered before the Literary Fraternity of Waterville College, at their ninth anniversary, August 2, 1836. By Rev. J. Newton Brown of Exeter, N. H. Augusta: Luther Severance, Printer. 1836. 16mo. pp. 29. [1651

BROWN, JOSEPH. 1761–1819. Clergyman, Deer Isle, 1804-19.

A Sermon delivered at Deer Isle, January 10, 1810, at the interment of Capt. Mark Haskell, who departed January 7th, in the 87th year of his age. By Joseph Brown, pastor of the church in Deer Isle. Castine: Printed at the Eagle Office. 1810. 8vo. pp. 18. [1652

BROWN, JOSEPH J. Islesboro.

Trial for murder, 1856. *See* Homicide.

BROWN, NATHAN CLIFFORD. *b.* Portland, 1856. *r.* Portland.

(Extract from the proceedings of the Portland Society of Natural History, Dec. 4, 1882.) A catalogue of the birds known to occur in the vicinity of Portland, Me., especially in the townships of Falmouth, Westbrook, Cape Elizabeth, and Scarborough. Briefly annotated. By Nathan Clifford Brown. Portland, Me.: William M. Marks, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 37. [1653

——The same. Port. Nat. Hist. Proc. 2: 1. (1882.)

BROWN, Peter.

Letter describing battle of Bunker Hill. 1775. *See* Locke, John L.

BROWN, PHILIP HENRY. 1831-93. Banker, Portland.

Education and Politics. An address read to the Portland alumni of Bowdoin College at their annual dinner, January 4, 1872. By Philip H enry Brown, A. M., of the class of 1851. Brinted by B. Thurston and Company. 8vo. pp. 13. [1654

BROWN, SAMUEL F.

An Address delivered before the Livermore Temperance Society, June 20, 1831. By Samuel F. Brown. Published by request. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer, Exchange Street. 1831. 12mo. pp. 25. (Engraved title-page.) [1655

BROWN, SAMUEL GILMAN, D. D., LL. D. 1813-85, *b.* North Yarmouth.

The Works of Rufus Choate, with a memoir of his life. By Samuel Gilman Brown, professor in Dartmouth College. In two volumes. Boston: Little Brown and Company. 1862. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xi, 558. Vol. II. pp. iv., 523. [1656

Letter to E. W. Farley and other gentlemen of the Maine Whig State Central Committee, Aug. 9, 1856. 1: 211. This contains the phrase "Glittering Generalities," relative to the then new Republican Party.

Argument on the removal of Judge Woodbury Davis, 2: 342.

——Memorial of Samuel Gilman Brown, D. D., LL. D. Born January 4, 1813. Died November 4, 1885. New York, 1886. 8vo. pp. 87. (Port.) [1657

Remarks by the Reverend Professor Henry L. Chapman, A. M., of Bowdoin College, in the college chapel, Brunswick, Me., Sunday evening, Nov. 8, 1885, pp. 24.

BROWN, THOMAS. 1778-1820. Edinburgh, Scotland.

Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind, by the late Thomas Brown, M. D., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, in two volumes. Vol. I. corrected from the last London edition. Stereotyped by T. H. Carter & Co., Boston. Hallowell: Printed and Published by Glazier, Masters & Co., No. 1, Kennebec Row. 1828. 8vo. pp. 538. Vol. II. 1831. 8vo. pp. 514. [1658

BROWN, THOMAS HUNTINGTON, M. D. 1813-80. Physician, Paris.

Biographical Sketch of John E. Dunnells, M. D., of Harrison, Me. Med. Ass. Proc. 1867-71. [1659

——President's Address before the Maine Medical Association. Proc. Me. Med. Ass. 5: 201. (1875.) [1660

——Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

BROWN, THOMAS WILLIAM. Clergyman, Dover, N. H.

Funeral Ceremonies and memorial services on the occasion of the death of Hon. John P. Hale of Dover, N. H., late U. S. senator and minister to Spain. Died November 17, 1873. Aged 67 years. Funeral address, Saturday, November 22, 1873. Memorial sermon, Sunday, November 23, 1873. By Rev. Thomas W. Brown, Pastor of the First Unitarian Society of Christians of Dover, N. H. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 8vo. pp. 16. [1661

BROWN, WILLIAM HAMMOND, M. D. 1822-82. Physician, Bangor.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Coe, Thomas U.

BROWNE, ADDISON F.

Along Acadia's Atlantic Coast. Amer. 14: 283. (1887.) [1662

BROWNE, DANIEL J.

First Lessons in Natural History. Geology. Comprising the elements of the science in its present advanced state, designed for

the use of schools and private lessons. Illustrated by engravings. By D. J. Browne.

"Natural history may be fundamental to the erecting and building of a true philosophy." Lord Bacon. Sylvæ Sylvarium.

Boston: William Hyde & Co. 1832. 18mo. pp. 108. [1663

——Sylva Americana: or a description of the Forest Trees indigenous to the United States, practically and botanically considered. By Daniel J. Browne. Boston: 1832. 8vo. pp. 408. (Illus.) [1664

BROWNFIELD. Incorporated 1802.

A Memorial Service held at the Congregational church, Brownfield, Maine, February 2, 1879. Exercises. Introductory remarks. E. B. Bean; Prayer, Rev. E. H. Smith; Address, Rev. E. S. Jordan; Resolutions, S. B. Bean. Lewiston, Printed at the Journal Office. 1879. 8vo. pp. 8. [1665

BROWNSON, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1854. Journalist. Portland.

Thomas B. Reed, with portrait. New. Eng. Mag. 2: 188. (1890.) [1666

BROWNVILLE. Incorporated 1824.

Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——List of books in the Brownville Congregational Sunday-school library. n. d. 16mo. pp. 4. [1667

BRUCE, PHINEAS. 1762-1809. Lawyer, Machias.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

BRUEL, JAMES D. Biddeford.

Sea Memoirs, or personal experiences in the United States navy in peace and war. 1886. [1668

BRUNSWICK. Incorporated 1737. *See* also Bowdoin College.

Intentions of marriage in Brunswick, Me. 1740-64. Bang. H. M. 4: 92. (1888.) [1669

——A Statement of the title of the proprietors of the township of Brunswick, with extracts of deeds and a plan. 1753. [1670

——Remarks on statement of title. 1753. *See* Plymouth Company.

——View of law affecting title. 1753. *See* Conspectus.

——An Answer to the remarks of the Plymouth Company, or (as they call themselves) the Proprietors of the Kennebec purchase from the late Colony of Plymouth, published by virtue of their vote of 31st of January last: on the plan and extracts of deeds published by the proprietors of the township of Brunswick. Agreeable to their vote of the 4th of January immediately preceding Wherein the many trifling cavils against said plan and extracts are answered, many aspersions cast on them wiped off: and their

BRUNSWICK, *Continued.*

entire consistency with each other fully shown. And also the boundaries of the Plymouth Company's tract upon Kennebec River are at large set forth and ascertained. Boston: in N. E. Printed in the year MDCCLIII. 8vo. pp. 33. [1671

——Defence of remarks. 1753. *See* Plymouth Company.

——Early Marriages in Brunswick. Solemnized by the Rev. John Miller. 1786-89. Me. Gen. 2: 58. (1878.) [1672

——Discourse, ordination Ebenezer Coffin. 1794. *See* Coffin, Paul.

——Sermon, on Washington. 1800. *See* Coffin, Ebenezer.

——Sermon, National Fast. 1812. *See* Bailey, Winthrop.

——Constitution of the Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell Society for the suppression of intemperance and other immoralities: formed April 2, 1813. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1814. 8vo. pp. 12. [1673

——Address on temperance. 1814. *See* Cleaveland, Parker

——Sermon, National Thanksgiving. 1815. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

——Halos and parhelia observed at. 1815-18. *See* Cleaveland, Parker.

——Proceedings of convention of delegates held in Brunswick, Me., 1816. n. p. 8vo. pp. 20. [1674

This was in relation to separation from Massachusetts.

——Journal of convention. 1816. *See* Smith, Gamaliel E.

——Account of convention. 1816. *See* Chapman, Henry L.

——Minutes of convention. 1816. *See* Allen, William.

——Sermon, funeral Jesse Appleton. 1819. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Description of. 1820. *See* Putnam, Henry.

——Sermon, State Fast. 1820. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Sermon, funeral Jacob Abbot. 1820. *See* Eaton, Samuel.

——Sermon, missionary. 1825. *See* Mitchell, David M.

——Constitution, rules and orders, by-laws and library regulations of the Nucleus Club. Instituted April 7, 1820. Griffin's Press, Brunswick. 1830. 12mo. pp. 21. [1675

——Address to working men. 1831. *See* Address.

——Lectures on occasion of the recent religious excitements in Brunswick and Topsham. Lecture first. Printed, not published. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. (1834.) 8vo. pp. 33. [1676

——Sermon. 1834. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

——Tale located at; "The Little Man in Gosling Green." 1834. *See* Brown, George F.

——Survey of water-power. 1836. *See* Baldwin, Loammi.

——Sermon, missionary. 1839. *See* Dwight, William T.

——Androscoggin Bridge. The Family Magazine. 6: 346. (1839.) [1677

——Constitution, rules and order, by-laws and library regulations of the Pithonian Club. Instituted January 3, 1825. Brunswick: Press of J. Griffin. 1841. 12mo. pp. 16. [1678

——Address before Cumberland Association. 1841. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Lecture before Lyceum. 1844. *See* Barrows, William G.

——Sermon at Maine Baptist Convention. 1846. *See* Champlin, James T.

——Discourse, historical. 1846. *See* Folsom, George.

——Address, historical. 1849. *See* Winthrop, Robert C.

——Meteorological Journal at, 1806-58. *See* Cleaveland, Parker.

——Sermon, missionary. 1861. *See* Webb, Edwin B.

——Remarks on Joseph M'Keen, 1865. *See* Adams, George E.

——Remarks at funeral of John Coburn. 1865. *See* Wheeler, A. D.

——Directory, 1867-68. *See* Langford & Chase.

——Directory, 1871-72. *See* Jones, S. G. & Co.

——Discourse, on Thomas C. Upham. 1862. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

——First Congregational Church, in Brunswick. Historical sketch, confession of faith, covenant, rules of the church, and catalogue of members to January 15, 1872. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1872. 12mo. pp. 72. [1679

——Directory. 1874. *See* Greenough, Jones & Co.

——Epitaphs at. 1877. *See* Little, George T.

——Directory. 1876-77. *See* Greenough & Co.

——History, 1878. *See* Wheeler, George A., and Wheeler, Henry W.

——Sermon, installation. 1879. *See* Peabody, Andrew P.

——Directory. 1880. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Catalogue of the Main Street Universalist Sunday-school library, Brunswick. Brunswick: Printed by A. G. Tenney. 1881. 16mo. pp. 16. [1680

——Catalogue of the Congregational S. S. library, Brunswick. A. G. Tenney, Printer. 1883 8vo. pp.. 16· [1681

——Directory. 1883-84. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Guild, E. C.

——Directory. 1887. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Sermon, The Christian Religion Practical. 1889. *See* Fisher, W. P.

——Temperance scenes at, in old times. 1887. *See* Howard, Oliver O.

——Sermon, Christian Independence. 1889. *See* Fisher, W. P.

——Sermon. Religion of Christ, Relative to Humanity. 1888. *See* Fisher, W. P.

BRUNSWICK, *Continued.*

——Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Brunswick, June 13, 1889. Brunswick Maine, Published by the Pejepscot Historical Society. 1889. 8vo pp. (4), 91. (7 illus.) [1682

Oration: Charles C. Everett; Poem: Henry L. Chapman.

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——Collections of the Pejepscot Historical Society. Vol. I. Part I. Brunswick, Maine. Published for the Society. 1889. 8vo. pp. viii, 66. [1683

Contents. Pejepscot Historical Society. Early Movements to Separate the District of Maine from Massachusetts, and the Brunswick Convention of 1816, by Henry L. Chapman. Brunswick at the Time of its Incorporation, by Henry W. Wheeler. Reminiscences of a Former Resident of New Meadows, written in 1843. Thomas Crowell, by Sumner L. Holbrook. James Cary, by Ira P. Booker. Brunswick Wharf, by Henry W. Wheeler.

——Historical Discourse. 1890. *See* Herring, C. M.

——Inscriptions from gravestones in new cemetery. Bang. H. M. 6:107. (1890.) [1684

——Catalogue of the Congregational S. S. library, Brunswick. Brunswick: Telegraph and Job Press. 1890. 12mo. pp. 12. [1685

——List of members of the Congregational Church, Brunswick, Maine, January 1, 1890. Brunswick Telegraph Press. 1890. 16mo. pp. 12. [1686

BRUSH, GEORGE JARVIS. Professor mineralogy, Yale University.

Amblygonite from Hebron, in Maine. Am. Jour. Sci. 2d ser., 34: 243. (1862.) [1687

BRYANT, GRIDLEY J. F. Boston.

Specifications for the new jail and house of correction, for the County of Washington, at Machias, Maine, by Gridley J. F. Bryant, architect. Machias: Printed at the Republican office. 1858. 8vo. pp. 32. [1688

BRYANT, HUBBARD WINSLOW. *b.* 1839. Librarian Maine. Historical Society, Portland.

Early Works of Longfellow. Mag. Am. Hist. 8: 636. (1862.) [1689

——Lottery Tickets. Mag. Am. Hist. 9: 211. (1883.) [1690

——Rev. Eugene Vetromile. A brief sketch of his life and philologic labors. Read before the Maine Historical Society December 21, 1883. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 309. (1890.) [1691

BRYANT, SETH E. 1826-88. Kennebunkport.

History of York Lodge, No. 22 of Masons. 1813-71. Portland: Printed by Stephen Berry. 1871. 8vo. pp. 18. [1692

——District of Kennebunk. A list of vessels built from 1800 to 1878. Compiled by S. E. Bryant. Kennebunk: 1874. 4to. pp. 12. [1693

With CHADBOURNE, H. H.

History of Arundel Lodge, No. 76, F. and A. M., Kennebunkport, Me., from 1854 to 1870. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 12mo. pp. 28. [1694

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN. 1794-1878. Poet and editor, New York.

Editor. Picturesque America: or the land we live in. A delineation by pen and pencil of the mountains, rivers, lakes, forests, waterfalls, shores, cañons, valleys, cities, and other picturesque features of our country. With illustrations on steel and wood, by eminent American artists. Edited by William Cullen Bryant. New York: D. Appleton & Company, 549 and 551 Broadway. n. d. (Copyright, 1872.) 4to. Vol. I. pp. vi, 568. Vol. II. pp. 6, 576. [1695

On the Coast of Maine. Author: O. D. Bunce. Artist: Harry Fenn. 1: 1. Account of Mount Desert, and 12 engravings.

BRYANT, WILLIAM M.

The Old Sailor: A thrilling narrative of the life and adventures of Elias Hutchins, during forty years on the ocean. Related by himself, written by William M. Bryant. Biddeford: 1854. 8vo. pp. 48. [1696

——A Narrative of the Voyage of Life, in the Brig Convert. From the Village of Newness-of-life to the Port of Endless-joy, in the Empire of Glory. An allegory. By William M. Bryant. Biddeford: Printed at the Union and Journal Office. 1859. 12mo. pp. 31. [1697

BRYENT, WALTER.

Walter Bryent's Journal in running the boundary between New Hampshire and that part of the Massachusetts Bay called county of York. 1741. From the Massachusetts Archives, now first printed. Hist. Mag. 2d. ser. 9: 17. (1871.) [1698

BUCHANAN, JAMES. 1791-1868. Fifteenth president United States. Lancaster, Pa.

Speech on the ratification of the treaty with Great Britain, delivered in the Senate of the United States. By James Buchanan. August 19th, 1842. [1699

BUCK, DANIEL D., D. D.

Scriptural Symbolism. In three parts. I. Dramatic Symbols of the Bible. II. Symbolism, illustrated and applied. III. Prophetic Symbols, as related to the imagination.
Yarmouth: I. C. Wellcome. 1887. 12mo. pp. 318. [1700

BUCK, EBENEZER. 1752-1824. Bucksport.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 441. (1870.) [1701

——Notice of. Bang. H. M. 2: 69. (1886.) [1702

BUCK, EDWIN AUGUSTUS. *b.* Bucksport. 1824. Clergyman, Fall River, Mass.

An Historical Discourse, delivered at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Slatersville Congregational church, Sept. 9, 1866. By Rev. E. A. Buck, pastor. Woonsocket: S. S. Foss, Book and Job Printer, Patriot Office. 1867. 8vo. pp. 48. [1703

Pages 12-14 contain a sketch of Rev. Jotham Sewall, of Maine.

BUCK FAMILY, of Bucksport. 1857. *See* Buck, Rufus.

BUCK, JONATHAN. 1719-95. Bucksport.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 441. (1870.) [1704

——Account of. (1886.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Account of. (1890.) *See* Porter, J. W.

——Pass given to. Bang. H. M. 5: 225. (1890.) [1705

BUCK, LEVISA.

Adversity the Best of Friends. Illustrated in a short journal written by Levisa Buck. Portland: Printed for the author. 1822. 8vo. pp. 16. [1706

——Memoir of the Rev. Thomas Barnes, written and compiled by his daughter, Mrs. Levisa Buck, and edited by Rev. George Bates. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1856. 16mo. pp. 105. [1707

BUCK, REUBEN.

An Address delivered before the York County Temperance Society, at Alfred, Oct. 18, 1831. By Reuben Buck, M. D. Published at request of the society. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1831. 12mo. pp. 15. [1708

BUCK, ROGER. Cambridge, Mass. 1887. *See* Lapham, W. B.

BUCK, RUFUS. 1797-1879. Bucksport.

A History of Bucksport, up to 1857. By the late Rufus Buck, of Bucksport. Bang. H. M. 1: 65, 84, 103. (1885.) 2: 21. (1886.) Communicated by Mrs. Mary S. Bradley. [1709

BUCKFIELD. Incorporated 1793.

Address at, on woman. 1851. *See* Smith, Francis O. J.

——Family Records of early settlers. (1876.) *See* Cole, Alfred.

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Business Men.

BUCKINGHAM, JOSEPH TINKER. 1779–1861. Journalist, Boston.
Commodore Samuel Tucker. N. E. Mag. o. s. 2: 138. (1832.) [1710

BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH, D. D. 1751–1812. Clergyman, Portsmouth, N. H.
Sermon at York. 1792. *See* Merriam, Matthew.
——Sermon at the interment of Rev. Moses Hemmenway, pastor of the First church in Wells. By Joseph Buckminster. Kennebunk: J. K. Remick. 1881. 8vo. pp. 24. [1711

BUCKNAM, SAMUEL.
The Town of Columbia Falls. Bang. H. M. 1: 136. (1886.) [1712

BUCKNAM, SEWARD.
Marriages and Intentions of Marriage in Columbia, 1796 to 1806, from town records. (Contributed by Seward Bucknam, Esq., Columbia Falls.) Bang. H. M. 4: 117. (1886.) [1713

BUCKSPORT. Incorporated. 1792.
Census. 1771. *See* Pratt, John F.
——Act of incorporation. 1792. Bang. H. M. 2: 219. (1887.) [1714
——Publishments. 1793–1802. From the town records. Bang. H. M. 5: 235. (1890.) [1715
——Marriages. 1793–1802. From the town records. Bang. H. M. 5: 179. (1890.) [1716
——Oration, 4 July, 1798. *See* Sparhawk, Thomas S.
——Marriages. 1798–1811. *See* Witherle, George H.
——The Penobscot Bank at Buckstown. 1806. Bang. H. M. 3: 110. (1887.) [1717
——Sermon, Fast. 1808. *See* Blood, Mighill.
——Convention. 1812. *See* Address to Electors.
——Sermon, missionary. 1815. *See* Rand, Asa.
——Discourse, Masonic. 1818. *See* Blood, Mighill.
——List, members of Methodist church. 1820. *See* Orrington.
——Account of. 1827. *See* Little, Henry.
——Address, opening seminary. 1851. *See* Knox, Loren L.
——Sermon, funeral J. B. Folsom. 1854. *See* Maltby, John. [1718
——History. 1887. *See* Buck, Rufus.
——Seminary War Record. 1877. *See* Webb, Nathan B.
——Deaths. From gravestones in the cemetery. Bang. H. M. 3: 50. (1887. [1719
——Buck Memorial Library. Lib. Jour. 13: 45. (1888.) (Engraving.) [1720

BUCKSPORT, *Continued.*

——Catalogue of Elm Street Sunday-school library, Bucksport, Maine. 1889. Ellsworth: Hancock County Pub. Company, Printers. 1889. 16mo. pp. 22. [1721

——History of Felicity Lodge. 1809–1890. *See* Mitchell, George O.

——Confession of Faith and Covenant, of the Elm Street Congregational church, Bucksport, Maine, with a list of the members. 1868. Bangor: Printed by Smith & Hill. 1863. 12mo. pp. 16. [1722

BUDGE, CAPT. JAMES, of Bangor. 1871. *See* Porter, J. W.

BUDGET, The. 1830. *See* Von Dunderhead, Messrs.

BUEL, J. W.

The Standard Bearer. Official edition. The authorized pictorial lives of James Gillespie Blaine and John Alexander Logan, including their boyhood and early struggles, successive triumphs and splendid achievements in the nation's council halls and amid the smoke and carnage of battle, grand qualities as civic and martial leaders, and eminent public services as statesmen, diplomats, etc. With hundreds of authentic personal incidents, anecdotes and reminiscences, collected at their boyhood and present homes, and many of them never before published. Also embracing a graphic account of the great convention of 1884, a synopsis of all previous national conventions, the famous nomination speeches of 1876 and 1880, with other political information invaluable to every voter. By J. W. Buel, author of "Russian Nihilism and Exile Life in Siberia," "Legends of the Ozark," "Heroes of the Plains," etc., etc. New steel-plate portraits and fine engravings from original photographs, etc. New York and St. Louis: N. D. Thompson & Co., Publishers. 1884. 12mo. pp. 538. [1723

BUGBEE, JAMES M.

Memorials of Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. Edited by James M. Bugbee. Boston: Printed for the society. 1890. 8vo. pp. xliv, 575. (Illus.) [1724

Contains memoirs of Charles S. Daveis, and other Maine members, reprinted, with some changes and additions from Drake, F. S., Memorial Volume Mass. Society of the Cincinnati, 1873.

BULLARD, MRS. LAURA (J.) CURTIS.

Now-a-Days! New York: T. L. Magagnos & Co. Bangor, Me.: David Bugbee. 1854. 12mo. pp. vii, 309. (Illus. frontispiece.) [1725

Contains accounts of sewing circle at Belfast.

——The same. Second edition. New York: T. L. Magagnos & Co., 16 Beekman Street. 1854. 12mo. pp. 309.

BULLER, CHARLES. 1806-48.

The Boundary Question. West. Rev. 34: 202. (1840.) [1726

Relating to the north eastern boundary.

BUNGAY, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Journalist, New York.

Crayon Sketches and Off-hand Takings, of distinguished American statesmen, orators, divines, essayists, editors, poets and philanthropists. Boston: Stacy and Richardson. 1852. 12mo. pp. 165. (1727

Neal Dow, pp. 43-46.

BUNKER, BENJAMIN. 1837-94. Journalist, Waterville.

Bunker's Text Book of Political Deviltry. A record of Maine's small-bore politicians and political bosses, with jacknife illustrations by the author, Benjamin Bunker, Waterville, Me. Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1889 by Benjamin Bunker, in the office of the librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C. Printed at the Kennebec Democrat Office. Sm. 4to. pp. 152. [1728

BUNKER HILL MONUMENT.

History of. 1853. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

BUNYAN, JOHN. 1628–68.

The Pilgrim's Progress, with original notes by Thomas Scott. Hallowell: N. Cheever. 1817. 16mo. pp. 346. (5 plates.) [1729

BURBANK, AUGUSTUS HANNIBAL, M. D. *b.* 1823. Physician, Yarmouthville.

Induction of Premature Labor. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 13, 1883. By A. H. Burbank, M. D., of Yarmouth. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 8vo. pp. 19. [1730

BURBANK AND BURBANCK FAMILIES. 1880. *See* Ridlon, George T.

BURBANK, ELEAZER. Yarmouth.

Address at his funeral. 1867. *See* Putnam, Geo. A.

BURBANK, HORACE HARMON. *b.* 1837. Lawyer, Saco.

Class of 1860. Bowdoin College. "*Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vasto.*" June, 1882. H. H. Burbank, historian. (Engraving of King Chapel.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 28. [1731

BURBANK, WILLIAM HENRY.

The Development of Gelatine Dry Plates. Brunswick, Maine: W. H. Burbank. 1890. 16mo. pp. 93. [1732

BURDICK, WILLIAM.

Co-editor Christian's Monitor. 1798-99. *See* Rand, John.

BURGESS, ALEXANDER, D. D. *b.* 1810. P. E. Bishop, Quincy, Ill. *r.* Maine, 1844-67.

Questions for Bible Classes and Sunday-schools in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Boston: 1852. 18mo. pp. 108. [1733

——Memoir of the life of the Rt. Reverend George Burgess, D. D., first bishop of Maine. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Burgess, D. D., rector of St. John's church, Brooklyn, Long Island. (Monogram.) Philadelphia: Claxton, Remsen and Hoffelfinger. 1869. 8vo. pp. xi, 419. (Port.) [1734

Contains part of the funeral address by Bp. Clark and a commemorative sermon by Bp. Coxe.

Reviewed in O. & N. 2: 94. (1870.)

BURGESS, GEORGE, D. D. 1809-66. Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Maine. *r.* Gardiner, 1847-66.

The Stranger in the Church. By the Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Diocese of Maine. No. XXXII. Boston: Published by the tract committee of the Diocese of Massachusetts. For sale by James B. Dow, 141 Washington Street. 1848. 12mo. pp. 25. [1735

——The same. New York: Thomas Whittaker. Philadelphia: Episcopal Female Tract Society No. 332. McCalla & Stavely, Printers. 12mo. pp. 24. [1736

——The Passage into the Ministry: an address delivered in St. Peter's church, New York, to the graduating class of the General Theological Seminary, at the commencement, June 27, 1850. Printed at the request of the trustees. New York: Daniel Dana, Jr. No. 20 John St. 8vo. pp. 18. [1737

——Great Principles: a charge delivered to the clergy of the Diocese of Maine, at the annual convention, held in St. Stephen's church, Portland, July 10, 1850. Published by the vote of the convention. Augusta: Rusell Eaton. 1850. 8vo. pp. 17. [1738

——The Last Enemy: Conquering and Conquered. By George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Maine. Philadelphia: H. Hooker, 1850. 12mo. pp. 330. [1739

——The same. Second edition. Philadelphia: H. Hooker. 1851. 12mo. pp. 330.

——The Lowliness of the Episcopate. A sermon, (St. Luke 22: 26-27) preached in St. John's church, Hartford, October 29, 1851, at the consecration of the Rev. John Williams, D. D., as assistant bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut. Published by request. Hartford: S. Hanner & Co. 8vo. pp. 21. (1.) [1740

——The Duty of Christian Ministers toward Young Men and Men of Mature Years. A charge delivered to the clergy of the Diocese

of Maine, at the annual convention, held in St. Stephen's church, Portland, on Wednesday, the 13th of July, 1853. By George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Maine. Published by vote of the convention. Augusta: Russell Eaton, Printer. 1853. 8vo. pp. 20. [1741

——The Gospel in its First Progress Westward. A sermon preached in Trinity church, New York, on Friday, October 28, 1853. (The festival of St. Simon and St. Jude.) At the consecration of the Rev. W. Ingraham Kip, D. D., as missionary bishop to California. By the Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Maine. Albany: Joel Munsell, 78 State Street. 1853. 8vo. pp. 25. [1742

——Bishop Philander Chase. Am. Ch. Rev. 6: 24. (1853.) [1743

——Lecture. The Modern Necromancy No Argument against the Gospel. (1854.) *See* Potter, A.

——Adult Baptism. By the Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Maine. New York: Published by Thomas Whittaker. 1854. 16mo. pp. 24. [1744

——Going Up to the Temple to Pray. By the Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D. A tract. 1854. n. p. pp. 12. [1745

Published by request of the Maine Board of Missions.

Contains the substance of a sermon preached at the consecration of St. Peter's church, Rockland, June 8, 1854.

——A Discourse delivered before the Maine Historical Society, at Brunswick, August 2, 1854. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 62. (1856.) [1746

——The same, in separate form. Portland. 1854. 8vo. pp. 25.

——Sermons on the Christian Life. By the Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Maine. Philadelphia: Herman Hooker. 1854. 12mo. pp. 316. [1747

Remarkable for comprehension of thought, beauty and simplicity of style.

——A Catechism on the Church Catechism. By the Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Diocese of Maine. Published by the Protestant Episcopal Society for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge, No. 3. Bible House, Fourth Ave., New York. n. d. (1855?) 16mo. pp. 267. [1748

——Sermon at Gardiner, March 18, 1855. Little Children with the Lord. Printed by request, not published for sale. Printed by Richard B. Caldwell, Gardiner. 8vo. pp. 11. [1749

——Thoughts on Religion and Public Schools. Am. Jour. Ed. 2: 562 (1856.) [1750

BURGESS, GEORGE, D. D., *Continued.*

——The Third Charge to the clergy of the Diocese of Maine, delivered at the thirty-seventh annual convention, in St. Mark's church, Augusta, on Wednesday, the 9th of July, 1856, by the Right Rev George Burgess, D. D. Published by vote of the convention. Augusta: H. A. Fairfield, Printer. 8vo. pp. 21. (1856.) [1751

——The same. Second edition. Published by request. New York: Dana & Company. 1856. 8vo. pp. 21.

——The same, in "The Gospel of St. Luke," under the title of "Theory of the Church Catholic."

——Preface to Memoir Rev. Jacob Bailey. 1853. *See* Bartlet, William S.

——The Swedenborgian Delusion, a sermon preached in Christ church, Gardiner, Maine, on the First Sunday after the Epiphany, A. D. 1858. Hartford. 1867. 16mo. [1752

——The same. Middletown, Conn. 1888. 12mo. pp. 17.

——The Personality, Kingdom and Power of Satan. A charge delivered to the clergy of the Diocese of Maine, in Grace church, Bath, at the annual convention, July 13, 1859, by the Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Diocese. Published by vote of the convention. Augusta: Elias G. Hedge & Co., Printers. 8vo. pp. (1), 23. [1753

——The Love of Zion. A sermon (Psalm 122: 9) preached in St. James church, Richmond, on Thursday, October 13, 1859, at the consecration of the Rev. Benjamin Whipple, D. D., as bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Minnesota. Cincinnati. 1858. 8vo. pp. 19. [1754

——A Sermon preached in Trinity church, Boston, on Wednesday, September 12, 1860, at the admission of Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, D. D., to the Holy Order of Deacons. By the Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Maine. Published by request of the clergy present. Boston: E P. Dutton and Company. Church Bookstore: 106 Washington Street. 1860. 8vo. pp. 20. [1755

——(The Character Which Is the Just End of a True Education.) An address delivered at the anniversary of Miss Draper's seminary, in Christ church, Hartford, Connecticut, June 21, 1860. Published by request. Hartford: 1860. 8vo. pp. 22. [1756

——The same. Second edition.

——The Secondary Benefits of the Prayer-book. A sermon (Deut. 31: 19) preached at the anniversary of the Bishop White Prayer-book Society, on Sunday, October 14, 1860, in St. Luke's church, Philadelphia. 1860. pp. 18. [1757

——The Hours. A poem. n. d. (1861.) n. p. sq. 8vo. pp. 24. [1758

——The Value and Efficiency of the Ministry. A charge delivered to the clergy of the Diocese of Maine, in Christ church, Gardiner, at the annual convention, July 9, 1862. Published by vote of the convention. Bangor: D. Bugbee & Co. Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1865. 8vo. pp. 22. [1759

Republished in "Gospel of St. Luke." 1880.

——Who was Richard Seymour? and why should he be remembered with honor? Address at the Popham celebration, August 29, 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——The same. In separate form. Portland: Brown Thurston. 1862. 8vo. pp. 4. [1760

——The Nobleness of Theological Studies. An inaugural discourse delivered at the opening of the divinity school of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Philadelphia, in St. Luke's church, on Monday, September 29, 1862. Philadelphia: J. S. McCalla, 257 Dock Street. 8vo. pp. 22. [1761

——Christian Books. A sermon (Isaiah 28: 10) preached in Trinity chapel. New York, before the General Protestant Episcopal Sunday-school Union and Church Book Society. New York: Gen. Prot. Epis. S. S. Union and Church Book Society. 1863. 8vo. pp. 23. [1762

——The Doctrine of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Bib. Sac. 20: 856. (1863.) [1763

——Sermon on the Death of Robert H. Gardiner, delivered at Christ church, Gardiner, Maine. By the Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D., April 3, 1864. Boston: Printed by John Wilson & Son. 8vo. pp. 20. [1764

——The American Metrical Psalter. New York: Published by F. J. Huntington. 1864. 12mo. pp. 284. [1765

——An Address delivered in Christ church, Hartford, at the funeral of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell, D. D., LL. D., third bishop of Connecticut, January 17, 1865. Cambridge, Mass. 1865. Small 4to. n. pp. (22.) [1766

——The Church after the National Convulsion. A charge delivered to the clergy of the Diocese of Maine, in St. Luke's church, Portland, at the annual convention, July 12, 1865. Published by vote of the convention. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1865. 8vo. pp. 16. [1767

——Last Journal of, 1865-66. With an introduction by Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Lee, D. D., Bishop of Delaware. Boston: E. P. Dutton & Co., Church Book Company. 1866. 16mo. pp. 83. [1768

From December 27, 1865, to April 20, 1866.

BURGESS, GEORGE, D. D., *Continued.*

——A Letter to a preacher of Universalism. Hartford: (1867.) 16mo. pp. 54. [1769

——List of persons admitted to the Order of Deacons in the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the United States of America, from A. D., 1875 to A. D., 1857, both inclusive. Prepared by the late Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of Maine. Boston: A. Williams & Co. 1875. 16mo. pp. 48. [1770

Edited by the Rev. William S. Bartlet, with index and note, pp. xvi.

——Sermon at funeral. (1866.) *See* Clark, Thomas M.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 20: 261. (1866.) [1771

——Death of. Proceed. Mass. Hist. Soc. 9: 242. (1866-67.) [1772

Announcement of death, by Robert C. Winthrop; resolutions, by Rev. William S. Bartlet.

——Sketches of the English Church history.
Bishops of Bristol. Am. Ch. Rev. 19: 177. (1867.)
Bishops of Gloucester. Am. Ch. Rev. 19: 376. (1867.)
Bishops of Landoff. Am. Ch. Rev. 20: 68. (1868.)
Bishops of Bangor. Am. Ch. Rev. 20: 183. (1868.) [1773

——Early History of the Church in New York City. Am. Ch. Rev. 20: 507. (1868.) [1774

——Biographical Sketch of. 1868. *See* Bartlet, William S.

——Notice of. 1867. *See* Gardiner, Frederic.

——Poems of the Right Rev. George Burgess, D. D., bishop of Maine, with an introduction by the bishop of Western New York. Hartford: Brown and Gross. sq. 8vo. pp. viii, 276. [1775

The writer of the introduction was Bishop Arthur Cleaveland Coxe.

——*Editor.* Memoir of the life of. 1869. *See* Burgess, Alexander.

——Bishop Burgess. Am. Q. Ch. Rev. 22: 96. (1871.) [1776

——Biographical Notice of Robert H. Gardiner. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 403. (1876.) [1777

——The First Bishop of Maine. (1883.) *See* Paul, Robert.

——The Gospel of St. Luke, with critical notes by George Burgess, D. D., first bishop of Maine. Also six charges delivered to the clergy of his diocese. (Now reprinted by request.) New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Company. 1880. 12mo. pp. 277. [1778

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

BURGESS, J. S.

Business and Religion: a sermon preached at the union meeting, Lewiston, Me. By Rev. J. S. Burgess. And published at the request of clergymen and congregation present, for gratuitous distribution. Haverhill, Mass.: Woodward & Palmer, Printers 25 Merrimack Street. 1869. 8vo. pp. 12. [1779

BURGESS, ROBERT.

Hattie: the Union spy. A drama in three acts. By Robert Burgess. [1780

BURLEIGH, CHARLES.

The Genealogy of the Burleigh and Burley Family of America. By Charles Burleigh of Portland, Maine. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1880. 8vo. pp. 200. [1781

——Marriages in Falmouth. (Cape Elizabeth), solemnized by Rev. Ephraim Clark, pastor 2d parish. Me. Rec. 3: 101, 185. (1886.) [1782

——The Genealogy and History of the Guild, Guile and Gile Family. By Charles Burleigh.

"Honor thy father and thy mother." Exodus 20: 12.

"Honor and shame from no condition rise,
Act well your part, there all the honor lies."

POPE'S ESSAY ON MAN.

Portland, Me.: Brown Thurston & Company. 1887. 8vo. pp. 331. (Ports. Illus.) [1783

BURLEIGH FAMILY. 1880. *See* Burleigh, Charles.

BURNCOAT OR SWAN'S ISLAND. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

BURNHAM, EDWARD PAYSON. *b.* Kennebunkport. 1827. Lawyer, Saco.

Sketch of. Freemason's Repository. 13: 465. (1884.) (Port.) [1784

——Memoir of Judge David Sewall, LL. D. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 25, 1883. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 301. [1785

——Speech at 154th anniversary Massachusetts Grand Lodge of Masons, 1887. In Proceedings, p. 235. [1786

BURNHAM, SIMEON, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

BURR, CAPT. CHARLES, of Brewer. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

BURR, CHARLES C. Clergyman, Portland, 1838-42.

Thoughts on Revivals of Religion. Augusta. 1838. 18mo. pp. 97. [1787

——Discourse on revivals, delivered in the Universalist church, Portland, Me., on the evening of April 5, 1840. By Rev. C. C. Burr, Portland: S. H. Colesworthy, 23 Exchange Street. 1840. 8vo. pp. 14. [1788

——Social Melodies: A collection of hymns, for the use of prayer-meetings, Sabbath-schools, bible-classes and families. By C. C. Burr.

For never harp or lyre revealed
Such music as the heart can yield.

Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. Boston: B. B. Mussey. 1841. 16mo. pp. 288. [1789

——Noel Roncello. Portland: (1841?) 32mo. pp. 175. [1790

BURR, JOSEPH, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

BURR, WILLIAM. 1806-66. Publisher, Dover, N. H., Limerick.
Eulogy on. 1867. *See* Day, George T.
——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 21: 79. (1867.) [1791

BURRAGE, HENRY SWEETSER, D. D. Clergyman. *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., 1837. *r.* Waterville and Portland since 1869.
Memorials of Prague and John Huss. Sabbath at home. 4: 129. (1870.) [1792
——Ulrich Zwingli. Bapt. Q. 6: 68. (1872.) [1793
——Exegesis of Acts. XXVI, 28, 29. Bib. Sac. 31: 415. (1874.) [1794
——Heinrich August Wilhelm Meyer. Bib. Sac. 32: 43. (1875.) [1795
——An Historical Inquiry. Bapt. Q. 9: 350. (1876.) [1796
——Horatio Balch Hackett. Bapt. Q. 11: 129. (1817.) [1797
——Thomas Münzer. Bapt. Q. 10: 403. (1877.) [1798
——The Act of Baptism in the History of the Christian Church. Philadelphia: Am. Bapt. Publication Society. 1879. 16mo. pp. 252. [1799
——Augustus Tholuck. Bapt. Rev. 13: 33. (1879.) [1800
——Immersion Essential to Christian Baptism. 1880. *See* Jenkens, Charles A.
——Henry W. Longfellow and his Paternal Ancestry. (1882.) *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Proc.
——A History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland. Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society. (1882.) 12mo. pp. 231. [1801
——The Divorce Question in the State. Read before the Baptist autumnal conference, Boston, Nov. 14, 1883. In proceedings 2d annual autumnal conference, 1883. [1802
——*Editor.* History of the Thirty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. 1862-65. By a committee of the regiment. Boston: Press of Rockwell & Churchill. 1884. 8vo. pp. xiii, 405. [1803
——Baptism: A communication. And. Rev. 1: 663. (1884.) [1804
——Ulrich Zwingli. Bapt. Rev. 6: 68. (1884.) [1805
——Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine. 1605. With an introduction and notes By Henry S. Burrage, D. D. Printed for the Gorges Society, Portland, Me. 1887. (Reverse.) From the Press of Stephen Berry, Portland. Small 4to. pp. xi, 176. (Portrait and 2 folded maps. Folded plate.) [1806

200 copies printed. Pp. 39-77 contain a survey of the literature. The text of the narrative is from a copy of the original publication, in the John Carter Brown Library. The editor rejects the theory advocated by DeCosta and others, that Waymouth explored the Kennebec, and argues in favor of the St. George's River.

——Rev. Isaac Case. A memorial. By Henry S. Burrage, D. D. Read at the centennial of the Bowdoinham Association, at Bowdoinham, September 14, 1887. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Co. 1887. 8vo. pp. 21. [1807

——Baptist Hymn Writers and their Hymns. By Henry S. Burrage. Author of "A History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland," etc. Portland, Maine. Brown Thurston & Company. 1888. 8vo. pp. 682. [1808

——The Epistle to the Romans in the History of the Christian Church. Bapt. Rev. 11: 135. (1889.) [1809

——Ancestry of. (1890.) *See* American Ancestry.

——Rev. William Screven. Read before the Maine Historical Society, December 31, 1883. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 45. (1890.) [1810

——James Tift Champlin, D. D., LL. D. Read before the Maine Historical Society. February 20, 1890. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 337. (1890.) (Port.) [1811

——James Tift Champlin. A memorial. Brown Thurston & Co., Portland, Maine. 1890. sm. 4to. pp. (8), 161. (Portrait.) [1812

Contents:—Biographical Sketch; Inaugural Address as president Waterville College, August 10, 1858; Religion and Morality, delivered at Newton Theological Institution, June 24, 1856; Bishop Butler, reprinted from Christian Review, July, 1854; Daniel Webster as a Statesman and an Orator Christian Education, College chapel, Feb. 29, 1872.

125 copies printed.

——Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine in 1605. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Nov. 16, 1881: Rewritten, 1891. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. Ser. 2: 225. [1813

——The Anabaptists of the Sixteenth Century. Read before the American Society of Church History. Vol. 3: 145. New York and London: G. P. Putnam's Sons. (1891.) [1814

BURROUGH, GEORGE. 1650–92. Clergyman, Portland. 1676, 1683.

Memoir of. 1847. *See* Farmer, John.

——Biography of. 1881. *See* Sibley, J. L.

BURROUGHS, REV. CHARLES, D. D. 1787–1868. Clergyman, Portmouth, N. H.

A Sermon delivered at the institution of the Rev. G. W. Olney, in the Protestant Episcopal church in Gardiner, Maine, Wednesday, Nov. 19th, 1817. By Charles Burroughs, A. M., rector of St. John's church, Portsmouth, N. H. Printed at the request of the wardens and vestry. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale. 1817. 8vo. pp. 21. [1815

BURROUGHS, JOHN. Author, Esopus, N. Y.

A Taste of Maine Birch. Atl. Mo. 47: 844. (1881.) [1816

BURROUGHS, JOHN, *Continued.*

——Signs and Seasons. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1886. 12mo. pp. iv, 289. [1817

Contains a "Taste of Maine Birch." pp. 109-139.

BURTON, ALFRED M. Portland. 1824-77

History of Atlantic Lodge, No. 81, of Free and Accepted Masons Portland, Me. From May 3, 1855, to Dec. 21, 1870. By A. M. Burton. (Masonic emblem.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1871. 8vo. pp. 31. [1818

BURTON AND ROBINSON FAMILIES. Thomaston.

Reunion of the Burton and Robinson Families. Records of proceedings. Historical records and genealogy of the families. 1879. George E. Richardson, Printer, Thomaston, Me. 8vo. pp. 31. [1819

BURTON, ASA, D. D. 1752-1836. Clergyman, Thetford, Vt.

Essays on some of the first principles of metaphysics, ethics and theology. By Asa Burton, pastor of the church of Christ in Thetford, Vt. Portland: 1824. 8vo. pp. 441. [1820

——Memoir of. 1838. *See* Adams, Thomas.

BURTON, BENJAMIN. 1749-1835. Warren.

Memoir of. 1876. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

BURTON, JAMES, JR. 1791-1837. Bangor.

The Bangor Directory: containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations, places of business, dwelling houses and the city register, with lists of the wharves, the city officers, public officers, banks and societies, and other information. Bangor, Maine: James Burton, Jr., Printer. 1834. 12mo. pp. 74. (Map.) [1821

Contains historical sketch.
This is the earliest Bangor directory.

BUSH, GEORGE. 1796-1859. Theologian.

The Memorabilia of Swedenborg, or the spiritual world laid open.

"Hereafter, ye shall see heaven open." John 1: 51.

Edited by George Bush. New York: John Allen, 139 Nassau St. Boston: Otis Clapp, 12 School St. 1846. 8vo. pp. 176. [1822

Contains review of Rev. Enoch Pond's work "Swedenborgianism Reviewed," by W. B. Hayden.

BUSHNELL, CHARLES IRA. 1826-83. Journalist, New York.

Editor. Journal of the Expedition against Quebec, under the command of Colonel Benedict Arnold, in the year 1775. By Major Return J. Meigs: with an introduction and notes by Charles I. Bushnell. New York: Privately Printed. 1864. 8vo. pp. 57. [1823

BUSSELL, JACOB.

First Settler in Bangor. (1888.) *See* Porter, J. W.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, LL. D. 1818-93. Lowell, Mass.

Should There be a Union of the English-speaking Peoples of the Earth? A dissertation, delivered before the alumni of Colby University, by Benjamin F. Butler, class of 1838, July 2, 1889. Boston: Press of Rockwell and Churchill, 39 Arch Street. 1889. 8vo. pp. 15. [1824

BUTLER FAMILY in Georgetown. No. 2. 1887. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

BUTLER, FRANCIS GOULD. 1812-91. Farmington.

A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine, from the earliest explorations to the present time, 1776-1885. By Francis Gould Butler, member of the Maine Historical Society.

"Posterity delights in details."—John Quincy Adams.

Farmington: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1885. 8vo. pp. 683. (Ports.) [1825

——Francis Gould Butler. A sketch, March 31, 1811. December 6, 1891. Farmington, Me. Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1892. 8vo. pp. 18. (Port.) [1826

BUTLER, GEORGE H., M. D. New York.

Thomas Butler and his Descendants. A genealogy of the descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler of "Butler's Hill," South Berwick, Me. 1674-1886. By George H. Butler. New York: Trow's Printing and Book Binding Company. 1886. 8vo. pp. 198. (Frontispiece.) [1827

Edition 500 copies.

Reviewed in the New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. Jan., 1887.

BUTLER, JOHN. 1789-1856. Clergyman. *r.* Maine. 1825-35.

Definitions and Explanations in geography and astronomy. By John Butler, pastor of the Baptist church in Winthrop, Me., and principal of the female academy in that place, Hallowell: Glazier & Co., Printers. 1825. 12mo. pp. 31. [1828

——Friendly Letters to a Lady: in which several important doctrines of the gospel are explained and vindicated. By John Butler, pastor of the Baptist church in Winthrop, Me. Boston: James Loring, pr. 1830. 16mo. pp. 104. [1829

——A Letter to the Rev. John Butler, containing a review of his "Friendly Letters to a Lady," together with a general outline of the doctrine of the Free Will Baptists. By a Free Will Baptist.

"Judge not, that ye be not judged." Matt. 7: 1. "Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter." Eccl. 12: 1.

Limerick: Silas Curtis. 1832. 16mo. pp. 161. [1830

BUTLER, JOHN, *Continued.*

——God Not the Efficient Cause of Sin. A sermon delivered at Hanover, Mass. By John Butler, pastor of the Baptist church in North Yarmouth, Me.

"Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God; for God cannot be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man: But every man is tempted when he is drawn away of his own lust and enticed."

Boston: Printed by Jonathan Howe, No. 39 Merchants Row. 1834. 16mo. pp. 16. [1831

BUTLER, JOHN JAY, D. D. *b.* 1814. Professor Bates College, 1870-73.

Commentary on the New Testament: critical and practical. By John J. Butler, D. D., professor of Christian theology in the theological school at New Hampton, N. H.; author of "Butler's Theology," and other works. The Gospels. Dover: G. T. Day & Co. Boston: D. Lothrop & Co. Chicago: D. M. Graham & Co. 1870. 12mo. pp. 495. (1 map.) [1832

BUTLER, JOSEPH. Shapleigh.

Funeral Sermon on. 1827. *See* Blanchard, Charles.

BUTLER, MOSES MORRILL. 1824–79. Lawyer, Portland.

Remarks on the death of Judge Ware. 1873. *See* Emery, G. F.

BUTLER, NATHANIEL D. D. 1824-94. Clergyman, Rockland, Burlington, Wis.

Discourse delivered at Rockland, Maine, at the funeral of Maj. Gen. Hiram G. Berry, of U. S. volunteer forces, who fell at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3. 1863. By Rev. Nathaniel Butler, with a notice of the funeral ceremonies. Portland: Printed by David Tucker, 1863. 8vo. pp. 16. [1833

——Address at inauguration of statue of Maj. Gen. Berry. 1865. *See* Berry, Hiram G.

——Memorial of Nathaniel Milton Wood, with sermon. Edited by Nathaniel Butler. Lewiston, Me.: George A. Callahan, Printer. 1877. 8vo. pp. 142. [1834

BUTLER, MISS POLLY. Minot.

Funeral Sermon on. 1814. *See* Pidgin, William.

BUTLER, THOMAS, and descendants. South Berwick. 1886. *See* Butler, George H.

BUXTON. Incorporated 1772.

Sermon, 1762. *See* Coffin, Paul.

——Sermon, ordination Abner Flanders. 1802. *See* Batchelder, William.

——Oration, 4th July, 1808. *See* Brown, Asa.

——Records, proprietors. 1733-1811. *See* Woodman, Cyrus.

——Sermon, dedication. 1820. *See* Loring, Levi.

——Sermon, farewell. 1821. *See* Coffin, Paul.

——Sermon, funeral Paul Coffin. 1821. *See* Fletcher, Nathaniel H.

——Sermon, death of Paul Coffin. 1821, *See* Loring, Levi.

——Converts of the Congregational church of Christ in Buxton: organized March 6, (16), 1763. Portland: 1824. [1835

——Address on temperance. 1828. *See* Loring, Levi.

——Narragansett township No. 1. 1847. *See* Coffin, Charles.

——Address, centennial. 1850. *See* Williams, Nathaniel, W.

——Map of. 1852. *See* Dennett, David.

——Sermon, farewell. 1860. *See* Bartlett, Joseph.

——Grantees Narragansett townships. 1861. *See* Woodman, Cyrus.

——Grantees Narragansett townships. 1862. *See* Coffin, Charles,

——The Records of the church of Christ in Buxton, Maine, during the pastorate of Rev. Paul Coffin, D. D. Cambridge: Printed for Cyrus Woodman. 1868. 8vo. pp. 88. [1836

150 copies privately printed.

——Narragansett Grantees. N. E. Reg. 22: 227. (1869.) [1837

——Maps. 1871-72. *See* Dennett, Daniel.

——Centennial celebration. 1872. *See* Marshall, J. M

——Conference York County. 1872. *See* Emerson, J. D.

——History, 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——Early Baptists in Buxton. Hist. Mag. 3d ser. 1: 114. (1872.) [1838

——Woodmans of. 1874. *See* Woodman, Cyrus.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Cemetery Inscriptions. 1884. *See* Cobb, Isaac.

——Address. 1886. *See* Woodman, Cyrus.

——History of Dunlap Lodge of Masons. 1826–90. *See* Biddeford, or Day, Benjamin F.

BUXTON, BENJAMIN FLINT, M. D. 1810-76. Physician, Warren.

Inaugural Address as president Maine Medical Association. Trans. 4: 19. (1871.) [1839

——Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Horr, O. A.

BUXTON, P. M.

North Yarmouth and Falmouth Social Library. O. T. 3: 427. [1840

BUXTON, W. M.

List of burials, Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth. O. T. 3: 306. 340. [1841

BYINGTON, EZRA HOYT, D. D. Clergyman, Brunswick. 1871-78.
Address on education. 1872. *See* American Education Society.

——The Future of Faith. A sermon by Rev. E. H. Byington, preached in Brunswick, Me., July 7, 1878. Printed by request. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1878. 8vo. pp. 10. [1842

——Farewell. Grace in and for the church. A sermon preached in Brunswick, Me., September 22, 1878, by Rev. E. H. Byington, at the close of his pastorate. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1878. 8vo. pp. 18. [1843

BYLES, MATHER, D. D. 1707-88. Clergyman, Boston.
Psalm written in Maine. 1732. *See* Belcher, Jonathan.

——The same, in letter from Jeremy Belknap to Ebenezer Hazard. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5th ser. 2: 72. (1878.) [1844

BY STILL WATERS. (Poetry.) Portland: Thurston & Co.

BUZZELL, JOHN. Clergyman, Parsonsfield. 1798-1863.
A Religious Magazine: containing a short history of the church of Christ, gathered at New Durham, N. H., in the year 1780. And now spreading its various branches in almost every direction through the states of New Hampshire, Vermont, the District of Maine and in many other parts of America. Also a particular account of religion, by John Buzzell, preacher of the gospel in Parsonsfield, Maine.

"The Kingdom of Heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took and sowed in his field. Which indeed is the least of all seed, but when it is grown is the greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree: so that the birds of the air come and lodge in the branches thereof." Matt. xiii: 31, 32.

Portland: Printed by J. M'Kown. Augusta. 1811. 12mo. pp. 36. [1845

——Psalms, Hymns and Scriptural Songs, selected for the use of the united churches of Christ, commonly called Free Will Baptists, and for saints of all denominations. By John Buzzell, minister of the gospel. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick, for John Buzzell and Elias Libby. 1823. sm. 4to. pp. 348. [1846

——The Life of Elder Benjamin Randall, principally taken from documents written by himself. By John Buzzell, M. G. "Being dead yet speaketh." Heb. 11: 4. Limerick: Hobbs, Woodman & Co. 1827. 12mo. pp. 308. [1847

Elder Randall was the founder of the Freewill Baptist Society in America, and his book is full of reminiscences of persons and places in Maine and New Hampshire.

BUZZELL, JOHN, M. D. 1826-90. Physician, Portland.
Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTTE, *b.* France. 1660. *d.* after 1717.

Extracts from a memoir of. 1692. Concerning Acadia and New England: from the Archives of Paris. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 279. (1859.) [1848

——Memoir of. 1859. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. N. Y. Col. Doc. 9: 671. (1855.) [1849

——The same. Hist. Mag. 4: 340. (1860.)

——Circular of his heirs, M. et Mde. de Grégoire, concerning Maine lands. 1790. Hist. Mag, 4: 340. (1860.) [1850

CAIRO, ILLINOIS.

The Past, Present and Future of. 1858. *See* Neal, John.

CAJORI, FLORIAN.

Bureau of Education. Circular of information No. 3. 1890. (Whole number 167.) The teaching and history of mathamatics in the United States, by Florian Cajori, M. S., (University of Wisconsin), formerly professor of applied mathematics in the Tutlane University of Louisiana, now professor of physics in Colorado College. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1890. 8vo. pp. 400. [1851

Influx of English mathematics. Bowdoin College. pp. 170-173. (Chiefly derived from information furnished by Prof. George T. Little.)

CALAIS. Incorporated 1809.

Account of. 1834. *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Sermon, installation Rev. Eber Child. 1834. *See* Stone, Thomas T.

——A Brief History of the First Congregational church, in Calais, Me., together with their applied articles of faith and church covenant: also catalogue of the names of church members, March 4, 1839. George Washburn, Printer. 1839. 12mo. pp. 27. [1852

——A Brief History of the First Congregational church, Calais, Maine: their articles of faith, church covenant, standing rules, questions for self-examination and catalogue of church members, July 1855. Boston: Printed for the church. 1855. 12mo. pp. 19. [1853

——Sermon, missionary. 1856. *See* Talcott, Daniel S.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1858. *See* Spaulding, A. F.

——Sermon on life and character of Mary Kelley. 1859. *See* Spalding, A. F.

——Sermon, farewell. 1867. *See* Keeler, Seth H.

——Annals of. 1875. *See* Knowlton, I. C.

——Sermon, missionary. 1877. *See* Paine, Levi L.

——Historical sketch of the First Congregational church, Calais, Maine, with confession of faith, rules, and catalogue of members to May, 1877. Thomas Todd, Printer, Congregational House, Boston. 1877. 12mo. pp. 35. [1854

CALAIS, *Continued.*

——Sermon, semi-centennial. 1879. *See* Keeler, S. H.

——Oration, 4th July. 1882. *See* Potter, Barrett.

——Sermon, on Rev. S. H. Keeler. 1887. *See* McCully, Charles G.

——Catalogue of the library of the First Congregational Sabbath-school, Calais, Maine. Calais: J. A. Sears, Steam Job Printer. 1888. 24mo. pp. 16. [1855

CALDWELL & HALFPENNY.

Atlas of Kennebec County, Maine. Compiled and drawn from official plans, and actual surveys by H. E. Halfpenny. Published by Caldwell and Halfpenny, No. 27 South 6th Street, Philadelphia. 1879. Eng. by Worley & Bracher, No. 27 So. 6th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Printed by F. Bourquin, 31 So. 6th Street. Phila., Pa. 4to. pp. 114. [1856

Contains history of the county, comprising all the towns, by Dr. W. B. Lapham.

CALDWELL, MERRITT. 1806-48. Educator. *r.* Maine until 1834.

An Address originally delivered before the Waterford Circuit Temperance Society, December 1, 1832, and subsequently before the Mount Vernon Temperance Society, Feb. 26, 1833. Published by the societies. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 1833. 8vo. pp. 23. [1857

——An Address delivered before the trustees and students at the annual commencement of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, July 16, 1835, by Merritt Caldwell, A. M., professor of the extract sciences. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1835. 8vo. pp. 24. [1858

CALDWELL, SAMUEL LUNT, D. D. 1820-89. Clergyman, Bangor, 1846-58.

Address to California pilgrims. 1849. *See* Shepard, George.

CALDWELL, ZENAS. 1800-26. Principal Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Readfield.

Commemorative Notice of, by Daniel Kilburn, 1861. *See* Sprague, William B.

CALEF, JOHN. Physician. *b.* Ipswich, Mass., 1725. *d.* St. Andrews, N. B., 1812. *r.* Castine during the Revolution.

Siege of Penobscot by the Rebels; containing a journal of proceedings of His Majesty's forces detached from the 74th and 82d regiments, consisting of about 700 rank and file, under command of Brigadier-General Francis M'Lean, and of three of His Majesty's sloops of war, of 16 guns each, under command of Captain Henry Mowat, senior officer; when besieged by three

thousand three hundred (rebel) land forces, under the command of Brigadier General Solomon Lovell, and seventeen rebel ships and vessels of war, under command of G. Saltonstall, commodore. To which is annexed a proclamation issued June 15, 1779, by General M'Lean and Captain Barclay to inhabitants; also Brigadier General Lovell's proclamation to the inhabitants; and his letter to Commodore Saltonstall found on board rebel ship Hunter; together with names, forces and commanders of rebel ships destroyed in Penobscot bay and river, August 14 and 15, 1779. With a chart of the Peninsula of Majabigwaduce and of Penobscot River. To which is subjoined a postcript, wherein a short account of Penobscot is given. By J. C. Esq., — a volunteer. London: Printed for G. Kearsleep, in Fleet Street, and Ashbury and Neele, (late Spilsbury's) in Russell-Court, Covent Garden. M,DCC,LXXXI. 8vo. pp. 44. (Large folded chart.) [1859

The postscript cites "Barry's Glory of America," but such a work is unknown. A reprint of the Journal is contained in Wheeler, George A., "History of Castine, ' &c., pp. 290-314. A pamphlet copy owned by the Maine Historical Society was purchased in 1860, for three dollars, One in the library of Gen. John Marshall Brown, of Portland, cost twenty-two dollars. Sabin mentions a sale at twenty dollars. In 1887, Charles L. Woodward, bookseller, New York, sold an uncut copy bound by F. Bedford in crushed levant morocco, tooled inside borders, gilt top, for forty dollars.

CALHOUN, GEORGE ALBION, D. D. 1788-1867. Clergyman.

Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Carpenter, York, Me., Feb. 17, 1830. By George A. Calhoun, pastor of the church in North Coventry, Conn. Also at the installation of Rev. Alpheus Miller, Andover, Conn, July 24, 1829. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Exchange Street. 1830. 8vo. pp. 21. [1860

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL. 1782-1850. Statesman.

Speech of Mr. Calhoun of South Carolina, in the Senate, on the treaty of Washington. August, 1842. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [1861

CALIFORNIA. Maine Association.

Fifth Annual Reunion of the State of Maine Association of California, held at Bodger's Central Park, Oakland, May 6, 1882. Poem by J. G. Severance, Esq. Oration by Geo. E. Whitney, Esq. To which is added the plan of organization of the association, and list of members. Oakland: Weekly Vidette Steam Job Print, 1074 Thirteenth Avenue. 1882. 8vo. pp. 18. [1862

CALKINS, MARSHALL.

A Lecture delivered May 27th, 1856, before the Maine Medical Reform Society, by Marshall Calkins, M. D., professor of anatomy and physiology in the Electric Medical College of Philadelphia. Worcester Jour. of Medicine. 11: 274. (1856.) [1863

CALLAHAN, GEO. A.

History of King Hiram's Chapter, No. 9, of Royal Arch Masons, Lewiston, Maine. Date of precedence. Nov. 28, 1854. Compiled by Geo. A. Callahan. P. H. P. Lewiston: Printed by Geo. A. Callahan. 1885. 8vo. pp. 61. [1864

CAMDEN. Incorporated 1791.

Sermon, ordination Thomas Cochran. 1805. *See* Packard, Hezekiah.

——Discourse after the interment of Jonas Wheeler. 1826. *See* Drew, William A.

——The Mountain City. (Monterey.) 1847. *See* Dakin, Moses.

——Sermon, semi-centennial. 1855. *See* Chase, Benj. C.

——History. 1859. *See* Locke, John L.

——Directory. 1868. *See* Langford & Chase.

——Directory. 1875. *See* Adams, W. S. & Co.

——Legend of. 1877. *See* Higginson, Mary P.

——Directory. 1877-78. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of Camden and Rockport Harbor. 1879. Size, 14 x 17 inches. Scale 3: 17. [1865

——Directory. 1882-83. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Annals. 1883. *See* Fletcher, Nathan C.

——Sermon, Methodist centennial. 1884. *See* Pilsbury, W. H.

——Picturesque. 1886. *See* Simonton, T. R.

——Leading Business Men. 1888. *See* Bangor.

——Fair Maid of Megunticook. 1888. *See* Cleveland, Geo. H.

——Mountains on Coast of Maine. 1890. *See* Prescott, John R.

——Directory. 1890. *See* Sparrow, A. B.

CAME, SAMUEL MCINTYRE. *b.* 1838. Lawyer, Alfred.

Supplement to history of Alfred, 1872. *See* Parsons, Usher.

CAMMOCK, THOMAS. *d.* 1643. Scarborough.

Notice of. 1848. *See* Willis, William.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. *d.* 1808. Cherryfield.

Sketch of. (1886.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Account of. 1886. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, of Saint George, Warren, Me. 1736. Bang. H. M. 4: 103. (1888.) [1866

CAMPBELL FAMILY. Miscellaneous. Bang. H. M. 4: 91. (1888.) [1867

CAMPBELL, JAMES. *d.* 1828. Harrington.

Sketch of. (1886.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

CAMPBELL, JOHN C. Pembroke.

History of Crescent Lodge, No. 78, Free and Accepted Masons, Pembroke, Me. From 1870 to December 31, 1880. By John C. Campbell. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 12mo. pp. 21-40. [1868

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, and family, of Orrington. (1888.) *See* Porter, J. W.

CAMPBELL, ZENAS.

Campbell's Murray, being a catechetical abridgement of Murray's English Grammar. Illustrated by specimens of etymological and syntactical parsing. To which are added a few rules from other approved authors: designed for the different classes of learners, and for the use of grammar schools. By Zenas Campbell, instructor of youth. Norway, Me.: Printed at the Observer Office, by Asa Barton. 1828. 24mo. pp. 83. [1869

——Man's First Estate, and high revolt. A poem in two parts. By Zenas Campbell, author of the Grammatical Interrogator.

Raise and support what in me's low,
Illume what in me's, dark,
Wisdom and strength to me bestow,
What else I need, impart. Page iv.

Norway, Me.: Goodnow & Phelps, Printers. 1829. sm. 8vo. pp. 180. [1870

——The Christian's Only Hope: or, the faith once delivered to the Christians. By Eld. Z. Campbell. New York: Published by the author. 1852. 16mo. pp. 43 (1). [1871

CAMPOBELLO. *See* Bates, Arlo, and Peabody, H. C.

CANAAN. Incorporated 1788.

Sermon, ordination Jonathan Calef. 1796. See Hemmenway, Moses.

——History, 1849. *See* Hanson, John W.

——Groton, Mass., families at. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

CANADA.

Proposed county of. 1760. *See* Stirling, Earl of.

——Documents in relation to the Canada road. Portland: Thos. Todd. 1828. 8vo. pp. 8. [1872

CANADIAN FRENCH DIALECT spoken in Maine. 1877. *See* Sheldon, Edward S.

CANDAGE, JAMES, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK. *b.* Bluehill, 1826. *r.* Brookline, Mass.

Settlement and progress of the town of Bluehill, Maine. An historical address by R. G. F. Candage, member of New England Historical Genealogical Society, at Bluehill Falls, September 7, 1886. Published and for sale by the Ladies Social Library, Bluehill, Maine. 8vo. pp. 43. (Port.) [1873

——Sketches of the representatives to the General Court of Massachusetts, Me., prior to 1820. Contributed by R. G. F. Candage, Esq., of Boston. Bang. H. M. 3: 191. (1888.) [1874

——An Account of the Cavendish, Candish or Candage family. By R. G. F. Candage of Brookline, Mass. Bang. H. M. 4: 129. (1889.) [1875

——The same. In separate form. Bangor, Me.: B. A. Burr, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 9.

——Memoir of Rev. Jonathan Fisher, of Bluehill, Maine. Bang. H. M. 4: 221. (1889.) [1876

——The same, reprinted from the Bangor Historical Magazine. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 9.

——Genealogy of the family of Rev. Jonathan Fisher, of Bluehill, Me. Bang. H. M. 5: 65. (1889.) [1877

——Families of Early Settlers in Bluehill, Maine. From the papers of the late R. G. W. Dodge, Esquire, of Bluehill, rearranged and added to by R. G. F. Candage, Esquire, of Brookline, Mass., a native of Bluehill. The editor of this magazine has added something to the accounts of the Darling, Colburn and Stetson families. Bang. H. M. 5: 181. (1890.) [1878

Contents. Amos Allen, Simeon Burnham, James Candage, Moses Carlton, James Carter, Jonathan Clay. Nathaniel Cushing, Jr., Asa Clough, John Clough, Thomas Coggin, Jeremiah Colburn, Jonathan Day, James Day, Jonathan Darling, Jr., Jonah Dodge, Elisha Dodge, Jonathan Ellis, Nathan Ellis, Daniel Faulkner, Benjamin Friend, Ebenezer Floyd, Reuben Gray, David Green, John Green, John Grindle, Freeman Hardin, Seth Hewins, Ebenezer Hinckley, Nicholas Holt, Joshua Horton, Obed Johnson, Seth Kimball, Samuel Knowles, Caleb Merrill, Samuel Morse, Joshua Oakes, Atherton Oakes, Joseph Osgood, from Andover, Ezekiel Osgood, (Nathan) Parker, Peter Parker, Robert Parker, Ezra Parker, John Peters, Phinehas Pillsbury, John Roundy, James Savage, Edward Sinclair, Samuel Stetson, Jeremiah, Stover, Theodore Stevens, George Stevens, Dr. Nathan Tenney, Spencer Treworgy, Andrew Witham, Joseph Wood, George Bowers Wright, Benjamin York.

——The same, reprinted from the Bangor Historical Magazine. Bangor: Benjamin B. Burr, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 37.

CANDISH FAMILY. Account of. 1889. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

"CANDOUR." *Pseud.*

To the Electors of Lincoln District. (Signed "Candour.") n. d. (1807.) 8vo. pp. 8. [1879

CANIBAS.

Savages on Kennebec River. 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Visited by Champlain; beseige and take Pemkuit. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

CANNON, MISS GERTRUDE. Augusta.

Mistress Marian's Light. By Gertrude Morton. N. E. Mag. 1:89. (1889.) [1880

CANTON. Incorporated 1821.

Proprietors, Sudbury-Canada grant. 1741. *See* Washburn, Israel Jr.

——History of Whitney Lodge, Canton, from March 21, A. D., 1872, to December 31, A. D., 1880. Canton: J. W. Bicknell, Steam Printer. 1882. 12mo. pp. 23. [1881

Signed W. H. H. Washburn, Dana Bradford, T. C. Wright, committee.

CAPE ELIZABETH. Incorporated 1765.

Patent to Robert Trelawney. 1631. *See* Baxter, James P.

——Farm of Col. Samuel Waldo at. 1771. *See* Emery, Edwin.

——Sermon, ordination William Gregg. 1801. *See* Miltimore, J.

——Sermon, ordination Benjamin Sawyer. 1809. *See* Wines, Abijah.

——A Week's Ramble at. 1858. *See* Carnes, J. A.

——Discovery of a heath in. 1869. *See* Wood, William.

——Local Laws of Washington Camp, No. 2. Maine Patriotic Sons of America. Hall on Sawyer Street, Ferry Village, Me. Adopted April 16th, 1881. Portland, Me. Holmes & Moulton, Printers 1881. 24mo. pp. 22. [1882

——Directory. 1882. *See* Hull, John T.

——Address and poem delivered at Cape Elizabeth, Maine, at the 160th anniversary of the First Church of Christ (North Congregational.) 1887. Portland: Press of Southworth Bros. 12mo. pp. 27. [1883

Address, Rev. Edwin A. Harlow; poem, Louisa E. Harris.

——Marriages by Rev. Ephraim Clark. 1886 *See* Burleigh, Charles.

——Catalogue of the chapel of the Sunday-school library, Cape Elizabeth, Me. n. p. n. d. 24mo. pp. 8. [1884

——Inscriptions in cemetery. 1887. *See* Clark, D. W.

——Graveyard inscriptions. 1887. *See* Deering, Henry.

——Graveyard inscriptions. 1888. *See* Cobb, Isaac.

——The Day at the Two Lights. 1889. *See* Wooley, Celia Parker.

——History Hiram Lodge. 1875-91. *See* Scamman, Stephen.

CAPT. CARNER. *Pseud.* *See* Cummings, Mary J.

CAPTIVES.

List of persons taken captive in Maine, during the French and Indian war, from 1754 to 1788, by the Indians. (From the Massachusetts Archives.) N. E. Reg. 14: 27. (1860.) (1885

——The same. Bang. H. M. 2: 58. (1886.)

CAPUCHINS.

Have hospice on the Kennebec, and house at Pentagöet. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

Missions in Maine. (1848.) *See* Shea, John G.

(THE) CAPUCHINS IN MAINE. Hist. Mag. 8: 301. (1864.) [1886

CARLOW, JOHN.

A Journal of adventures at sea, before and during the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America. What one nation gains by commerce and manufactures, another does not lose. Capitals cannot be changed in their directions and forced by government regulations out of their habitual channels without injury to individuals and disadvantage of national wealth. Political Economy. By John Carlow. Portland: C. W. Pennell, Printer. 1839. 24mo. pp. 102. [1887

CARLTON, MARY F. North Yarmouth.

Capt. Solomon Mitchell's company in North Yarmouth. 1758. Communicated by Mary F. Carlton. Me. Rec. 3: 27. (1886.) [1888

CARLTON, MOSES, and family, Bluehill. 1890 *See* Candage, R. G. F.

CARNES, J. A.

A Trip to Portland, with a descriptive view of the harbor, islands and scenery from the observatory on Munjoy Hill. Also a graphic description of a week's ramble at Cape Elizabeth, Casco Bay. With an account of the watering-places on the Cape and vicinity, viz: Cape Cottage, The Ocean House, Atlantic House, Prout's Neck, &c., &c. By J. A. Carnes, author of "A Voyage to the West Coast of Africa." Boston: Published for the author by Hill and Libbey, 78 Washington Street. 1858. 16mo. pp. 134. [1889

CARPENTER, ELBRIDGE GERRY. 1812-1867. Clergyman, Foxcroft, Houlton.

An Address delivered before the Penobscot Association of Teachers, and Friends of Popular Education, at Levant, Dec. 28th, 1837. Bangor: 1838. 8vo. pp. 26. [1890

——Tribute to a Sainted Wife. 1854. *See* Parker, Wooster.

——Motives to Home Mission Work. (Isa. 58: 12.) A sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, at its fifty-first anniversary in Augusta, June 23, 1858. Augusta: Elias G. Hedge & Co., Printers. 1858. 8vo. pp. 17.

CARPENTER, F. H.

Ornithological Expeditions in the Dead River Region of Maine. Ornith. and Oölo. 11: 113, 129, 145, 161, 177. (1886.) [1891

CARPENTER, HENRY (BERNARD).

The Oatmeal Crusaders; or, a nine days wander round, up and down Mount Washington; being a serio-comic poem, by Henry Carpenter, B. A., of Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1875. 8vo. pp. 39. [1892

CARPENTER, SARAH B. Dexter.

Sermon on. 1853. *See* Parker, Wooster.

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS GUIDE. 1872. *See* Plumer, Peter W.

CARR FAMILY. Bangor. 1885. *See* Porter, J. W.

CARR, FRANCIS W. b. 1823. Bangor.

Diary of Hon. Francis Carr, member of Congress, 1812-13. Contributed by his grandson, Francis W. Carr, Esq. Bang. H. M. 2: 214. [1887.) [1893

CARR, JOSIAH, M. D. 1814-73. Physician, Minot.

Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Horr, O. A.

CARROLL, HOWARD.

Twelve Americans, their lives and times, by Howard Carroll. With portraits. New York: Harper and Brothers, Franklin Square. 1883. 12mo. pp. 473. [1894

Pp. 117-168, sketch of Hannibal Hamlin, with portrait.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN JOHNSTON, D. D. 1800-90. Clergyman, Portland, 1846-90.

The Preaching of the Cross, the Power of God. (1 Cor. 1: 18.) A sermon delivered at South Berwick, June 26, 1850, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its forty-third anniversary. By Rev. John J. Carruthers, D. D., pastor of the Second church in Portland. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1850. 8vo. pp. 18. [1895

——The War, its evils and their compensations. By Rev. J. J. Carruthers, D. D.

"All nature is but art unknown to thee:
All chance, direction, which thou can'st not see;
All discord, harmony not understood;
All partial evil, universal good."

Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1862. 8vo. pp. 12. [1896

CARRUTHERS, JOHN JOHNSTON, D. D., *Continued.*

——Introduction to Chronological Commentary. 1865. *See* Barth, C. G.

——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Cummings, Ephraim C.

CARSON, HAMPTON L. Philadelphia.

The Supreme Court of the United States; its history by Hampton L. Carson, of the Philadelphia Bar. And its centennial celebration, February 4th, 1890. Prepared under direction of the judiciary centennial committee. Philadelphia: A. R. Keller Company. 1892. 2 Vols. 4to. pp. xii and viii, 745, (paged continuously.) (Illus.) [1897

Judge Nathan Clifford, Vol. II., 395-398.

CARSWELL, LUCRETIA P. Yarmouth.

Funeral Sermon on. 1874. *See* Ilsley, George B.

CARTER, BRIGGS THOMAS, M. D. 1814-74. Physician, Jefferson.

Biographical Sketch of. 1874. *See* Wedgwood, M. C.

CARTER, JAMES, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

CARTER, NATHANIEL HAZELTINE. 1887-30. Author. *r.* Portland. 1812-15.

An Oration delivered before the Republicans of Portland, on the thirty-ninth anniversary of American Independence. By Nathaniel H. Carter. Portland: Printed by F. Douglas. 1815. 8vo. pp. 199. [1898

——Loch Katrine. (1836.) *See* Stephens, Ann S.

CARTER, ROBERT. 1819-79. Editor, Cambridge, Mass.

A Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England.

"They are becalmed in the clearest days,
And in rough weather tost:
They wither under cold delays,
Or are in tempests lost.
One while they seem to touch the port,
Then straight into the main,
Some angry wind in cruel sport,
The vessel drives again."

SIR CHARLES SEDLEY.

"How sweet it was. . . . .
Eating the lotos day by day
To watch the crisping ripples on the beach,
And tender curving lines of creamy spray."

TENNYSON.

Boston: Crosby & Nichols. New York: Oliver S. Felt. 1864. 12mo. pp. 261. [1899

His praises of Mount Desert involve a prophecy which has since been fulfilled.

——The same. With an introduction by Rossiter Johnson. Boston: Cupples & Hurd. 1888. 16mo. pp. xiv, 261. (Map.)

CARVER, ROBERT.

Christian Hope. A sermon preached in Berlin, August 13, 1839, at the funeral of Mrs. Ann W. Park. Portland: 1839. 8vo. pp. 20. [1900

CARY, E.

Would We Do It Again? Forum, 1: 228. (1886.) [1901

On the election of Cleveland and defeat of Blaine in 1884.

CARY, JAMES. Brunswick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Booker, Ira P.

CARY, NELSON HOWARD, M. D. 1807-77. Physician, Durham.

Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Horr, O. A.

CARY, SAMUEL. Unitarianism in Portland. Chr. Ex. 44: 34. (1848.) [1902

CARY, THEODORE. Houlton.

Record of Newspapers in Aroostook County, 1868. *See* Maine Press Association.

——The Press of Aroostook County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

CARYON, R. P. AUGUST, S. J. Paris, France.

Primière Mission des Jésuites au Canada. 1864. [1903

Destruction of the establishment at Saint Sauveur, 1, note 1.

Letter written by Father Pierre Biard, to the very Rev'd Father Claude Acquaviva, general of the Society of Jesus, 1614, giving an account of the destruction of St. Sauveur, pp. 106-116.

CASCO. *See* Falmouth and Portland.

Indian Treaty at, 1727. New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 258. (1824.) [1904

——Indian Treaty at, 1727. New Hamp. Province Papers. 4: 254. [1905

CASCO BAY.

Fort in, taken by De Portneuf; attacked by Abnaquis under Beaubassin, and relieved by Southwick. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——The Corsair of. (A tale.) 1844. *See* Ingraham, J. H.

——Inhabitants at. N. E. Reg. 39: 286. (1885.) [1906

——Chronicles of. 1850. *See* Colesworthy, Daniel C.

——Sketch of. 1873. *See* De Costa, B. F.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of. 1879. Size 25 x 38 inches. Scale 1: 58. [1907

——Illustrated. 1889. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

——Illustrated. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

CASE, ISAAC. 1761-1852. Clergyman, Maine, 1783-1852.
Letter from. Am. Bapt. Mag. 4: 347. (1824.) [1908

——Funeral Sermon on. 1852. *See* Thurston, David.

——Memorial of. 1887. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

CASE, ISAAC WINSLOW. 1822-63. Teacher, Kenduskeag.
Funeral Sermon on. 1863. *See* Sewall, D.

CASTANIS, CHRISTOPHER PLATO. Scio, Greece.
Interpretation of the attributes of the principal fabulous deities. With an essay on the history of mythology, and relics of Grecian archictecture. Originally given in lectures. By Christopher Plato Castanis of Scio, Greece. Published by request of the teachers of the principal seminaries and literary institutions of the United States. Portland: W. Hyde. 1844. 8vo. 2. pl. pp. 102. 1909

CASTIN, BARON DE ST. *See* Saint Castin.

CASTIN, JOSEPH DABADIS DE ST.
Letter from Baron De Castin, the younger, 1725. (Copied from the Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 29, pp. 226, by J. L. Stevens.) N. E. Reg. 14: 139. (1860.) [1910
Anselm, the elder brother of Joseph, is known in history as "Castin the younger."

CASTIN THE YOUNGER. *See* Godfrey, John E.

CASTINE. Incorporated 1796; as Penobscot, 1787.
See also, Charnisé, Charles d'Aulnay de; Penobscot; Pentagöet; Saint Castin, Jean Vincent de l'Abadie, Baron d; Tour, Charles Amador de Saint Étienne.

——Plymouth colonists have trading-house there, 1630; robbed by the French, 1631, 1635; Girling's expedition to recover. 1635. *See* Bradford, William. [1911

——Restored to English by Razilly. 1635. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Missions at. 1643–44. *See* Capuchins.

——Caphucin Fathers at. 1647. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——French fort at. 1647. *See* Murdock, Beamish.

——Visit of Mohawk Indians to. 1662. *See* Gardner, Thomas.

——Deposition concerning. 1663. N. E. Reg. 8: 285. (1854.) [1912

——Description of fort at. 1670. *See* Haliburton, T. C.

——Visit of Sir Edmund Andros to. 1688. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

——Fort Penatgöet at. Built by La Tour; held by Commander de Razilly; taken by English; restored in spite of Sir T. Temple; Grandfontaine at; Chambly at; taken by Dutch; plundered and

taken by English; fort demolished by Dutch; restored by St. Castin; English summon him to surrender; importance of; mission at; pillage of. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Petition from. 1763. *See* Pratt, John F.

——Patriotism of inhabitants. 1775. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Journal of voyage to. 1776. *See* Holt, Joseph.

——Royalists at. 1777–82. *See* Porter, J. W.

PENOBSCOT EXPEDITION, 1779.

——Journal of the siege. *See* Calef, John.

——Journal found on Continental ship Hunter. *See* Operations in Maine.

——Journal of the siege. *See* Lawrence, William.

——Journal of General Lovell in. *See* Weymouth Historical Soc.

——Journal of the attack. *See* Maine Historical Society Coll.

——Journal of the siege. *See* Reidhead, William.

——Sir John Moore at the siege. *See* Moore, James C.

——Sir George Collier's dispatch concerning the siege. Gentlemen's Magazine, 49:469. (1779.) [1913

——List of rebel fleet destroyed. Gentlemen's Magazine, 49:513 (1779.) [1913a

——Letters concerning. 1779. *See* McLean, Francis.

——Report of the committee of inquiry concerning failure of. 1780. *See* Massachusetts.

——Letters concerning. 1780. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Letters about plan of retaking Penobscot. 1782. *See* Washington, George.

——Letter from Washington to Gen. Heath about its recapture. 1783 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5th ser. 4: 281 [1914

——Account of. 1798. *See* Heath, William.

——List of fleets and losses in. 1804. *See* Beatson, Robert.

——Letter concerning. 1820. *See* Brewer, John.

——Account of. 1823. *See* Thacher, James.

——Letter concerning. 1828. *See* Wadsworth, Peleg.

——Detail of. 1830. *See* Town, Ithiel.

——Account of. 1850. *See* Philbrook, Thomas.

——Account of. 1850. *See* Lossing, Benson J.

——Brief Account of. 1853. *See* Mahon, Lord.

——Brief Narrative of. 1865. *See* Murdock, Beamish.

——Account of. 1879. *See* Jones, Thomas.

——Newburyport in. 1879. *See* Stone, Eben F.

CASTINE, *Continued.*

——Account of, with plan. 1888. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Sir John Moore at. 1779. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——British orderly book kept at. 1779-80. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——British occupation of. 1779-84. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Names in. 1780-90. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Loyalists at. 1783. *See* Jack, Edward.

——Buildings at Majorbigwaduce, now Castine, in 1784. (From Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 145 Page, 377.) Bang. H. M. 3: 120. (1887.) [1915

——Petition from the inhabitants of Baggaduce to the General Court, June 3, 1785. (Penobscot and Castine.) (From Massachusetts Archives.) Bang. H. M. 3: 77. (1887.) [1916

——Marriages in. 1787-88. *See* Johonnot, Gabriel.

——Custom officers at. 1789. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Castine and Penobscot names. (1785-90.) Bang. H. M. 1: 57 (1885.) [1917

——Sermon, death of Miss Nancy Mann. 1799. *See* Mason, William.

——Oration, on death of Washington, 1800. *See* Wetmore, William.

——List of letters remaining in the post-office in Castine, April 22, 1802. Bang. H. M. 3: 159. (1888.) [1918

——The name of Castine. From Gov. Sullivan's History of the Penobscot Indians. 1804. Bang. H. M. 3: 35. (1887.) [1919

——Trial at, for murder. 1811. *See* Ball, Ebenezer.

——Trial of Ebenezer Ball. 1811. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Expedition against. 1814. *See* Haliburton, T. C.

——Letter relating to. 1814. *See* Witherle, George H.

——British occupation of. 1814-15. *See* Lossing, Benson J.

——Description of. 1815. *See* Ballard, William.

——Trial at, for murder. 1815. *See* Adams, Moses.

——University founded from duties levied there in 1814-15. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Theatre at. 1815. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Trial at, for murder. 1817. *See* Knight, William.

——Correspondence between the committee of the Trinitarian society and the committee of the First society in Castine on the subject of a union of the said societies, &c. Castine: B. F. Bond: American Office. 1828. 8vo. pp. 24. [1920

——Trial at, for murder. 1824. *See* Elliot, Seth.

——Sermon, funeral Mrs. Thomas Adams. 1834. *See* Parker, Wooster.

——Sermon. 1840. *See* Abell, T. P.

——Sermon on slander. 1846. *See* Sewall, Daniel.

——Meteorite found at. 1847. *See* Shepard, Charles U.

——Coins found there. (1859.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Whitney family at. 1860. *See* Whitney, Henry A.

——Eastern State Normal School, established 1863. *See* Maine Public Documents.

——Inscription found there. 1864. *See* Folsom, Charles; also Capuchins.

——Discourse on President Lincoln. 1865. *See* Ives, Alfred E.

——Account of. 1871. *See* Brooks, Noah.

——Memorial from, concerning French spoiliations. 1871. *See* Little, D.

——Waif of Nautilus Island. 1872. *See* Brooks, Noah.

——The Ancient Penobscot. 1872. *See* Godfrey, John E.

——History of. 1875. *See* Wheeler, George A.

——Antiquities of. 1875. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——The Pilgrims at. (1876.) *See* Godfrey, John E.

——A new watering-place. 1877. *See* Evans, Elizabeth G.

——Apparition of Joe Murch: a tale located at. *See* Brooks, Noah.

——Fairport Nine: a tale of. 1880. *See* Brooks, Noah.

——Places of historic interest in. 1880. *See* Wheeler, George A.

——History Hancock Lodge. 1872. *See* Webster, David W., Jr.

——Supplement to the same. 1880. *See* Webster, D. W.

——History Hancock Lodge. 1881. *See* Webster, David W., Jr.

——Trinitarian Church, Castine. Confession of faith, covenant, rules of church practice and list of members from 1820 to 1882. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1882. 12mo. pp. 12. [1921

——Old Town with a History. 1883. *See* Brooks, Noah.

——Laura, an American girl at. 1883. *See* Evans, Elizabeth E.

——Map of, (Pentagöet.) 1884. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Deaths, from gravestones in Castine cemetery. Bang. H. M. 1: 47. (1885.) [1922

——Brief Notice of, with engraving of lighthouse. 1886. *See* Crowninshield, Mary B.

——Capuchins at, with facsimile of copper-plate on chapel. (1886.) *See* Shea, John G.

——Upham family of. 1887. *See* Upham, F. K.

——Lesson in patriotism at. 1887. *See* Brooks, Noah.

——Original water-color engraving of. 1887. *See* Harlow, Louis K.

CASTINE, *Continued.*

——An ancient Maine seaport. (Illus.) Harpers Weekly. 31: 647. (1887.) [1922a

——Short history of Pentagöet. 1887. *See* Walton, A.

——Castine and Penobscot Bay. (Illus.) 1889. *See* Peabody, H. G.

——The noted settlement of. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

——Military operations at. (1889.) *See* Clark, George F.

——A Romance of. 1890. *See* Eaton, Isabel G.

——Historic. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Historical Notes on Pentagöet. 1890. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

——History of Hancock Lodge. Part III. 1881-90. *See* Wheeler, George A.

CASWELL, MRS. MARY A. Portland, Los Angeles, Cal.

P. Q. P. V. That Boy Tommy, by the senior class of the Portland High School. 1872. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1872. 12mo. pp. 38. [1923

——Loring, Short and Harmon's Illustrated Guide Book for Portland and Vicinity. By "Our Young Woman about Town," with a summary history of Portland, by the late Hon. William Willis. Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon, under Falmouth Hotel, 1873. 12mo. pp. 100. [1924

——Phil, Rob and Louis: or haps and mishaps of three average boys. By Mary S. Deering. Portland: Published by Dresser, McLellan & Co. Boston: Henry A. Young. n. d. (Copyright, 1876.) 16mo. pp. 182. [1925

——Letters to Hetty Heedless and others. By Mrs. Geo. A. Caswell, author of "Phil, Rob and Louis," "An Average Boy's Vacation," etc. Washington, D. C.: W. H. & O. H. Morrison, Publishers. 1880. 16mo. pp. 74. [1926

CATECHISMS.

The Shorter Catechism. Composed by the Reverend Assembly of Divines, with the Scripture proofs in words at length. Carefully revised and corrected. By a minister of the gospel. Castine, (Maine). 1800. 16mo. pp. 66. [1927

——Catechism, containing the first principles of religion and social duties. 1802. *See* Packard, Hezekiah.

——The Pedo Baptist Catechism. 1816. *See* Dow, Daniel.

——A Doctrinal. 1828. *See* Greenleaf, Jonathan.

The Shorter Catechism, composed by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster: containing the principles of the Christian religion, with Scripture proofs, to which are prefixed short and easy questions for children at first beginning. Portland: Hyde Lord and Duren. 1847. 24mo. pp. 64. [1928

——A Catechism on the Church Catechism. 1855. *See* Burgess, George.

CATHOLIC CHURCH in Maine. *See* Shea, John G.

CATHOLIC MISSIONS IN MAINE, 1831. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

CAVALRY EXERCISE. Containing instructions for the American cavalry. An approved work. Portland: Printed by E. A. Jenks, and sold at his bookstore. 1801. 12mo. pp. 24. [1929

CAVAZZA, MRS. ELISABETH. (Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.) Portland.
A Calabrian Penelope. New Princeton. Rev. 6: 122. (1888.) [1929a

——Caterina and her Fate. Poem. (Adapted from a Sicilian legend.) St. Nich. 15: 589. (1888.) [1930

——A Doll on Mount Etna. St. Nich. 16: 894. (1889.) [1931

——Some Italian Patriots. Unit. Rev. 34: 67. (1890.) [1932

——An Interesting Problem. 1890. *See* Cowes, Elliott.

——The Fourth Canto of the Inferno. Atl. Mo. 66: 647. (1890.) [1933

——On First Looking into Chapman's Dante. Atl. Mo. 66: 853. (1890.) [1934

——Translation from Le Pater. Transatlantic. 1: (No. 8) 2 (1890.) [1935

——Translation part of Ode to Shelley. Transatlantic. 1: (No. 10) 5. (1890.) [1936

——A Trumpet Call. Atl. Mo. 68: 635. (1891.) [1937

——The Captain's Cat. Short stories, 6: 4. (1891.) [1938

——A Bird's-eye View of American Literature. Unit. Rev. 35: 295. (1891.) [1939

——Story of Civillo. Two tales. 1: 113. (1892.) [1940

——Don Finimonodone. Calabrian sketches. New York: Charles L. Webster & Co. 1892. 16mo. pp. vi, 179. [1941

CAVENDISH FAMILY. Account of. 1889. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

CENTENNIAL TEMPERANCE VOLUME. A memorial of the International Temperance Conference held in Philadelphia, June, 1876. With the specially prepared essays, addresses of foreign delegates, deliberations of the conference, Women's International Temperance Convention, National Division Sons of Temperance, foreign correspondence, roll of delegates; report of centennial committee, a full history of the general cause of temperance for the century: also, histories of the Sons of Temperance, Good Templars, Temple of Honor, National Temperance Society, Women's National Christian Temperance Union, Catholic Total Abstinence Union, Good Samaritans, Friends of Temperance, United Friends of Temperance, Rechabites, Cadets, Reform Clubs, British Templars, prohibition in Canada, together with a

CENTENNIAL TEMPERANCE VOLUME, *Continued.*

history of the cause in Great Britain, United Kingdom Alliance, National Temperance League, Scottish Temperance League, Band of Hope Union, the cause in New Zealand, etc. New York: National Temperance Society and Publication House, 58 Reade Street. 1877. 8vo. pp. 900. (Illus.) (Port.) [1942
Neal Dow, pp. 77, 78, 247.

CHACE, J. JR., & Co.

A Business Directory of the Subscribers to the New Map of Maine, with a brief history and description of the state, prepared by William Willis, also, valuable statistics and advertisements. Portland: Published by J. Chace, Jr. & Co. Sanborn & Carter, 55 Exchange Street. Bailey & Noyes, 56 and 58 Exchange Street. n. d. (1862.) 8vo. pp. 344. [1943

CHADBOURNE, ALICE. *Pseud. See* Davis, Augusta C.

CHADBOURNE, HUMPHREY.

Notice of. 1848. *See* Willis, William.

CHADBOURNE, PAUL ANSEL, D. D., LL. D. 1823-83. *b.* North Berwick. Prof. Bowdoin College. 1858-65.

Oyster Shell Deposits in Damariscotta. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 345. (1859.) [1944

——Introductory Lecture, delivered before the medical and senior classes of Bowdoin College, Feb. 17, 1860. Brunswick. 1860. 8vo. pp. 19. [1945

——Lecture at Portland. 1864. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

CHADWICK, EDMUND ALEXANDER. 1821-75. Lawyer, Gardiner.

History of Hermon Lodge, No. 32, of Free and Accepted Masons, Gardiner, Maine, from January 23, 1820, to January, 1870, by E. A. Chadwick, P. M., and revised by J. N. Stoddard, P. M., and the author, printing committee. Gardiner: G. O. Bailey & Co., Reporter Press. 1870. 12mo. pp. 58. [1946

CHADWICK, GEORGE HENRY, M. D. 1831-88. Physician, Portland.

Annual Address delivered before the Maine Medical Association, June, 1867. By Geo. H. Chadwick, A. M., M. D. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1867. 8vo. pp. 23. [1947

——The same. Me. Med. Ass. Tran. 1867. pp. 105-119.

——Biographical Sketch of George H. Tukesbury. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 7: 510. (1882.) [1948

——Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

CHADWICK, JOSEPH.

An Account of a journey from Fort Pownall—now Fort Point—up the Penobscot River to Quebec, in 1764. By Joseph Chadwick. Bang. H. M. 4: 141. (1889.) (Map.) [1949

CHADWICK, PAUL. Windsor.

Trial of Lynn and others, for murder of. 1809. *See* Lynn, David.

——Remarks on some of the circumstances and arguments produced by the murder of Mr. Paul Chadwick, at Malta, on the east side of the Kennebec, on the 7th of September, 1809. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 24. [1950

CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE. *b.* 1840. Clergyman, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Isles of Shoals. Harp. Mag. 49: 663. (1874.) [1951

CHAMBERLAIN, DEWITT CLINTON, M. D. 1829-70. Physician, Richmond.

Biographical Sketch of. 1871. *See* Libby, Abial.

CHAMBERLAIN, DANIEL HENRY. *b.* 1835. Governor of South Carolina, and lawyer, New York.

"Counting a Quorum:" or Speaker Reed's "Change of Rules." New Eng. 53: 510. (1890.) [1952

——Speaker Reed's Error. Nation. 51: 44. (1890.) [1953

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY VASSAL. 1778-1855. Lawyer, Farmington.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOB, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

CHAMBERLAIN, COL. JOSHUA, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSHUA LAWRENCE, LL. D. *b.* Brewer. 1828. Major-general, U. S. V. Governor of Maine. President of Bowdoin College.

The Red Cross. A presentation speech on behalf of the First Division Fifth Corps, U. S. A., at Arlington, Va. Washington, 1865. [1954

——"Dead on the Field of Honor." Address at the dedication of a soldiers' monument at Gorham. 1866. *See* Gorham.

——The Service of Sacrifice. Address at the fair for widows and orphans of soldiers. Portland, 1866. [1955

——The Orphan's Home the Best Monument to the Father: address at the foundation of the military and naval orphan asylum. Bath. 1866. [1956

——Address of Governor Chamberlain to the Legislature of the State of Maine. January, 1867. Augusta: Stevens and Sayward, Printers to the State. 1867. 8vo. pp. 41. [1957

——The People and the Land. Address before the Maine State Agricultural Society at Portland. Augusta. 1867. [1958

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSHUA LAWRENCE, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Address of Governor Chamberlain to the Legislature of the State of Maine. January, 1868. Augusta: Smith & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1868. 8vo. pp. 46. [1959

——The Service of the Citizen at Home. Address delivered before the Maine State Agricultural Society, at Lancaster hall, Portland, October 9, 1868, by His Excellency, J. L. Chamberlain. Ag. Rep. 1868. pp. 33-47. [1960

——The Army of the Potomac. Address at the organization of the Society of the Army of the Potomac, New York City. 1869. 8vo. pp. 16. [1961

——The same. N. E. Mag. 2: 79. (1890.) (Port. and illus.)

——Address of Governor Chamberlain to the Legislature of the State of Maine. January, 1869. Augusta: Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1869. 8vo. pp. 22. [1962

——Address of Governor Chamberlain to the Legislature of the State of Maine, January, 1870. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1870. 8vo. pp. 31. [1963

——Response on receiving the body of George Peabody. 1870. *See* Peabody, George.

——Why We Honor the Dead: Memorial Address at Charlestown, Mass. 1870. [1964

——The Town in New England History. Address at centennial celebration. 1871. *See* Winthrop.

——The College in the Struggle for American Liberty. A speech at the Lexington centennial celebration, 1875. *See* Lexington.

——Maine: her place in history. Address delivered at the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1876, and in convention of the Legislature of Maine, February 6, 1877. With a communication from the governor and the report of the centennial commission. Published by order of the Legislature of Maine, of February 7, 1877. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers to the State. 1877. 8vo. pp. v, 129. (Maps.) [1965

——The same, in Public Acts of Maine. 1877. pp. 269-362.

——The Radiation of Liberty: speech in response to M. Bartholdi, at the consecration of the head of the Statue of Liberty. Paris, France. 1878. [1966

——Modern Education Represented at the Universal Exposition at Paris. 1878. Reports of commissioners. Vol. III. Publications of State Department. U. S. A. Education. pp. 182-347. [1967

——Differences Harmonized—the strength of the union. A memorial address at Lewiston, May, 1879. [1968

——The Sovereignty of Country: an oration at Phildelphia, 1880. *See* Memorial Services, Geo. C. Meade Post.

——Address at the funeral of President Champlin. 1882. *See* Champlin, James T.

——Remarks at the celebration of the eighty-fourth birthday of Prof. A. S. Packard. 1882. *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.

——Maine. Copyright, 1882, by Joshua L. Chamberlain. The Encyclopædia Britannica, Ninth Edition. 15: 297-302. (1883.) [1969

The same. A monograph, reprinted. Boston: 1882. 12mo. pp. 6.

——Introduction to history 118th Pennsylvania regiment. 1883. *See* Philadelphia.

——Sketch of Gen. G. R. Warren. (1883.) *See* Philadelphia.

——Address at the funeral of Prof. Alpheus S. Packard. 1884. *See* Little, George T.

——Address as president of Society Army of Potomac. 1889. *See* Military History.

——Virtue and Valor: addresses at the dedication of the monuments of the Twentieth Maine regiment on Round Top, Gettysburg, 1889. *See* Military History.

——The State in the Nation: address at the consecration of the Maine monuments at Gettysburg, Pa., October, 1889. [1970

CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEN, LL. D., Chelsea, Mass.

Editor. Journal of Captain Henry Dearborn, in the Quebec expedition, 1775. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 2: 272. (1885-86.) [1971

——The same. (Reprinted from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1886.) Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, University Press. 1806. 8vo. pp. 33.

CHAMBERLIN, JOHN.

A Dissertation on baptism, and particularly on ordinary communion. Including an interpretation of the vision of the beast in the thirteenth of Revelations and a view of the message to the church in Philadelphia, in the third chapter. No. 1. Answer to a challenge of a Methodist minister, on the mode of baptism. By John Chamberlin, a Baptist in the wilderness of Massachusetts. Exeter, N. H. 1823. 12mo. pp. 20. [1972

The author resided in Hampden, and the tract was written about 1812. Millet does not mention it. The Methodist minister named was the Rev. Enoch Mudge.

CHAMBERLIN, S.

Auxiliary to Health. Description, use and recommendations of his patent bilious cordial. 4th. ed. Buckstown: 1807. 12mo. [1973

CHAMBERS, GEORGE.

Letter to William Hamilton, Esq. 1816. (Concerning British claim to islands in Passamaquoddy Bay,) Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4th ser. 2: 830. (1871.) [1974

CHAMPERNOUNE, FRANCIS. 1614-87. Kittery.

Sketch of. 1889. *See* Hoyt, A. H.

——Will of. *See* Herrick, N. J.

——Sketch of. 1874. *See* Tuttle, Charles W.

CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE. 1567-1635. French navigator.

Voyage of Samuel de Champlain. Translated from the French by Charles Pomeroy Otis, Ph. D. With historical illustrations, and a memoir by the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A. M. Vol. I. 1567-1635. Five illustrations. Boston: Published by the Prince Society, 1880. sm. 4to. pp. viii (2), 340. [1975

Contents. (Portions relating to Maine.) Memoir. Chap. 3. Island of St. Croix. Mount Desert visited and named. Exploration of Penobscot River. The winter of 1604-05 at St. Croix. Voyage along the coast of Maine.

Vol. II. 1604-10. Boston: Published by the Prince Society. 1878. sm. 4to. pp. xiv (2), 273. (Heliotype copies of twenty local maps.)

Contents relating to Maine. Chap. 3. The river of the Etechemins, and several fine islands there. St. Croix Island, and other noteworthy objects on this coast. Map of the island. Chap. 4. Sieur de Monts, finding no other place better adapted for a permanent settlement than the island of St. Croix, fortifies it and builds dwellings. Map of the settlement upon the island of St. Croix. Chap. 5. Of the coast, inhabitants and river of Norumbegue, and of all that occurred during the exploration of the latter. Chap. 6. Of the mal de la terre, a very desperate malady. How the savages, men and women, spend their time in winter. And all that occurred at the settlement while we were passing the winter. Chap. 7. Discovery of the coast of the Almouchiquois as far as the forty-second degree of latitude, and details of the voyage. Map of Quinibequy. (Kennebec entrance.) Map of Choucoit River. (Saco entrance.) Chap. 8. Return from the discoveries along the coast of the Almouchiquois. Chap. 10. The dwelling-place on the island of St. Croix transferred to Port Royal, and the reason why.

Vol. III. 1611-18. Boston: Published by the Prince Society. 1882. sm. 4to. vi (4), 240. (Heliotype copies of ten maps and illustrations.)

——The Voyage of Samuel de Champlain on the coast of Maine, from the Saint Croix to the Penobscot in the month of September, 1604. Bang. H. M. 2: 229. (1887.) [1976

——Voyage of. (1875.) *See* Brown, John Marshall.

——Surveys on Maine Coast. (1884.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

CHAMPLIN, JAMES TIFT, D. D., LL. D. 1811-82. President Colby University. *r.* Maine from 1838.

Death in our Palaces. A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, delivered on Fast Day, April 22, 1841. By James T. Champlin, pastor of the First Baptist church, Portland. Portland: Chase, Day & Co., Printers. 1841. 8vo. pp. 31. [1977

——The Oration of Demosthenes on the Crown. With notes. By J. T. Champlin, professor of Latin and Greek in Waterville College.

Cujus non tam vibrarent fulmina illa nisi numeris contorta ferrentur.
CICERO, Orat. C. 70.

Boston: James Munroe & Company. 1843. 12mo. pp. xxi, 270. [1978

——The same. Second edition. Boston: James Munroe & Co. 1847. 12mo. pp. xvi, 252.

——Religion of Ancient Greece. Chr. Rev. 10: 530. (1845.) [1979

——Apollos, or the preacher. A sermon preached before the Maine Baptist convention holden at Brunswick, June 16, 1846. Portland: Chas. Day & Co., Printers. 8vo. pp. 32. [1980

——Select Popular Orations of Demosthenes. With notes and chronological table, by J. T. Champlin, professor of Greek and Latin in Waterville College. Boston: James Munroe & Co. 1848. 12mo. pp. 227. [1981

——The same. Second edition. Boston: James Munroe & Co. 1855. 12mo. pp. 237. [1982

——The Orations of Æschines against Ctesiphon; with notes. By J. T. Champlin, professor of Greek and Latin in Waterville College Cambridge: John Bartlett. 1850. 12mo. pp. xii, 182. [1983

Reviewed by President Theodore D. Woolsey in Bib. Sac. 7: 426. (1850.)

——The same. New edition. Boston: W. H. Dennett. 1868. 12mo. pp. xii, 178. [1984

——A Concise Practical Grammar of the English Language. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1850. 12mo. pp. 219. [1985

——Popular Lecturing. Chr. Rev. 15: 237. (1850.) [1986

Review of "Whipple's Lectures on Literature," etc., and Emerson's "Representative Men."

——Grote's Greece. Chr. Rev. 16: 481. (1851.) [1987

——A Short and Comprehensive Greek Grammar, with material for oral exercises. 1852. 12mo. pp. 208. [1988

——Introduction to autobiography H. Kendall. 1853. *See* Kendall, H.

——*Translator.* Kühner's Latin Grammar; with exercises, a Latin reader, and vocabularies. Translated and remodeled by J. T. Champlin, professor of Greek and Latin in Waterville College. Revised edition. Boston: Philips, Sampson & Company. 1853. 12mo. pp. 448. [1989

"This is not so much a new edition* * * * as a new book." Preface.

——Bishop Butler. Chr. Rev. 19: 392. (1854.) [1990

——The same. Reprinted in memorial. 1890. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——Hume's Philosophy. Chr. Rev. 20: 219. (1855.) [1991

CHAMPLIN, JAMES TIFT, D. D., LL. D., *Continued.*

——Daniel Webster as a Statesman and an Orator. (1855.) *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——Religion and Philanthropy, (address) before "The Society of Missionary Inquiry," Newton Theological Institution, June 24, 1856. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——*Translator.* Kühner's Latin Exercise Book; introductory to his Latin grammar. Translated and remodeled by J. T. Champlin, professor of Greek and Latin in Waterville College.

Longum iter est per præcepta, breve et efficax per exempla. SENECA, Ep. 6.

Boston: Philips, Sampson & Co. 1856. 12mo. pp. 105. [1992

——Inaugural Address as president Waterville College. 1858. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——Bishop Butler's Ethical Discourses, and essays on virture. Arranged as a treatise on moral philosophy; and edited with an analysis, by J. T. Champlin, D. D., president of Waterville College. Boston: John P. Jewett & Co. 1859. 12mo. pp. 206. [1993

——*Editor.* Bishop Butler's Analogy of Religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. Edited, with an analysis, by J. T. Champlin, D. D., president of Waterville College. Boston: Bazin and Ellsworth, 1860. 12mo. pp. 194. [1994

The same work, same date, was also issued with his "Bp. Butler's Ethical Discourses," pp. 194, subjoined under heading "Appendix." Title on back: "Butler's Analogy and Ethical Discourses: Champlin."

——Text Book in Intellectual Philosophy for Schools and Colleges: containing an outline of the science with an abstract of its history. By J. T. Champlin, D. D., president of Waterville College. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co. 12mo. pp. 240. [1995

——The same. New edition, remodeled. New York: Woolworth, Ainsworth and Company. n. d. (Copyright, 1873.) 12mo. pp. 314. [1996

——Moral Philosophy. Chr. Rev. 25: 211. (1860.) [1997

——First Principles of Ethics. Designed as a basis for instruction in ethical science in schools and colleges. By J. T. Champlin, president Waterville College. Boston: 1862. [1998

——Response at dedication Memorial hall, 1867. *See* Colby University.

——Lessons in Political Economy: designed as a basis for instruction in that science for schools and colleges. By J. T. Champlin. New York: A. S. Barnes & Co. 1868. 12mo. pp. 219. [1999

——A Historical Discourse delivered at the fiftieth anniversary of Colby University, August 2d, 1870. By J. T. Champlin, president. Waterville: Published by vote of trustees. 1870. 8vo. pp. 30. [2000

——Christian Education. 1871. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——Free Trade and Protection. Bapt. Quar. 7: 407. (1873.

——Psychology. Bapt. Quar. 8: 129. (1874.)

——Excerpta Tacitiana. Selections from Tacitus. Embracing the most striking portions of his different works. With notes, introduction, and a collection of his aphorisms for college and private use. By J. T. Champlin. Boston: John Allyn. 1876. 16mo. pp. viii, 264. [2001

——Scripture Reading Lessons for Family Worship, containing in consecutive order the more devotional parts of the Bible, arranged in daily lessons for a year, with brief explanatory and practical notes and exercises in Scripture history. By J. T. Champlin, (late president of Colby University). Hartford, Conn.: American Publication Company. 1878. 12mo. pp. 559. [2002

——The Constitution of the United States, with brief comments: and incidental comments on the constitutions of England and France. By J. T. Champlin, D. D., LL. D., late president of Colby University.

"The American Constitution is the most wonderful work ever struck off at a given time by the brain and purpose of man." WILLIAM E. GLADSTONE.

Boston: John Allyn, 1880. 16mo. pp. viii, 187. [2003

——Educational Institutions in Maine, while a district of Massachusetts. Read before the Maine Historical Society at Portland, March 14, 1878. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 156. (1881.) [2004

——Memoir of, with portrait. 1890. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

——A Memorial of. 1890. *See* Burrage, Henry S.

CHANDLER, ANSON GANCELLO. 1793-1863. Lawyer, Calais.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 17: 309. (1863.) [2005

CHANDLER, CHARLES P., M. D. 1824-89. Addison.

Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

CHANDLER, JAMES.

The Apostle Paul's Arguments Pleaded with Christians, against their contending against the ministers of the gospel. A sermon preached at the ordination of Mr. Thomas Lancaster, to the pastoral care of the First church in Scarborough, Nov. 8, 1775. By James Chandler, A. M., pastor of the West church in Rowley. To which is added the charge, by the Rev. Mr. Brown of Falmouth. Portsmouth: Printed by B. Dearborn. 1776. 12mo. pp. 23. [2006

CHANDLER, JOHN. 1762-1841. Monmouth, Augusta.

An Oration delivered at the Centre meeting-house in Monmouth, Maine, on the Fourth of July, 1804, being the anniversary of the American Independence. (By John Chandler.) Portland: From the Argus Press. By Day & Willis. 1804. 12mo. pp. 15. [2007

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Talbot, George F.

CHANDLER, JOSEPH.

The Young Gentleman and Lady's Museum. Being a collection of elegant, entertaining and instructive pieces; calculated to improve young persons in the art of reading and speaking. Designed for the use of schools. By Joseph Chandler, Esq. Hallowell: Printed and sold by N. Cheever. Sold also by E. Goodale, at the Hallowell Bookstore; P. Edes, Augusta; S. W. Winchester, Wiscasset; S. Butts, Portland; Thomas & Whipple, Salem; and E. Larkin, Boston. 1811. 16mo. pp. 215. [2008

CHANDLER, MRS. MARTHA. *d.* 1737. North Yarmouth.

Poem upon the death of Mrs. Martha Chandler . . . who departed this life, August 4th, 1737. Boston. 1737. Fol. 1 leaf. [2009

CHANDLER, PELEG. 1773-1847. Lawyer, New Gloucester, Bangor.

Sketch of. Law Rep. 9: 478. (1847.) [2010

——Sketch of. (Published 1888.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

CHANDLER, PELEG WHITMAN, LL. D. 1816-89. *b.* New Gloucester. Lawyer, Boston.

Old Lawyers of New Gloucester. 1874. *See* Haskell, Thomas H.

——A Memoir of Governor Andrew, with personal reminiscences. By Peleg W. Chandler. To which are added two hitherto unpublished literary discourses, and the valedictory address. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1880. 16mo. pp. 298. (Port. and illus. of his birthplace in Windham.) [2011

The discourses are an oration delivered before the Athenæan Society of Bowdoin College, September, 1844. and an address at the close of the school year of the Maine Female Seminary, Gorham, July, 1859.

CHANDLER, SAMUEL. 1712-75. Clergyman, York. 1742-51.

Journal of a journey through New Hampshire, Aug. 20, 21, 1746. N. E. Reg. 15: 23. (1861.) [2012

CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH. 1813-79. U. S. senator, Michigan.

Memorial Addresses on the life and character of Zachariah Chandler (a senator from Michigan), delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, forty-sixth Congress, second session, January 28, 1880. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1880. 8vo. pp. 146. (Port.) [2013

Contains addresses by James G. Blaine and Hannibal Hamlin.

——Introduction to sketch of his life and services. 1880. *See* Blaine, James G.

CHAPIN, EDWIN HUBBELL, D. D., LL. D. 1814-80. Clergyman, New York City.

Might and Right. An oration delivered before the Erosophian Adelphi of Waterville College, August, 12, 1846. Boston: Abel Tompkins, Cornhill. MDCCCXLVI. 8vo. pp. 40. [2014

CHAPIN, GEORGE E.

Crux Mathematicarum, a new and valuable work containing a hint about addition, two new forms of multiplication with an explanation, five facile processes of contraction in multiplication, expeditious modes of squaring and cubing, squaring and multiplication of mixed numbers, together with the wonderful properties of the figure nine, the magic square of fifteen and thirty-four, and amusing tricks with figures. By George E. Chapin. Bangor: S. S. Smith. 1865. 12mo. pp. 12. [2015

CHAPIN, HORACE BILLINGS. 1790-1840. Clergyman, Danville, 1839-40.

Love of the Gift, not Love to the Giver. A Thanksgiving sermon delivered Nov. 28, 1839, at Lewiston Falls. By Rev. Horace B. Chapin, pastor of the Congregational church. Published by request. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 12mo. pp. 28. [2016

CHAPIN, PEREZ. 1782-1839. Clergyman, Pownal, 1811-39.

Sermon at interment of. 1839. *See* Cummings, Asa.

CHAPIN, STEPHEN, D. D. 1778–1845. Clergyman, North Yarmouth and professor Waterville College. *r.* Maine, 1819-28.

A Series of Letters on the mode and subjects of baptism, addressed to the Christian public. To which is prefixed a brief account of the commencement and progress of the author's trial on those points which terminated in his embracing believer's baptism, in a letter to a friend. By Stephen Chapin, late pastor of the Congregational church in Mount Vernon, N. H. Boston: Lincoln & Edmunds. (1819.) 8vo. pp. 76. [2017

——The same. Second edition. With an appendix containing sketches on Mr. Moore's reply. Boston: Printed and published by Lincoln and Edmunds, No. 53 Cornhill. 1820. 12mo. pp. 106, 68. [2018

——Ministerial Zeal. A sermon delivered at Waterville, Aug. 15, 1820, before the Maine Baptist Educational Society. By Stephen Chapin, pastor of the Baptist church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed at the Argus Office. 1820. 8vo. pp. 34. [2019

——The Duty of Loving for the Good of Posterity, A sermon delivered at North Yarmouth, December 22, 1820, in commemoration of the close of the second century from the landing of the Forefathers

CHAPIN STEPHEN, D. D., *Continued.*

of New England. By Stephen Chapin, pastor of the Second Baptist church in North Yarmouth. Published by request. Portland: Thomas Todd. 1821. 8vo. pp. 48. [2020

An extract from the charge of Judge Story, touching the slave trade, in May, 1820, at the United States Circuit Court, Portland, is given in a note.

——The Conversion of Mariners will Enlarge the Praises of Zion. A sermon addressed to mariners, North Yarmouth, state of Maine, March 4th, 1821. By Stephen Chapin, pastor of the Baptist church in said town. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd & Co. 1821. 8vo. pp. 32. [2021

——A Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. Samuel Cook, over the Baptist church and society in Effingham, N. H. By Stephen Chapin, pastor of the Baptist church in North Yarmouth. Published at the request of the churches in North Yarmouth and Effingham. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith. 1822. 8vo. [2022

——The Messiah's Victory. A discourse. Delivered at installation of Casco Lodge, North Yarmouth, (Me.), June 24, 1822. By Stephen Chapin, pastor of the Baptist church in said town. Portland; Printed by Todd & Smith. 1822. 8vo. pp. 26. [2023

——The Superior Glory of Gospel Worship. A sermon delivered Nov. 19, 1823, at the dedication of the Baptist meeting-house in Winthrop, Maine. By Stephen Chapin, D. D., professor of theology in Waterville College. Waterville: Printed by William Hastings. 1823. 8vo. pp. 35. [2024

——Triumphs of Intellect. A lecture delivered October 1824, in the chapel of Waterville College. By Stephen Chapin, D. D., professor of theology in said college. Waterville: Printed by William Hastings. Nov., 1824. 8vo. title-cover, and pp. 31. [2025

——Sermon delivered in the chapel of Waterville College, April 3, 1825, on account of the death of Mr. Obed Wilson, son of the Rev. Obed Wilson, of Bingham. Waterville: Wm. Hastings, Printer. 1825. 8vo. pp. 36. [2026

——Moral Education. An address delivered at China, June 25th, 1825, at the installation of Central Lodge. Waterville: Wm. Hastings, Printer. 1825. 8vo. pp. 32. [2027

——The Wisdom of Winning Souls. A sermon delivered at Royalston, (Mass.), September 29, 1825, at the ordination of the Rev. A. Merriam, W. Metcalf, and E. Johnson. Waterville: Wm. Hastings, Printer. 1825. 8vo. pp. 32. [2028

——The Proclamation of Christ Crucified the Delight of God. A sermon delivered January 4th, 1826, at the ordination of the Rev. Alonzo King, over the Baptist church of Christ in North Yarmouth, Me.

Published by request. Waterville: Wm. Hastings, Printer. 1826. 8vo. pp. 32. [2029

——Commemorative Notice of. 1860. *See* Sprague, William B.

CHAPLIN, JEREMIAH, D. D. 1776-1841. Clergyman, and president Colby University, 1822-33.

——A Sermon delivered September 8, 1819, at the ordination of the Rev. Stephen Chapin, to the pastoral care of the Baptist church and society in North Yarmouth. By Jeremiah Chaplin. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas, 1819. 8vo. pp. 28. [2030

——A Sermon preached at North Yarmouth, February 16, 1825, at the ordination of the Rev. George D. Boardman, as a missionary to the heathen. By Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D., president of Waterville College. Published by request. Waterville: Printed by William Hastings, 1825. 8vo. pp. 41. [2031

——Commemorative Notice of. 1860. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Eulogy on. 1843. *See* Pattison, R. E.

CHAPLIN, JEREMIAH, (Jr.), D. D. 1813-86. Clergyman, Bangor, 1841-46.

Tekel: A discourse occasioned by the late calamity on board the United States ship Princeton, delivered Sunday, March 10, 1844. By Jeremiah Chaplin, pastor of the First Baptist church, Bangor, Maine. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith, 1844. 8vo. pp. 24. [2032

CHAPMAN, CHARLES JARVIS. *b.* 1848. Portland.

Response, presentation Baxter Library Building. 1889. *See* Portland Public Library.

CHAPMAN, E.

A Discourse on the prophecies; more especially on those prophecies which predict the rise, continuance and downfal (*sic*) of those two great antichristian empires, founded by the Pope and Mohammed: together with the remarkable and glorious events which will immediately follow: being the substance of two sermons preached at Bethel. By E. Chapman, V. D. M. Published by desire.

Write the things which thou has seen, and the things which are, and the things which shall be hereafter. Rev. 1st, 19th. Come up hither, and I will show thee things which must be hereafter.—Rev. 4th, 1st.

Printed at Portland by John K. Baker. 1797. 8vo. pp. 39. [2033

CHAPMAN, EDWARD. 1878. *See* Chapman, Jacob and Lapham, W. B.

CHAPMAN, GEORGE W. Gilead.

History of Gilead, and prose and poetic writings by George W. Chapman. Portland: Published by the author. B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1867. 12mo. pp. 132. [2034

——Sketch of. 1875. *See* Lapham, William B.

CHAPMAN, HENRY LELAND. *b.* Bethel, 1845. Instructor and professor Bowdoin College from 1869.

Centennial Poem. 1874. *See* Bethel.

——Poem at Williams College. 1877. *See* Alpha Delta Phi.

——Remarks at celebration 84th birthday Prof. A. S. Packard. 1882. *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.

——Remarks on Prof. Alpheus S. Packard. 1884. *See* Little, George T.

——American Literature in England. Address at unveiling bust of Longfellow. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 200. [2035

——Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Samuel G. Brown. 1886. *See* Brown, Samuel Gilman.

——Studies in Shakespeare. And. Rev. 5: 112. (1886.) [2036

——Stedman's Poets of America. And. Rev. 2: 224. (1886.) [2037

——Historical Sketch of the Fraternity of Φ. B. K., Alpha of Maine. 1888. *See* Bowdoin College.

——Early Movements to Separate the District of Maine from Massachusetts, and the Brunswick convention of 1816, by Henry L. Chapman. Pej. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 1. (1889.) [2038

——Poem, 150th anniversary of Brunswick. 1889. *See* Brunswick.

CHAPMAN, JACOB AND LAPHAM, DR. W. B.

Edward Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644, and some of his descendants. Portland. 1878. 8vo. pp. 34. [2039

CHAPMAN, JOHN ELIPHAZ. *b.* Bethel, 1853. Lawyer, Boston.

Class of '77. Bowdoin College. Record. No. 3. Decennial report. June 1, 1887.

"'Tis time I should inform you further." The Tempest. 1: 2.

Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers. 24 Franklin Street. 1887. 8vo. pp. 32. [2040

CHAPONE, HESTER M. English author. 1727-1801.

Letters on the improvement of the mind. Addressed to a lady. By Mrs. Chapone.

I consider an human soul without education, like marble in the quarry, which shows none of its inherent beauties till the skill of the polisher fetches out the color, makes the surface shine and discovers every ornamental cloud, spot, and vein that runs through the body of it. Education, after the same manner, when it works upon a noble mind, draws out to view every latent virtue and perfection, which without such helps, are never able to make their appearance. ADDISON.

Portland: Printed for Daniel Johnson. John M'Kown, Printer. n. d. 16mo. pp. 186. [2041

First published in 1773. "As well calculated to improve the rising generation as it was the youth of their grandmothers." MRS. ELWOOD. "The admirable Mrs. Chapone" is mentioned by Thackeray in "Vanity Fair."

CHARACTER AND USE OF SCRIPTURES. Bangor. 1824. pp. 19. [2042

CHARLES II. 1630-85. King of England.

Letter to inhabitants of Maine sustaining claim of Gorges to Maine, and ordering the province to be restored to him. 1664. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

——Letter to Massachusetts disapproving of purchase of Maine. 1679. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

CHARLESTON. Incorporated 1811.

History Olive Branch Lodge. 1864-81. *See* Smith, O. L.

——Abstract of centennial discourse at. 1876. *See* Robinson, Thomas B.

CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE, S. J. 1682-1761. French historian and missionary.

History and general description of New France. By the Rev. P. F. X. de Charlevoix, S. J. Translated, with notes, by John Gilmary Shea. In six volumes. New York: John Gilmary Shea. 1866 to 1872. Imperial 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 286. (5 plates and map.) Vol. II. pp. 284. (6 plates and 2 maps.) Vol. III. pp. 312. (Port. and 4 maps.) Vol. IV. pp. 308. (Map and 3 plates.) Vol. V. pp. 311. (9 maps and plates.) Vol. VI. pp 256. (1.) (2 ports. 2 maps.) The original was published in 1744. [2043

Contents relating to Maine.

Abenaquis capture Fort Pemkuit. 4: 40. Seize fourteen English forts near Kennebec, 43.

Acadia, situation and description, 1: 248.

Andros, Sir Edmund, builds Fort Pemaquid. 3: 210. Plunders Pentagöet, 211.

Argall, Samuel, expels French from St. Sauveur, 1: 279; ruins St. Sauveur, 282.

Arrowsick Island, treaty at, 5: 267; conference at, 272; situation of, 273.

Baxter, Rev. Joseph, missionary; sent to Kennebec, 5: 268; controversy with Rale, ib.; retires, 269; notice of, 268.

Biard, F. Peter, sufferings and his relations in Acadia, 270; preaches to the Canibas, 273: goes to St. Sauveur, 275; site of his colony, 277.

Biencourt, Charles de, goes with Biard to Kinibequi, 273.

Bigot, Father Vincent, gathers an Abenaqui village near Pentagöet, 3: 308

Bomazeen, Abenaqui chief, treacherously seized, 4: 273.

Canibas, visited by Champlain, 1: 49; besiege and take Pemkuit, 4: 40: 5: 25.

Capuchens, have hospice on the Kennebec, and house at Pentagöet, 2: 203; 3: 129, n.

Casco Bay, fort in, taken by De Portneuf. 4: 133; attacked by Abenaquis under Beaubassin, and relieved by Southwick. 5: 161, n.

Castine, near Pentagöet. 3: 130, n.

Charnisé, Charles de Menou, Seigneur D' Aulnay de, notice of, 3: 131-32, n.; Governor of Acadia, in 1647, 129; had fort on Penobscot, 130.

Church, Benjamin, at Fort Pemaquid, 4: 228.

Cromwell, Oliver, grants Acadia to Temple, La Tour and Crown, 3: 132, n.

Damisokantik. (Megantic Lake, or Farmington Falls?) Abenaqui mission at, 5: 167, n.

CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE, S. J., *Continued.*

Druilletes, F. Gabriel, Jesuit, Abenaqui missionary, at Kennebec, 2: 201.

Etechemins, Indians, formerly occupied all from Port Royal to Kennebec, 1: 276; their province formerly called Norumbegua; its limits, 1: 249.

Fort Loyal, taken by Portneuf, 4: 133.

Fort Pemaquid or Pemquid or Pemkuit, built by Andros, 3: 210; site, ib., n.; account of, 4: 40, n.; taken by Canibas, 40: 43; rebuilt in 1692; 227, n.; failure of Villebon's attempt on, 228; English base hopes on, 255; Indian treaty at, ib.; Bomazeen and other Abenaquis seized at, 273: 5: 23.

Fort Pentagöet, built by La Tour, 3: 129; held by Commander de Razilly, 129; taken by English, 135; by Dutch, 188, 294.

Frye, Rev. Jonathan, of Lovewell's party, scalps Indians, 5: 279, n.

Grandfontaine, Hubert d'Andigny, Chevalier de, as governor of Acadia: resides at Pentagöet, 186; relieved by de Chambly, 187; appoints St. Castin his lieutenant, 211.

Guercheville, Antoinette de Pons, Marchioness de, purchases De Monts' rights in Acadia; projects new settlement (at Mount Desert); its situation, 277; its destruction, 279; endeavors to obtain indemnity in England, for dedestruction of St. Sauveur, 285.

Harmon, Capt., plunders Norridgewalk, and carries off Rale's dictionary and strong box, 5: 276; on Rale's death, 280, n.

Heath, Capt., destroys Indian town. 5: 277, n.

Hopegood, Abenaqui chief, 4: 128, n.; 132, n.

Kennebec, called Kinibequi, Quinibequi, 1: 49. De Monts explores to, 223; Capuchin hospice on, 2: 202; Druilletes labors among Indians on, 214; under jurisdiction of Plymouth. 214; English on warned off by St. Lusson, 3: 170; English think of settling on, 5: 92; Villebon claims it as boundary of New France, 92, n.; English by surprise settle on, 270; result, ib.

Livingston, Philip, entertained at Penobscot by Baron St. Castin, who subsequently saves his life, 233, n.

Madockawando, Abenaquis chief, treats with English, 4: 255; Baron de St. Castin marries Matilda, daughter of, 5: 274, n.

Malecites, Acadian Indians near Pentagöet, also called Etechmins, 1: 276; part of Abenaquis tribes, 2: 276; at siege of Pemkuit, 5: 25.

Marsh, Colonel, sent to build fort at Saco, 5: 200, n.

Missionaries, abandon Indians of Pentagöet on account of disorder caused by liquor, 3: 308.

Monts, Peter de Gaust, Sieur de, settlement, on St. Croix Island, 1: 49, 252.

Mount Desert, near mouth of Penobscot, Father Biard begins settlement of St. Sauveur on, 1: 271; frequented by English fishermen, 279; settlement on, destroyed by Argall, 279; Iberville at, 27; Vincellotte at, 51.

Neutral Island, the St. Croix of de Monts. 1: 252.

Norumbega, what it was, 1: 249, 253; river of, said by Charlevoix to be the Pentagöet, 275, n.

Norridgewalk, Narantsook, Abenequi town; Druilletes at, 2: 214, n.; Rale, missionary at, 5: 268; New England expedition against, 271; letter of Indians of, to governor of Massachusetts, 273, n.; Rale's church at, ib.; plundered by English, 275; English fail to carry off Rale from, 276; rendezvous of Indians, 277; surprised by New Englanders who kill Rale, 278; Father de Syresmo at, 281.

Passadumkeag, Indian town destroyed by Westbrooke, 5: 277, n.

Pegwakki, Abenakis of, write to governor of Massachusetts, 5: 273., n.

Pemkuit, (Pemaquid) fort, built by English, 3: 210; taken by Canabas, 4: 40. 43: restored by English, 227; Iberville and Bonaventure fail to take, 228; King orders it to be attacked, 275; why, 5: 23; captured, 25; described, ib.; English propose to restore, 92.

Penobscot, 1: 49; Col. Westbrooke destroys town on, 5: 277, n.

Pentagöet River, 1: 49; bounds Etechmins, 249; position, 253; described, 276; Indian name, 275; Armouchiquois formerly between Kinibequi and, 277; taken by English, 3: 135; restored in spite of Sir T. Temple, 139; Grandfontaine at, 186; Chambly at, 187; taken by Dutch, 188; plundered and taken by English, 211; fort demolished by Dutch, 188, 294; restored by St. Castin, 294; English summon him to surrender, ib.; importance, 295; mission at, 308; pillaged, 4: 15; exploits of Indians of, 40-3; Indians of, with Villieu, 256; Iberville at, 5: 25; 4, 15; rendezvous of Nesmond and Frontenac, 71; Indians of, address governor of Massachusetts, 273, n.

Phibs, (Phips), Sir William, attempts to assassinate St. Castin, 4: 236; frightens Abenaquis into negotiation, 255; interview with Abenaquis, 257.

Poorpooduck, ravaged by Abenaquis, 5: 161, n.

Rasles (Rale), Father Sebastian, Jesuit, notice of, 5: 281, n.; anxious to arrest hostilities, 266; attempt of Rev. J. Baxter to pervert flock of, 268; their controversies, 269; why persecuted by the English, 275; they wish Abenaquis to surrender or send him away, 275; set a price on his head, 275; in danger of being carried off, 275; church and house pillaged by Harmon, and his dictionary and strong box carried off, 276, n.; urged to retire to Quebec, 278; his reply, 278; killed by English, ib.; outrages to his corpse, 279; eulogium on, 280; esteemed by his flock, ib.; reputation in Canada, 281; answer of superior of seminary of Montreal, ib.; letters of, noticed, 1: 88-89; Lives of, 5: 281; estimate of his conduct, 5: 280; monument to, 281, n.

Saco, Abenaquis murdered at, 4: 273.

Sagadahoc Bay, 5: 273, n.

Saint Castin, Baron John Vincent de, sketch of, 3: 294, n; ensign, not captain in Carignan–Salières regiment; appointed by Grandfontaine his lieutenant, 211 n; summoned by English to surrender Fort Pentagöet, 294; calls on Denonville for aid, ib.; report of, ib.; establishment pillaged by English, 4: 15.; marries an Indian wife, 211; report to Frontenac, ib.; English attempt to assassinate, 236; leads 200 Indians at siege of Pemkuit, 5: 25; exploit at siege of Port Royal, 193; Subercase attributes its deliverance to, 194; ambuscades English and attacks their work, 193; wounded, 199.

Saint Castin, Baron Anselm de, son of preceding, commandant at Pentagöet, 5: 235: sent to Vaudreuil to report surrender of Port Royal, 5: 233; entertains Livingston at Penobscot, ib., n.; saves his life, ib.; appointed commandant in Acadia, 235; and lieutenant, 274, n.; treacherously carried off by English, 273; interrogated as a criminal at Boston, 274; Vaudreuil demands release of, 275; set at liberty and goes to France, ib.; prevented Abenequis from joining English, 302; marries Charlotte d'Armour, 274, n.

Sainte Croix Island, De Monts settles at, 1: 251; inconvenient, 252; abandoned, 253; ruined by English, 283; taken by Kertk and Stirling, 2: 59, n.; English claim to, 1: 116.

Saint George River (Maine), limits between New France and New England fixed at, in 1700, 5: 93.

Saint Sauveur, or Savior's, Mme. de Guercheville's colony on Mount Desert Island, 1: 277; its position, ib., n.; destroyed by English, 279.

Salmon Falls, (Sementels), taken by a Three River party; now Berwick, 131, n.; Indian name, ib.

Saussaye, M. de la, sent out in charge of Mad. de Guercheville's colony, 275; settles on Soames' Sound, Mt. Desert Island, ib., n.; neglects to fortify, ib., n.; attacked by Argall, 279; taken to England, 281.

Scarborough, ravaged, 5: 161, n.

Syresmo, Father James de, Jesuit, succeeds Rale at Norridgewalk, 5: 281, n.

Temple, Sir Thomas, pretensions over Nova Scotia, 3: 132; signs a document at Boston restoring Acadia and adjacent shores to France, 138; unwilling to surrender Pentagöet, ib; surrenders to Grandfontaine, 139; its value to him, 187.

CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE, S. J., *Continued.*

Thet, Brother Gilbert du, Jesuit, killed at Mount Desert, 1: 280.
Thury, Rev. Peter, Canibas missionary, sketch of, 4: 40; at Pentagöet, 40-3.
Treaty with Abenequis at Mare Point, 5: 98, n.; at Arrowsick Island, 267, n.
Weems, Captain (James), Commandant at Fort Pemkuit when taken by Canibas, 4: 41-2, n.
Wells, attacked, 4: 227.
Westbrook, Colonel, destroyes Penobscot town, church &c., at Passadumkeag, 5: 277, n.
York, destroyed by Indians, 4: 227.

CHARNISÉ, CHARLES DE MENOU, SEIGNEUR D'AULNAY DE. 1605-50. French proprietor, Penobscot. *See* Tour, Charles Amador de St. Étienne.

Motion to United Colonies, for satisfaction for injuries at Penobscot. 1644. *See* Hazard E.

——Letters concerning. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

——Notice of. 1744. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Novel, concerning; "The Rivals of Acadia." (1827.) *See* Cheney, Harriet V.

——Hostilities with La Tour. *See* Haliburton, T. C.

——Papers relative to. 1838. *See* Felt, Joseph B.

——History of. 1852. *See* Menou, Jules de.

——Notice of. (From the French of Count Jules de Menou.) 1858. *See* Jenks, William.

——Account of. 1865. *See* Murdoch, Beamish.

——Account of. (1879.) *See* Hannay, James.

——Notice of and autograph. 1884. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——The La Tours and D'Aulnay. 1884. *See* Smith, Philip H.

——Novel concerning; Constance of Acadia. 1886. *See* Tenney, Edward P.

CHASE, ALBRO ELMORE. *b.* Paris, 1844. *r.* Portland.

Paper relating to history of the Press in Cumberland County. 1884. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Essay: "William Caxton, the first English Printer." 1887. *See* Maine Press Association.

CHASE, A. L. Sebec; and Wallace, F. H., Oswego, N. Y.

A Summer at Moosehead Lake and Vicinity. 1889. From "Canoe and Camera." T. S. Steele. Copyright, 1888. Chase & Wallace. sm. ob. pp. 40, (2). (Illus.) [2044

CHASE, A. M. Woodstock.

Editor. Reunion of the teachers and scholars of Woodstock held at Bryant's Pond, October 9, 1890. Reported by A. M. Chase.

A. M. Chase & Co., Printers, Bryant's Pond, Maine. 1891. 8vo. pp. 113. (Port.) [2045

Contains salutatory, by George Q. Perham; response, Sidney Perham; oration, "The School as a Factor of American Life," Rev. H. S. Whitman; obituaries, W. B. Lapham ; poem and validictory, J. C. Gallison.

CHASE, BENJAMIN CHAPMAN. 1819-68. Clergyman, Camden, Foxcroft.

Address delivered at Camden, Maine, September 11, 1855, at the expiration of half a century from the organization of the First Congregational church in that town. By Rev. B. C. Chase, pastor of the church. Also, a brief sketch of the revival there in the year 1836; names of church members, &c. Boston: T. R. Marvin. 1855. 8vo. pp. 28. [2046

CHASE, CHARLES B.

(No. 47.) The Maine Farmer's Almanac, for the year of our Lord, 1865. It being the first after bissextile or leap year, and the eighty-ninth-ninetieth of our country's Independence. The astronomical computations being given to mean, or true clock time, for lat. 44° 16′ N. and long. 69° 48′ W., or the meridian (very nearly) of the capitol of the State of Maine, at Augusta. Formerly edited By Daniel Robinson. (Illus.)

"Still on its creeps,
Each little moment at another's heels,
Till hours, days, years, and ages are made up
Of such small parts as these, and men look back
Worn and bewildered, wondering how it is.
Thou trav'llest like a ship in the wide ocean,
Which hath no bounding shore to mark its progress."

Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. Price ten cents. 12mo. pp. 48. (Illus.) [2047

——(No. 48.) The Maine Farmers' Almanac, for the year of our Lord, 1866: It being the second after bissextile or leap year, and the ninetieth–ninety-first of our country's Independence. The astronomical computations being to mean, or true clock time, for lat. 4° 16′ N. and long. 69° 48′ W., or the meridian (very nearly) of the capitol of the State of Maine, at Augusta. Area of the state, 35,000 sq. miles. Population in 1860, 628,600. Formerly edited by Daniel Robinson. (Illus.)

" We see but half the causes of our deeds,
Seeking them wholly in the outer life,
And heedless of the encircling spirit-world,
Which, though unseen, is felt and sows in us
All germs of pure and world-wide purposes."

Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. Price ten cents. 12mo. pp. 48. (Illus.) [2048

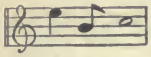
CHASE, DANIEL K. Calais.

Tides. New theory, by D. K. Chase. Boston: Richard L. Gay & Co., Printers, 63 Milk Street. 1871. 8vo. pp. 12. [2049

CHASE, EDMUND. Minot.

Record of his descendants. 1878. *See* Lapham, W. B.

CHASE, MISS ELIZA BROWN.

Over the Border. Acadia, the home of "Evangeline," by  With illustrations in heliotype from water-color sketches by the author. Boston: James R. Osgood and Company. 1884. Sq. 8vo. pp. 215. [2050

The three notes of music on the title-page represent the author's initials.

——The same, under the following title:

Over the Border. The separate towns of Nova Scotia and a chapter on Mt. Desert. By Miss E. B. Chase. Illustrated and with a map. New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1889. sm. 4to.

CHASE, FREEMAN HENRY, M. D. *b.* 1838. Physician, Orland, Bangor.

History of the Rising Sun Lodge, No. 71. Orland, Maine, from 1852 to 1869. Bucksport. 1869. 8vo. pp. 19. [2051

——History of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 71, of Free and Accepted Masons, Orland, Me., from A. D. 1852 to A. D. 1874. By P. M. Freeman Henry Chase, M. D., lodge historian.

"The principles on which Free Masonry is founded must be productive of private virtue and public prosperity."

GEO. WASHINGTON.

Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1874. 12mo. pp. 38. [2052

CHASE, JONATHAN.

The Claims of Reason, or the rights of God. By Jonathan Chase, lecturer on the intermediate state. n. p. 1841. 16mo. pp. 36. [2053

CHASE, JOSHUA. Clergyman. Sanford.

Funeral Sermon on. 1825. *See* Cook, Gideon.

CHASE, J. J.

The Charge at Day-break: scenes and incidents at the battle of the mine explosion near Petersburg, Va., July 30th, 1864. Written by Lieut. J. J. Chase, who is now totally blind in consequence of a wound received in the fatal charge after the explosion. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1875. 16mo. pp. 32. [2054

CHASE, NATHANIEL. 1761-1853. Clergyman, Buckfield.

Biographical Sketch of. Am. Bap. Mem. 13: 70. (1854.) [2055

——Record of descendants. 1878. *See* Lapham, W. B.

CHASE, SALMOND. 1761-1806. Lawyer, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

CHASE, SOLON. *b.* 1823, Chase's Mills, Turner.

Uncle Solon's Tract. No. 1. Chase's Mills, Me. June 1, 1880. 8vo. pp. 8. [2056

——Uncle Solon's Tract. No. 2. Chase's Mills, Me. Aug. 1, 1880. 8vo. pp. 8. [2057

——The Poor Man's Tract. 8vo. pp. 7. [2058

——Poor Man's Tract. No. 1. 8vo. pp. 17. [2059

——Poor Man's Tract. (3) 8vo. pp. 18. [2060

CHASE, TIMOTHY. 1793-1875. Belfast.

Sketch of. Freemason's Repository. 14: 267. (1885.) (Port.) [2061

CHAUTAUQUA UNION, MAINE.

Meetings, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890. *See* Fryeburg.

CHEEVER, HENRY THEODORE, D. D. *b.* Hallowell, 1814. Clergyman, Worcester, Mass.

Correspondencies of Faith and Views of Madame Guyon: A comparative study of the unitive power and place of faith in the theology and church of the future. By Henry T. Cheever, author of "The Pulpit and the Pew," "Island World of the Pacific," "Life and Religion in the Sandwich Islands," "Biography of Dr. Nathaniel Cheever," etc. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Company, 900 Broadway, Cor. 20th Street. n. d. (1886.) 12mo. pp. xx, 292. [2062

Dedicated to Bowdoin College. The inception of the work is largely due to the writings of Professor Upham, and particularly to his work on Madame Guyon.

CHELSEA. Incorporated 1850.

——Catalogue library of National Home for Disabled Volunteers, 1872. 8vo. pp. 100. [2063

——Library Catalogue. Eastern branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. With an historical sketch and rules of the library, list of the Board of Managers, and officers of the home. Togus. Maine. Augusta: New Age Press. 1888. 8vo. pp. 165, (1.) [2064

——Souvenir Album of Soldier's Home. 1888. *See* Maine Guide Books.

CHENEY, MRS. HARRIET VAUGHAN. Boston, Montreal, P. Q.

The Rivals of Acadia, an old story of the new world.

When two authorities are up,
Neither supreme, how soon confusion
May enter 'twixt the gap of both, and take
The one by the other.

SHAKESPEARE.

Boston: Wells and Lilly, Court Street. 1827. 12mo. pp. 271. [2065

Reviewed in the U. S. Rev. and Lit. Gaz. 2: 94. (1827.)

CHENEY, OREN BURBANK, D. D. *b.* 1816. President Bates College, 1863-94.

Address to corporation, 1885. *See* Bates College.

——Brief Biography and portrait. 1889. *See* Free Baptist Cyclopædia.

CHERRYFIELD. Incorporated 1816.

Account of. 1834. *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Lectures at, on future punishment. 1836. *See* Ryder, Wilson C.

——Notes on measurement of base line at Epping Plain. 1858. *See* Bache, Alex. D.

——Dedication of the soldiers' monument at Cherryfield, Maine, July 4, 1874.

How sleep the Brave who sink to rest
By all their Country's wishes blest!
When Spring, with dewy fingers cold,
Returns to deck their hallow'd mould,
She there shall dress a sweeter sod,
Than Fancy's feet have ever trod.

By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung:
There Honor comes, a pilgrim gray,
To bless the turf that wraps their clay,
And Freedom shall a while repair,
To dwell a weeping hermit there!

Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1874. 8vo. pp. 47. [2066

Address by ex-Governor Israel Washburn.

——Early Settlement of. 1886. *See* Milliken, J. A.

——Deaths and burials in Cherryfield. Copied from gravestones. Bang. H. M. 3: 59. (1887.) [2067

CHESSMAN, DANIEL. 1791-1839. Clergyman, Hallowell, 1821-30.

A Compendium of English Grammar; comprising all that is necessary to be committed to memory by students; abridged from Lindley Murray's excellent treatise. By Daniel Chessman, A. M., pastor of the Baptist church in Hallowell, Me. Second edition; corrected and enlarged. Warren, R. I. Printed by S. Randall. 1821. 24mo. pp. 32. [2068

——A Discourse delivered at the ordination of the Rev. William O. Grant to the pastoral care of the First Baptist church and society in Litchfield, Maine, January 1, 1824. By Rev. Daniel Chessman, A. M., pastor of the Baptist church and society in Hallowell. Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman. 1824. 8vo. pp. 20. [2069

——Revivals of Religion. Extract of a letter from Rev. Daniel Chessman to the Rev. Dr. Baldwin, dated Hallowell, 1824. Am. Bap. Mag. n. s. 5: 29. (1824.) [2070

——Memoir of Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D. D., late pastor of the Second Baptist church in Boston, who died at Waterville, Me., August 29, 1825. Together with a funeral sermon, occasioned by his death, delivered on the succeeding Sabbath, in the Baptist meeting house in Hallowell, Me. By Rev. Daniel Chessman, A. M., pastor of that church and society. With an appendix, containing letters and hymns. Boston: Printed by True & Greene. 1826. 8vo. pp. 72—appendix, pp. 12. [2071

CHESTER, ARNOLD N.

Jack's Harmless Joke. A Saco story by Arnold N. Chester. Price 10 cents. Saco, Me., J. V. Dennett, Publisher. 1883. 24mo. pp. 39. [2072

CHESTER, JOSEPH LEMUEL, D. C. L. 1821-82. Antiquarian, London, Eng.

Notice of the Rev. John Wheelwright, N. E. Reg. 21: 363. (1867.) [2073

CHESTERVILLE.

History of. 1875. *See* Sewall, Oliver.

CHESUNCOOK.

Visit to. 1853. *See* Thoreau, Henry D.

CHICKERING, JOHN WHITE, D. D. 1808-88. *r.* Portland, 1835-65.

On the importance of a sense of religious obligation in rulers. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 66. (1835.) [2074

——The same. Portland Sketch Book. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——The Fear of God the Only True Courage: A sermon preached in the High Street meeting-house, Portland, March 18, 1838. By John W. Chickering, pastor. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1838. 8vo. pp. 16. [2075

——Christian Morality: a series of discourses on the decalogue. Boston: Crocker & Brewster, 47 Washington Street. 1839. 12mo. pp. 257. [2076

——The Reciprocal Influence of Piety and Taste. 1839. *See* Clark, John A.

——The Christian's Debt to the Country. A sermon delivered in Augusta, June 24, 1846, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirty-ninth anniversary. By Rev. John W. Chickering, pastor of the High Street church, Portland. Portland: William H. Cushing, Printer. 1846. 8vo. pp. 53. [2077

The sermon occupies 18 pp.

——God's Discriminating but Mysterious Treatment of His Own People. A discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. Joseph Bennett, Woburn, November 22, 1847. By Rev. John W. Chickering, pastor of High Street church, Portland. Boston: Dickinson Printing-House. Damrell & Moore. 1847. 8vo. pp. 27. [2078

CHICKERING, JOHN WHITE, D. D., *Continued.*

——What It is to Believe in Christ. No. 357, American Tract Soc. pp. 4. (Title-page of Vol.—Tracts of the American Tract Society. General series. Vol. X. Printed by the American Tract Society, 150 Nassau Street, New York.) [2079

This has been printed in seven different languages, and over a million and a half copies circulated.

——The Rights and Duties of Society concerning Intemperance. An address delivered before the Portland Temperance Society, February 22, 1854. By John W. Chickering, pastor of High Street church. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston, Fox Block, 82 Exchange Street. 1854. 8vo. pp. 16. [2080

——Hymns for the Circle. (Selected by Rev. J. W. Chickering, D. D., Portland, Me.: William Hyde. 1855. 16mo. pp. 48. [2081

——Christ's People with Him in Glory. A sermon delivered at Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 11, 1855, at the funeral of Rev. Carlton Hurd, D. D. By John W. Chickering, D. D. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1856. 8vo. pp. 23. [2082

——The Hillside Church: or reminiscences of a country pastorate. By John W. Chickering, D. D., pastor of High Street church, Portland, Maine. Boston: S. K. Whipple & Co., Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1856. 16mo. pp. 280. [2083

Relates to Bolton, Mass., where the author was pastor, 1830-33.

——Historical Sketch of the St. Lawrence Street church. 1858. *See* Portland.

——The Delaying Inquiries; or, the way of trusting obedience the way of safety. No. 608, American Tract Society. [2084

——First Ripe Fruit Gathered: A pastoral sketch of a young lawyer. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1859. 16mo. pp. 72. [2085

Enoch S. Cummings was the subject of the sketch.

——Address at semi-centennial Andover Theological Seminary. 1859. [2086

——Notice of. 1889. *See* Portland Society Natural History Proc.

CHICKERING, MRS. J. W. Portland.

Cloud Crystals. A snow flake album. Collected and edited by a lady. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1864. 8vo. pp. 158. (Illus.) [2087

CHILCOTT, JAMES C. 1831-93. Journalist, Ellsworth.

Paper relating to history of the Press in Hancock County. (1899.) *See* Maine Press Association.

——Biographical Sketch of Nathaniel K. Sawyer. 1889. *See* same.

——Poem. "The Secular Press." (1890.) *See* same.

——*With* Parsons, James E., Ellsworth.

——History of Lygonia Lodge, No. 40, Free and Accepted Masons, at Ellsworth, Maine, from January 1, 1874, to January 1, 1890, by James C. Chilcott, assisted by James E. Parsons, secretary. Published by vote of the lodge. Printed by the Hancock County Publishing Company, Ellsworth, Maine. 1891. 8vo. pp. 50. [2088

CHILD, JAMES LORING. 1792-1862. Lawyer, Augusta.
Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Bradbury, James W.

CHILD, MRS. LYDIA MARIA. 1802-80. Author, Wayland, Mass.
The Church in the Wilderness. (Norridgewock.) 1828. *See* Willis, N. P.

CHILD MOSES. Wilton.
Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

CHILD, THOMAS, M. D. 1808-72. Bath.
Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Lamson, D. L.

(THE) CHILD'S INSTRUCTOR, or first book in prose. In two parts; well calculated to advance the learner in reading by lessons pleasing and suitable to his capacity; and at the same time affording sentiments of instruction the most proper for his age. By a teacher of youth. Hallowell: Samuel K. Gilman. 1818. [2089
The same. Portland: A. W. Thayer. 1822. sm. 12mo. pp. 72.

CHINA. Incorporated. 1796.
Address, Masonic. 1825, *See* Chapin, Stephen.
——Oration, 4th July, 1826. *See* Lovejoy, E. P.
——Oration, 4th July, 1834. *See* Holmes, John.

(THE) CHINA ASTER: or, youth's book of varieties. Vol. V. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1847. 16mo. pp. 90. [2090
The same. Vol. VI. 1847. 16mo. pp. 72.

CHING, LILLIAN. *Pseud.*
Letters of Lillian Ching, a native of the island of Loo Choo, to his brethren upon that island, while a resident in the United States; in which is shown, the inconsistency of all wars and fightings with the principles and spirit of the Christian religion. To which is added the apology of Stephen Thurston, a minister of the Congregational society, in Prospect, Maine, to Joseph Ames, an officer of the militia, who had been instrumental in procuring for him, the commission of chaplain; showing that the duties of a Christian minister, are entirely incompatible with all warlike principles and practices. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1838. 8vo. pp. 32. [2091

CHIPMAN, WARD. 1754-1824.

Remarks upon the disputed points of boundary under the fifth article of Ghent, principally compiled from the statements laid by the government of Great Britain before the king of the Netherlands, as arbiter. (Anon.) 2d edition. Saint John, N. B. Printed by D. A. Cameron. 1839. 8vo. pp. (1), 85, xxvii. (Folded map.) [2092

CHI PSI SOCIETY.

Convention of the Chi Psi Society, held at Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1855. Oration: The Crusade of Genius. By M. W. Fuller, of the Bowdoin Alpha. Poem: by C. D. Helmer of the Hamilton Alpha. Utica, N. Y. 1856. 8vo. pp. 45. [2093

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER F. 1811-71. Lawyer, Saco.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 26: 454. (1872.) [2094

CHISHOLM BROS. *See* Maine Guide Books, etc.

CHITTY, JOSEPH. 1776-1841. Barrister at law, London.

A Treatise on the law of bills of exchange, checks on bankers, promissory notes, bankers' cash notes, and bank notes. By Joseph Chitty, Esq., of the Middle Temple. Printed for Daniel Johnson, Portland, and John Johnson, Hallowell. 1807. (Reverse, John M'Kown, Printer.) 8vo. pp. vii (1), ii, 294. [2095

CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT. *b.* Naples, 1833. Educator, Boston.

Editor. Journal of a Survey of Bridgton, Me., in 1766, by Mr. Solomon Wood. N. E. Reg. 28: 63. (1874.) [2096

——A Down East Homer. Gran. Mo. 10: 142. (1887.) [2697

Gives an account of Thomas Shaw, of Standish, who wrote broadsides of poetry from 1815 to 1824.

CHOATE, RUFUS. 1799-1859. Lawyer, Boston.

Letter to the Whigs of Maine. 1856. *See* Brown, Samuel G.

For answer, *see* Pearson, H. B.; also "Conservative Whig," and Quincy, Josiah.

——Argument on the removal of Judge Woodbury Davis. 1856. *See* Brown, Samuel G.

——Arguments of Rufus Choate, Henry W. Paine, and Francis O. J. Smith, on the removal of Judge Davis. n. d. (1856.) n. p. 8vo. pp. 77. [2098

CHOICE STORIES FOR SABBATH-SCHOOLS. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1828. [2099

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR. *See* Young Peoples' Society of Christian Endeavor.

CHRISTIAN KEEPSAKE. 1839. *See* Clark, John A.

(THE) CHRISTIAN MONITOR. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale. 1817. 18. 8vo. Vols. 1-5. [2100

CHRISTIE CRUST. *Pseud.* *See* Dennison, Eliza F.

CHURCH, AARON BILLINGS. 1797-1853. Clergyman, Calais, 1828-34.

A Sermon on the divinity of Christ. By Rev. A. B. Church, of Dennysville, Me. Andover: Published by Mark Newman. 1827. 8vo. pp. 32. [2101

CHURCH, BENJAMIN. 1639-1718. Duxbury, Mass.

Entertaining Passages relating to Philip's war which began in the month of June, 1675. As also of expeditions more lately made against the common enemy, and Indian rebels, in the eastern parts of New England: with some account of the divine Providence towards Benj. Church, Esq. By T. C. Boston: Printed by B. Green, in the year, 1716. 4to. pp. iv, 120. [2102

——The History of King Philip's War by Benjamin Church, with an introduction and notes by Henry Martyn Dexter (Monograph of J. K. W.) Boston. John Kimball Wiggin. MDCCCLXV. sm. 4to. pp. 2, 1, vi, 206. [2103

Contains reprint of J. C's Entertaining Passages, etc. There are 4 pages before the title-page, on the first is, Library of New England History, No. II; on the third, Church's Philip's War, Part I.

——The History of the Eastern Expeditions of 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696 and 1704 against the Indians and French. By Benjamin Church. With an introduction and notes. By Henry Martyn Dexter, (Monograph, W. & L.) Boston: J. K. Wiggin and Wm. Parsons Lunt. MDCCCLXVII. sm. 4to. pp. 2, xxxiv, 204. (Map.) [2104

250 copies, sm. quarto; 35, roy. quarto.

——Eastern Expedition of. 1689. *See* Baylies, Francis.

——At Fort Pemaquid. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

CHURCH, MRS. ELLA RODMAN.

Something about the Isles of Shoals. Lipp. 8: 191. (1871.) [2105

——A Visit to Dix Island. So. Mo. 16: 615. (1875.) [2106

CHURCH OF CHRIST. History of. 1830. *See* Holt, Fifield.

CHURCH, THOMAS.

The History of Philip's War, commonly called the great Indian war, of 1675 and 1676. Also, of the French and Indian wars at the eastward, in 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696 and 1704. With numerous notes: also an appendix. Exeter, N. H. 1827. 12mo. pp. 360. [2107

——The same, under the following title:—

The History of Philip's War, commonly called the great Indian war, of 1675 and 1676. Also, of the French and Indian wars at the eastward in 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696 and 1704. By Thomas Church, Esq. With numerous notes to explain the situation of the places of battles, the particular geography of the ravaged

CHURCH, THOMAS, *Continued.*

country, and the lives of the principal persons engaged in those wars. Also, an appendix, containing an account of the treatment of the natives by the early voyagers, the settlement of New England by the forefathers, the Pequot war, narratives of persons carried into captivity, anecdotes of the Indians and the most important late Indian wars to the time of the Creek war. By Samuel G. Drake. Second edition, with plates.

The unexampled achievements our fathers should not be forgotten.
WASHINGTON.

What wars they wag'd, what seas, what dangers passed
What glorious empire crown'd their toils at last.
CAMOENS.

Exeter, N. H. Published by J. & B. Williams. 1843. 16mo. pp. 360.

——The same. Cooperstown, (N. Y.) 1846. 12mo. pp. 360. (Illus.)

——The same. Revised edition. Hartford, Silas Andrews. 1852. 12mo. pp. 360.

CHURCHILL, JAMES C. Portland.

Sermon on. 1865. *See* Atwood, I. M.

CHURCHILL, MISS LIDA A. New Gloucester.

My Girls. By Lida A. Churchill.

"I count myself in nothing else so happy,
As in a soul remembering my good friends."

Boston: D. Lothrop and Company. 1862. 12mo. pp. 269. [2108

CHUTE, THOMAS. Windham.

Account of, and his descendants. 1882. *See* Goold, William.

C. I. J. *Pseud.*

Pepperrell Coat of Arms. Mag. Am. Hist. 3:517. (1879.) [2109

CILLEY FAMILY. 1876-77. *See* Cilley, Jonathan P.

CILLEY, JONATHAN. 1802–38. Lawyer, Thomaston, 1825-38.

Funeral Oration, delivered at the capitol in Washington, over the body of the Hon. Jonathan Cilley, with a full account of the late duel, comprising many facts never before published. Embellished with an elegant likeness of Mr. Cilley. New York: 1838. 8vo. pp, 44. [2110

——Sermons on his duel. 1838. *See* Barrett, Samuel, (Boston); Howe, M. A. D'Wolfe, (Roxbury); McDonald, J. M. (New Bedford); Niles, Marcus H, (Marblehead); Sprague, William B., (Albany); Ware, Henry, Jr., (Cambridge).

——The Martyrdom of Cilley. Dem. Rev. 1: 493. (1838.) [2111

The above article is signed thus: "Yerger's Rept. Vol. I: 233."

——The Martyrdom of Cilley. Extracted from the March number of the U. S. Magazine and Democratic Review. Washington City. 1838. 8vo. pp. (1), 13 [2112

——Sermons on the late duel. N. Y. Rev. 3: 268. (1838.) [2113

The above article is a summary of two discourses "occasioned by the recent duel in Washington;" the first by Rev. H. Ware, in the chapel of Harvard University: the second by Rev. W. B. Sprague.

——Political Portraits with pen and pencil. (No. IX.) Jonathan Cilley. Dem. Rev. 1: 67. (1838.) (Port.) [2114

——Biographical Sketch and portrait. 1838. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

——Mr. Henry A. Wise and the Cilley Duel. 1842. *See* Wise, Henry A.

——Duel with Graves. Dem. Rev. 10: 482. (1842.)

——Biographical Sketch of. 1850. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

——Duel with William J. Graves. 1855. *See* Sabine, Lorenzo.

——The Cilley Duel. 1875. *See* King, Horatio.

——Description of the duel. 1884. *See* Truman, Ben C.

——An Historical Duel. 1888. *See* Jones, George W.

CILLEY, JONATHAN PRINCE. *b.* Thomaston, 1835. Lawyer, *r.* Rockland.

Cilley Family. Me. Biog. 2: 74, 121. (1876.) 3: 65, 85. (1877.) (3 ports.) [2115

G. Cilley was associate compiler of last two papers.

——Memorial Address at Augusta, May 30, 1877, by Gen. J. P. Cilley. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash. 1877. 8vo. pp. 6. [2116

——Ancestry of. 1890. *See* American Ancestry.

CILLEY, JOSEPH. 1735-99. Revolutionary general.

Letter from. 1778. Me. Biog. 2: 53. (1876.) [2117

(A) CITIZEN OF NEW ENGLAND. *Pseud.* See Hook, Jonah.

CIVIS. *Pseud.* *See* Smith, F. O. J.

CLAP, EBENEZER, 1799-1856. Lawyer, Bath.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

CLAPP, ASA. 1762-1848. Portland.

Life and portrait of. 1856. *See* Hunt, Freeman.

CLAPP, MRS. ELIZABETH, W. Q. 1764-1853. Portland.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 8: 97. (1854.) [2118

CLAPP, HENRY.

Notes of a Fur Hunter. (In Piscataquis County.) Am. Nat. 1: 652. (1883.) [2119

CLARENCE, C. W.

A Biographical Sketch of the life of Ralph Farnham, of Acton, Maine; now in the one hundred and fifth year of his age, and the sole survivor of the glorious battle of Bunker Hill. By C. W. Clarence. Mr. Farnham's yearly pension, upon which he is dependent for support, is only $61.66, and these books are sold for his benefit. Boston: September 20, 1860. 12mo. pp. 48. (Illus.) [2120

CLARK, A. S.

A Report of the case Call vs. Clark, tried before the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, containing a full statement of the testimony of more than fifty witnesses. By A. S. Clark, M. D. First edition. Copyright secured. Bath: Elisha Clarke, Printer. 1837. 8vo. pp. 48. [2121

Cover-title after words "Court of Maine" reads: "With a concise history of quackery, from the celebrated Lambriecht down to the present time."

CLARK, CYRUS S. Bangor.

Report investigating committee of his creditors. n. d. n. p. n. pp. [2122

CLARK, DANIEL, LL. D. *b.* 1809. Lawyer and jurist, Manchester, N. H.

Memorial of George Foster Shepley. 1881. *See* Memorials of Judges.

CLARK, DANIEL A. Clergyman, New York.

Works of. 1842. *See* Shepard, George.

CLARK, D. W.

Inscriptions from headstones in old cemetery at Long Creek, Cape Elizabeth. Me. Rec. 4:227. (1887.) [2123

CLARK, ELIZABETH D.

My Ship, or one day by the sea. By Elizabeth D. Clark. Portland, Me. Published by Frank B. Clark, 1888. 4to. n. pp. (Poem.) [2124

CLARK, FRANCIS EDWARD. *b.* 1851. Clergyman, Portland. 1876-83.

Life of William Eugene Harward. By Rev. Frank E. Clark.

"Strongest minds
Are often those of whom the noisy world
Hears least."

WORDSWORTH.

Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 193 Middle Street. 1879. 12mo. pp. 175. (2125

——Business Boys' Library. I. Our business boys. (What eighty-three business men say.) By Rev. F. E. Clark.

"If the power to do hard work is not talent it is the best possible substitute for it."

PRESIDENT GARFIELD.

Boston: D. Lothrop & Co. Franklin Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1884.) 16mo. pp. 66. [2126

——Danger Signals. The enemies of youth from the business man's standpoint. Boston: Lee & Shepard. Stereotyped and printed by B. Thurston & Co., Portland. 1885. 12mo. pp. 193. [2127

CLARK, GEORGE FABER. Clergyman, Acton, Mass.

Military Operations at Castine, Maine. Worcester Soc. of Antiq. Coll. & Proc. 9: 18. (1888-90.) [2128

CLARK, JOHN ALONZO. 1801-43. Clergyman, Philadelphia.

Editor. The Christian Keepsake. 1838. Philadelphia: William Marshall and Co. 16mo. pp. 312. (Illus.) [2129

Contains "Prayer," "What is a Name?" "Thou Art of My Spirit," by Grenville Mellen; "Consistency of Religious Character," by Rev. Enoch Pond.

——The same. 1839. Edited by the Rev. John A. Clark. Philadelphia: W. Marshall & Co. n. d. 12mo. pp. 312. (Illus.) [2130

Contributions from Maine. Thoughts on Viewing the Venerable Mansion of Gen. Knox, at Thomaston, by Grenville Mellen, p. 14. The Reciprocal Influence of Piety and Taste, by Rev. John W. Chickering, p. 71. The Impassable Bridge, by Enoch Pond, D. D., p. 82.

——The same. 1840. Philadelphia: William Marshall and Co. 16mo. pp. 320. (Illus.) [2131

Contains "The Report of the Spies," by Enoch Pond, D. D., p. 24.

CLARK, NATHAN, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

CLARK, NATHANIEL GEORGE, D. D., LL. D. Clergyman, Boston.

Growth and Need of the Foreign Work. A paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Board (of Commissioners of Foreign Missions) at Portland, Me., October 4, 1882. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 15. [2132

CLARK, SARAH D.

A Summer at York. Harp. Mag. 65: 487. (1882.) [2133

CLARK, MRS. SARAH LITTLE.

Compiler. A Memorial of Edward Little. n. t. p. Lewiston. 1875. 8vo. pp. 12. [2134

Contains the "Little Family," by James C. Peabody; tribute by Rev. James Drummond, and sermon by Rev. Elijah Jones.

CLARK, SAMUEL.

The American Orator, selected chiefly from American authors, for the use of schools and private families. By Samuel Clark. Gardiner: Printed at the Intelligencer Office. 1828. 12mo. pp. 300. [2135

CLARK, MRS. SUSAN REBECCA GRAHAM. *b.* Halifax, N. S., 1848. *r.* Portland from 1856.

Yensie Walton. By Mrs. S. R. Graham Clark.

"Be like the bird, who, halting in her flight
Awhile on bough too slight,
Feels it give away beneath her and yet sings,
Knowing that she hath wings."

Boston: D. Lothrop and Company, Franklin Street, Corner of Hawley. n. d. (Copyright, 1879.) 12mo. pp. 391. (3 illus.) [2136

——Our Street. By Mrs. S. R. Graham Clark, author of "Yensie Walton."

Take comfort! earth is full of sin,
But also full of God,
The staff supports thy trembling limbs,
While falls the needed rod.

There's sorrow and Jehovah,
There's trials and blessed sleep;
Let smiles then blossom round your lips,
As oft as eyelids weep.

Boston: D. Lothrop and Company, 32 Franklin Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1880.) 12mo. pp. 343. (2 illus.) [2137

This story is located in Portland and vicinity.

——Yensie Walton's Womanhood. By Mrs. S. R. Graham Clark, Author of "Our Street," "Yensie Walton," etc., etc.

"Noblest human hearts
Can ne'er be rocks; they are but potter's clay."

Boston: D. Lothrop and Company, 32 Franklin Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1882.) 12mo. pp. 362. (2 illus.) [2138

——The Triple E. By Mrs. S. R. Graham Clark, Author of "Yensie Walton," "Our Street," "Yensie Walton's Womanhood," etc., etc.

"If we follow not his footsteps through the pathway straight and plain
We have lived our life in vain."

Boston: D. Lothrop and Company. Franklin Street. n. d, (Copyright, 1884.) 12mo. pp. 326. (2 illus.) [2139

——Achor. By Mrs. S. R. Graham Clark, Author of "Yensie Walton," "Yensie Walton's Womanhood," "Our Street," "The Triple E," etc.

"What haps, God directs."
Proverb.

"Of trust in ourselves we are not to have a little, but none. Of trust in God we ought to have not a little but the fullest possible measure."
MRS. CHARLES.

Boston: D. Lothrop and Company, Franklin and Hawley Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1884.) 13mo. pp. 365. (3 illus.) [2140

——Herbert Gardenell's Children. By Mrs. S. R. Graham Clark, Author of "Yensie Walton," "Yensie Walton's Womanhood," "Achor," "The Triple E," and others.

"It is no dream—
No castle-building time, that we call life.
To catch the gleam
Of heaven in the strife,
Our toil must tend to reach the better life."

Boston: D. Lothrop Company, Franklin and Hawley Streets. n. d. (Copyright, 1888.) 12mo. pp. 326. (3 illus.) [2141

——Tom's Street. By Mrs. S. R. Graham Clark. Author of "Triple E," "Yensie Walton," "Yensie Walton's Womanhood," "Herbert Gardenell's Children," "Achor," and others.

"Is it hard to serve God, timid soul? Hast thou found
Gloomy forests, dark glens, mountain tops on thy way?
All the hard would be easy, all the tangles unwound,
Would'st thou only desire as well as obey." FABER.

Boston: D. Lothrop Company, Washington Street, opposite Bromfield. n. d. (Copright, 1889.) 12mo. pp. 282. (2 illus). [2142

——Go's Goings. By Mrs. S R. Graham Clark, Author of "Yensie Walton," "Yensie Walton's Womanhood," "Triple E," "Our Street," "Herbert Gardenell's Children," etc., etc.

"Just to do littles well
And after God to walk with reverent feet."

Boston: D. Lothrop Company, Washington Street, opposite Bromfield. n. d. (Copyright, 1890.) 12mo. pp. 368. (3 illus.) [2143

CLARK, THOMAS MARCH, D. D., LL. D. Bishop of Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.

An Address delivered in Christ church, Gardiner, at the funeral of the Rev. George, Burgess, D. D., first bishop of Maine. May XXX, MDCCCLXVI. By the Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clark, D. D., bishop of Rhode Island. Published by order of the convention. Brunswick: From the Press of J. Griffin. 1886. 8vo. pp. 21, (1). [2144

——Evangelical Principles and Men. A memorial discourse by the Rt. Rev. Thomas March Clark, D. D., LL. D., bishop of Rhode Island, on the character and services of the late Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, D. D., LL. D., and the Rev. Clement M. Butler, D. D., delivered before the Evangelical Education Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, of which they were officers, on the twenty-eighth anniversary, Sunday, November 16th, 1890, in the Church of the Holy Trinity. Philadelphia. 8vo. pp. 34. [2145

CLARK, WILLIAM S. Clergyman, Milltown, 1835-39.

A Sermon delivered in the Free meeting-house in St. David, N. B., Sept. 18, 1836. Calais. 1836. 12mo. pp. 10. [2146

——Friendly Letter to Rev. Mr. Huckins. 1837. (?) [2147

CLARKE, FRANCIS G. Portland.

The Seaman's Manual; containing a variety of matters useful to the navigator: among which are directions for keeping accounts.—Rules for ascertaining the tonnage; for proportioning the spars, making the sails of vessels and cutting a gang of rigging.—Method of obtaining the latitude, illustrated by diagrams.—Rule for ascertaining the latitude by the north star for any year, illustrated by diagrams.—Right and obliqued angled trigonometry.—Tables of cordage, together with an analysis of the law of ships and shipping; and of the law of marine insurance, &c., &c. By Francis G. Clarke, teacher of the Nautical Academy, Portland, Maine. Portland: Shirley, Hyde & Co., Publishers. 1830. 8vo. pp. 367. [2148

——A Synthetic Inductive System of Book-keeping by Double Entry, designed particularly for schools and academies, and as a reference for the young accountant in complicated company transactions, with eighteen lectures for the blackboard; together with all the auxiliary books to a full set of mercantile transactions, journalized and posted. Also directions and illustrations for the ship master in arranging ship accounts, to which is appended two complete sets of waste book entries, without journal or ledger; designed for the student to exercise his skill in the science. By F. G. Clarke, Author of the "Merchant or Ship Master's Guide." Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1840. 12mo. pp. 82. [2149

——Key to same. Portland: (1841?) 8vo. pp. 96. [2150

CLARKE, DANIEL. 1796–1825. Windham.

Editor. An Essay on man; in four epistles to H. St. John, Lord Bolingbroke. By Alexander Pope. With notes, illustrative of the grammatical construction. Designed as a text book for parsing. By Daniel Clarke, late preceptor of Warren Academy. Brunswick: Published by C. Weld. 1823. 24mo. pp. 8, 48. [2151

——The same. Portland, Me., Published by Shirley & Hyde. 1828. 24mo. pp. 53. [2152

——The same. Portland: Published by William Hyde. A. Shirley, Printer. 1837 and 1839. 24mo. pp. 72. [2153

——The same. Revised edition. Portland: William Hyde, 13 Exchange St. 1845. 24mo. pp. 72.

——*With* Jewett, N. G. Merchant's Assistant. 1824. *See* Jewett, N. G.

CLARKE, FRANK WIGGLESWORTH. *b.* 1847. Chemist, Washington, D. C.

Minerals of Litchfield, Maine. Am. Jour. Sci. 131: 262. (1886.) [2154

—— *With* Diller, Joseph S. Topaz from Stoneham, Me. n. t. p. (1885.) 8vo. pp. 18. [2155

CLARKE, MISS REBECCA SOPHIA. (Sophie May.) Norridgewock.

Little Prudy Stories. By Sophie May. Six volumes. (Illus.) Namely:—

Little Prudy. 16mo. pp. 167. [2156

Little Prudy's Sister Susy. 16mo. pp. 189. [2157

Little Prudy's Captain Horace. 16mo. pp. 183. [2158

Little Prudy's Cousin Grace. 16mo. pp. 183. [2159

Little Prudy's Story Book. 16mo. pp. 178. [2160

Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple. 16mo. pp. 176. [2161

Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers.

Dotty Dimple Series. By Sophie May. Six volumes. (Illus.) Namely:—

Dotty Dimple at her Grandmothers'. 16mo. pp. 190. [2162

Dotty Dimple at Home. 16mo. pp. 171. [2163

Dotty Dimple at Play. 16mo. pp. 184. [2164

Dotty Dimple at School. 16mo. pp. 168. [2165

Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. 16mo. pp. 200. [2166

Dotty Dimple Out West. 16mo. pp. 171. [2167

Boston: Lee and Shepard. Publishers.

Little Prudy Flyaway Series. By Sophie May. Six volumes. (Illus.) Namely:—

Little Folks Astray. 16mo. pp. 203. [2168

Prudy Keeping House. 16mo. pp. 192. [2169

Aunt Madge's Story. 16mo. pp. 214. [2170

Thistledown. 16mo. pp. 205. [2171

Little Grandmother. 16mo. pp. 202. [2172

Little Grandfather. 16mo. pp. 221. [2173

Boston: Lee and Shepard. Publishers.

Flaxie Frizzle Stories. By Sophie May. Six volumes. (Illus.) Namely:—

Flaxie Frizzle. 16mo. pp. 183. [2174

Doctor Papa. 16mo. pp. 194. [2175

Little Pitchers. 16mo. pp. 196. [2176

Twin Cousins. 16mo. pp. 193. [2177

Flaxie's Kittyleen. 16mo. pp. 207. [2178

Flaxie Growing Up. 16mo. pp. 202. [2179

Boston: Lee and Shepard. Publishers.

CLARKE, MISS REBECCA SOPHIA, *Continued.*

The Quinnebasset Series. By Sophie May. Six volumes. (Illus.) Namely:

The Doctor's Daughter. 12mo. pp. 372. [2180

Our Helen. 12mo. pp. 372. [2181

The Asbury Twins. 12mo. pp. 374. [2182

Quinnebasset Girls. 12mo. pp. 336. [2183

Janet, a poor heiress. 12mo. pp. 349. [2184

In Old Quinnebasset. 12mo. pp. 353. [2185

Boston: Lee and Shepard. Publishers.

——Drones' Honey. By Sophie May.

"When a young man has tasted drones' honey * * * then he returns into the country of the lotus-eaters." PLATO'S REPUBLIC.

Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1887. 12mo. pp. (4), 281. [2186

Narransauc, presumably the village of Norridgewock, is sketched in this work.

——King's Cup and Cake. Atl. Mo. 63. (1889.) Dated "Falmouth, District of Maine, June 17, 1769." [2187

This was afterwards incorporated as one of the chapters in "Old Quinnebasset."

CLARKE, MISS SARA JONES. (Penn Shirley.) Norridgewock.

Little Miss Weezy Series. By Penn Shirley. Three volumes. Namely:

Little Miss Weezy. 16mo. pp. 150, [2188

Little Miss Weezy's Brother. 16mo. pp. 154. [2189

Little Miss Weezy's Sister. 16mo. pp. 154. [2190

Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers.

CLARKSON, THOMAS. 1760-1846.

Abolition of the African Slave Trade by the British Parliament, abridged from Clarkson. Together with a brief view of the present state of the slave trade and of slavery. In two volumes. Augusta: Published by P. M. Brinsmade, at the Depository of Kennebec County S. S. Union. 1840. 12mo. pp. 227 and 256. [2191

CLAY, HENRY. 1777-1852. Statesman, Kentucky.

The Maine Boundary Question. Speech of Mr. Clay, in secret session of the Senate. Niles' Reg. 42: 399, 459. (1832.) [2192

——The Rights of Maine Defended. Speech of Mr. Clay on the Boundary. n. p. n. d. (1832.) 8vo. pp. 8. [2193

——Maine and its Boundaries. Niles' Reg. 47: 296. (1835.) [2194

CLAY, JONATHAN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

CLAYTON, W. W.

History of Cumberland County, Maine. With illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia: Everts and Peck, 1880. Press of J. B. Lippincott & Co. Philadelphia. 4to. pp. 456. [2195

——History of York County, Maine. With illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia: Everts and Peck. 1880. 4to. pp. 442. [2196

CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH, LL. D. 1796–1877. Educator, Brooklyn,, N. Y.

An Address delivered at Bowdoin College, before the Peucinian Society, at their annual meeting, September 3, 1831, by Nehemiah Cleaveland. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1822. 8vo. pp. 30. [2197

——Address at the opening of the Cleaveland Cabinet of Bowdoin College, July 10, 1873. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. With an appendix. Boston: James R. Osgood and Company. 1873. 8vo. pp. 35. [2198

——History of Bowdoin College. With biographical sketches of its graduates from 1806 to 1879, inclusive. By Nehemiah Cleaveland, class of 1813. Edited and completed by Alpheus Spring Packard, class of 1816. Boston: James Ripley Osgood & Company. 1882. 8vo. pp. iv, 905. (Engravings and ports.) [2199

"Additions and Corrections," 8vo. pp. 907-933, appeared in 1887.

——Memorial Sketch of. 1877. *See* Packard, A. S.

CLEAVELAND, PARKER, LL. D. 1780-1858. Professor Bowdoin College, 1805-58.

Review of Darwin's Temple of Nature. Literary Messenger. 1: 281. (1805.) [2200

——Account of fossil shells, with the author's reasons for attending to the same: in a letter to Levi Hedge, F. A. A. By Parker Cleaveland, A. M. A. A. A. S. Mem. 3: (Part I.) 155. (1809.) [2201

——Observations of the eclipse of the sun of Sept. 17, 1811. Made at Bowdoin College, Brunswick. By Professor Cleaveland. Communicated in a letter to Nathaniel Bowditch. A. A. A. S. Mem. 3: (Part I) 247. [2102

——Meteorological Observations made at Bowdoin College: in a letter to Mr. Levi Hedge, tutor in Harvard College. A. A. A. S. Mem. 3: Parts I-II 119-121. (1809-14.) [2203

The observations are of extremes of temperature.

CLEAVELAND, PARKER, LL. D., *Continued.*

——An Address delivered at Brunswick, Apr. 27, 1814: before the Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell Society, for the suppression of intemperance. By Parker Cleaveland, A. M., prof. of mathematics, and natural philosophy in Bowdoin College.

"Taste not, handle not, touch not, should be inscribed on every vessel that contains spirits, in the house of a man who wishes to be cured of habits of intemperance. "RUSH'S MEDICAL INQUIRIES. Vol. I. Page 384. Sec. ed.

Boston: Printed by Chester Stebbins. 1814. 8vo. pp. 20. [2204

——Description of several halos and parhelia observed at Brunswick, Maine, 1815 and 1818. A. A. A. S. Mem. 4: Part I: 120. [2205

——An Elementary Treatise on mineralogy and geology, being an introduction to the study of these sciences, and designed for the use of pupils,—for persons attending lectures on these subjects,—and as a companion for travellers in the United States of America. Illustrated by six plates. By Parker Cleaveland, professor of mathematics and natural philosophy, and lecturer on chemistry and mineralogy in Bowdoin College. Member of the American Academy and corresponding member of the Linnæan Society of New England.

. . . . . *itum est in visceraterræ;*
Quasque recondiderat, Stygiisque admoverat umbris,
Effodiuntur opes. . . . . OVID.

Boston: Published by Cummings and Hilliard, No. 1, Cornhill. Printed by Hilliard and Metcalf, at the University Press, Cambridge, N. England. 1816. 8vo. pp. xii, 668. [2206

——The same, under the following title:—

An Elementary Treatise on mineralogy and geology, for the use of pupils, — for persons, attending lectures on these subjects,—and as a companion for travellers in the United States of America. Illustrated by six plates. By Parker Cleaveland, professor of mathematics and natural philosophy, and lecturer on chemistry and mineralogy, in Bowdoin College; fellow of the American Academy; member of the American Philosophical Society; of the American Geological Society; corresponding member of the Linnæan Society of New England; of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; honorary member of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York; member of the Wernerian Natural History Society of Edinburgh; of the Geological Society of London; fellow of the Mineralogical Society of Dresden, &c.

. . . . . *itum est in viscera terræ;*
Quasque recondiderat, Stygiisque admoverat umbris,
Effodiuntur opes. . . . .

OVID.

Second edition, in two volumes. Boston; Published by Cummings & Hilliard, No. 1 Cornhill. Printed by Hilliard & Met-

calf, at the University Press, Cambridge, N. England. 1822. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xii, 480. (Map.) Vol. II. pp. (2) 481-818. (6 plates.) [2207

——On the Lecture Path. 1830. (Engraving.) *See* Austin, George L.

——Resolutions of Bowdoin alumni on his death. 1858. *See* Davcis, Charles S.

——Obituary of. Am. Jour. Sci. 2d ser. 26: 448. (1858.) Signed "B. H." [2208

——Eulogy on. 1859. *See* Woods, Leonard.

——Notice of. Smith. Inst. Board Regents Report, for 1859. pp. 115. [2209

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Willis, William,

——Notice of. A. A. A. S. Proc. 4: 226. (1860.) [2210

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Poggendorf, Biogaphisch—literisches Handbuch.

——List of his works. Catalogue of scientific papers. (1800-63.) Compiled and published by the Royal Society of London. 1867. 4to. 1: 947. [2211

——Results of meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Maine, between 1807 and 1859. Reduced and discussed by Charles A. Schott. (Washington, 1870.) 4to. pp. (5), 53. (Smith. Inst. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. XVI.) [2212

CLEAVES, HENRY BRADSTREET. *b.* 1840. Lawyer and governor of Maine, Portland.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

CLEAVES, NATHAN. 1835-92. Lawyer, Portland.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

CLEAVES, R. C.

School List of North Yarmouth. 1838-39. O. T. 1: 40. (1873.) [2213

CLEEVES, GEORGE. 1555-1606 (?) Portland.

Reply of Massachusetts to his proposals about Yorkshire. 1635. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Record of actions v. Winter, for disturbing possession. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 533, 541. (1831.) [2214

——And his times. (1885.) *See* Baxter, James P.

CLEVELAND, GEORGE H. Camden.

The Fair Maid of Megunticook. A legend. n. p. n. d. (Camden, 1887.) 12mo. n. pp. (35.) (12 illustrations.) [2215

CLEVELAND, GROVER. Twenty-second president United States. Life of. 1884. *See* Goodrich, Frederick E.

CLEWLEY, ISAAC. 1755. Fort Pownall and Brewer. Deed from. 1770. Bang, H. M. 4:148. (1889.) [2216

——and family. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

CLIFFORD, CHARLES EDWARD. *b.* 1828. Lawyer, Portland. History of Newfield. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

CLIFFORD, NATHAN, LL. D. 1803-81. Associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1858-81. Portland.

Speech on the tariff, in the House of Representatives of the United States. 1840. [2217

——Speech of Hon. Nathan Clifford, of Maine, on the bill to distribute the proceeds of the public lands among the states. n. d. (1841.) n. p. (Washington, D. C.) 8vo. pp. 15. [2218

——Letter from. 1844. Bang, H. M. 6:114. (1890.) [2219

——Biographical Sketch of. Dem. Rev. 21:360. (1847.) [2220

——Sketch of. 1848. *See* Hunt, W.

——Response to resolutions and proceedings of the bar of the United States Circuit Court, Rhode Island district, on the death of Hon. John Pitman, U. S. dist. judge of Rhode Island. 1864. Clif. Rep. 2:628. (Appendix.) *See* Clifford, Wm. H. [2221

——Remarks in reply to proceedings of the bar of the U. S. Cir. Court, dist. of Mass., at Boston, October 15, 1864. On the death of Chief Justice Roger B. Taney. Clif. Rep. 2:621. (Appendix.) *See* Clifford, Wm. H. [2222

——Remarks of Mr. Justice Clifford in reply to resolutions and proceedings of the bar of the U. S. Circuit Court, district of Mass., upon the death of Hon. Rufus Choate, 1869. Clif. Rep. 1:646. (Appendix.) *See* Clifford, Wm. H. [2223

——Remarks of Mr. Justice Clifford in behalf of the court in reply to resolutions of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States on the death of Chief Justice Salmon Portland Chase. Wallace's U S. Reports, 17: VII—XVI. (1873.) [2224

——Remarks in reply to resolutions and observations of the bar of the U. S. Circuit Court, District of Massachusetts, on death of Hon. Benj. R. Curtis. 1874. Clif. Rep. 2:644. (Appendix.) *See* Clifford, Wm. H. [2225

——Remarks in the consultation of the Electoral Commission. Washington: J. L. Pearsons. 1877. 8vo. pp. 32. [2226

——Reports of cases determined by, in the U. S. Circuit Court. 1858-78. *See* Clifford, William H:

——Remarks of Mr. Justice Clifford, in reply to the resolutions of the bar of the Circuit Court of the United States, District of Maine, upon the decease of Hon. George F. Shepley, circuit judge of the United States Court for the first Judicial Circuit, Sept. 2, 1878. n. d. n. p. 8vo. pp. 11. [2227

——Proceedings of the bench and bar, remarks of Hon. James W. Bradbury, of Bion Bradbury, and reply of Hon. Edward Fox, U. S. dist. judge of Maine, in U. S. Circuit Court, dist. of Maine, at Portland, on the death of Mr. Justice Clifford. 1881. Haskell's Rep. 2: 548. *See* Haskell, Thomas H. [2228

——Proceedings of the bench and bar of the U. S. District Court, Massachusetts dist., and remarks of Hon. John Lowell, U. S. dist. judge of Massachusetts, on the death of Mr. Justice Clifford. 1881. [2229

——Proceedings of the bench and bar of the U. S. Supreme Court at Washington on the death of Mr. Justice Clifford, Oct. 18, 1881. U. S. Rep. 104: xi-xiii. [2230

Resolutions by Philip Phillips; address by Attorney General MacVeagh, and response by Chief Justice Waite.

——Sketch of. N. E. Reg. 36: 395. (1881.) [2231

——Memoir of. 1886. *See* Clifford, William H.

——Memoir of. 1887. *See* Bradbury, James W.

——Biographical Notice of. 1892. *See* Carson, Hampton L.

The Opinions of Mr. Justice Clifford, delivered in the Supreme Court of the United States, beginning with Howard's Reports, Vol. XX, 1858, and ending with Vol. CII, U. S. Reports, 1880, are comprised in forty-two volumes.

CLIFFORD, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1839. Lawyer, Portland.

Address in behalf of the Portland Benevolent Society, delivered at the First Parish church, Portland, Me., December, 1872. By William Henry Clifford, Esq. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1873. 8vo. pp. 19. [2232

——Reports of cases determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit from April term 1858 to May term 1861. By Hon. Nathan Clifford, LL. D., associate justice of the Supreme Court, assigned to said circuit. William Henry Clifford, counselor-at-law, Reporter. Vol. I. Boston: Little, Brown & Company. 1869. 8vo. pp. vii, 684. [2233

Remarks of Mr. Justice Clifford upon the death of Hon. Rufus Choate' p. 646.

——The same. From October term, 1861 to October term, 1867. Vol. II. 1870. 8vo. pp. vii, 715. [2234

Remarks of Mr. Justice Clifford on the death of Chief Justice Taney, p. 621; on the death of Mr. Justice Curtis, p. 644; on the death of Hon. John Pitman, U. S. Dist. Judge of Rhode Island, p. 628.

CLIFFORD, WILLIAM HENRY, *Continued.*

——The same. From May term, 1867 to June term, 1873. Vol. III. 1878. 8vo. pp. vii, 712. [2235

——The same. From May term, 1869 to May term, 1878. Vol. IV. 1880. 8vo. pp. vii, 695. [2236

——Speech of Hon. Wm. H. Clifford of Portland, chairman of the Democratic State Convention, held in Bangor, June 2, 1886. n. t. p. sm. 4to. pp. 6. [2237

——Memoir of Hon. Nathan Clifford. n. t. p. (1886.) 8vo. pp. 8. [2238

——Address delivered before the graduating class of the Medical School of Bowdoin College, June 27, 1888, by Wm. Henry Clifford. Portland: Brown Thurston & Company. 1888. 8vo. pp. 18. [2239

CLINCH, JOSEPH C.

The Captivity of Babylon and other poems. By the Rev. Joseph H Clinch, A. M. Boston: James Burns, 104 Washington Street. 1840. 16mo. pp. (6), 115. [2240

The first poem is dedicated to the Erosophian Adelphi of Waterville College, before whom it was delivered in 1839.

CLINTON. Incorporated 1795.

History Sebasticook Lodge. 1868-74. *See* Hatch, E. M.

——History Sebasticook Lodge. 1874-81. *See* Hammons, Everett.

——History Sebasticook Lodge. 1881-91. *See* Dodge, A. D.

CLOUGH, ASA, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

CLUBB, HENRY S.

Origin, history and results of the Maine liquor law, including a life of Hon. Neal Dow. New York. 1856. 12mo. pp. 430. (Port.) [2241

COAN, ELISHA SKINNER, M. D. *b.* 1843. Physician, Auburn.

Biographical Sketch of David Evans, M. D. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 6: 688. (1879.) [2242

COAN, LEANDER SAMUEL. 1837-79. Clergyman, Boothbay, Alton, N. H.

A Century in One of the Early New England Churches. A sermon delivered in the First Congregational church, Boothbay, Maine, Sept. 23, 1866. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 42 Congress Street. Boston. 1866. 8vo. pp. 26. [2243

COBB, DAVID. 1748-1839. Revolutionary general. *r.* Gouldsborough, 1796-1817.

Leaves from a Diary of General David Cobb, of Gouldsborough, Me., and Taunton, Mass., 1785-97. Bang. H. M. 5: 49, 69, 116, 134. (1889-90.) [2244

——A Letter from General David Cobb to John Peters. (1796.) Bang. H. M. 1: 217. (1886.) [2245

——Remarks on his life and character. 1830. *See* Baylies, Francis.

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Sketch of. (1842.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Brief Memoir of. 1873. *See* Cobb, Samuel C.

——Memoir of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——And family: memoir. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

COBB, EDWARD. Portland.

A Few Observations on some of the principles of the people called Quakers, in reply to some paragraphs in a pamphlet entitled On Christian Fellowship, preached at Gorham by Asa Rand, pastor of the Congregational church in that place. By Edward Cobb. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1817. 8vo. pp. 32. [2246

——Testimony concerning. 1841. *See* Proceedings Deceased Friend

COBB, JOHN CLIFFORD. *b.* 1837. Lawyer, Portland.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

COBB, SAMUEL CROCKER. 1826-91. Roxbury, Mass.

A Brief Memoir of General David Cobb, of the Revolutionary army. Privately printed. n. p. n. d. (Boston: 1873.) 4to. pp. 8. (Port.) [2247

COBB, SOPHIA DICKINSON. *b.* Skowhegan.

Hillsboro' Farms. By Sophia Dickinson Cobb. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1869. 12mo. pp. 423. [2248

COBB, SYLVANUS. 1799-1866. *r.* Maine, until 1828. Clergyman, Boston.

A Sermon delivered July 7, 1825, at the Eastern Association of Universalists, in Wayne, Me. By Rev. Sylvanus Cobb, of Waterville. Published by request. Waterville: Printed by William Hastings. 1825. 8vo. pp. 24. [2249

——An Address delivered in Masonic hall, Thursday Evening, Jan. 19, 1826, at the installation of officers of Waterville Lodge. By Rev. Sylvanus Cobb of Waterville. Waterville: Printed by William Hastings. 1846. 8vo. pp. 16. [2250

——A Sermon delivered in Concert hall, Bath, Friday evening, March 17. Waterville. 1826. 8vo. pp. 24. [2251

——A Sermon delivered in the Village meeting house, Bowdoinham, March 10. Waterville. 1827. 8vo. pp. 16. [2252

COBB, WILLIAM BANGS, M. D. 1832-1890. Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

COBURN, ABNER. 1803-85. Governor of Maine, Skowhegan. Statement at laying corner-stone Memorial hall. 1869. *See* Colby University.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Life of. 1885. *See* Williams, Charles E.

——Portrait of. 1886. *See* Colby University: "The Oracle," Vol. XX

COBURN FAMILY. Brunswick.

Biographical Notices of. 1866. *See* Wheeler, A. D.

COBURN, JOHN. Brunswick.

Remarks at his funeral. 1865. *See* Wheeler, A. D.

COBURN, PHILANDER. 1807-76. Skowhegan.

Sketch of. 1876. Me. Biog. 1: 98. (1876.)

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

COCKE, JOHN HARTWELL. 1789-1866. Virginia.

Letter on Maine Liquor Law. 1855. *See* Maine Law.

COCKLE, J. C.

Petition of J. C. Cockle, of Mount Desert, 1785. From the Massachusetts Archives. Bang. H. M. 5: 2. (1889.) [2253

For confirmation of land at South West Harbor.

COCHRAN, JACOB. Kennebunk.

Ballads concerning. 1818. *See* Shaw, Thomas.

——Trial of. *See* Smith, Gamaliel, E.

COCHRANISM. In York and Cumberland Counties. 1819. *See* Stinchfield, Ephraim.

CODMAN, CHARLES. Portland.

Sketch of. 1864. *See* Neal, John.

COE, THOMAS UPHAM, M. D. *b.* 1837. Physician, Bangor.

Biographical Sketch of William H. Brown, M. D., of Bangor. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 150. (1883.) [2254

COFFIN, CHARLES. 1779-1851. Buxton, Portland.

History of the Battle of Breed's Hill. By Major-generals William Heath, Henry Lee, James Wilkinson, and Henry Dearborn. Compiled by Charles Coffin. Saco: Printed by William J. Condon. 1831. 8vo. pp. 35. [2255

——The same. Portland: D. C. Colesworthy, Printer. 1835. 12mo. pp. 36.

——Biographical Sketch of Rev. Paul Coffin. New World. 8: No. 19. (1844.) [2256

——History of the seven Narragansett townships. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 131. (1847.) [2257

Two of these townships, Buxton and Gorham, were in Maine.

——Grantees of Narragansett townships. N. E. Reg. 16: 143. (1862.) [2258

——Narragansett Number One, now the town of Buxton, Maine. (From a manuscript in possession of Cyrus Woodman, Esquire, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Written by the late Charles Coffin, Esquire, of Buxton.) Hist. Mag. 2d. ser. 4: 202. (1868) [2259.

COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON. *b.* 1823. Author, Boston.

The History of Boscawen and Webster from 1733 to 1878. Compiled by Charles Carleton Coffin. With map and illustrations. Concord, N. H. Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1878. 8vo. pp. xxix, (2), 666. [2260

Biography of William P. Fessenden, with portrait, p. 371.

COFFIN, EBENEZER. *d.* 1816. Clergyman, Brunswick. 1794-1804.

The Lawyer's Answer to his Own Question. A sermon preached in the meeting-house of the First Congregational society in Newburyport, February 9th, 1794. By Ebenezer Coffin, A. B., pastor of the church at Brunswick. Published by particular desire.

Now abideth faith, hope, charity. But the greatest of these is charity. From which some having swerved, have turned aside unto vain longings.

Foolish and unlearned questions avoid: knowing that they do gender strifes.

Newburyport: Printed and sold by John Mycall. n. d. 8vo. pp. 15. (2261

——A Sermon delivered February 22d, 1800, the day of national mourning, recommended by the government of the United States. For the death of General George Washington.

"Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen in Israel?"
2 Sam. 3d: 38th.

By the Rev. Ebenezer Coffin, A. B., pastor of a church in Brunswick. Printed at Portland, by Rand & Burdeck. 1800. 8vo. pp. 16. [2262

One of the choicest of Washington orations. A. Menzier has the only copy we know of. SABIN'S DICT.

COFFIN, EDWARD PRESCOTT. *b.* 1854. Lawyer, Skowhegan.

Supplemental Maine Digest, being a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, reported in Maine Reports, volumes 69 to 81 inclusive. By Edward P. Coffin, of the Somerset bar. Portland, Me.: McLellan, Mosher & Company. 1890. Roy. 8vo. pp. vii (2), 543. [2263

COFFIN, ISAAC FOSTER. 1787-1861. *b.* Portland. Teacher, Roxbury, Mass.

Journal of a Residence in Chili. By a young American detained in that country during the revolutionary scenes of 1817-18-19. Boston: Wells and Lilly, Court Street. 1823. 12mo. pp. 237. [2264

COFFIN, NATHANIEL. M. M. M. S. 1716-66. Physician, Portland. Biography of. 1828. *See* Thacher, James.

COFFIN, NATHANIEL, JR., M. D. 1744-1826. Physician, Portland. Biography of. 1828. *See* Thacher, James.

COFFIN, PAUL, D. D. 1737-1821. *r.* Buxton, 1761-1821.

Tour to Connecticut River, through the colony of Massachusetts from Wells. (1760.) N. E. Reg. 9: 340. (1855.) [2265

——The Knowledge of the Chief Constituent Parts of the Christian System Needful, as a guide to pastors and people in their several different duties. A sermon preached at the installment of the Reverend John Thompson, in the pastoral care over the First church of Christ in Berwick, May 7, 1783. By Paul Coffin, A. M., pastor of the church in Buxton.

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness that the man of God may be perfect, throughly furnished unto all good works. 2 Tim. 3: 16, 17. My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge. Hos. 4: 6. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain; for the earth shall be free of the knowledge of the Lord. Is. 2: 9.

Newburyport: Printed by John Mycall. MDCCLXXXIII. 12mo. pp. 40. [2266

——The Excellency of the Christian Ministry. A discourse delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Ebenezer Coffin, to the ministerial office of the Christian church at Brunswick, Jan. 23, 1794. By Paul Coffin, A. M., pastor of the church of Christ in Buxton. Newburyport: Printed and sold by Blunt & Robinson. MDCCXCIV. 8vo. pp. 28. [2267

——A Sermon, preached before His Honor Moses Gill, Esq., Lieutenant Governor, The Honorable, the Council, Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, May 29, 1799, being the day of general election. By Rev. Paul Coffin, A. M., pastor of the church in Buxton. Boston: Printed by Young & Minns, State Printers. MDCCXCIX. 8vo. pp. 31. [2268

——Farewell Sermon at Buxton. 1821. *See* Fletcher, Nathaniel H.

——Sermon at funeral of. 1821. *See* Fletcher, Nathaniel H.

——Sermon occasioned by his death. 1821. *See* Loring, Levi.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1844. *See* Coffin, Charles.

——Memoir and Journals. (1856.) *See* Woodman, Cyrus.

——Records of the church during his pastorate. (1868.) *See* Buxton.

——A Sermon by Rev. Paul Coffin, D. D., preached August 15, 1762, in Narragansett, No. I., now Buxton, Maine, and an address delivered there, August 15, 1886, by Cyrus Woodman. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1888. 8vo. pp. 95. [2269

COKE, E. T. England.

A Subaltern's Furlough, descriptive of scenes in various parts of the United States, Upper and Lower Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, during the summer and autumn of 1832. By E. T. Coke, Lieutenant of the 45th, Regiment.

> Wand'ring from clime to clime observant stray'd,
> Their manners noted, and their states survey'd.
>
> POPE.

In two volumes. New York: Published by J. & J. Harper, No. 82, Cliff Street. MDCCCXXXIII. [2270

Chap. 10 gives an account of Eastport, and remarks that a booksellers' shop there made a far greater display than any the author had seen in Montreal, Quebec, or Halifax.

COLBURN, JEREMIAH, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

COLBURN, REUBEN. Pittston.

Letter from, to Gov. John Hancock. 1781. Bang. H. M. 6: 105. (1890.) [2271

COLBURN, WARREN. 1793-1833. Educator.

Intellectual Arithmetic, upon the inductive method of instruction. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1828. 18mo. pp. 172. [2272

COGGIN, THOMAS, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

COGIN, JOHN.

Captain Cogin's Expedition to Pigwacket, 1722. By Horace Mann, Esq., of Natick, Mass. N. E. Reg. 34: 382. (1880.) [2273

COGSWELL, CHARLES NORTHEND. 1797-1843. Lawyer, South Berwick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

COGSWELL, JONATHAN, D. D. 1782-1864. Clergyman, Brunswick and Saco, 1807-28.

——Topographical and Historical Sketch of Saco, county of York, District of Maine. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 14: 184. (1816.) [2274

——(The Rising Glory of the Kingdom of Christ. Isa. 60: 1.) A sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, at its twelfth anniversary in Augusta, June 23, 1819. By Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, of Saco. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale, 1819. 8vo. pp. 20. [2275

——The Support of the Gospel an Important Duty. A sermon delivered August 24, 1819, at the regular meeting of the York County Association, in Alfred. By Jonathan Cogswell, pastor of the church in Saco. Published by the vote of the association. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1819. 12mo. pp. 20. [2276

——A Farewell Discourse addressed to the church and society of the First Parish in Saco, October 12, 1828. By Jonathan Cogswell. Published by request of the church and society. Saco: Printed by Alex C. Putnam. 1828. 8vo. pp. 12. [2277

COGSWELL, J. S.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Androscoggin County. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

COGSWELL, WILLIAM, D. D. 1787-1850. Clergyman, Gilmanton, N. H.

The New Hampshire Repository, devoted to education, literature and religion. Conducted by Rev. William Cogswell, D. D. Volume I. Gilmanton: Printed by Alfred Prescott. 1846. 8vo. pp. viii, 292. [2278

Pages 253 to 263 contain "Historical Sketch of Presbyterianism in the State of Maine, with some Account of Presbyterianism in New England. By the Rev. Charles Freeman of Limerick, Me."

COHEN, J. MILTON.

Funeral Sermon, death of Mrs. Mary E., wife of Rev. Josiah H. Tilton, delivered in Limerick, Me. By Rev. J. Milton Cohen, of the Baptist church, Effingham, N. H. Portland: Charles Day & Co., Printers. 1842. 8vo. pp. 14. [2279

COLBY, ALBERT. 1827-90. Fryeburg.

Is it Reasonable or Scriptural to Believe in the Resurrection of the Natural Body from the Grave after it Has Gone to Decay? Portland, Me.: Albert Colby & Sons, No. 119 Exchange Street. 1874. 12mo. pp. 46. [2280

——Gleanings from the Poets. A new edition, enlarged. Portland: Albert Colby & Sons, No. 119 Exchange Street, 1874. (Including original poems by A. C.) 12mo. pp. 438. [2281

——Incidents in the life of Albert Colby. Portland, Me.: Printed by Albert Colby's Sons, No. 119 Exchange Street. 1875. 12mo. pp. 32. [2182

——The Roads to Heaven and Hell: which is best? Fryeburg, Me.: Compiled and published by Albert Colby. 1884. 12mo. pp. 30. [2283

——History of the Bible. A plain and truthful history of the Bible, its nature and teachings. For the common people. Revised edition. Fryeburg: Albert Colby's Sons. 1884. 12mo. pp. 132. [2284

——The Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By Rev. Rufus W. Clark, to which is added the lives of all the writers of the New Testament, from the writings of Adam Clark; also the religious creed and history of the Jews from the earliest period down to the present day; the true Christian religion, or plain and easy road to heaven; and a complete history of the Bible its nature and teachings. Fryeburg, Me.: Compiled and published by Albert Colby, 1884. Sold by travelling agents. 12mo. pp. 356, 58, 132. [2285

The foregoing part of the volume extends to page 356, and then follows a new paging (1 to 58), with a new title page as follows:—

Which is Best; God's way, or the devil's way? Choose ye, but first read. Believe and receive; or the plain and easy road to heaven. Written by Albert Colby while a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and first published in 1867.

Then follows still another paging (1 to 132), with a new title-page as follows:—

A Plain and Truthful History of the Bible, its nature and teachings. For the common people. By Albert Colby, of Lowell, Mass. Revised edition. Fryeburg: Albert Colby's Sons. 1884.

COLBY, BENJAMIN, JR.

The Maine Thompsonian Recorder, or advocate of the principles which govern the Thompsonian system of medical practice. Published by Colby & Smith, Thompsonian botanic physicians. Let the mineral and botanic systems be weighed by truth, and each stand on its own merits. Vol. II. Gardiner: William Palmer, Printer. 1840. 8vo. pp. 384. [2286

COLBY, FRED M.

Sir William Pepperrell. Mag. Am. Hist. 2: 673. (1878.) [2287

——A Day at Old Kittery. Gran. Mo. 2: 68. (1879.) [2288

——The First American Baronet. Potter's Am. Mo. 17: 234. (1881.) [2289

COLBY, GARDNER. 1810-79. *b.* Bowdoinham. *r.* Newton, Mass.

A Tribute to the memory of Gardner Colby. Printed for private distribution. Boston: Franklin Press: Rand, Avery & Company. 1879. 8vo. pp. 93. (Port. and autograph.) [2290

Contains extracts from the baccalaureate sermon by Rev. Henry E. Robins, D. D., and memorial by the trustees of Colby University.

——Memorial Sermon for. 1879. *See* Robins, Henry E.

COLBY, GEORGE N. Houlton. *d.* 1889.

Atlas Aroostook County. 1877. *See* Roe, F. B.

——Atlas of the State of Maine. Including statistics and descriptions of its history, educational system, geology, railroads, natural resources, summer resorts, and manufacturing interests. Compiled and drawn from official plans and actual surveys. Published by George N. Colby, Houlton, Maine. 1885. Assisted by H. E. Halfpenny, C. E., & J. H. Stuart, C. E. Copyright secured by Geo. N. Colby & Co. 1884. Eng. by William Bracker, 21 So. Sixth Street, Phil. Printed by F. Bourquin, 31 So. Sixth St. Phil. Large 4to. pp. 106. [2291

——The same. 8th edition. 1890. *See* Stuart, J. H.

COLBY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, M. D. 1818-81. Physician, Waldoborough.

Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

COLBY, JOHN. 1787-1817. Clergyman.

The Life, Experience and Travels of John Colby, preacher of the gospel. Written by himself. With an appendix, containing remarks on the character and labors of the author, &c. Third edition, revised and corrected. Two volumes in one. Cornish: Published by S. W. & C. C. Cole. W. Burr, Printer. 1829. 12mo. pp. 381. [2292

An edition was published in Lowell, Mass., in 1838, 12mo., 2 vols. in one. pp. 248 and 64, and another in Dover, N. H., in 1854, 16mo. pp. 66.

COLBY, JOHN STARK.

Agatha. A romance of Maine in blank verse with other poems. By John Stark Colby.

"An ill-favored thing, sir, but mine own."

AS YOU LIKE IT.

Boston: A. Williams & Co. 1880. sm. 8vo. pp. 111. [2293

COLBY, S. E. & Co.

Atlas of Hancock County, Maine. Compiled and published under the direction of Geo. N. Colby, by S. F. Colby & Co. Drawn from official plans, U. S. coast survey charts, and actual surveys by H. E. Halfpenny & J. H. Stuart. Ellsworth, Maine. 1881. Engraved by Wm. Bracher, Printed by F. Bourquin, 31 So. Sixth Street, Philadelphia. Assistants, C. E. Williams, A. M., B. T. Sowle, Att'y-at-law. Capt. N. H. Higgins & L. B. Wyman, C. E. 1881. Square, 4to. pp. 96. [2294

COLBY UNIVERSITY. Chartered as the Maine Literary and Theological Institution, 1813. Name changed to Waterville College, 1821: to Colby University, 1867.

ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, EULOGIES, LECTURES, ORATIONS, POEMS, AND SERMONS.

Lecture to students. 1824. *See* Chapin, Stephen.

Oration before Literary Fraternity. 1828. *See* Sanborn, Abraham.

Address before alumni. 1830. *See* Neal, John.

Address before alumni. 1831. *See* Holmes, John.

Poem before alumni. 1831. *See* Vose, Richard H.

Sermon before officers and students. 1833. *See* Newton, Calvin.

Inaugural Address. 1834. *See* Babcock, Rufus.

Poem. 1836. *See* Brown, John N.

Poem before Literary Fraternity. 1837. *See* Palmer, Ray.

Oration before Erosophian Adelphi. 1841. *See* Emerson, Ralph Waldo.

Eulogy on Jeremiah Chaplin. 1843. *See* Pattison, R. E.

Oration before Erosophian Adelphi. 1846. *See* Chapin, Edwin H.

Services at the laying of the corner-stone of the Memorial hall of Colby University, August 14th, 1867, and at the dedication of the same, August 10, 1869. Waterville: Published by vote of the trustees. 1869. 8vo. pp. 53. (Reverse.) Journal Steam Press, Lewiston, N. Dingley & Co. [2295

Contains statement of President Champlin, addresses by Rev. Rufus Babcock, D. D., H. M. Plaisted, statement by ex-Governor Coburn, remarks of Senator Hamlin, responses of President Champlin and of Gen. H. M. Plaisted, and address by Rev. G. B. Bosworth, D. D.

Historical Discourse, 1870. *See* Champlin, James T.

Address at, 1872. *See* Whiting, William.

Address before literary societies, 1875. *See* Adams, Charles Francis.

Sermon, memorial to Gardner Colby. 1879. *See* Robins, Henry E.

Oration before alumni, 1885. *See* Reed, Thomas B.

Discourse on Prof. Chas. E. Hamlin. 1887. *See* Bakeman, Francis W.

Address. Scientific study of literature. 1884. *See* Jackson, A. W.

Dissertation at. 1889. *See* Butler, B. F.

CATALOGUES, ANNUAL.

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, October, 1824. n. p. 8vo. pp. 8. (On last page.) Waterville: William Hastings, Printer. [2296

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College. July, 1825. n. p. 12mo. pp. 8. (On last page.) Waterville: Wm. Hastings, Printer. [2297

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College. November, 1826. n. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [2298

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, and of the Clinical School of Medicine, at Woodstock, Vt., connected with the college. 1830-31. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co., Printers, No. 1 Kennebec Row. 1830. 12mo. pp. 12. [2299

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, and of the Clinical School of Medicine at Woodstock, Vt., connected with the college. 1832-33. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 12mo. pp. 16. [2300

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1833-34. Augusta: Luther Severance, Printer. 1834. 12mo. pp. 12. [2301

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1834-35. Augusta: Luther Severance, Printer. 1834. 12mo. pp. 12. [2302

COLBY UNIVERSITY, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1835-36. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1836. 12mo. pp. 12. [2303

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1836-37. College Press: Edgar H. Gray, Printer. 1836. 12mo. pp. 16. [2304

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1838-39. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1838. 12mo. pp. 16. [2305

No catalogues were published for 1839-40, or for 1840-41.

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1841-42. Waterville: Wing & Mathews, Pr. 1841. 12mo. pp. 16. [2306

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, for the academic year 1843-44. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1843. 12mo. pp. 16. [2307

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, for the academic year 1844-45. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1844. 12mo. pp. 15. [2308

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, for the academic year 1845-46. Waterville: John Stearns Carter, Pr. 1845. 12mo. pp. 21. [2309

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, for the academical year 1845-46. Published by the students. Portland: F. A. & A. F. Gerrish, printers. 1845. 8vo. pp. 23. [2310

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academical year 1846-47. With the course of studies, etc. Portland: Printed by F. A. & A. F. Gerrish. 1846. 8vo. pp. 24. [2311

Catalogue of the students and officers of Waterville College, Maine, for the academical year 1847-48. Waterville: Printed by Maxham & Drummond. n. d. 8vo. pp. 22. [2312

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academical year 1848-49. Eastern Mail Office. n. d. Waterville. 8vo. pp. 22. [2313

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academical year 1849-50. Waterville: Maxham & Wing. 1849. 8vo. pp. 23. [2314

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academical year 1850-51. Waterville: Maxham & Wing, printers, Eastern Mail Office. 1850. 8vo. pp. 24. [2315

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academical year 1851-52. Waterville: Maxham & Wing, printers, Eastern Mail Office. n. d. 8vo. pp. 24. [2316

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academical year 1852-53. Waterville: Maxham & Wing, Eastern Mail Office. 1852. 8vo. pp. 24. [2317

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academical year 1853-54. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1853. 8vo. pp. 24. [2318

This and succeeding catalogues until 1869-70 were actually printed in Boston.

Catalogue of the students and officers of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1854-55. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1854. 8vo. pp. 24. [2319

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1855-56. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1855. 8vo. pp. 24. [2320

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1856-57. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1856. 8vo. pp. 24. [2321

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1857-58. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1857. 8vo. pp. 28. [2322

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1858-59. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1858. 8vo. pp. 28. [2323

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1859-60. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1859. 8vo. pp. 28. [2324

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1860-61. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1860. 8vo. pp. 24. [2325

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1861-62. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1861. 8vo. pp. 24. [2326

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1862-63. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1862. 8vo. pp. 24. [2327

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1863-64. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1863. 8vo. pp. 24. [2328

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1864-65. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1864. 8vo. pp. 22. [2329

Catalogue of the officers and students of Waterville College, Maine, for the academic year 1865-66. Waterville: Printed for the college. 1865. 8vo. pp. 23. [2330

COLBY UNIVERSITY, *Continued.*

Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University for the academic year 1866-67. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1867. 8vo. pp. 23. [2331

Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University for the academic year 1867-68. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1867. 8vo. pp. 24. [2332

Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University for the academic year 1868-69. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1868. 8vo. pp. 24. [2333

Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University for the academic year 1869-70. Waterville: printed for the university. 1869. 8vo. pp. 24. [2334

Actually printed at Lewiston, as were the following, until 1878.

Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University for the academic year 1870-71. Waterville: printed for the university. 1870. 8vo. pp. 24. [2335

Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University for the academic year 1871-72. Waterville: printed for the university. 1871. 8vo. pp. 24. [2336

Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University for the academic year 1872-73. Waterville: printed for the university. 1872. 8vo. pp. 24. [2337

The Fifty-fourth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, for the academic year 1873-74. Waterville: printed for the university. 1873. 8vo. pp. 24. [2338

The same. Second edition. 1874. 8vo. pp. 32.

The Fifty-fifth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, for the academic year 1874-75. Waterville: printed for the university. 1874. 8vo. pp. 34. [2339

The Fifty-sixth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1875-76. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1875. 8vo. pp. 34. [2340

The Fifty-seventh Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1877-78. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1877. 8vo. pp. 42. [2341

The Fifty-eight annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1877-78. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1878. 8vo. pp. 34. [2342

The Fifty-ninth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1878-79. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1878. 8vo. pp. 49. [2343

An essay by Henry E. Robins, D. D., president of the university, on "The Relation of Education to Evangelization" occupies pp. 35-49.

The Sixtieth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1879-80. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1879. 8vo. pp. 49. [2344

Contains memorial sermon for Gardner Colby, a baccalaureate discourse by the president, Henry E. Robins, D. D., July 20, 1879, pp. 36-40.

The Sixty-first Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1880-81. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1881. 8vo. pp. 39. [2345

The Sixty-second Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1881-82. Waterville: Printed for the university. 1881. 8vo. pp. 42. [2346

The Sixty-third Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1882-83. Waterville, Me: Printed for the university. 1883. 8vo. pp. 42. [2347

The Sixty-fourth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1883-84. Waterville, Me.: Printed for the university. 1883. 8vo. pp. 43. [2348

The Sixty-fifth Annual Catalogue of officers and students of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867), for the academic year 1884-85. Waterville, Me.: Printed for the university. 1884. 8vo. pp. 46. [2349

The same. Second Edition. May 1885. 8vo. pp. 46.

The Sixty-sixth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, for the academic year 1885-86. Waterville, Me.: Printed for the university. November, 1885. 8vo. pp. 52. [2350

The Sixty-seventh Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, for the academic year 1886-87. Waterville, Me.: Printed for the university. December, 1888. 8vo. pp. 50. [2351

The Sixty-eighth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, for the academic year 1887-88. Waterville, Me.: Printed for the university. December, 1887. 8vo. pp. 44. [2352

The Sixty-ninth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, for the academic year 1888-89. Waterville, Me.: Printed for the university. December, 1888. 8vo. pp. 47. [2353

COLBY UNIVERSITY, *Continued.*

The Seventieth Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, for the academic year 1889-90. Waterville, Me.: Printed for the university. December, 1889. 8vo. pp. 52. [2354

The Seventy-first Annual Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby University, for the academic year 1890-91. Waterville Me.: Printed for the university. December, 1890. 8vo. pp. 56. [2355

CATALOGUES, TRIENNIAL AND GENERAL.

Catalogus per Triennium eorum qui officia gerunt quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio Watervillensi, in republica Mainensi: cui additur eorum, qui theol. dederunt operam. Watervillæ: excudebat Gulielmus Hastings, MDCCCXXV. 8vo. pp. 8. [2356

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in republica Mainensi. Augustæ: typis descripsit Luther Severance, MDCCCXXXIV. Fœderatarum Americæ rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LIX. 8vo. pp. 11. [2357

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. Augustæ: typis descripsit Luther Severance. MDCCCXXXVII. Fœderatarum Americæ rerumpublicarum summæ potestatis anno LXII. 8vo. pp. 11. [2358

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. Watervillæ: typis descripsit Johannes-Stearns Carter. Anno Domini MDCCCLXV. 8vo. pp 16. [2359

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. Watervillæ: Typis descripsit Johannes-Stearns Carter. Anno Domini MDCCCLVIII. 8vo. pp. 17. [2360

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. Watervillæ: Typis descripsit Johannas-Stearns Carter, Anno Domini MDCCCLI. 8vo. pp. 19. [2361

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. MDCCCLIV. (n. p.) (Reverse.) Typis J. M. Hewes et Soc., Bostoniæ. 8vo. pp. 23. [2362

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. MDCCCLVII. (n. p.) (Reverse.) Typis Johannes-Milton Hewes et Soc., Bostoniæ 8vo. pp. 24. [2363

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. MDCCCLX. (n. p.) (Reverse.) Typis Johannes-Milton Hewes et Soc., Bostoniæ. 8vo. pp. 26. [2364

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. MDCCCLXIII. n. p. (Reverse.) Typis Johannes-Milton Hewes et Soc., Bostoniæ. 8vo. pp. 28. [2365

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Collegio Watervillensi, Watervillæ, in Republica Mainensi. MDCCCLXVI. n. p. (Reverse.) Typis Johannes-Milton Hewes et Soc., Bostoniæ. 8vo. pp, 29. [2366

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Universitate Colbiana, MDCCCLXIX. n. p. (Reverse.) Typis Johannes-Milton Hewes et Soc., Bostoniæ. 8vo. pp. 31. [2367

Catalogus Senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Universitate Colbiana, MDCCCLXXII. n. p. (Reverse.) Typis Johannes-Milton Hewes et Soc., Bostoniæ. 8vo. pp. 32. [2368

Catalogus Senatus Academici et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Universitate Colbiana. Typis Nelson Dingley et Soc. MDCCCLXXV. n. p. (Lewiston.) 8vo. pp. 32. [2369

General Catalogue of the officers and graduates of Colby University, Waterville, Maine. 1820-82. Waterville, Me. Published for the alumni, June, 1882. 8vo. pp. 71, (1). (1 engrav.) [2370

Second General Catalogue of the officers and graduates of Colby University, Waterville, Me. 1820-87. Waterville, Me. Published for the alumni. July, 1887. 8vo. pp. 88. (1 engrav.) [2371

MISCELLANEOUS.

Waterville College. Origin, progress and present state of the college. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. Printed at the Argus Office, Portland. 1822. [2372

COLBY UNIVERSITY, *Continued.*

Constitution of the Samaritan Female Society of Waterville College. (Me.) Printed by Lincoln and Edmands, Boston. No. 53 Cornhill. 1824. 16mo. pp. 8. [2373

Constitution of the Manual Labor Association, connected with Waterville College, with an address to the public. Augusta: Eaton and Severance, Printers. 1832. 12mo. pp. 12. [2374

Petition of the graduating class of 1835, addressed to the government of Waterville College. Published by order of the class. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [2375

Account of the college, and its commencement. 1835. *See* Cox, F. A.

Catalogue of the library of Waterville College, in Waterville, Maine. Waterville: Printed by Edgar H. Gray. 1835. 8vo. pp. 301. [2376

History of. 1836. *See* Babcock, Rufus.

Catalogue of the library of Waterville College, in Waterville, Me. Waterville: Printed by John S. Carter. 1845. 8vo. pp. 47. [2377

Catalogue of the Literary Fraternity Society of Waterville College. Instituted 1824. Incorporated 1828. Portland: Printed by F. A. and A. F. Gerrish. 1847. 8vo. pp. 36. [2378

Laws of Waterville College. 1851.

Catalogue of the members and library of the Literary Fraternity Society of Waterville College. Instituted 1824. Incorporated 1828. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston. 1852. 8vo. pp. 53. [2379

Report of the faculty of Waterville College, on the condition and wants of the institution, with the action of the trustees on the same, at a special meeting of the Board, December 18, 1856. Waterville: 1856. [2380

Address to the friends of Waterville College. (Signed) J. T. Champlin, Wm. H. Shailer, Ira Leland. n. t. p. Waterville, October 17, 1863. (At end.) Portland: Printed at Zion's Advocate Office, by Brown Thurston. 1863. 8vo. pp. 4. [2381

Waterville College in the Rebellion. 1866. *See* Maine; Report of adjutant general.

Manual Labor in. 1867. *See* Hamlin: Charles E.

Laws of Colby University, Waterville, Maine. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. n. d. 12mo. pp. 23. [2382

Necrology of. 1867-68. *See* Hoyt, Albert H.

An Obituary Record of graduates of Colby University (Waterville College until 1867) from 1822-70. Presented at the semi-centennial, Aug. 2, 1870. Waterville: 1870. 8vo. pp. 66. [2383

Printed for the alumni.

Alumni of Colby University. Obituary record from 1870 to 1873. Supplement No. 1. Including notices of all alumni whose decease has been learned from July 1870 to July 1873. Waterville: Printed for the alumni. 1874. 8vo. pp. 66. [2384

Account of Commencement, 1873. *See* United States Bureau of Education.

Laws of Colby University, Waterville, Maine. Waterville: Maxham & Wing, Printers. 1874. 12mo. pp. 16. [2385

Charter of Colby University, with the acts and resolves relating thereto, and the by-laws of the trustees. Portland, Maine: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1875. 8vo. pp. 32. [2386

Laws of Colby University, Waterville, Me. Boston: Franklin Press: Rand, Avery & Co. 1876. 12mo. pp. 19. [2387

Alumni of Colby University, obituary record. 1873 to 1877. Supplement No. 2. Including notices of all alumni whose decease has been learned from July 1873 to July 1877. Waterville: Printed for the alumni. 1877. 8vo. pp. 21. [2388

Laws of Colby University, Waterville, Maine. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Co. 1880. 12mo. pp. 21. [2389

Report of the librarian. 1881. [2390

Report of the treasurer to the trustees of Colby University, July 21, 1880. Waterville: Printed at M. A. Leger's Book and Job Office. 8vo. pp. 17. [2391

Report of the treasurer to the president and trustees of Colby University. June 21, 1881. Waterville: Printed at the Sentinel Office. 8vo. pp. 19. [2392

Colby University. Treasurer's report. June 10, 1882. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. Printers. 8vo. pp. 18. [2393

Colby University. Treasurer's report. June 10, 1883. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. Printers. 8vo. pp. 22. [2394

Waterville College. Reunions of the class of 1853. Printed for private distribution by Wm. P. Bartlett, Eau Claire, Wis. 1883. 8vo. pp. 15. [2395

Alumni of Colby University. Obituary record from 1877 to 1884. Supplement No. 3, including notices of all alumni whose decease has been learned from July, 1877 to July, 1884. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son. 1884. 8vo. pp. 48. [2396

Treasurer's Report. June 10, 1884. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1884. 8vo. pp. 21. [2397

Colby University. Treasurer's report. June 10, 1885. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. Printers. 8vo. pp. 19. [2398

Colby University. Treasurer's report. 1886. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 8vo. pp. 28. [2399

COLBY UNIVERSITY, *Continued.*

Colby University. Treasurer's report. June 1, 1887. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 8vo. pp. 25. [2400

Treasurer's Report. June 1, 1888. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 24. [2401

Review of the year. Professor Moses Lyford, LL. D. The corporation and faculty. (Cover title.) From the Colby Oracle. 1888. 8vo. pp. 14. (2 illus.) [2402

Annual Report of the president and faculty of Colby University. 1889. Waterville, Me.: Printed at the Mail Office. 1889. 8vo. pp. 31. [2403

Treasurer's Report. June 1, 1889. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1889. 8vo. pp. 23. [2404

Resignation of President Pepper. 1889. (From the Waterville Mail of July 19, 1889.) n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 4. [2405

Exercises at the laying of the corner-stone of the Shannon observatory and physical laboratory, Colby University, Sept. 26, 1889. (University seal.) Waterville, Me.: Printed for the University. 1889. 8vo. pp. 18. (2 engra.) [2406

Addresses by President A. W. Small, Prof. W. A. Rogers, Prof. E. W. Hall, Mr. George N. Hurd.

Colby University. Treasurer's report. June 1, 1890. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 8vo. pp. 26. [2407

Annual Reports of the president and faculty of Colby University. 1890. Waterville: Printed at the Sentinel Office. 1890. 8vo. pp. 44. [2408

Annual Report of the president and faculty of Colby University. 1891. Waterville: Printed at the Mail Office. 1891. 8vo. pp. 46. [2409

Treasurer's Report. June 1, 1891. Portland: Brown Thurston Company. 1891. 8vo. pp. 24. [2410

PERIODICALS.

The Oracle. Colby University, November, 1870. Lewiston: Journal Steam Press. 1870. 8vo. pp. 32. [2411

The same. 1871.

The same. February, 1872. 8vo. pp. 32.

The same. for 1873. 8vo. pp. 32.

The same. 1874. 8vo. pp. 48.

The Oracle of Colby University. Published by the students. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1875. 8vo. pp. 64.

The same. 1876. 8vo. pp. 82.

The same. 1877. 8vo. pp. 88.

The same. 1878. 8vo. pp. 92.

The same. Vol. XIII. 1879. 8vo. pp. 98.

The same. 1881.

The same. 1882.

Colby University. The Oracle. Volume XVI. Published by the students. 1882. 8vo. pp. 112.

Portrait of President Henry E. Robins.

Colby University. The Diamond. Published by the X Chapter of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Waterville, Me. 1883. 8vo. pp. 130.

As the result of a disagreement, the Diamond was issued one year instead of the Oracle, but it forms Vol. XVII of the same series.

Colby University. The Oracle. Vol. XVIII. 1884. 8vo. pp. 203.

The same. Vol. XIX. 1885. 8vo. pp. 212.

Contains a portrait of Hon. Abner Colburn.

The same. Vol. XX. 1886. 8vo. pp. 193.

Contains portrait of Prof. C. E. Hamlin.

The same. XXI. 1887. 8vo. pp. 205.

Contains portrait of Prof. W. A. Rogers.

The same. Vol. XXII. 1888. 8vo. pp. 176.

The same. Vol. XXIII. 1889.

The Colby Oracle for 1890. 8vo. pp. 237.

Contains portrait of President Albion W. Small.

COLCORD, EMILY M.

For Thy Name's Sake, and other poems. By Millie Colcord. Portland, Me.: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1878. 16mo. pp. 100. (Port.) [2412

Four editions have been published.

COLE, ALBERT. 1818-81. Clergyman, Winslow, Limerick, Cornish.

A Tribute of affection to the memory of the late Rev. George W. Cole. By Albert Cole. Portland: Published by William Hyde. 1845. 12mo. pp. 300. [2413

——Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, at its sixty-fourth anniversary at Bath, June 28, 1871. Text, Daniel, 2: 44. Cong. Conf. Minutes. 1871. pp. 75-83. [2414

COLE, ALFRED.

Family Record of early settlers in Buckfield. Me. Biog. 2: 97. (1877.) 3: 27, 120. (1878.) [2415

COLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. 1805-40. Clergyman, Michigan.

Tribute to the memory of. 1848. *See* Cole, Albert.

COLE, HARRY G. Portland.

Governor Morrill's Message. Neal Dow and the Maine Law, and H. G. Cole's Restriction License Law. (n. d.) (1855.) n. p. (Portland.) 8vo. pp. 8. [2416

COLE, JONATHAN. 1803-77. Clergyman, Hallowell, 1836-56.

Meditations for the Sick. By Jonathan Cole. Boston: James Munroe and Company. 1837. 16mo. pp. xii, 119. [2417

——Biographical Notice of. Unit. Rev. 9: 93. (1878.) [2418

COLE, JOSEPH GREEN. 1799-1851. Lawyer, Paris.

Remarks concerning Governor Lincoln. 1831. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 6: 389. (1852.) [2419

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

COLE, LUCY. Sedgwick.

Narrative of life of. 1830. *See* Pinkham, Rebekah P.

COLE, SAMUEL VALENTINE. *b.* Machiasport, 1851. Educator, Andover, Mass.

Poem on Prof. Alpheus S. Packard. 1884. *See* Little, George T.

COLE, SAMUEL W. 1796-1851. *r.* Cornish, 1796-1839.

The Columbian Spelling Book: or first principles of the English language: exhibiting the orthography and pronunciation, on a new, enlarged and entertaining plan: and containing appropriate lessons in reading, carefully divided into suitable paragraphs. For the use of schools.

"Swift and pleasing is the course,
When the way is smooth and clean."

By Samuel W. Cole. Cornish. 12mo. 1823. [2420

——The Muse, or the flowers of poetry: a choice collection of favorite odes, poems, songs, elegies, epitaphs, epigrams, elegant extracts, &c.

"From grave to gay, from lively to severe."

By Samuel W. Cole, author of the "Columbian Spelling Book."

"Music resembles poetry; in each are nameless graces."

COWPER.

"Then hail, ye mighty masters of the lay,
Nature's true sons, the friends of man and truth,
Whose song, sublimely sweet, serenely gay,
Amused my childhood, and inform'd my youth."

BEATTIE.

Cornish, Me., author. 1827. James Adams Jr., Printer. Portland. 18mo. pp. 216. [2420a

COLEMAN, BENJAMIN, D. D.

Some Memoirs of the continuation of the history of the troubles of the New England colonies from the barbarous and perfidious

Indians, instigated by the more savage and inhuman French of Canada and Nova Scotia. Begun November 3, 1726. By Benjamin Coleman, D. D. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 108. (1800.) [2421

COLESWORTHY, MRS. ANNA. 1776-1851. Portland.
Obituary of. N. E. Reg. 5: 473. (1851.) [2422

COLESWORTHY, DANIEL CLEMENT. 1810-93. Publisher, Boston. *r.* Portland 1810-50.
"The Contrast," "The Three Brothers," "Remember Now Thy Creator in the Days of Thy Youth," and "A Happy Death," 1830. *See* Holt, Fifield.

——Common Incidents. Recommended by the book committee of the Maine Sabbath School Union. By Philo-Paidos. Portland: Published by G. Hyde & Co. D. C. Colesworthy, Printer. 1832. 24mo. pp. 108. [2423

——My Teacher. By Philo-Paidos, author of "Common Incidents." Revised by the committee of publication. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society Depository. No. 24 Cornhill. 1832. 16mo. pp. 53. (1 plate.) [2423a

——My Minister. Or sketches of the character of Rev. Charles Jenkins, late of Portland. By D. C. Colesworthy, author of "Common Incidents," and "My Teacher." Portland: Published by S. H. Colesworthy. Printed at the S. S. Instructor Office. 1833. 16mo. pp. 112. [2424

——The same, under the following title:
The Heavenly Friend, or recollections of my minister.

Who to life's noblest end,
Gave up life's noblest powers.

Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 18mo. pp. 112.

——Sabbath-school Hymns. By D. C. Colesworthy, author of "My Teacher" and "My Minister." Portland: Sabbath School Depository. 1833. 18mo. pp. 112. [2425

——Juvenile Story Book. By D. C. Colesworthy, editor of the "Sabbath School Instructor." Portland: Published by S. H. Colesworthy. 1834. 24mo. pp. 80. [2426

——An Address delivered in the Abysinnian church, Portland, Maine, March 4, 1835, before the people of color. By D. C. Colesworthy. Published by request. Portland: Press of the Sabbath School Instructor. 1835. 8vo. pp. 16. [2427

——Poems. By Timothy Goodwise. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. 16mo. pp. 24. (11 illus.) [2428

——The Orphans. By Timothy Goodwise. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. 16mo. pp. 24. (4 illus.) [2429

COLESWORTHY, DANIEL CLEMENT, *Continued.*

——The Present. By Timothy Goodwise. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. 16mo. pp. 16. (6 illus.) [2430

——Hymns for Children. By D. C. Colesworthy, author of "Common Incidents," "My Teacher," &c. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. 16mo. pp. 24. (22 illus.) [2431

——The Lost Boy. By Timothy Goodwise. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. 16mo. pp. 24. (3 illus.) [2432

——Tale Bearing. By Timothy Goodwise. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. 16mo. pp. 24. (12 illus.) [2433

——Job Elkinson. By Timothy Goodwise. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. 16mo. pp. 24. (5 illus.) [2434

——Opening Buds. By D. C. Colesworthy.

"There is not a tree,
A plant, a leaf, a blossom, but contains
A folio volume. We may read and read,
And read again: and still find something new;
Something to please, and something to instruct,
E'en in the humble weed."

Portland: C. W. Pennell, Printer. 1838. pp. 360. (Engraved frontispiece.) [2435

——Advice to an Apprentice. By D. C. Colesworthy, editor of the "Juvenile Reformer." Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1836. 16mo. pp. 128. [2436

——The same. Second edition, under the following title:

A Guide to Youth, or advice to an apprentice.

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime."

Portland: S. H. Colesworthy, 1841. 16mo. pp. 128.

——Happy Deaths. Designed for Sabbath-schools. By D. C. Colesworthy. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer. 1840. 16mo. pp. 36. [2437

——A Touch at the Times.

"If folly cannot be abashed,
It must be ridiculed or lashed."

Portland: For sale at the bookstores. 1840. 18mo. pp. 72. [2438

——Chronicles of Casco Bay.

Generations to come will applaud the wisdom, integrity and wonderful perseverance of the first planters of our shores.

EDWARD RUSSELL.

Portland: Sanborn & Carter. MDCCCL. Press of A. Shirley & Co. 8vo. pp. 56. (1 plate.) [2439

COLESWORTHY, DANIEL PECKER. 1778-1853. Portland.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 6: 389. (1852.) [2440

COLESWORTHY, SAMUEL H. Portland.

The Scholar's Aid, designed to instruct him in the ways of usefulness. By Timothy Goodwise. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy, 1869. 16mo. pp. 105. (Port.) [2441

——The Scholar's Friend. By Timothy Goodwise. "Study to be Wise." Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1839. 16mo. pp. 106. [2442

The foregoing were not by D. C. Colesworthy, some of whose works appeared under the same pseudonym.

——*Editor.* The Eastern Rosebud. Semi-monthly. Portland. 1841-43. Square 16mo. [2443

COLLAMER, JACOB, LL. D. 1792-1865. Burlington, Vt.

Addresses on the death of Hon. Jacob Collamer, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, on Thursday, December 14, 1865. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1866. 8vo. pp. 85. [2444

Address by William P. Fessenden, pp. 28-34.

COLLECTED POEMS. F. W. Baltes & Co. Portland. n. d., sm. 4to. n. pp. (pp. 9.) [2445

One hundred copies.

COLLECTING SALMON SPAWN IN MAINE. Harp. Mag. 49: 29. (1874.) (Illus.) [2446

(A) COLLECTION, not of opinions but of facts. Facts are for the millions, opinions, the few. Documentary history of the Maine Law: comprising the original Maine Law, the New York Prohibitory Liquor Law, legislative debates, arguments, judicial decisions, statistics, important correspondence: "Inquisition" and prohibition versus "Freedom" and anti-prohibition. "Let facts be submitted to a candid world." "*Nunc est bibendum;*" *si quando.* New York: Hall & Brothers. 1855. 8vo. pp. 128. [2447

COLMAN, SAMUEL. Portland.

The Portland Directory, containing names of the inhabitants, places of business, and dwelling-houses, with lists of the streets, lanes and wharves, the town officers, public offices and banks. Portland: Published by S. Colman, 1830. 16mo. pp. 96. [2448

COLLINS, GEORGE E., M. D. 1839-67. Physician, Bethel.

Biographical Sketch of. 1869. *See* Gordon, S. C.

COLONIZATION.

Address of the board of managers of the Colonization Society of the State of Maine. (Portland, Apr. 1855.) 8vo. pp. 7. [2449

COLLINGWOOD, HERBERT WINSLOW. *b.* 1857. Author, Huckinsuck, N. J.

Andersonville Violets. A story of the Northern and Southern life. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1889. 12mo. pp. 270. [2450

COLLINS, A. C.

Game Protection. Outing. 15: 203. (1889.) [2451

Relates to Maine game laws.

COLLINS, DANIEL.

Narrative of the shipwreck of the brig Betsey, of Wiscasset, (Maine) and murder of five of her crew, by pirates, on the coast of Cuba, Dec. 1824.

"Quæque ipse miserrima vidi,
Et quorum pars magna fui."

By Daniel Collins, one of the only two survivors. Wiscasset: Printed by John Dorr. 1825. 8vo. pp. 52. [2452

COLORED RACE.

Proceedings of the convention which formed the Maine union in behalf of the colored race, with the address of the executive committee to the public. Portland: Merrill and Byram. 1835. 8vo. pp. 16. [2453

COLUMBIA. Incorporated 1796.

Marriages and intentions, 1796-1806. *See* Bucknam, Seward.

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Bucknam, Samuel.

——Deaths in Columbia Falls. (Copied from gravestones.) Bang. H. M. 3: 156. (1888.) [2454

(THE) COLUMBIAN PREACHER: or, a collection of original sermons, from preachers of eminence in the United States, embracing the distinguishing doctrines of grace. Volume I. Catskill: Published by Nathan Elliot, 1808. 8vo. pp. 304. [2455

Sermon vi. "Be watchful and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die." Rev. 3: 2. A sermon. By the Reverend Moses Hemmenway, D. D., pastor of a church in Wells, District of Maine, pp. 101-124.

COMSTOCK, SOLOMON, and family. Edinburg and Argyle. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

CONANT FAMILY.

Tabular Pedigree of 1884. *See* Conant, Frederick Odell.

——History and genealogy of. 1887. *See* Conant, Frederick Odell.

CONANT, FREDERICK ODELL. *b.* Portland. 1857. Merchant, Portland.

Genealogical Notes on the Sweetsir family. O. T. 8: 1138. (1884.) [2456

——Genealogical Notes on the Drinkwater family. O. T. 8: 1142. (1884.) [2457

——Tabular Pedigree of the Conant family. Eight generations: six hundred names. Privately printed. Portland. 1884. [2458

——Gravestone Inscriptions, Yarmouth. O. T. 8: 1185, (1884.) [2459

——Extract from the register of All Saints church, East Budleigh, Devon, England. Me. Rec. 2: 189. (1884.) [2460

——A History and Genealogy of the Conant family in England and America; thirteen generations, 1520-1887. Containing also notes on the Connet, Connett and Connit families. (Illus.) By Frederick Odell Conant, M. A. Privately Printed. Portland, Maine. U. S. A. 1887. 8vo. pp. xiv, (11), 640. [2461

——Abstract of Odell wills. Me. Rec. 3: 58. (1888.) [2462

——Biographical Sketches of the members of the class of 1880. (Monogram.) Bowdoin College. Prepared for the decennial reunion, June 26, 1890. (No imprint.) 8vo. pp. 22. (2 plates.) [2463

CONDIT, JONATHAN BAILY, D. D. 1807-76. Clergyman, Portland, 1838-1845.

An address delivered before the literary societies of Dartmouth College, July 28, 1841. By J. B. Condit. Portland: Newall A. Foster, Printer. 1841. 8vo. pp. 31. [2464

——Christians Fellow-helpers to the Truth. (III John Epis., 8.) A sermon at the 37th anniversary of the Maine Missionary Society, at Bath, South church, June 26, 1844. By Rev. J. B. Condit of Second church, Portland. Portland: Thurston, Illsley & Co. 1844. 8vo. pp. 21. [2465

(A) CONFERENCE MEETING HYMN BOOK.

"Let us sing unto the Lord," Eastport: Published by Hiram S. Favor. 1832. Copyrighted by publisher. John Bent, Printer. 24mo. pp. 95. [2466

——The same. By a layman. Second edition, improved. Eastport: H. B. Williams. 1835. 24mo.

CONFERENCES, INDIAN.

Georgetown on Arrowsick Island, Aug. 9th, 1717. Anno-que Regni Regis Georgii Britanniæ, &c. A conference of His Excellency the governor, with the sachems and chief men of the Eastern Indians. Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency, the Governor and Council. And sold by Benj. Eliot, at his shop below the Town-house. 4to. pp. 13. [2467

——The same. N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 242. (1827.) Also, N. H. Prov. Papers. 3: 693. (1869.)

Reprinted in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 361. (1853.)

——The Conference with the Eastern Indians at the ratification of the peace, held at Falmouth, in Casco Bay, in July and August, 1726. Boston: For Benj. Eliot. 1726. 4to. pp. 23. [2468

——The same, reprinted. Boston: B. Kneeland. 1754. 4to. pp. 20

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 377. (1853.)

——The Conference with the Eastern Indians, at the further ratification of the peace, held at Falmouth in Casco Bay, in July, 1727. Boston: 1727. 4to. pp. 31. [2469

CONFERENCES, INDIAN, *Continued.*

——The same. (Colophon.) Boston: Reprinted by S. Kneeland, by order of the Honourable House of Representatives, 1754. 4to. pp. 27. Reprinted in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 407. (1853); also, in Akins; Pub. Doc. Nova Scotia.

At the treaty of 1726, at Falmouth, some tribes were not represented; therefore, another treaty was made the following year.

——A Conference of His Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esq.; captain, general and governor in chief of His Majesty's province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, with Edewakenk, chief sachem of the Penobscot tribe, Loron, one of the chief captains of the same tribe, Toxus, chief sachem of the Norridgewock tribe, Adiawando, chief sachem of the Piqwacket tribe, and Medaganesset, chief sachem of the Amerescoggin tribe, with other chief men of the said Indian tribes, at Falmouth in Casco Bay, July, 1732. Annoq; Regni Regis Georgii Secundi, Magnæ Britanniæ, se. Sexto. n. t. p. Boston: B. Green. 1732. 4to. pp. 23. [2470

——A Conference held at the fort at St. George's in the county of York, the fourth day of August, Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi, Magnæ Brittanniæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ, 1742. Decimo Sexto, Annoq: Domini, 1742. Between His Excellency William Shirley, Esq., captain general and governor in chief, in and over His Majesty's province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, And the chief sachems and captains of the Penobscot, Norridgewock, Picwacket or Amiscoggin or Saco, St. John's, Bescommonconty or Amerescoggin and St. Francis tribes of Indians. August 2, 1742. n. t. p. Boston: J. Draper. 1742. 4to. pp. 19. [2471

——A Conference held at St. George's in the county of York, on the twentieth day of September Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Magnæ Brittanniæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ, Vicesimo Septimo Annoque Domini. 1753. Between Sir William Pepperrell, Baronet, Jacob Wendell, Thomas Hubbard, and John Winslow, Esqrs.: and Mr. James Bowdoin, commissioners appointed by His Excellency William Shirley, Esq.: captain general and governor in chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, to treat with the Eastern Indians on the one part, and the Indians of the Penobscot tribe of the other part. Boston in New England: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honorable House of Representatives. 1753. 8vo. pp. 26. [2472

CONGDON, CHARLES TABER. New York

Destruction of Portland. Nation, 3: 31. (1866.) [2473

CONGREGATIONALISM.

Ratio Disciplinæ. 1829. *See* Upham, Thomas C.

——A Manual of Congregationalism, prepared for the General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine, and recommended by that body to the consideration of the churches. Portland: Hyde & Lord. 1848. *See* Pond, Enoch. [2474

——Polity, usages and law. 1865. *See* Davis, Woodbury.

CONGREGATIONALISTS.

The records of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Maine, from 1824 to 1827 were not published at the time, except briefly in the Christian Mirror, Portland. They were printed in the minutes of the General Conference, in 1864, pp. 75-79.

Minutes of the General Conference of Maine at their annual meeting in Gorham in June (24-26), 1828. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Publishers. 1828. 8vo. pp. 24. [2475

——Minutes of same, held in Waldoborough, 1829. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Winthrop, 1830. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Fryeburg, 1831. 8vo. pp. 28.

——Minutes of same, held in Wiscasset, 1832. 8vo. pp. 32.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1833. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Bath, 1834. 8vo. pp. 32.

——Minutes of same, held in Bangor, 1835. 8vo. pp. 16.

——Minutes of same, held in Augusta, 1836. 8vo. pp. 16.

——Minutes of same, held in North Yarmouth, 1837. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Saco, 1838. 8vo. pp. 28.

——Minutes of same, held in Brunswick, 1839. 8vo. pp. 51.

——Minutes of same, held in Hallowell, 1840. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Machias, 1841. 8vo. pp. 22.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1842. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Bangor, 1843. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Bath, 1844. 8vo. pp. 32.

——Minutes of same, held in Fryeburg, 1845. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Augusta, 1846. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1847. 8vo. pp. 27.

——Minutes of same, held in Bangor, 1848. 8vo. pp. 32.

——Minutes of same, held in Bath, 1849 8vo. pp. 32.

——Minutes of same, held in South Berwick, 1850. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes of same, held in Yarmouth, 1851. 8vo. pp. 23.

——Minutes of same, held in Searsport, 1852. 8vo. pp. 32.

——Minutes of same, held in Saco, 1853. 8vo. pp. 32.

——Minutes of same, held in Bangor, 1854. 8vo. pp. 46.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1855. 8vo. pp. 48.

CONGREGATIONALISTS, *Continued.*

——Minutes of same, held in Calais, 1856. 8vo. pp. 32.

——Minutes of same, held in Bath, 1857. 8vo. pp. 60.

Rev. John Sawyer, aged 102 years, addressed earnestly the Sabbath-schools, p. 18.

——Minutes of same, held in Augusta, 1858. 8vo. pp. 68.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1859. 8vo. pp. 76.

An earnest discussion opened by Rev. William T. Dwight, D. D., of Portland, on the refusal of the American Tract Society of New York to issue tracts on the sin of slavery and the slave trade. A minority and a majority report were presented. On motion of Dr. Dwight, the minority report was adopted, only a few votes being in the negative. This disapproved the course of N. Y. Soc. and approved the action of the Am. Tract Soc. Boston, in issuing and circulating tracts on the subject.

——Minutes of same, held in Bangor, 1860. 8vo. pp. 76.

——Minutes of same, held in Brunswick, 1861. 8vo. pp. 72.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1862. 8vo. pp. 80.

Title of General Conference changed to "General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine," p. 17. Summary Gen. Conferences, 1826-62, by E. F. Duren, pp. 78, 79.

——Minutes of same, held in Biddeford, 1863. 8vo. pp. 72.

——Minutes of same, held in Searsport, 1864. 8vo. pp. 80.

In memoriam Rev. Benjamin Tappan, first moderator of Conference, and Rev. Charles Packard, last moderator, pp. 23-24.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1865. 8vo. pp. 88.

In memory of Rev. David Thurston, pp. 11, 12.

In memoriam of Rev. Franklin Yeaton, Rev. William Davenport, and Rev. Cyril Pearl, by Rev. Uriah Balkam. Summary General Conferences, 1826-65. Tables, pp. 84, 85.

——Minutes of same, held in Bath, 1866. 8vo. pp. 79.

In memoriam, by Rev. George E. Adams, of Brunswick, of Rev. John E. Adams; by Elbridge G. Carpenter, of Waldoboro, of Rev. Daniel Sewall; by Rev. Uriah Balkam, of Lewiston, of Rev. Wm. T. Dwight, D. D., and others, pp. 7-9.

——Minutes of same, held in Lewiston, 1867. pp. 157.

Churches and ministers from 1872 to 1867, with occasional references from 1643 to 1671, by Elnathan F. Duren, of Bangor, pp. 2, 67, 145-147, 150-157. In memoriam of Rev. William Jenks, D. D., Rev. Clement Parker, Rev. Simeon Waters, Rev. Allen Greeley, Rev. George W. Cressey, and Rev. Elbridge G. Carpenter, by William Warren, of Gorham, pp. 79, 80.

——Minutes of same, held in Thomaston, 1868, with missionary sermon by Rev. Uriah Balkam, D. D. 8vo. 120.

In memoriam of Rev. Messrs. Noah Cressey, John Wilde, Daniel Kendrick, George Shepard, and William Smith, by Rev. U. Balkam, pp. 63-65.

——Minutes of same, held in Bangor, 1869. With missionary sermon by Rev. Alfred E. Ives. 8vo. pp. 112.

In memoriam of Rev. Messrs. John A. Perry, Benjamin C. Chase, Elijah Jones, Charles Soule, E. P. Littlefield, G. W. Campbell, Wheelock Craig, Joseph Vaill, William J. Breed, John Orr, and Swan L. Pomeroy, by Rev. William Warren, of Gorham. pp. 10-13.

——Minutes of same, held in Yarmouth, 1870. With missionary sermon by Rev. Jason K. Mason. 8vo. pp. 116.

——Minutes of same, held in Bath, 1871. With missionary sermon by Rev. Albert Cole. 8vo. pp. 128.

——Minutes of same, held in Skowhegan, 1872. With missionary sermon by Rev. Joseph Smith. 8vo. pp. 120.

——Minutes of same, held in Gorham, 1873. 8vo. pp. 128.

——Minutes of same, held in New Castle, 1874. 8vo. pp. 132.

——Minutes of same, held in Augusta, 1875. 8vo. pp. 160.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1876. 8vo. pp. 272.

——Minutes of same, held in Calais, 1877. 8vo. pp. 124.

——Minutes of same, held in Auburn, 1878. 8vo. pp. 144.

——Minutes of same, held in Winthrop, 1879. 8vo. pp. 172.

——Minutes of same, held in Foxcroft and Dover, 1880. 8vo. pp. 152.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1881. 8vo. pp. 228.

——Minutes of same, held in Bangor, 1882. 8vo. pp. 212.

Memorial discourse on Enoch Pond, D. D., by Samuel Harris, D. D., LL. D. 111-133. *See* Harris, Samuel.

——Minutes of same, held in Farmington, 1883. 8vo. pp. 219.

——Minutes of same, held in Biddeford, 1884. 8vo. pp. 208.

——Minutes of same, held in Lewiston, 1885. 8vo. pp. 220.

——Minutes of same, held in Bath, 1886. 8vo. pp. 288.

——Minutes of same, held in Augusta, 1887. 8vo. pp. 224.

List of life members of the Maine Missionary Society supposed to be living, compiled by E. F. Duren, pp. 221-233.

——Minutes of same, held in Rockland, 1888. 8vo. pp. 284.

——Minutes of same, held in Portland, 1889. 8vo. pp. 208.

——Minutes of same. held in Bridgton. 1890. 8vo. pp. 240.

——Articles of Faith and a church covenant, reported by the committee of the General Conference of Maine. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Exchange St. 1828. 24mo. [2476

——History General Conference. 1837. *See* Freeman, Charles.

——Correspondence of Maine General Conference upon slavery. 1840. *See* Anti-Slavery.

——Churches and ministers of, in Maine, to 1840. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Churches and ministers of, in Maine. 1672-1867. *See* Duren, Elnathan F.

Connin, Conary, Cony, Coney, Cony Families. 1885. *See* Williams, Joseph H.

Connor, Selden. *b.* 1839. Governor of Maine, Augusta, Portland. Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

(A) CONSERVATIVE WHIG.

The Duty of Conservative Whigs in the Present Crisis. A letter to The Hon. Rufus Choate, by a conservative Whig.

"Ne quid respublica detrimenti caperet."

Boston. 1856. 8vo. pp. 21. [2477

In reply to his letter to the Whigs of Maine. *See* Choate, Rufus; also, Pearson, H. B. The quotation is incorrect.

CONSPECTUS.

A Conspectus or clear view of the laws in any way affecting the titles and conveyances to lands in the eastern part of the province (of Maine), which have occasioned controversies and disputes, being claimed by virtue of ancient grants from the native Indians. 1753. pp. 4. [2478

CONSTANCE OF ACADIA. 1886. *See* Tenney, Edward P.

CONSTITUTION and By-laws of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts Alumni Association. March 23d, 1880. Sanford: W. A. Allen, Book, Card & Job Printer. 1880. 16mo. pp. 7. [2479

(THE) CONVERSION OF A MAHOMETAN, to the Christian religion, described in a letter from Gaifer in England to Ali-Ben-Hayton, his friend in Turkey. We speak that we do know. Hallowell: Printed by Peter Edes. 1797. 12mo. pp. 21. [2480

CONWELL, RUSSELL H. *b.* 1843. Clergyman, Philadelphia.

The Life, Speeches, and Public Services of James A. Garfield, twenty-fifth president of the United States. Including an account of his assassination, lingering pain, death and burial. By Russell H. Conwell, author of "Life of President Hayes," "Life of Bayard Taylor," "Great Fire in Boston," etc, etc. With an introduction by His Excellency John D. Long, governor of Massachusetts. Augusta: Me. E. C. Allen. 1881. 12mo. pp. 384. (Illus.) [2481

——The Life and Public Services of James G. Blaine, with incidents, anecdotes, and romantic events connected with his early life: containing also speeches and important historical documents relating to his later years.

"Dare to do right, and trust the consequences to Infinite Wisdom."
J. G. BLAINE. 1885.

By Russell H. Conwell, author of "Life of President Hayes," "Life of President Garfield," How and Why the Chinese Emigrate," "History of the Great Fire in Boston," "History of the Great Fire in St. John," "Biography of Gianovello, the Waldensian Hero," "Life of Bayard Taylor," etc., &c., &c. Illustrated. Boston: B. B. Russell. (1884) 12mo. pp. 504. [2482

(Also) Biography of Gen. John A. Logan of Illinois, in childhood, manhood, peace and war. By Russell H. Conwell. Illustrated. 1884. (Paged continuously with Life of Blaine.)

——Sermon at Parsonsfield. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

CONY FAMILY.

1884. *See* Smith, W. H.

——(1885.) *See* Williams, Joseph H.

CONY, SAMUEL. 1811-70. Lawyer, governor of Maine; Oldtown, Augusta.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

COOK, AMOS JONES. 1777-1836. Teacher, Fryeburg.

The Student's Companion; containing a variety of poetry, &c., selected from the most celebrated authors; designed to improve youth in reading and parsing the English language. To which are added miscellaneous questions on the sciences usually taught in American schools, &c. By Amos Jones Cook, preceptor of Fryeburg Academy. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1812. 12mo. pp. 144. (Illus.) [2483

——The same. Second edition, Concord, N. H. Printed by Isaac Hill. 1825. 12mo. pp. 168.

——Addresses to Sabbath-school Scholars. By a superintendent. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Exchange Street. 1828. 16mo. pp. 108. [2484

COOK-BOOK No. 2.

Prepared by the ladies of the Universalist society, Deering, Me. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1884. 16mo. pp. 36. [2485

COOK, CHARLES S.

Extracts from the first book of records of the proprietors of the township lying on the north branch of the Piscataquoag River. Contributed by Charles S. Cook, Esq, Me. Rec. 4: 245. (1887.) [2486

The township was Raymond, and the records commence in 1734.

COOK, CROWELL, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

COOK, GIDEON. Clergyman, Sanford.

A Sermon preached at South Berwick, Feb. 9, 1825, at the funeral of Rev. Joshua Chase, pastor of the Baptist church at that place. By Rev. Gideon Cook, pastor of the Baptist church in Sanford. Kennebunk, James K. Remick, 1825. 8vo. pp. 15. [2487

COOK, JOEL. Journalist. Philadelphia.

An Eastern Tour at Home. By Joel Cook, author of "A Holiday Tour in Europe," "England Picturesque and Descriptive," etc., etc. Reprinted from the Philadelphia Ledger. Philadelphia:

COOK, JOEL, *Continued.*

David McKay, Publisher, 23 South Ninth Street. 1889. 12mo. pp. 286. [2488

Chapter XXXI. Going down East, p. 223. (Portsmouth and Kittery.) Chap. XXXII. The Isles of Shoals. Chap. XXXIII. Entering the Pine Tree State, 238. (The city of Portland; The sea fight; From Portland to the Penobscot.) Chap. XXXIV. The River of Norumbega, 246, (The Penobscot: The Red men of the Eastern land; The noted settlement at Castine.) Chap. XXXV. The Great Penobscot Bay, 254. (An exploration: The archipelago: The insular town of Islesboro.) Chap. XXXVI. The End, 262. (The appearance of Mount Desert; The fogs and the aquatics; The Green Mountain view.)

——An Islesboro Sketch. By Joel Cook. (Engraving.) With illustrations by Louis K. Harlow. Published by the Boston Photogravure Co. 1890. 12mo. pp. 3-35. (28 illustrations.) [2489

——New Rules for Congressional Procedure. Our Day. 6: 43. (1890.) [2490

Relating to interpretation of rules of Speaker Reed.

COOK, MELVILLE B. Friendship.

Japan. A sailor's visit to the Island Empire. By M. B. Cook. New York: John B. Alden, Publisher. 1890. 12mo. pp. 46. [2491

COOK, THOMAS.

The New Universal Letter Writer. Containing letters on friendship, love, courtship, marriage, duty, religion, trade, amusement, and other new and useful subjects. By the Rev. Thomas Cook, A. B., and one of the authors of the new Royal and Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences in England. Also forms of bonds, deeds, indentures, powers of attorney, cards of compliments, &c., &c. In two volumes. Hallowell: Published by Ezekiel Goodale, at the Hallowell Bookstore, sign of the Bible. N. Cheever, Printer. 1812. 24mo. Vol. I, pp. viii, 13, 132. Vol. II, pp. 86. Contents, pp. 2. [2492

COOK, WILLIAM, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

COOKE, M. C. London, Eng.

Decades of Maine Fungi. 1869. *See* Port. Nat. Hist. Proc.

COOKE, VINCENT S. Philadelphia.

As a man, the noblest of his times.
As a citizen, the grandest of his nation.
As a statesman, the idol of millions of people.

The Life and Public Services of our Greatest Living Statesman, Hon. James G. Blaine, "The Plumed Knight." Embracing a full account of his early life; his struggles with poverty and efforts to obtain an education; his career as a school-teacher; his brilliant service as a Congressman; his able and patriotic record in the Senate of the United States and as Secretary of State dur-

Garfield's able administration; his manful battles with rings and corruption in high places. By Vincent S. Cooke, of the "Philadelphia Press," the distinguished and popular writer. To which is added the life of Gen'l John A. Logan. With a full account of his services as a general and his record as a statesman. The work also contains an account of the election and administration of every president from Washington to Arthur, and fine portraits of all of them, with a complete history of the Republican party, and a large amount of valuable statistical matter, giving the returns of all our presidential elections. Illustrated with numerous fine and appropriate engravings. Gately & Haskell, Baltimore, Md. M. R. Gately, Boston, Mass. Gatley & Conroy, Cincinnati, Ohio. E. Gately & Co., 165 Chambers Street, New York. E. Gately & Co., Hartford, Conn. E. Gately & Co., Cleveland, Ohio. n. d. (Copyright, 1884.) 16mo. pp. 396. Appendices, pp. 92, 54, 11, 14, 17, 4, 25, 17, 42. [2493

COOLIDGE, AUSTIN JACOBS. 1824-95. Watertown, Mass., and MANSFIELD, J. B.

A History and description of New England, general and local. By A. J. Coolidge and J. B. Mansfield. Illustrated with numerous engravings.

"In all countries and in all companies, for several years, I have, in conversation and in writing, enumerated the towns, militia, schools, and churches, as the four causes of the growth and defence of New England."
Diary of John Adams.

In two volumes. Vol. I. Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Boston: Austin J. Coolidge. 1859. Roy. 8vo. pp. xxvii, 1024. [2494

But one volume was published. A table of historical works, general and local, relating to Maine, is given on pp. xvi to xx.

"COOLIDGE, SUSAN." *Pseud. See* Woolsey, Miss Sarah C.

COOLIDGE, VALOROUS PERRY, M. D. 1820-49. Physician, Waterville.

Trial of Valorous P. Coolidge, for the murder of Edward Mathews, at Waterville, Maine. (As reported for and published in the Boston Daily Times.) n. p. n. d. (Boston, 1848.) 8vo. pp. 40. [2495

——Lines on the murder of Edward Mathews by V. P. Coolidge. Broadside ballad. n. d. (1848.) [2496

——Trial of. Law Rep. 11: 1. (1848.) [2497

COOPER, ALBION KEITH PARRIS. 1825-84. Boston, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendants of Peter Cooper, of Rowley, Massachusetts. By the late Albion K. P. Cooper, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Me. Rec. 2: 85 (1885.) [2498

——The same, in separate form. Portland: 1885. 8vo. pp. 9.

COOPER FAMILY in Eastern Maine. 1840. *See* Cooper, James S.

COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. 1789-1851. Author, Cooperstown, N. Y.
Sketches of naval men. Edward Preble. Graham's Magazine. 27: 205, 265. (1845.) [2499

——Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers. By J. Fenimore Cooper, author of "The Spy," "The Pilot," &c., &c. Vol. I. Brainbridge, Somers, Shaw, Shadrick, Preble. Philadelphia: Carey and Hart. 1846. 16mo. pp. 252. [2500

Commodore Preble, pp. 171-252.

COOPER, JAMES S. *b.* 1802. Lawyer, Calais.
Cooper Family in Eastern Maine. (1840.) Bang. H. M. 5: 45. (1889.) [2501

COOPER, JOHN. 1766-1845. Machias.
An Oration delivered at Machias, February 11, 1764, at the celebration of the birthday of President Washington. By John Cooper, Esq.

"To give stability to a popular government, a democratic character must be formed, and democratic sentiments inspired."

MACKINTOSH.

Printed by Benjamin Edes & Son, in Kilby Street, Boston. 1794. 8vo. pp. 14. [2502

——A Topographical Description of Machias in the county of Washington. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 145. (1794.) [2503

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Vose, Peter E.

COOPER, LEONARD. *b.* 1757. Pittston.
Ancestry of. 1890. *See* American Ancestry.

COOPER, PETER. 1667. Rowley, Mass.
Decendants of. 1885. *See* Cooper, A. K. P.

COOPER, THOMAS N.
Biographies of Blaine and Logan. N. Y. 1884.

COPELAND FAMILY, Holden, Maine. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

COPELAND, JOSEPH, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

COPELAND, LEMUEL, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

CORINTH. Incorporated 1811.
Gleanings and recollections of. 1792-1833. *See* Palmer, Mason S.

——Address at. 1835. *See* Sanborn, Abraham.

CORLISS, AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE. Captain U. S. A. *b.* North Yarmouth. 1837.
A Genealogical Record of the Corliss family of America: including the partial records of some of the families connected by inter-

marriage; among which are those of Neff, Hutchins, Ladd, Eastman, Roby, Ayer, Kingsbury, Merrick, Haynes, Messer, George, Hastings, Bailey, Davis, Dustin, Pattee, Hinds, etc. Also notes on the Corliss family. First edition. Compiled from public and private records by Augustus W. Corliss, assisted by Mrs. Betsey Ayer and Mrs. Margaret Webster, of Haverhill, Mass. Yarmouth, Maine. 1875. 8vo. pp. 377. [2504

——Old Times: A magazine devoted to the preservation and publication of documents relating the early history of North Yarmouth, Maine. Including, as far as possible, any incidents worthy of record relative to the towns of Harpswell, Freeport, Pownal, Cumberland and Yarmouth, all offshoots of the old town. Also genealogical records of the principal families and biographical sketches of the most distinguished residents of the town. Vol. I. 8vo. pp. 1232. [2505

Quarterly, from January, 1877 to October, 1884, inclusive.

——History of the Seventh Squadron Rhode Island Cavalry. By a member. 1862. "Old Times" Office, Yarmouth, Maine. 1879. 8vo. pp. 11. [2506

——The Westcustogo Chronicle: devoted to the publication of documents relating to the early history of North Yarmouth, including Harpswell, Freeport, Cumberland and Yarmouth, all offshoots of the old town. Also genealogical records of the principal families in each town. Augustus W. Corliss, Publisher, Yarmouthville, Maine. Vol. I. No. 1. January, 1885. 8vo. pp. 11. [2507

——North Yarmouth Light Infantry. (1805.) Communicated by Capt. A. W. Corliss, U. S. A. Me. Biog. 1: 94. (1886.) [2508

——Early Yarmouth epitaphs. Communicated by Capt. A. W. Corliss. Me. Biog. 2: 61. (1887.) [2509

CORLISS, R. E.

Tax-list. North Yarmouth. 1823. O. T. 1: 46, 73, 131. (1877.) [2510

CORNISH. Incorporated 1794.

History of. 1872. *See* Lincoln, Thomas.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——History of Greenleaf Lodge, No. 117. Cornish, Maine. Instituted May 4, A. L. 6863. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1873. 12mo. pp. 14. [2511

——History Baptist church. 1887. *See* Small, Lauriston W.

CORNWALL COUNTY. *See* Bristol and Pemaquid.

CORNWALL, NATHANIEL E.

Address. 1856. *See* Penobscot Musical Association.

COSTELLO, FREDERICK H. *b.* 1851. Bangor.

The Sale of Mrs. Adral. New York: G. W. Dillingham & Co. 1889. 16mo. pp. 283. [2512

COTHREN, NATHANIEL. *b.* Farmington, 1825. Lawyer, New York.

Editor. Bowdoin College. The thirty-fifth anniversary of the class of 1849. July 10, 1884. N. Y.: A. H. Caffey, Printer. 170 Broadway. 1884. 8vo. pp. 40. [2513

COTTON, A. J.

Cotton's Sketch Book. Autobiographical sketches of the life, labor and travels of Rev. A. J. Cotton. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 12mo. pp. 216. (2 ports.) [2514

COTTON, MRS. LIZZIE E. West Gorham.

Bee Keeping for Profit. A new system of bee management. First edition: By Mrs. Lizzie E. Cotton, West Gorham, Maine. Illustrated. 1880. 12mo. pp. 143. [2515

——The same. Second edition. 1883.

COTTON, NATHANIEL. 1707-88. English poet.

Visions for the Instruction of Younger Minds.

"*Virginibus puerisque canto.*"

HORACE.

Brunswick: Published by Griffin & Haselton., 1820. 16mo. pp. xiv, 108. [2516

This was the earliest bound volume printed in Brunswick.

COUSENS, OLIVER M. Clergyman, Scarborough, 1863.

Discourse on the death of Sergeant Enoch L. Snow, and Sergeant Edwin A. Harmon, of Company C, 12th Regiment Maine Volunteers. By Oliver M. Cousens, Scarborough, Me. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1863. 8vo. pp. 22. [2517

COUSIN, HAYWARD. *Pseud.*

The Young Sportsman: or Ned Carroll's twelve months in the woods. A Down-East story. By Cousin Hayward. Boston: Pratt Brothers. 1869. 12mo. pp. 320. [2518

COWELL, BENJAMIN. 1781-1860. Providence, R. I.

The Spirit of Seventy-six in Rhode Island: or sketches of the efforts of the government and the people in the war of the Revolution. Together with the names of those who belonged to Rhode Island regiments in the army. With biographical notices, reminiscences, &c., &c. By Benjamin Cowell. Boston: A. J. Wright, Printer. No. 3 Water St. 1850. 8vo. pp. 352. [2519

Appendix, note a, p. 283, Major Simeon Thayer, with extracts from his Quebec Journal. Note 6. p. 315. Account of Penobscot expedition, by Thomas Philbrook.

COWES, ELLIOTT, PH. D.

"A Woman in the Case." An address delivered at the annual commencement of the National Medical College, in the Congregational church of Washington, March 16, 1887, by Prof. Elliott Cowes, A. M., Ph. D., etc. Second edition, with an introduction by Elizabeth Cavazza. Boston: The Occult Publishing Company, No. 66 Boylston Street. 1890. sq. 24mo. pp. xxviii, 54. [2520

Introduction by Mrs. Elisabeth Cavazza, "An Interesting Problem," pp. xviii-xxviii.

COWLES, J. P., M. D. Camden.

Electicism in Medicine. Its claims as compared with other systems of medical practice. An address delivered before the semi-annual meeting of the Electic Medical Society of Maine in the College hall at Lewiston, Dec. 7. 1881. By J. P. Cowles, M. D., Camden, Maine. And ordered to be printed by the society. Lewiston, Me.: Printed at the Journal Office. 1882. 16mo. pp. 13. [2521

COX, ABRAHAM.

Executed for murder. 1858. *See* Yates, O. K.

COX, F. A., D. D., LL. D., and HOBY, J., D. D.

The Baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from the Baptists Union in England, to the United States and Canada. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, D. D., LL. D.; and the Rev. J. Hoby, D. D. New York: Gould, Kendall, Leavitt, Lord & Co., 180 Broadway. Crocker & Brewster; Gould, Kendall and Lincoln, Boston. Bennett & Bright, Utica. 1836. 12mo. pp. 476. [2522

Chap. VI. Sect. XI. Kennebunk.—Association at Parsonfield. Chap. X. Dr. Cox's journey to the state of Maine. Merrymeeting Bay.—Augusta.—Waterville. Account of the college and the commencement.—Visit to Bangor.—Lumber mission.—Indian settlement.—Account of the country, and of the Baptist denomination in Maine.

COX, GERSHOM FLAGG. 1799-1879. Clergyman, Portland, Boston.

Description of the Divine Being. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Life of. *See* Knights of the Cross.

COX, JOHN. Portland.

In Memoriam. 1871. *See* Preble, George H.

COX, MELVILLE BEVERAGE. 1799-1883. *b.* Hallowell. Missionary.

Remains of Melville B. Cox, late missionary to Liberia. With a memoir. Boston: Light and Horton. 1835. 16mo, pp. 200. [2523

——Commemorative Notice of. 1861. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Life of. 1884. *See* Knights of the Cross.

COX, WILLIAM S. Searsmont.

Joint compiler history Quantabacook Lodge. 1871. *See* Cunningham, Charles M.

CRAFTS, F. A.

The Christian Hero, by the Rev. F. A. Crafts, Maine. New York: American Tract Society. (1861?) [2524

CRAIG, A.

Guests of the Heart. Edited by A. Craig. Augusta, Maine: E. C. Allen. 12mo. pp. 284. (Illus.) [2525

——Room at the Top: or, how to reach success, happiness, fame and fortune. With biographical notices of successful, self-made men, who have risen from obscurity to fame, including Gen. Jas. A. Garfield, Elihu B. Washburne, Cornelius Vanderbilt, Robert Fulton, Hiram Powers, Dwight L. Moody, George Peabody, Elias Howe, Jr., Jay Gould, Thurlow Weed. With ten portraits: also rules for behavior in society. By A. Craig. Augusta, Maine: True & Co. n. d. 12mo. pp. 400. (Illus.) [2526

CRAIG, HUGH.

Authorized edition. The biography and public services of Hon. James G. Blaine, giving full account of twenty years in the national capital. By Hugh Craig, M. A. Illustrated. H. S. Goodspead & Co. New York and Chicago. 1884. 12mo. pp. 360. (14 pl. 2 ports.) [2527

CRAM, MARSHALL. 1804-89. Bridgton, Brunswick.

An Address, delivered by Hon. Marshall Cram, at the dedication of the town house in Bridgton, January 8, 1852. With an appendix. Portland: Brown Thurston, Printer. 1852. 8vo. pp. 44. [2528

CRANBERRY ISLES. Incorporated 1830.

Sketch of. 1871. *See* Mount Desert.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

CRANDALL, CHARLES R., M. D. Portland.

Early and Radical Treatment of Carcinoma of the Mammary Gland. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 11, 1884. By Charles R. Crandall, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1874. 8vo. pp. 11. [2529

——An Address by Charles R. Crandall, M. D., Portland, Maine, on temperance instruction in the public schools. Portland, Jan. 29, 1888. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. I. C. Wellcome, director. n. d. (1888.) 16mo. pp. 21. [2530

CRANE, APPHIA B. Orono.

Sermon on. 1854. *See* Leonard, Henry C.

CRANE, MRS. JULIA BARKER. 1811-85. Exeter.
Obituary of. 1885. *See* Barker, Noah.

CRANE, MARY F. Orono.
Discourse on. 1853. *See* Leonard, Henry C.

CRANE, JOHN. 1744-1805. Whiting.
Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.
——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

CRAWFORD, LUCY.
The History of the White Mountains, from the first settlement of the Upper Coos and Pequaket. By Lucy, wife of Ethan Allen Crawford, Esq. White Hills: 1846. Printed by F. A. and A. F. Gerrish, No. 74 Middle Street, Portland. 16mo. pp. 201, (1). [2531
——The same, under the following title:
The History of the White Mountains, from the first settlement of Upper Coos and Pequaket. By Lucy, wife of Ethan Allen Crawford, Esq. First published in 1845. With preface by Henry Wheelock Ripley. Portland, Maine. Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1883. 16mo. pp. 230. (Illus.)
——The same. Portland, Maine: B. Thurston & Company. 1886. 16mo. pp. 228. (Illus.)

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. 1730-76. Surgeon, Fort Pownall.
Sketch of. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

CRESSEY, E. K.
"Log Cabin to White House" series. Pine to Potomac. Life of James G. Blaine. His boyhood, youth, manhood, and public services. With a sketch of the life of Gen. John A. Logan. By E. K. Cressey. Boston: James H. Earle, Publisher, 178 Washington Street. 1884. 12mo. pp. 421. (2 Ports.) [2532

CRESSEY, GEORGE CROSWELL. *b.* Buxton, 1856. Clergyman. *r.* Bangor, 1885-91.
No. I. Independent Congregational pulpit, Bangor. The Majesty and the Righteousness of a Nation. A discourse commemorative of the birthday of Washington, by George Croswell Cressey minister of the society. Press of John H. Bacon, Bangor, Me. 12mo. pp. 11. [2533
——No. II. Independent Congregational pulpit, Bangor. The Foundation of a World, Faith in Jesus Christ. By George Croswell Cressey, minister of the society. Press of J. H. Bacon, Bangor, Me. 12mo. pp. 12. [2534
——Rational Spirituality. An address at the State Unitarian Convention at Belfast. Sept. 1, 1885. Boston: Am. Un. Ass. 1886. 12mo. pp. 11. [2535

CRESSEY, GEORGE CROSWELL, *Continued.*

——Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Vance. 1886. [2536

——The Incarnation of the Divine. A Christmas sermon. By George Croswell Cressey, pastor of the Independent Congregational society in Bangor. Press of John H. Bacon, Bangor. 1887. 12mo. pp. 11. [2537

——"Robert Ellsmere" as a Type of Religious Transition. By George Croswell Cressey, minister of the Independent Congregational society in Bangor. Published by request. Press of John H. Bacon, Bangor. 1888. 8vo. pp. 11. [2538

——Religious Tendencies. Unit. Rev. 1888. 30: 357. (1888.) [2539

——Miracle as Marvel and as Magic. Unit. Rev. 33: 19. (1890.) [2540

——(Fourth series.) No. 59. Rational Spirituality. By Rev. George Croswell Cressey. Am. Unitar. Assoc. Boston. sm. 8vo. [2541

——Miracle as Marvel and as Magic. By George Croswell Cressey. Press of J. H. Bacon, Bangor, Me. 1890. 12mo. pp. 7. [2542

——No. III. Independent Congregational pulpit, Bangor. Frederick H. Hedge, pastor of the society 1835-50. Press of John H. Bacon, Bangor, Me. 1890. 12mo. pp. 12. [2543

——Statement of Unitarian Belief. Prepared by Rev. George Croswell Cressey. 12mo. pp. 4. [2544

CRESSEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON. 1810-67. Clergyman, Buxton. 1852-57. Sermon on. 1869. *See* Warren, William.

CRESSEY, NOAH. 1777-1867. Clergyman, North Yarmouth, Portland. A Sermon preached on Thanksgiving Day, to the Chapel society in North Yarmouth, Dec. 2, 1824. By Noah Cressey. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1826. 8vo. pp. 17. [2545

——The Battle and the Monument of Bunker Hill, compared with the agonies and triumphs of the Cross. A poem by Noah Cressey. Portland: Foster & Gerrish, Printers, Portland Advertiser Office. n. d. (1843?) 12mo. pp. 24. [2546

——The Murder of Dr. George Parkman, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1849, by Dr. John W. Webster, who was executed, Aug. 30, 1850. A poem, by Noah Cressey, A. M.

"Murder is a most shocking crime,
Which none can tell in prose or rhyme."

Portland: Harmon & Williams, Printers. 1850. 12mo. pp. 40. [2547

CRIPPS, JAMES.

Life and adventures of James Cripps. Who was a seaman on board the "Goliah" 74 of the British Navy, at the battle of Abonkir Bay. A captain of the fore-top on board the "Excellent" 74 B. N. from 1803 to 1805, and quarter-gunner on board the "Constitu-

tion" U. S. frigate at the taking of the British ships "Gurrierre," "Cyane," "Levant," and "Java;" written by himself. 1857. [2548

CRISP, STEPHEN.

A Short History of a Long Travel from Babylon to Bethel, written in the 9th month, 1691. 11th ed. Hallowell, 1821. 12mo. [2549

First published in London, in 1711. Sabin mentions several Philadelphia editions, but not the Hallowell one.

CHRISTIE CRUST. *Pseud.* *See* Dennison, Eliza F.

CROCKER FAMILY of Machias. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

CROCKETT, DAVID. 1786-1836. Pioneer, Texas.

An Account of Col. Crockett's tour to the North and Down East in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four. His object being to examine the grand manufacturing establishments of the country; and also to find out the condition of its literature and morals, the extent of its commerce, and the practical operations of "The Experiment." Written by himself. Philadelphia: E. L. Carey and A. Hart. Baltimore: Carey, Hart & Co. Boston: D. Tucker. 1835. 16mo. pp. 234. (Port.) [2550

CROCKETT, SIMEON L.

A Voice from Leverett Street Prison, or the life, trial and confession of Simeon L. Crockett, executed for arson, March 16, 1836. Boston: 1836. 16mo. pp. 22. (Illus.) [2551

He was from Lisbon. A copy of this pamphlet brought $4, in Boston, in 1882.

CROMWELL, OLIVER. 1599-1658. Protector of England.

Grants Acadia to Temple, La Tour and Crown. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

CROMWELL, OLIVER, AND STAIN, DAVID L.

Trial of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Opinion in case against. 1889. *See* Peters, John A.

CROSBY, ATWOOD L. 1838-83. Physician, Waterville.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Smith, Charles D.

CROSBY, MRS. ELIZA LELAND. Bangor.

Chronological Rhymes prepared for the aid and comfort of a class of little girls, battling with Blair's Outlines, in the school-in-the-garden, on Harlow St., Bangor, 1830. sq. 16mo. pp. 4. [2552

——Papers in "Voices from the Kenduskeag." 1848. "To the Author of a Version of the CXXXVII Psalm;" "I Have a Shroud;" "An Idle Word;" "Social Intercourse;" "Portrait of C. H. C.;" "A Garden, a Shadow, a Book and a Tree;" "Softly, Woman;" "It Is not Fit for Thee to Wear," *See* Appleton, Jane S.

CROSBY, MRS. ELIZA LELAND, *Continued.*

——A Successful Life. Autobiography of Eliashib Adams, born at Canterbury, Conn., June 6th. 1773. Died at Bangor, Maine, August 28th, 1855. Bangor: Printed by Benjamin A. Burr. 1871. 8vo. pp. 109. (Port.) [2553

Appendix gives a sketch of his son, Henry M. Adams, 23 pps.

CROSBY, JAMES HENRY. *b.* Bangor. 1840. Educator. *r.* Bangor.

The Twenty-years Record of the Yale Class of 1862. Bangor, Maine: Press of John H. Bacon. 1884. 8vo. pp. v, 195. [2554

CROSBY, JOHN. 1757-1843. Hampden.

Sketch of. (1885.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

CROSBY, JOHN LELAND. *b.* 1834. *r.* Bangor.

Moosehead Lake to Mount Desert. A bicycle tour. 1885. J. L. Crosby. n. p. n. pp. 12mo. pp. 9. [2555

CROSBY, JOSIAH. *b.* 1816. Lawyer, Dexter.

Remarks of Hon. Josiah Crosby, of Penobscot. In Senate of Maine, Wednesday, February 20th, 1867, on resolves for an amendment of the constitution by the repeal of article six of the amendments. Bangor: printed by Smith & Hill, 1867. 8vo. pp. 31. [2556

CROSBY, OLIVER. 1769-1851. Atkinson.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 6:390. (1852.) [2557

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

CROSBY, SIMON, and family of Bangor. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

CROSBY, WILLIAM. 1770-1852. Lawyer, Belfast.

Obituary of. N. E. Reg-. 6:307. (1952.) [2558

——Biographical Sketch of. 1853. *See* Willis, William.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

CROSBY, WILLIAM GEORGE, LL. D. 1805-81. Governor of Maine, Lawyer, Belfast.

Poetical Illustrations of the Athenæum Gallery of Paintings. Boston: Published by True and Greene. 1827. 8vo. pp. (iv), 39, (1). [2559

——Telling the Dream. 1828. *See* Willis, N. P.

——Stanzas to memory of John G. 1828. *See* Willis, N. P.

——Annals of Belfast, for half a century. By an old settler. Comprised in fifty-two chapters. In Republican Journal, from Jan. 1, 1874, to February 25, 1875. [2560

Cuttings in library Maine Historical Society: also in bound volume, Belfast Free Library.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Williamson, Joseph,

CROWELL, MRS. CHRISTIANA. *b.* Lebanon,

Life and writings of Mrs. Christiana B. Crowell, who died in Lebanon, Maine, Oct. 8, 1862, aged 41 years.

"Though dead she speaketh."

Biddeford: John E. Butler & Co. 1872. 16mo. pp. 296. [2561

CROWELL, THOMAS. Brunswick.

Sketch of. 1889. *See* Holbrook, Sumner L.

CROWELL, WILLIAM, D. D. 1871. Clergyman, Waterville.

The Church Members Hand Book, a guide to the doctrine and practice of Baptist churches, by William Crowell, pastor of the First Baptist church, Waterville, Maine, author of "The Church Manual."

"These things write I unto thee that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the house of God which is the church of the living God."

Boston: Gould & Lincoln. New York: Sheldon, Blakeman & Company. Cincinnati: Geo. S. Blanchard. 1857. sm. 12mo. pp. 144. [2562

CROWNE, (OR CROUNE) JOHN.

Sketch of. 1887. *See* Fogg, J. S. H.

CROWNINSHIELD, EDWARD. 1840-83. Clergyman, Belfast, 1879-83.

Immortality and Its Relations to Mortality. Unit. Rev. 17: 25. (1882.) [2563

CROWNINSHIELD, MARY BRADFORD.

All Among the Lighthouses, or the cruise of the Goldenrod. By Mary Bradford Crowninshield.

"The rocky ledge runs far into the sea,
And on its outer point some miles away,
The lighthouse lifts its massive masonry,
A pillar of fire by night, of cloud by day."

Illustrated. Boston: D. Lothrop Company, Franklin and Hawley Streets. n. d. (1886.) sm. 4to. pp. viii, (4), 392. [2564

Maine Illustrations. Portland Head Light. Seguin Island Light. Halfway Rock. Burnt Island Light. Monhegan Light. Boothday. Owl's Head Light. Dice's Head Light, Castine. Spindle, Otter Creek Ledge, Mount Desert Island. The Ovens, Mount Desert. South West Harbor. Long Lake and Western Mountain, Valley Cove, Somes' Sound, Mount Desert, Green and Schoodic Mountains. Petit Manan Light. Avery's Rock Light. Little River Lighthouse, West Quoddy Head. Lighthouse at East Quoddy. Campobello. Matinicus Light.

CRYSTAL DROPS. *See* Bradford, Fanny S.

CULLUM, JOHN.

A Map of the City of Portland, with the latest improvements. Inclnding a view of the principal buildings. 1836. Engraved and published by John Cullum, Portland, 1836. [2565

CUMBERLAND. Incorporated 1821.

Sermon, installation Rev. Amasa Smith. 1806. *See* Smith, John.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1852. *See* Blake, Joseph.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1853. *See* Blake, Joseph.

——History Congregational church. 1861. *See* Weston, Isaac.

——Sermon, anniversary. 1878. *See* Perry, Trueman S.

——Articles of Faith and covenant of the Congregational church of Cumberland, Maine. Bridgton: From the press of the Bridgton News. 1878. 24mo. pp. 12. [2566

CUMBERLAND AND OXFORD CANAL.

Report of the committee appointed to procure a survey of the route of the contemplated Cumberland and Oxford canal; to which is added the report of the engineer, containing an estimate of the expense of making the canal. Published by order of the corporation. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1823. 8vo. pp. 15. [2567

CUMBERLAND COLLECTION OF SACRED MUSIC. 1846. *See* Sweetser, Benjamin, Jr.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, established 1760.

Court Files. 1770. *See* Sargent, W. M.

——Topographical Description of the plantations W., N. and N. E. of Sebago Pond. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 239. (1794.) [2568

——Account of febrile diseases in, 1800-01. *See* Barker, Jeremiah.

——Cochranism in. 1819. *See* Stinchfield, Ephraim.

——Rules and regulations of the bar, in the county of Cumberland, adopted March 13, 1829. Portland: Day and Fraser, Printers, Exchange Street. 1829. 8vo. pp. 19. [2569

——Report of the Cumberland County Temperance Society. Annual meeting, January, 1831. 12mo. pp. 36. [2570

——By-laws and system of police of the Cumberland District Medical Society. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1832. 16mo. pp. 18. [2571

——Address to members of the Cumberland Bar. 1833. *See* Hopkins, James D.

——Fifth Annual Report of the directors of the Cumberland County Temperance Society, read at its annual meeting, in High Street church. Portland. January 9, 1835. 12mo. pp. 20. [2572

By Rev. A. S. Packard.

——Members of the bar of. 1838. *See* Hopkins, James D.

——Members of the Cumberland County bar. 1700 to 1838. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 274. (1839.) [2573

——List of Congregational ministers of. 1840. *See* Gillet, E.

——Proceedings of the Cumberland bar upon the death of Simon Greenleaf. Law Rep. 6: (n. s.) 479. (1853.) [2574

——Address to people of. 1853. *See* Adams, John M.

——Rules and regulations of the Cumberland Bar Association. n. d. (1864.) Stephen Berry, Printer. 1721-22. Fore Street, Portland. 8vo. pp. 7. [2575

——Cumberland Co. Ass. of ministers. 1788-1867. *See* Weston, Isaac.

——Newspaper Press of. 1869. *See* Holden, Charles.

——Second Annual Meeting of the Cumberland Sunday-school Association, held at Portland, Oct. 25, 26, 1870. 8vo. pp. 16. [2576

——Atlas of. 1871. *See* Beers, F. W.

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——History of the Press in. 1875. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Papers relating to the Press in. 1876. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Papers relating to the Press in. 1877. *See* Thurston, Brown.

——Papers relating to the Press in. 1878. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Thwing, E. P.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Paper relating to the Press in. 1880, 1881, 1882. *See* Thurston, Brown.

——County Buildings, history of. 1881. *See* Goold, William.

——Account of Provincial Court seals in. (1883.) *See* Goodell, Abner C., Jr.

——Papers relating to the Press in. 1883. *See* Pickard, S. T.

——Papers relating to the Press in. 1884. *See* Chase, Albro E.

——Papers relating to the Press in. 1886, 1887, 1888, 1890. *See* Thurston, Brown.

CUMING, HENRY, D. D. 1739-1823. Clergyman, Billerica, Mass.

A Sermon preached on the 9th day of October, 1799, at the ordination of the Rev. Caleb Bradley to the pastoral care of the church and people of God, in the second parish of Falmouth. By Henry Cuming, A. M., pastor of the church in Billerica. Portland: Printed by E. A. Jenks. 8vo. pp. 36. [2577

CUMMINGS, ABRAHAM. 1755-1827. Clergyman. *r.* Maine. 1765-1827.

The Nature and Subjects of Christian Baptism Considered. In two discourses. Delivered to the Baptist society in North Yarmouth:

CUMMINGS, ABRAHAM, *Continued.*

and published at the desire of the hearers. By Abraham Cummings, A. B.

In your concord and agreeing in charity, Jesus Christ is sung and every one of you all make up the concert. IGNATIUS.

"Neither because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children." PAUL.

Printed at Portland by B. Titcomb, June MDCCXCV. 8vo. pp. 29. [2578

——A Dissertation on the introduction of the glory of the millenium, to which is prefixed a discourse on the two witnesses. By Abraham Cummings, A. M.

"We look for the resurrection of the just, and for the thousand years." JUSTIN MARTYR.

Published according to Act of Congress. Boston: Printed by Manning Loring, 1797. 8vo. pp. 26, 118. [2579

——Believers Proved to be the Only Proper Subject of Baptism. In reply to a publication, entitled, "Sprinkling the Proper Mode, and Infants the Proper Subjects of Baptism. By Nathaniel Emmons, A. M." By Abraham Cummings, A. M.

The tongue of the wise is health. SOLOMON.

Boston: Printed by Manning and Loring. 1798. 12mo. pp. 64. [2580

——The Present Times Perilous. A sermon, preached at Sullivan, on the national Fast, April 25, 1799. By Abraham Cummings, A. M. Printed for David J. Waters, Castine. n. d. (1799.) 8vo. pp. 24. [2581

——Contemplations on the Cherubim: wherein is considered the use and design of those sacred symbols. Boston: Printed by John Eliot, Jun. 1812. 12mo. pp. 184. [2582

——The Harmony of Christians, the glory of God. A sermon, delivered at Sullivan (Me.), September, 1820. By Abraham Cummings, A. M. Published by the desire of the hearers. Second edition. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1822. 8vo. pp. 16. [2583

——Immortality Proved by the Testimony of Sense. In which is contemplated the doctrine of spectres, and the existence of a particular spectre. Addressed to the candor of this enlightened age. By Abr. Cummings. Bath: J. G. Torrey. 1826. 8vo. pp. 76. [2584

CUMMINGS, ASA, D. D. 1790-1857. Clergyman, North Yarmouth, Portland.

A Discourse delivered at Brunswick (Maine), April 6, 1820, the day of the annual Fast in Maine and Massachusetts. By Asa Cum-

mings, A. B. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer. 1820. 8vo. pp. 36. [2585

Text, Jer. 14: 7. "Tho' our iniquities testify against us."

——A Sermon delivered November 7, 1821, at the ordination of the Rev. John A. Douglass, to the pastoral care of the Congregational church in Waterford. By Asa Cummings, pastor of the First church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed by Thayer, Tappan & Stickney. 1832. 8vo. pp. 32. [2586

——Love to the Church the Highest Distinction. A sermon delivered before the First church at North Yarmouth, July 25, 1824, preceding an election to the office of deacon, left vacant by the death of Deacon Ammi R. Mitchell. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1824. 8vo. pp. 40. [2587

——The Divine Excellency. 2 Chron. 14: 11. A sermon delivered at Gorham, June 25, 1828, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their twenty-first anniversary. By Asa Cummings, editor of the Christian Mirror. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Exchange Street. 1828. 8vo. [2588

——A Memoir of the Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., late pastor of the Second church in Portland.

"Bene orasse est bene studuisse."

LUTHER.

Portland: Ann L. Payson. Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1830. 12mo. pp. 444. (Port.) [2589

——The same. Second edition. Boston: Published by Crocker & Brewster, 47 Washington Street. New York: J. Leavitt, 182 Broadway. 1830. 12mo. pp. 410. [2590

——The same. 1830. 12mo. pp. viii, 400.

——The same. Published by the American Tract Society. 150 Nassau Street, New York. D. Funshaw, Printer. n. d. (1830.) 12mo. pp. 486. [259

——Memoir of the Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., late pastor of the Second church in Portland: U. S.

Bene orasse est bene studuisse.

LUTHER.

Published by R. B. Seeley and W. Burnside: and sold by L. B. Seeley and Sons, Fleet Street, London. MDCCCXXX. 16mo. pp. xii, 501. [2592

——The same, reprinted from the ninth American edition, 1835. London: Thomas Ward & Co., Paternoster Row, n. d. (1840, in British Museum Catalogue.) 8vo. pp. 166. [2593

Lettered on the back, Ward's Library of Standard Divinity, 25.

——The same. With an introduction by the Rev. E. Bickersteth, rector of Walton, Herts.

Bene orasse est bene studuisse.

LUTHER.

CUMMINGS, ASA, D. D., *Continued.*

Third English Edition. Published by R. B. Seeley and W. Burnside: sold by L. & J. Seeley, Fleet Street, London. MDCCCXXXV. 8vo. pp. 447. [2594

On fly-leaf, The Christian's Family Library, Vol. III.

——Worship. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Sermon at the interment of Rev. Perez Chapin, Pownal, Maine, Jan. 31, 1839. Portland: Alfred Merrill. 8vo. pp. 32. [2595

——Address before the Cumberland Association of Ministers at Brunswick. 1840. Am. Q. Reg. 13:352. (1841.) [2596

——Introduction to Recollections Marion Lyle Hurd. 1841. *See* Hurd, Carlton.

——Memoir, select thoughts and sermons of the late Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., pastor of the Second church in Portland.

Bene orasse est bene studuisse.
LUTHER.

Compiled by Rev. Asa Cummings, editor of the Christian Mirror. In three volumes. Portland: Hyde, Lord & Duren. Boston: Crocker & Brewster: New York: E. French: Philadelphia: Henry Perkins. 1846. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 606.—Vol. II. pp. 608.—Vol. III. pp. 608. (Port.) [2597

——Sermons of the late Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., complete in two volumes. Edited by Asa Cummings, D. D., editor of the Christian Mirror. Portland: Hyde & Lord, 1849. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xvi, 13, 608. Vol. II. pp. 608. [2598

——Memoir and selected thoughts of the late Edward Payson, D. D.

Bene orasse est bene studuisse.
LUTHER.

Compiled by Rev. Asa Cummings, Philadelphia: Published by J. L. Gihon, No. 409 Chestnut Street, 1858. 8vo. pp. xvi, 606. (Portrait.) [2599

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

A notice of Dr. Cummings is also given in the Congregational Year Book for 1857, p. 90.

CUMMINGS, ENOCH LINCOLN. 1827–59. Lawyer, Portland.

Pastoral Memoir of. 1859. *See* Chickering, John W.

CUMMINGS, EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN. *b.* Albany. 1825. Clergyman. *r.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1860–70. Now, Portland.

The Life Temporal and the Life Eternal. Mo. Relig. Mag. 23:377. (1860.) [2600

——Birth and Baptism. Discourses of first principles. By Ephraim Chamberlain Cummings. Portland: 1873. 12mo. pp. 263. [2601

——The Great Question. Twelve lesson in the faith. By Ephraim Chamberlain Cummings.

This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.
John 6: 29.

Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1878. 16mo. pp. 147. [2602

——Nature in Scripture. A study of Bible verification in the range of common experience. By E. C. Cummings.

(τὸ) καθ' ἡμέραν ἀνακρίνοντες τὰς γραφὰς, εἰ ἔχοι ταῦτα οὕτως.
The Acts, 17: 11.

Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 163 Middle Street. 1885. 12mo. pp. 348. [2603

——The same. Boston: Cupples and Hurd, 94 Boylston Street. 1887. 12mo. pp. xiii, 357.

——The Reverend John Johnston Carruthers, D. D. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Nov. 2, 1890. Brown Thurston & Co., Portland, Me. 1890. 8vo. pp. 40. (Port.) [2604

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 19.

Cummings, Jacob A. 1773-1820. Teacher, Boston.

First Lessons in Geography and Astronomy, with seven plan maps and a view of the solar system, for the use of young children, as preparatory to ancient and modern history. By J. A. Cummings. Improved edition. Hallowell: Published by Glazier & Co. Also by Cummings, Hilliard and Co., Boston. Sold by booksellers generally. Stereotyped at the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry, late T. H. Carter & Co. 1826. 16mo. pp. 82 (1). [2605

——The Pronouncing Spelling Book, adapted to Walker's critical pronouncing dictionary, in which the precise sound of every syllable is accurately conveyed, in a manner perfectly intelligible to every capacity, by placing over such letters as lose their sounds, those letters, whose sounds they receive. By J. A. Cummings, author of "Ancient and Modern Geography," "Questions on the New Testament," &c. Revised and improved from the fourth edition. Stereotyped at the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry. Hallowell, Published by Glazier & Co. And for sale by the booksellers generally. 12mo. pp. 108. [2606

Cummings, John Morland, M. D. 1814-1878. Physician, Portland.

Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

Cummings, Mary J. (Purington.) *b.* Bowdoinham, 1838.

Little Toss. By Capt. Carnes. Boston: Published by D. Lothrop & Co. n. d. (Copyright 1872.) 16mo. pp. 301. [2607

——Uncle Anthony: or the Marsh family. By Capt. Carnes. Boston: D. Lothrop Company. n. d. (Copyright, 1873.) 16mo. pp. 333. [2608

CUNCHECO.

Petition to General Court against Indians at Cuncheco. 1676. Communicated by Dr. J. S. H. Fogg. Me. Rec. 6: 357. (1889.) [2609

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES M. Searsmont.

History of Quantabacook Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, Searsmont, Maine. From 1865 to 1871. By Chas. M. Cunningham, W. S. Cox, and W. H. Woodcock, committee on history. Belfast: George W. Burgess, Printer. 1871. 8vo. pp. 18. [2610

——*With* WILSON, OTIS D. Searsmont.

History of Quantabacook Lodge, No. 129, Free and Accepted Masons, Searsmont, Me., from 1871 to 1881, by Charles M. Cunningham and O. D. Wilson, committee on history. Belfast: Geo. W. Burgess. 1881. sm. 8v. pp. 18. [2611

CUNNINGHAM, FRANK H.

Familiar Sketches of the Phillips Exeter Academy and surroundings. By Frank H. Cunningham. With illustrations. Boston: James R. Osgood and Company. 1883. 8vo. pp. xiv, 360. [2612

Contains address by Prof. Alpheus S. Packard.

CURRIE, JAMES. 1756-1805.

An Abridgement of the second edition of a work by Dr. Currie of Liverpool, in England, on the use of water in the diseases of the human frame: and on fever, opium, strong drink, abstinence from food, and the passage through the human skin; with occasional remarks. Printed by Peter Edes of Augusta, in the District of Maine. Sold by Mr. Edes of Augusta and Mr. Bass of Hallowell, in Maine: and by the booksellers of Boston, New York and Philadelphia. n. d. (1799.) 16mo. pp. 54. [2613

CURRIER, EPHRAIM.

The Second Coming of Christ and the Resurrection. Showing by an appeal to the Bible as it reads, aside from all human creeds and commentaries, the opinions of all sects of religionists on this vastly interesting subject to be merely human opinions and wholly irreconcilable with the Word of God. By Ephraim Currier.

"To the law and to the testimony, if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them."

Skowhegan: M. Littlefield. 1841. 12mo. pp. 188. [2614

——To the United States Convention of Universalists assembled at Providence, September, 1842. (On the Second Coming of Christ and the Resurrection.) Norridgewock, 1842. 12mo. pp. 16. [2615

CURRIER, ORLANDO, Hallowell.

History of Jerusalem Royal Arch Chapter. Hallowell, Maine. Hallowell: Masters & Livermore. Printers. 1876. 8vo. pp. 80. [2616

CURRY, DANIEL, D. D. 1809-87. New York.

Life-story of Rev. Davis Wasgatt Clark, D. D., bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, compiled from original sources. By Daniel Curry, D. D. New York: Nelson & Phillips. Cincinnati: Hitchcock & Waldron. 1874. sm. 8vo. pp. 336. (Port.) (2617

Visit to Mount Desert, of which he was a native, pp. 271-277.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN ROBBINS, LL. D. 1809-1874. Lawyer.

Argument of B. R. Curtis, Esq., of Boston, in the case of Francis O. J. Smith, in the Circuit Court of the U. S., Massachusetts district, Hon. Levi Woodbury, judge presiding, for an infringement of the letters patent of Samuel F. B. Morse, for the Electro Magnetic Telegraph, June 25 and 26, 1850. Portland: F. W. Nichols & Co. Printers. 1850. 8vo. pp. 54. [2618

——Important Opinion on the constitutionality of the Maine hawkers' and peddlers' law. 1865. [2619

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, LL. D. 1824-92. New York.

Letter in reply to an invitation to address the meeting at Bangor, Aug. 28, 1856. (On the recent letter of Mr. Choate.) n. t. p. [2620

——The statue of Longfellow in Portland. Harp. Mag. 78: 315. (1889.) [2621

CURTIS, JOSEPH R., AND DRINKWATER, NICHOLAS. Yarmouth.

History of Casco Lodge, No. 36 of Free and Accepted Masons, at Yarmouth, Maine, From A. D. 1821 to 1870. By Joseph R. Curtis and Nicholas Drinkwater. (Masonic emblem.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 8vo. pp. 54. [2622

CURTIS, MISS LAURA. *See* Bullard, Mrs. Laura Curtis.

CURTIS, ROLAND, M. D. 1846-82. Physician, Richmond.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Starbird, I. W.

CURTIS, THOMAS, D. D. Clergyman, Bangor, 1834-37.

The Danger of Our Public Gratitude Being Polluted by the Leaven of Boasting. A sermon delivered at the meeting-house of the First Baptist church, Bangor, Maine, on Thursday, Nov. 25, 1835, being the day of public praise and thanksgiving. By Thomas Curtis, pastor of the church. Bangor. Printed by John S. Carter. n. d. 8vo. pp. 22. [2623

——*Editor.* Bangor Journal of Literature, Science, Morals and Religion, from June 1, 1837 to May 24, 1838. [2624

CURTIS, WILLIAM EDMUND. New York.

The Wealthy Women of America. Cosmopol. 7: 593. (1889.) (Illus.) [2625

On page 599 of this article is a picture of Mrs. Eugene Hale and her three little sons.

CURWEN, SAMUEL. 1715-1802. Salem, Mass., London, Eng.

The Journal and letters of Samuel Curwen, an American in England, from 1775 to 1783: with an appendix of biographical sketches. By George Atkinson Ward, fellow of the Massachusetts and New York Historical Societies, honorary master of arts at the universities of Harvard and New York. Fourth edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1864. 8vo. pp. xxiv, 678. (Port.) [2626

Burning of Falmouth, p. 42: biographical notice of General Pepperell, 449; Col. J. Moulton, 451; Lt. Col. William Vaughan, 452; Sir William Pepperell, (2d) 526; Dr. Silvester Gardiner, 535.

CUSHING, CALEB, LL. D. 1800-79. Newburyport, Mass.

Letters to His Excellency Edward Everett, governor of Massachusetts, on the question of the north eastern boundary. By Caleb Cushing. First published in the Boston Daily Advertiser and Patriot. n. p. n. d. n. pp. [2627

The letters were written in 1837.

——North Eastern Boundary. No. Am. Rev. 52: 424. (1841.) [2628

——Letter to Union meeting, Bangor, 1860. *See* Bangor.

In this letter first occurs the subsequent familiar phrase, "The man on horseback with a drawn sword in his hand."

CUSHING, CHARLES. 1734-1810. Pownalborough, 1761-83.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

CUSHING, JAMES ROYAL. 1800-81. Clergyman, Wells, 1844-54.

Historical Discourse, delivered October 29th, 1851, at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational church, (the second in the state) in Wells, Maine. By Rev. James R. Cushing. Portland: 1851. 8vo. pp. 22. [2629

CUSHING, JOHN SAMUEL, M. D. 1830-89. Physician, Skowhegan.

Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

CUSHING, LUTHER STEARNS. 1803-55. Lawyer, Boston.

A Practical Treatise on the trustee process, or foreign attachment, of the laws of Massachusetts and Maine. With an appendix, containing the statutes of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Vermont and Maine, on that subject. Cambridge: Brown, Shattuck & Co. 1833. 8vo. pp. xviii, 211. [2630

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, JR., and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

CUSHING, ROLAND. 1750-88. Lawyer, Pownalborough.
Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.
——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

CUSHING, RUFUS KING, M. D. 1802-89. Physician, Bangor.
Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, LL. D. 1733-1810. Justice U. S. Supreme Court. Lawyer, Pownalborough, 1760-72.
Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.
——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

CUSHING'S ISLAND. (Casco Bay) Guide Book. 1886. *See* Sargent, W. M.

CUSHMAN, ARA. *b.* 1829. Manufacturer, Auburn.
Address of Mr. Ara Cushman, of the firm of Ara Cushman & Co., of Auburn, Maine, upon a plan of industrial partnership or profit sharing, which the firm proposes to inaugurate. Delivered Saturday evening, March 27, 1886, at Auburn Hall, to his employees. Auburn, Maine. 1886. 16mo. pp. 16. [2631
——Address of Mr. Ara Cushman, of the firm of Ara Cushman & Co., to their employees at the close of the first year's business under plan of industrial partnership, or profit sharing; together with address and report of Mr. C. S. Yeaton of the committee of employees, Friday evening, April 29, 1887, at Auburn hall, Auburn, Maine. 1887. 16mo. pp. 42. [2632

CUSHMAN, DAVID QUINBY. 1806-89. Clergyman, Newcastle, Bath, Warren.
Autobiography of, with portrait. 1855. *See* Cushman, Henry W.
——Ancient settlement of Sheepscot. Appendix by William Willis Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 207. (1856.) [2633
——Waymouth's voyage: Extracts from a paper read at the meeting the society, at Portland, in June, 1859. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 207. (1856.) [2634
——First Christian Worship in the New England. Cong. Quar. 8: 21. (1867.) [2635
——Biographical Notice of Cyrus Eaton. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 487. (1876.) [2636
——The History of ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, including early Pemaquid, Damariscotta, and other contiguous places, from the earliest discovery to the present time: together with the genealogy of more than four hundred families. By Rev. David Quin-

CUSHMAN, DAVID QUINBY, *Continued.*

by Cushman, member of the Maine Historical Society, and member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. Bath: 1882. 8vo. pp. 458. [2637

——Sketch of. Congregational Year Book, 1890, p. 23.

CUSHMAN, MRS. HANNAH. Wiscasset.

Sermon on the death of. 1850. *See* Merrill, Josiah.

CUSHMAN, HENRY WYLES. Clergyman, Bernardston, Mass.

A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans: the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, from the year 1617 to 1855. *In Memoriam Majorum.* By Henry Wyles Cushman, Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1855. 8vo. pp. 666, (1). (Illus.) [2638

Autobiography of Rev. David (Q) Cushman, pp. 376-80. (Port.)

CUSHMAN, JOSHUA. 1762-1834. Clergyman, Winslow.

A Discourse delivered at Winslow, November 29, 1804, being a day consecrated to the purposes of publick thanksgiving and praise, throughout the commonwealth of Massachusetts. By Joshua Cushman, pastor of the Christian Society in Winslow, (Maine). Boston: Printed for Adams and Rhoades. 1805. 8vo. pp. 23. [2639

Advertised for sale by H. Stevens & Son, London, 1883, at 8s. 4d.

——An Oration, pronounced at Augusta (Maine), on the Fourth of July, 1807, in commemoration of American Independence. By Joshua Cushman. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes, 1807. 8vo. pp. 23. [2640

——An Oration, pronounced at Wiscasset on the Fourth of July, 1808, in commemoration of the Independence of the United States of America. By Joshua Cushman. Wiscasset: T. Loring, Printer. 1808. 8vo. Title-page. pp. 3: 22. [2641

Noticed in Monthly Anthology. 5:449. (1808.) By John Stickney.

——An Oration, pronounced at Waterville, July 4, 1814, in commemoration of the Independence of the United States of America. By the Hon. Joshua Cushman. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1814. 8vo. pp. 23. [2642

——A Discourse delivered by request to a respectable audience of liberal Christians, assembled at Winslow, from that and the neighboring towns, April 13, 1815: the day recommended by the president, to be observed as a general Thanksgiving throughout the United States, for the restoration of peace and other signal blessings. By Joshua Cushman, late pastor of the Christian Society in Winslow. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1815. 8vo. pp. 24. [2643

CUSHMAN, SIDNEY BEEMAN. 1810-90. Physician, Wiscasset.
Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

CUTLER. Incorporated 1826.
And vicinity. (Illus.) 1889. *See* Bates, Arlo.
——From Petit Manan to. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

CUTLER, ELISHA POMEROY. 1780-1813. Lawyer, North Yarmouth.
Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

CUTLER, NATHAN. 1775-1861. Lawyer, Farmington.
Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

CUTLER, RUFUS PUTNAM. 1818-77. Clergyman, Portland, 1846-56.
"How is the strong staff broken, and the beautiful rod." A sermon preached at Park Street church, Portland, Sunday, Jan. 30, 1853. By Rev. R. P. Cutler. Occasioned by the death of Rev. Sylvester Judd. Portland: Published by H. J. Little & Co. Foster & Gerrish, Printers. 1853. 8vo. pp. 26. [2644
——Sylvester Judd. Mo. Rel. Mag. 10: 125. (1853.) [2645

CUTT, ROBERT. Kittery. Will of. 1874. *See* Herrick, N. J.

CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH. 1705-46. Clergyman, North Yarmouth, 1730-35.
For several years he was truckmaster at Saco, where he composed "an Indian vocabulary, yet extant, which contains a great number of their words and sentences." *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 4: 416. Willis, in. Smith's Journal, 1849, note, says "the work cannot now be found."

CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH, M. D. 1734-1819. North Yarmouth, Portsmouth.
Biography of. 1828. *See* Thacher, James.
A notice of Dr. Cutter is given in "The Medical Men of the Revolution," by J. M. Toner, 1876.

CUTTER, EDWARD FRANCIS, D. D. 1810-80. Clergyman, Warren, Belfast, Rockland.
The Claims of Seamen. A report presented at the annual meeting of the Lincoln Conference of churches, at Waldoboro, Aug. 22, 1838. Sailors' Mag. 11: 105. (1838.) [2646
——Signs of the Times. A series of sermons, by Edward F. Cutter, pastor of the Congregational church in Warren, Maine. Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co., Printers. 1844. 24mo. pp. 48. [2647
——Pastoral Conversations. Boston, Mass., S. S. Society. 1846. 8vo. pp. 216. [2648
——Christ's Legacy of Life to the Church. (Mark 16: 15; Matt. 28: 19, 20.) A sermon preached in Bangor, (Central church), June 28, 1854, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its forty-seventh

CUTTER, EDWARD FRANCIS, D. D., *Continued.*

anniversary. By Edward F. Cutter, pastor of the First Congregational church in Belfast. Augusta: William T. Johnson, Printer. 1854. 8vo. pp. 14. [2649

——Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, delivered at Rockland, Maine, April 19, 1865. By request of the citizens. Boston: D. C. Colesworthy, 66 Cornhill. 1865. 8vo. pp. 16. [2650

CUTTER, WILLIAM. 1801-67. *b.* Portland.

"To ——— on her birthday;" "A New England Winter Scene;" "The Valley of Silence." 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Introversion: or, magical reading of the inner man. Godey. 21: 10 (1840.) [2651

——Alden's Rock. Godey. 39: 379. (1849.) [2652

CUTTING, JONAS, LL. D. 1800-76. Lawyer and justice of Supreme Judicial Court, Bangor.

Resolutions and proceedings of the bar of Penobscot County, upon the retirement of Hon. Jonas Cutting, LL.D., from the bench of the Supreme Judicial Court of this state. 1875. Me. Rep. 63: 595. (1876.) [2653

——In memoriam. Proceedings of the Penobscot bar on the death of Judge Jonas Cutting. 1876. *See* Pulsifer, J. D.

——Memorial of. By Hon. John A. Peters. 1880. *See* Memorials of Judges.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

CUTTS FAMILY.

Notice of the Cutts family. N. E. Reg. 2: 277. (1848.) [2654

CUTTS, MRS. MARY PEPPERRELL SPARHAWK.

The Life and Times of Hon. William Jarvis, of Weathersfield, Vermont. By his daughter, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk Cutts. New York: Published by Hurd and Houghton. Cambridge: Riverside Press. 1869. 8vo. pp. xii, 451. (Port.) [2655

Contains sketch of the Pepperrell family.

DAKIN, MOSES, M. D. 1975-1865. Physician, Hope, Islesboro.

Monterey, or the mountain city; containing a description of the boundaries, situation, mountains, lakes, rivers, soil and climate, geological features, natural scenery, religious, moral, and literary institutions, number of inhabitants and of professional men, and manufacturing resources of the southern part of the county of Waldo, Maine; to which is added an appendix, giving a brief account of some of the islands of Penobscot Bay. By M. Dakin, M. D. Boston: Mead's Press, 4 State Street. 1847. 12mo. pp. 28. [2656

Relates to Camden, Hope, Lincolnville and Northport.

DALL, MRS. CAROLINE WELLS HEALEY, LL. D. *b.* 1822.

Historical Pictures Retouched, a volume of miscellanies. In two parts. Part I. Studies. Part II. Fancies. By Mrs. Dall, author of "Woman's Right to Labor."

"Not all thy former tale; but this one word—whether thy tale be true."
KING JOHN.

Boston: Walker, Wise & Co., 245 Washington Street. London: Edward S. Whitfield, 178 Strand. 1860. 16mo. pp. x, 402, (1). [2657

Contains, "Long Lane; or Recollections of Kittery Long Ago, pp. 267-289; "Pepperrell House; or a Glimpse of Mary Stevens' Youth," pp 290-330.

"The last living and lineal descendant of Sir William Pepperrell herself wrote out for me the outlines of his story."
Preface.

DALTON, ASA, D. D. Clergyman, Portland.

The Fulness of Christ. A sermon preached January 30, 1876, in St. Stephen's church, Portland, Me. By Rev. Asa Dalton, rector of the church. Portland: Published by Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 15. [2658

——Address on Longfellow. 1882. *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Proc.

——A Sermon on the history and principles of St. Stephen's parish, Portland, Maine. By Rev. Asa Dalton, D. D., rector. Preached July 4, 1886, on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the city. Printed by request of the vestry. Portland: B. Thurston & Co. 1886. 8vo. pp. 20. [2659

——Robert Hallowell Gardiner. Read before the Maine Historical Society, February 9, 1888. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1:295. (1890.) [2660

DAMARISCOTTA. Incorporated, 1847, from parts of Nobleboro and Bristol.

Narrative of hostile acts of Indians at. 1722. *See* "W. G."

——Vessels burned at, during Revolution. *See* Town, Ithiel.

——Oyster Shell Deposit at. 1859. *See* Chadbourn, P. A.

——Shell-heaps at. 1869. *See* Explorations.

——History Alna Lodge. 1874. *See* Hilton, William H.

——Centennial Celebration at Damariscotta and Newcastle, July 4, 1876, together with the historical address delivered by Gen James A. Hall. Waldoboro: Miller & Atwood, Printers. 1878 8vo. pp. 18. [2661

Account also in the Lincoln County News. 4: 27, 28, July 6, 13. 1876.

——Shell Heaps on the River. 1878. *See* Moses, Thomas F.

——History Alna Lodge. 1880. *See* Merry, C. G.

——History. 1882. *See* Cushman, David Q.

——Ancient Deeds of land at Damariscotta and Sheepscot. Bang. H. M. 1:64. (1885.) [2662

DAMARISCOTTA, *Continued.*

——Shell Heaps at. 1889. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Catalogue of the Skidompha Club library; Mrs. C. G. Merry, librarian. *Lege et disce.* Damariscotta: Dunbar Brothers, Printers. 1890. 18mo. pp. 19. [2663

——History Alna Lodge. 1880-91. *See* Merry, Charles G.

DAMARISCOTTA AND MEDOMAK RIVERS.

U. S. Coast survey chart. 1878. 25 x 38 inches. Scale 1.58. [2664

DAME, CHARLES. *b.* 1810. Clergyman, Falmouth.

Two Sermons on the mode and subjects of Christian baptism, preached at Falmouth, July 5, 1840, by Charles Dame, A. M., pastor of the First Congregational church in that place. Portland: A. Shirley. 1840. 8vo. pp. 34. [2665

DAME, LUTHER.

Life and Character of Sir William Pepperrell. By Luther Dame. (Read at the meeting in Newbury, Thursday, August 28, 1884.) Essex. Inst. Hist. Coll. 21: 161. (1884.) [2666

——The same. Separately printed. n. d. 8vo. pp. 16.

DAMISOKANTIK. (Megantic Lake, or Farmington Falls?)

Abnaqui mission at. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON. *b.* 1819. Editor, New York.

The Household Book of Poetry, collected and edited by Charles A. Dana. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 346 and 348 Broadway. London: 16 Little Britain. 1858. 8vo. pp. 798. [2667

Contains "Cape Cottage by Sunset," by William B. Glazier; "It Might Have Been," by William C. Williamson; "Why Thus Longing," by Harriet Winslow (Sewall).

——The same. Eleventh edition, revised and enlarged. New York. 1878. 8vo. pp. xxvii, 816.

DANA, ISRAEL THORNDIKE, M. D. *b.* 1827. Physician, Portland.

The Actual Value of Medicines. An introductory lecture delivered before the medical department of Bowdoin College, February 14, 1861. By Israel T. Dana, M. D., professor of materia medica and therapeutics. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1861. 8vo. pp. 22. [2668

——Annual Address before Maine Medical Association. 1863. Records eleventh meeting. p. 14. [2669

——Inaugural Address. 1869. *See* Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1869. p. 21.

——History of the Portland School for Medical Instruction. An address at the dedication of the new schoolrooms and the opening of the 18th annual course, 17th June, 1874. By Israel Thorndike Dana, M. D. With the remarks of Hon. Israel Washburn, Jr., Hon. William W. Thomas, Jr., Dr. Alfred Mitchell, Rev.

Edward Y. Hincks. Portland, Me. Stephen Berry, Printer 1874. 8vo. pp. 33. [2670

DANA, JUDAH. 1772-1845. Fryeburg.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

DANA, RICHARD HENRY, LL. D., D. C. L. 1815-82. Lawyer, Boston.

The Bible in Schools. Argument of Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq., and opinion of the Supreme Court of Maine, in the cases of Lawrence Donahue vs. Richards and al., and Bridget Donahue, by her next friend, vs. the same. Approved by the committee of publication. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath Society Depository, No. 13 Cornhill. n. d. (1854.) 12mo. pp. 59. [2671

The case is reported in Maine Reports, 38: 376.

——Usury Laws. Speech of Richard H. Dana, Jr., in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, February 14, 1867, on the repeal of the usury laws. Portland, Me. Daily Press Printing House, Wm. M. Marks, manager. 1875. 8vo. pp. 32. [2672

——Leonard Woods. Cent. 21: 138. (1881.) [2673

The above is a review of Prof. Park's "Memorial of Life and Character of Leonard Woods."

DANE, JOSEPH. 1778-1858. Lawyer, Kennebunk.

Notice of. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 364. (1859.) [2674

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

——Obituary of. 1884. *See* Herrick, N. G.

DANFORTH, CHARLES. 1815-90. Justice Supreme Judicial Court; lawyer, Norridgewock, Gardiner.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——In Memoriam. Proceedings of the Kennebec bar in relation to the death of Honorable Charles Danforth, who was an associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court from January 5, 1864, to March 30, 1890, and who died at his residence in Gardiner, March 30, 1890. Maine Reports, 82: 582. (1890.) [2675

Remarks by James W. Bradbury, Herbert M. Heath, Samuel Titcomb, and Orville D. Baker, Response by Chief Justice Peters.

DANFORTH, J. S.

Hunting and Trapping. 1882. *See* Barker, J. S.

DANFORTH, THOMAS. 1622-1699. President of Maine.

Deed from Pres. Danforth to trustees of Falmouth. 1684. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 554. (1831.) [2676

——Deed to the inhabitants of York. 1684. *See* Green, Samuel A., and Sargent, William M.

A brief biographical sketch of Pres. Danforth is given in Judge Emory Washburn's Judicial Hist. Mass., p. 247

DANGER SIGNALS. 1885. *See* Clark, Francis E.

DANIEL, MISS MARTHA A.

The Dew of Hermon. By Martha A. Daniel. Second edition, revised with additions.

"As the dew of Hermon and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion; for there the Lord commanded the blessing, even life forever more." Psalm 133: 2.

Lewiston: J. A. Smith. 1858. 18vo. pp. 128. [2677

——Golden Moments and Fragments of the Year. By Miss M. A. Daniel, Author of the "Dew of Hermon." Bath: for the author. 1864. 16mo. pp. 82, 1. [2678

DANIEL, UNCLE. *Pseud.*

Traits of Character, Pursuits, Manners, Customs, and Habits Manifested by the Inhabitants of the Northeastern States, in Common Pursuits of Life. By Uncle Daniel, LL. D. Portland: Arthur Shirley. 1837. 8vo. pp. 68. [2679

DARBY, SAMUEL. *d.* 1807. Revolutionary soldier, York.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

DARLEY, FELIX OCTAVIUS CARR, *b.* 1822. Artist, New York.

Composition in outline, from Judd's Margaret. Engraved by Korvian Huber. 30 plates. Oblong folio. New York: Readfield. 1856. [2680

"The drawings are original, graceful, and purely natural."
London Athenæum, March 14, 1857. p. 347.

The price was ten dollars a set.

DARLING, JONATHAN JR. 1741-1826. Bluehill.

Journal. An abstract contributed by the late R. W. G. Dodge, of Bluehill. Bang. H. M. 2: 76. (1886.) [2681

DARLING, and family. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

A Letter from Jonathan Darling of Bluehill, 1791. Bang. H. M. 6:16. (1890.) [2682

DARLING, MARY GREENLEAF.

Gladys: A romance. By Mary Greenleaf Darling. Boston: D. Lothrop Company. 1887. 16mo. pp. 304. [2683

Incidental chapters are laid in Bar Harbor.

DAVEIS, CHARLES STEWART, LL. D. 1788-1865. Lawyer, Portland.

On Greek Literature. Ιωμεν ευς Αθηνας. . . Monthly Anthology and Boston Rev. 7: 309,394-8. (1809.) [2684

Comprising an address before the Peucinian Society of Bowdoin College, 1808.

——An Address delivered on the commemoration at Fryeburg, May 19, 1825. By Charles S. Daveis. Portland: Published by James Adams, Jr. Printed by D. & S. Paine. 1825. 8vo. cover title and pp. 64. [2685

——Common Law Jurisdiction. No. Am. Rev. 21: 104. (1825.) [2686
Review of a dissertation on the nature and extent of the jurisdiction of the courts of the United States, &c., by Peter S. Du Ponceau.

——An Address delivered at Portland on the decease of John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson, August 9, 1826. By Charles S. Daveis. Portland: James Adams, Jr. 1826. 8vo. pp. 55. [2687

——Maine Legislature. Jan. Sess. (1828.) (Doc. No. 18.) Report of Charles S. Daveis, Esq. Agent appointed by the executive of the State of Maine. To inquire into and report upon certain facts relating to aggressions upon the rights of the State, and of individual citizens thereof, by inhabitants of the Province of New Brunswick. Printed by order of the legislature. Portland, Thomas Todd, Printer to the State. 1828. 8vo. pp. 35. [2688

——Notice of Enoch Lincoln. 1831. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Coll.

——North Eastern Boundary.

1. The Decision of the king of the Netherlands considered in reference to the rights of the United States and of the State of Maine. Portland. 1831.

2. Report of the Committee of Public Lands, on the subject of the north eastern boundary. Boston. 1832.

3. Report of the joint select committee of the Legislature of Maine, on so much of the governor's message, as relates to the north eastern boundary. Augusta, 1832. No. Am. Rev. 34: 514. (1832.) [2689

——The North Eastern Boundary of the United States, (extract from the N. A. Review, with Appendix.) Boston; Peirce & Parker, No. 9, Cornhill. 1832. 12mo. pp. 100. (2.) Map. [2690
The map appended is entitled "Map of the State of Maine exhibiting the disputed territory in connexion with the adjacent British Provinces of N. Brunswick and Nova Scotia." It was issued from "Annin, Smith & Co's. Lith., Boston," and "Published for the Compiler by Stimpson & Clapp, Boston." The map measures 17 by 14 5-8 inches.

——Earl Fitz William. (Obituary notice.) American Annual Register. 8: 430. (1832-33.) [2691

——Address delivered before the alumni of Bowdoin College, on the evening before commencement, September 1, 1835. By Charles S. Daveis. Portland: Smith & Waterhouse, Printers. 1835. 8vo. pp. 67. [2692

——The French Revolution. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Constitutional Law. Report of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States. January term, 1837. By Richard Peters. No. Am. Rev. 46: 126. (1838.) [2693

——Report as chairman of the committee of the legislature of Maine upon the state of the north eastern boundary. Resolves of Maine, 1841. pp. 581-687. [2694

DAVEIS, CHARLES STEWART, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Resolutions on the decease of Judge Story. 1845. *See* Story, Joseph.

——The Law of Riot. The Portland riot. Law Rep. n. s. 8: 361 (1855.) [2695

——Account of the Cincinnati. Appleton's New American Cyclopædia. 4: 596. (1858.) [2696

——Resolutions on the death of Prof. Parker Cleaveland. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 433. (1859.) [2697

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Memoir, with portrait. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Sketch of. 1873. *See* Haskins, David G., Jr.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

DAVEIS, EDWARD HENRY. *b.* 1818. Lawyer, Portland.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the District Court of the United States, for the District of Maine. 1822-39. Second edition, with cases in 1854-55. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1856. 8vo. pp. viii, 599. [2668

——Reports of cases determined in the District Court of the United States for the district of Maine, with some opinions of the district judge in cases determined in the Circuit Court. By Ashur Ware, district judge. Vol. II. 1839-49. By Edward H. Daveis. Second edition. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1873. 8vo. pp xi, 470. [2699

DAVEIS, JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN, M. D. 1816-73. Physician, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Lamson, D. L.

——Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

DAVENPORT, FREDERICK S. Bangor.

Organ Gems. A collection of offertories, elevations, communions, preludes, fugues, &c. By Andre, Batiste, Brosig, Hesse, Freyer, and others. Arranged and edited by Frederick S. Davenport. Boston: Published by Oliver Ditson & Co., 277 Washington St. 1864. Roy. 4to. obl. pp. 30. [2700

D'AVEZAC, MARIE ARMAUD PASCAL. Paris, France.

Letter on Voyage of the Cabots. 1869. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. (Doc.) 1: 499. (1869.) [2701

DAVIDSON, HENRY. 1782-1863. Waldo, Belfast.

Specimen number. An ecclesiastical register, being a collection of facts relative to the churches and clergy of New England. By Henry Davidson. Half-sheet periodical. Portland: Shirley, Hyde and Company. 1830. 12mo. pp. 10, (2). [2702

A volume of 300 pages, in monthly numbers, was contemplated. Only one number appeared.

DAVIES, EDWARD. Clergyman.

A Believers Hand-book, for Christians of every name. By Rev. E. Davies, of East Maine Conference.

"Let us labor, therefore, to enter into that rest."

PAUL.

Published by the author. For sale by Rev. E. Davies, East Machias, Me. James P. Magee, 38 Bloomfield Street, Boston, Mass. Price twenty-five cents. B. Thurston & Co., Printers, Portland, Me. n. d. (1868.) 12mo. pp. 72. [2703

——The same. Second edition. 12mo. pp. 72.

——The same. Third edition. 12mo. pp. 72.

DAVIES, JAMES.

Voyage to Sagadahoc. 1607. *See* DeCosta, B. F.

DAVIS, MISS AUGUSTA CORDELIA. *b.* 1836. Yarmouth.

Poems from Yare, by Alice Chadbourne. (Augusta C. Davis.) Portland: Ford & Rich, Publishers, 1890. 16mo. pp. 124. [2704

DAVIS, CALEB BAILEY. 1808-55. Clergyman, Paris, 1838-54.

Baptist church, Paris, Maine. Am. Bap. Mem. 3: 301. (1854.) [2705

DAVIS, DANIEL. 1762-1835. Lawyer, Portland, 1782-1804.

An Address to the inhabitants of the District of Maine upon the subject of their separation from the present government of Massachusetts. By one of their fellow-citizens. Printed at Portland, by Thomas B. Wait. April, 1791. 12mo. pp. 54. [2706

——An Oration delivered at Portland, July 4th, 1796. In commemoration of the anniversary of American Independence. By Daniel Davis.

"Who is here so base, that he would be a bondman? If any, speak; for him have I offended."

SHAKESPEARE.

Printed at Portland, by Thomas Baker Wait. 8vo. pp. 20. [2707

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

DAVIS, DAVID.

Sandy River, a poem. Farmington, Me. [2708

DAVIS, EBENEZER. 1754-99. Portland.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Sketch of. 1873. *See* Haskins, David G., Jr.

DAVIS, GEORGE THOMAS. 1810-77. Lawyer, Portland, 1865-77.

Slavery in Massachusetts. Hist. Mag. 10: 81. (Supplement.) (1886.) [2709

——"The St. Regis Bell." Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 11: 311. (1869-70.) [2710

DAVIS, GEORGE THOMAS, *Continued.*

——The same. n. t. p. (1870.) 8vo. pp. 311-321.

Reprinted from above, without change of paging.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 32: 103. (1878.) [2711

——Memoir of. 1881. *See* Talbot, George F.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

DAVIS, JEFFERSON, LL.D. 1808-90. President C. S. A., Beauvoir, Miss.

Speeches of the Hon. Jefferson Davis, of Mississippi, delivered during the summer of 1858.—On the Fourth of July, 1858, at sea.—At serenade, at Portland, Maine.—At Portland convention, Maine—At Belfast encampment, Maine.—At Belfast banquet, Maine.—At Portland meeting, Maine.—At fair at Augusta, Maine.—At Faneuil hall, Boston.—At New York meeting.—Before Mississippi legislature, &c., &c. Baltimore: Printed by John Murphy & Co. 1859. 8vo. pp. 56. [2712

DAVIS, J.

Phenomena in Maine. No. Am. Rev. 3: 325. (1816.) [2713

DAVIS, JOHN. *d.* 1816. Revolutionary soldier, Norway.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

DAVIS, REBECCA I.

Gleanings from Merrimac Valley. By Miss Rebecca I. Davis.

"Stream of my fathers! sweetly still
The sunset rays thy valley fill;
Poured slantwise down the long defile,
Wave, wood, and spire beneath them smile."

Portland, Me. Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1881. sm. 16mo. pp. 128. (Port.) [2714

DAVIS, SYLVANUS. *d.* 1704. Pioneer, Sheepscot, Portland.

The Declaration of Sylvanus Davis, inhabitant of the town of Falmouth, in the Province of Maine, in New England, concerning a cruel, treacherous and barbarous management of a war against the English in the eastern parts of New England, by the cruel Indians, being as I doubt not, and as the circumstances will appear, set upon their bloody design by the French and their abbettors. Mass. Hist. Soc. Col. 3d ser. 1: 101. (1825.)

See also, Hull, John T., "Capture of Fort Loyal," in which extracts are given.

——Account of his surrender and captivity. 1690. *See* Parkman, Francis.

DAVIS, WOODBURY. 1813-71. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicial Court. Belfast, Portland.

The Removal of Judge Woodbury Davis. Law Rep. n. s. 9: 61. (1856.) [2715

——Arguments on the removal of. 1856. *See* Choate, Rufus.

——Maine Law Vindicated. By Hon. Woodbury Davis, judge of the Supreme Court of Maine. Published by the National Temperance Society and Publication House, No. 172 William Street (near Beekman Street, New York,) at $8 per thousand. n. d. (1852.) 12mo. pp. 8. [2716

——The Beautiful City and the King of Glory. By Woodbury Davis.

God was manifest in the flesh. 1 Tim. 3, 16.
Jesus Christ is the image of the invisible God. Coll. i, 15.
The brightness of his glory. Heb. 1, 3.

Philadelphia: Lindsay and Blackiston. 1860. 12mo. pp. 255. [2717

Before publication the whole edition was suppressed by the author for reasons not communicated to the public.

——Political Problem. Atl. Mo. 12:252. (1863.) [2718

——Congregation Polity, Usages and Law. From the Boston Review for July, 1865. Proprietors of Boston Review, 11 Cornhill. Boston. 1865. 8vo. pp. 59. [2719

——Resolutions of the bar of the county of Cumberland on the death of the Hon. Woodbury Davis, late associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court. 1871. Maine Reports, 59:593. [2720

DAVISON, CHARLES. *b.* 1826. Clergyman, Monson.

Semi-centennial Address of Charles Davison. Poems by W. S. Knowlton and T. N. Lord, etc. Monson, April 22, 1872. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed. 1872. 8vo. pp. 36. [2721

DAVISON, G. M.

The Traveller's Guide through the Middle and Northern States and the Provinces of Canada. By G. M. Davison. Eighth edition. Saratoga Springs: Published by G. M. Davison, and by S. S. & W. Wood, New York. 1840. 16mo. pp. 395. Maine, pp. 351-358. [2722

DAWES, HENRY LAURENS. *b.* 1816. Statesman, Massachusetts.

Memorial Address on Senator Fessenden. 1869. *See* Fessenden, W. P.

DAWSON, HENRY BARTON. 1821-88. White Plains, N. Y.

Battles of the United States by Sea and Land, embracing those of the Revolutionary and Indians wars, the war of 1812, and the Mexican war: with important official documents. By Henry B. Dawson, member of the New York Historical Society, etc. Illustrated with numerous highly-finished steel engravings, including battle scenes and full length portraits, from original paintings. By Alonzo Chappel. In two volumes. New York. Johnson, Fry and Company. n. d. 4to. pp. 746 (4), 539. [2723

Contains: The Action off Machias, 1: 44. The Expedition against Quebec The Bombardment of Tripoli, 2; 38. The Capture of the Boxer, 2: 272.

DAWSON, HENRY BARTON, *Continued.*

——The Popham Colony of 1607. Hist. Mag. (Supplement.) 10: 93 (1866.) [2724

DAWSON, SIR JOHN WILLIAM, LL. D., C. M. G. Geologist, Montreal.

Letters relative to fossil plants discovered in Perry, 1869. *See* Port. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. [2725

——Notice of tertiary fossils from Labrador, Maine, &c., and remarks on the climate of Canada. Montreal. n. d. 8vo. pp. 13.

DAY, BENJAMIN F. AND DROWN, NAHUM S.

History of Dunlap Lodge No. 47. F. and A. M., commencing with organization of Buxton lodge in 1826, located at Buxton, and continuing its history after its removal to Biddeford in 1854, and reorganization as Dunlap Lodge, up to A. D. 1890. Biddeford: Standard Publishing Company. 12mo. pp. 99. [2726

DAY, CHARLES. 1798-1876. Printer, Portland.

Notice of. *See* Elwell, E. H.

DAY, GEORGE TIFFANY, D. D. 1822-75. Providence, R. I.

Eulogy on the life and character of William Burr, delivered at Dover, N. H., October 8, 1867. Dover: 1867. 8vo. pp. 23. [2727

——Memoir of. 1876. *See* Bowen, William H.

DAY, JAMES, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

DAY, JAMES. Brunswick.

An Epistolary Address to the Gurneyites and Wilberites. By James Day of Brunswick, Maine. Lewiston: J. A. Smith. 1860. 8vo. pp. 27. [2728

DAY, JOHN J.

Speech at Popham celebration, 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

DAY, JONATHAN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

DAYTON. Incorporated 1854. *See* also Hollis.

History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

DEAD RIVER REGION.

Ornithological Exploration of. 1886. *See* Carpenter, F. H.

——Guide to. 1886. *See* Sportsmen's and Tourists' Guide-book.

DEAKE, CHARLES STANDISH. *b.* 1844. Portland.

Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

DEAN, JOHN. 1679-1761.

A Narrative of the sufferings, preservation, and deliverance of Capt. John Dean and company; in the Nottingham-galley of London, cast away on Boon Island, near New England, December 11, 1710.

London: Printed by E. Tookey and sold by S. Popping. (1711.) sm. 8vo. Title. pp. iv, 23. [2729

Priced at £1, 2s. 2d. in H. Stevens & Sons' London Catalogue, 1877.

——The same. Boston. 1711. 8vo.

——Distresses and deliverances of. 1711. *See* Mather, Cotton.

——Narrative of the sufferings, preservation, and deliverance of Capt. John Dean, of the Nottingham-galley, sailing from Boston, and wrecked on Boon Island, near Massachusetts Bay. London. 1722. 8vo. pp. 16. [2730

——A Narrative of the shipwreck of the Nottingham galley, &c. Published in 1711. Revis'd, and re-printed with additions in 1726. By John Deane, Commander. 8vo. pp. 24. [2731

——The same. Reprinted. n. d. (1727.) 8vo. (n. pp.) pp. 22. [2732

——A Narrative of the shipwreck of the Nottingham galley, &c. First published in 1711, revis'd and re-printed with additions in 1727, and now re-published in 1730. By John Deane, commander. His Majesty's consul for the ports of Flanders. 8vo. pp. 28. [2733

——The same. A narrative of the shipwreck of the Nottingham-galley, &c. First published in 1711. Revis'd and re-printed with additions in 1726. Re-published in 1730, and now propos'd for the last edition during the author's life-time. n. p. (London.) 1738. 8vo. pp. (4), 28. [2734

——A Narrative of the shipwreck of the Nottingham galley, in her voyage from England to Boston. With an account of the miraculous escape of the captain and his crew, on a rock, called Boone Island; the hardships they endured there, and their happy deliverance. By John Deane, the commander of the said galley; but for many years His Majesty's consul for the ports of Flanders, residing at Ostend. The fifth edition. (Illustration; A ship in full sail.) Printed in the year MDCCLXII. 8vo. pp. 28. [2735

——The same. In shipwrecks and disasters at sea. Edinburg: 1812. 2: 23. [2736

For another account *See* Langman, Christopher. *See* also, Nottingham Galley. For sermon upon, *See* Shurtleff, William.

DEAN, JOHN WARD. b. Wiscasset, 1811. Editor New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston.

Dane Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 8: 148. (1854.) [2737

——The same, in separate form. 8vo. pp. 16.

——Henry Kingsbury and his descendants. N. E. Reg. 13: 157. (1859.) 16: 337, (1862.) [2738

Some were settled in York, Wiscasset and other Maine towns.

——The same, reprinted from the Register. n. t. p. pp. 4.

——Gorges and Harding. Communicated by John Ward Dean, A. M. N. E. Reg, 26: 381. (1872.) [2739

DEAN, JOHN WARD, *Continued.*

——Biographical Sketch of John H. Sheppard, A. M. N. E. Reg. 27: 335. (1873.) (Port.) [2740

——The same, separately reprinted. 8vo. pp. 16.

——*Editor.* Capt. John Mason, the founder of New Hampshire. Including his tract on Newfoundland, 1629; the American charters in which he was a grantee: with letters and other historical documents. Together with a memoir, by Charles Wesley Tuttle. Edited with historical illustrations, by John Ward Dean. Boston: 1887. sm. 4to. pp. xii, (1), 492. (Wood cut. Folded map, Folded sheet, Facsimiles.) (Prince Society Publications.) [2741

Contains "Mason's Plantations on the Piscataqua."

DEANE, CHARLES, LL. D. 1813-89. Cambridge, Mass. *b.* Biddeford.

Account of visit of (Father) Rale to Rev. Hugh Adams, of Dover, N. H., in 1716. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3: 286. (1858.) [2742

——*Editor.* Documentary History of Maine. Vol. II. 1877. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Coll.

——Tribute to memory of Leonard Woods. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 17: 15. (1879.) [2743

——History of Maine. 1884. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Note on the plan of St. George's fort. 1889. *See* Brown, Alexander.

DEANE, HENRY PADELFORD. 1823-73. Lawyer, Portland.

Action of the Cumberland bar on his death. 1873. *See* Deane, Llewellyn.

——Obituary of. 1874. *See* Herrick, N. J.

DEANE, JOHN GILMORE. 1785-1839. Lawyer, Ellsworth, Portland.

Report of the joint select committee of the Senate and House of Representatives, of the State of Maine, in relation to the north eastern boundary of the state. Printed by order of the legislature. Portland: Thomas Todd, Printer to the State. 1828. 8vo. pp. 56. [2744

Prepared by John G. Deane, Esq., of Ellsworth. *See*, also, North Eastern Boundary.

"The most untiring advocate of the rights of Maine, between 1825 and 1831, and the writer of most of the official reports of the state on the matter was John G. Deane." WINSOR, Nar. and Crit. Hist. Am. 7: 177. (1888.)

"Hon. John G. Deane, on behalf of a joint select committee, made a report so full, so accurate, so absolutely conclusive of every question, as to leave nothing more to be said for the vindication of our claims and of our interpretation of the treaty of 1783." Washburn, Israel, Jr. "North Eastern Boundary," read before the Maine Historical Society at Portland, May 15, 1879.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1887. *See* Deane, Llewellyn.

——Sketch of his life. 1890. *See* Deane, Llewellyn.

DEANE, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS. 1802-73. Lawyer, Ellsworth.

History of Lygonia Lodge, No. 40, Free and Accepted Masons, at Ellsworth, Maine, from 1822 to 1874, by Joseph A. Deane, P. M. Revised by John B. Redman. Published by vote of the lodge. Ellsworth, Hancock County Pub. Co., Printers. 1874. 12mo. pp. 57. [2745

DEANE, LLEWELLYN. 1829-95. *b.* Ellsworth. Lawyer, Washington, D. C.

Report of collections in Washington, D. C., on behalf of sufferers by the fire in Portland, Me., July 4, 1866. 8vo. pp. 7. [2746

Dated Feb. 1, 1867, and addressed to "Hon. Augustus Stevens, mayor of Portland, Maine."

——Some Reminiscences suggested by the semi-centennial celebration, October, 1881, of High Street church, Portland, Maine. By Llewellyn Deane, Esq., of Washington, D. C. Printed for private use. 8vo. pp. 15. [2747

——Biographical Sketch of John G. Deane, and brief mention of his connection with the north eastern boundary of Maine. Copied by permission from the records of the Maine Historical Society; also, memoranda about members of the family, old residents of the city of Ellsworth, Maine, &c. Prepared by, and printed for his son, Llewellyn Deane, June, 1885, for private use. A. Beresford, Printer, Washington, D. C. 1887. 8vo. pp. 70. (Map.) [2748

——John G. Deane. A sketch of his life, with a recapitulation of his services, in establishing the north eastern boundary of Maine. By his son, Llewellyn Deane, of Washington, D. C. Read before the Maine Historical Society, January 8, 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 1: 179. (1890.) (Map.) [2749

——A Chapter from the Deane genealogy. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 1: 209. (1890.) [2750

DEANE, SAMUEL, D. D. 1733-1814. Clergyman, Portland, 1764-1814

Four Sermons to young men, from Titus 2: 6. Preached at Falmouth, by Samuel Deane, A. M., junior pastor of the First church of Christ in that place. Salem: Printed and sold by Samuel and Ebenezer Hall. 1774. 16mo. [2751

——The New England Farmer: or georgical dictionary: containing a compendious account of the ways and methods in which the most important arts of husbandry, in all its various branches, is, or may be, practiced to the greatest advantage in this country. By Samuel Deane, A. M., fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

> "*Frigoribus parto agricolæ plerumque fruuntur,*
> *Mutuaque inter se læti convivia curant:*
> *Invitat genialis hyems, curasque resolvit.*"
>
> VIRGIL.

DEANE, SAMUEL, D. D., *Continued.*

Printed at Worcester, Massachusetts. By Isaiah Thomas. Sold by him and Company in Boston. MDCCXC. 8vo. pp. VIII, 335. [2752

The list of subscribers' names and addresses is now valuable.

——The New England Farmer: or georgical dictionary: Containing a compedious account of the ways and methods in which the important art of husbandry, in all its various branches, is. or may be, practiced to the greatest advantage in this country. By Samuel Deane, D. D., vice-president of Bowdoin College, and fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. The Second edition, corrected, improved and enlarged by the author.

"Frigoribus parto agricolæ plerumque fruuntur,
Mutuaque inter se læti convivia curant:
Invitat genialis hyems, curasque resolvit."

VIRGIL.

Printed at Worcester, Massachusetts, at the Press of Isaiah Thomas, 1797. 8vo. pp. viii, 397. [2753

——The New England Farmer: or georgical dictionary. Containing a compendious account of the ways and methods in which the important art of husbandry in all its various branches, is, or may be, practiced to the greatest advantage in this country. By Samuel Deane, D. D., vice-president of Bowdoin College and Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Third edition, corrected, improved and adapted to the present state of the science of agriculture.

"Frigoribus parto agricolæ plerumque fruuntur,
Mutuaque inter se læti convivia curant:
Invitat genialis hyems, curasque resolvit."

VIRGIL.

Boston: Wells & Lilly, Court Street. 1822. 8vo. pp. 532. [2754

——An Oration delivered in Portland, July 4th, 1793, in commemoration of the Independence of the United States of America. By Samuel Deane, D. D. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait, 1793. 8vo. pp. 14. [2755

——A Sermon preached before His Honour Samuel Adams, Esq., lieutenant governor; the Honorable the Council, Senate, and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, May 28th, 1794. Being the day of general election. By Samuel Deane, D. D. A pastor of the First church in Portland: Printed in Boston, at the State Press, by Adams and Larkin, Printers to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1794. 8vo., title-page, pp. (1), 5-31. [2756

——A Sermon, preached on February 19th, 1795, being the day of national thanksgiving, appointed by the president of the United States. By Samuel Deane, D. D., a pastor of the First church in Portland.

"In everything give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you."
ST. PAUL.

Printed at Portland, by Thomas B. Wait. 1795. 8vo. pp. 20. [2757

——Pitchwood Hill. A poem written in the year 1780. By Samuel Deane, D. D. Printed at Portland. 1806. 16mo. pp. 11. [2758

It originally appeared in the Cumberland Gazette, March 5. 1795.

——The Death of an Aged Servant of God, considered and improved in a funeral discourse, delivered at Portland, May 31st, 1795. Being the Lord's day after the funeral of the Rev. Thomas Smith, senior pastor of the First church of Portland, who departed this life, May 23, in the 94th year of his age. By Samuel Deane, D. D., surviving pastor of said church.

"David, after he had served his generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption."
ST. LUKE.

District of Maine, Portland: Printed by Benjamin Titcomb, Jun. 1795. 8vo. pp. 24. [2759

——Two Discourses on the Resurrection.

See Willis, William, in memoir prefixed to diary, p. 296. Copies are not to be found.

——Funeral Discourse on. 1814. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

——Diary of. 1761-1814. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. 1849. *See* Deane family.

——Mansion of, in Portland. 1876. *See* Goold, William.

DEANE, SARAH MARIA. Bangor. *See* Sturtevant, Sarah D.

DEANE, WILLIAM REED. 1809-71. Antiquary, Mansfield, Mass.

Reverend Jonathan Fisher, of Bluehill, Maine. Read before a meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society April 7, 1867, by William Reed Deane, Esquire. Hist. Mag. 2d. ser. 4: 273. (1868.) [2760

DEARBORN, HENRY. 1751-1829. Revolutionary general, Roxbury, Mass.

Journal of Quebec expedition. 1775. *See* Chamberlain, Mellen.

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Smith, W. H.

DEARBORN, JEREMIAH WADLEIGH, M. D. *b.* Parsonsfield, 1832.

Editor. A History of the first century of the town of Parsonsfield, Maine. Incorporated Aug. 29, 1885, and celebrated with impressive ceremonies at North Parsonsfield, Aug. 29, 1885. Portland, Me.: Brown Thurston & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. xiv, (1), 499, (1). (100 ports. folded plan, plate.) [2761

Part I. Introduction. Programme. Address of Welcome, by J. W. Dearborn, M. D.; Oration by Hon. James W. Bradbury; Agriculture of Parsonsfield, by John Tuck; Schools of Parsonsfield, by Horace Piper, A. M., LL. D.; College Graduates, by Rev. Joseph Ricker, D. D.; Progress of

DEARBORN, JEREMIAH WADLEIGH, M. D., *Continued.*

Physics for a Century, by Prof. C. F. Brackett, A. M., M. D., LL. D.; Centennial Poem, by Mrs. Isadore E. Merrill; Lawyers of Parsonsfield, by P. McIntyre, Esq.; Physicians of Parsonsfield, by J. W. Dearborn, M. D.; Minerals of Parsonsfield, by H. L. Staples, A. M., M. D., Parsonsfield Seminary and its Students, by Prof. G. H. Ricker; Music and Musicians of Parsonsfield, by Prof. L. O. Emerson; Progress of Christianity for a Century (sermon,) by Rev. R. H. Conwell. Part. II. History of Parsonsfield, by H. G. O. Smith. Part III. Personal Sketches. Part IV. Genealogies. Part V. Miscellaneous papers.

——Sketch of the life and character of Hon. Amos Tuck. Read before the Maine Historical Society, December, 1888. By J. W. Dearborn, M. D., of Parsonsfield, Maine. sm. 8vo. pp. 31. [2762

DEARBORN, W.

Portland and Champlain Railroad. By W. Dearborn. [2763

DEATHS. Copied from inscriptions on gravestones in several places. Bang. H. M. 5: 19. (1889.) [2764

DE AULNAY, OR D'AULNEY. *See* Charnisé, Charles de Menou, Seigneur d' Aulnay, de.

DEBATING DOWN EAST. All The Year Round. New ser. 6: 245. (1871.) [2765

DEBLOIS, THOMAS AMORY, LL. D. 1794-1867. Lawyer, Portland.

Notice of. 1868. *See* Willis, William.

DECALVES, DON ALONZO.

Travels to the Westward or Unknown Parts of America, being a tour of almost fourteen months. Containing an account of the country, upwards of two thousand miles west of the Christian parts of North America: with an account of White Indians, their manners, habits and many other particulars. By Don Alonzo Decalves. Confirmed by three other persons. Printed at Portland, MDCCXCVI. (1796.) 12mo. pp. 28. [2766

DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, D. D. *b.* 1831. Clergyman, New York.

Scenes in the Isle of Mount Desert, coast of Maine. By B. F. De Costa, New York. 1868. sm. 4to. pp. 138. [2767

An edition of 120 copies, illustrated with ten photographs, was published.

——The same. New York. 1871. 4to. pp. 138. (10 photographs.)

——Supplement on Isles of Shoals to Mount Desert. n. t. p. sm. 4to. pp. 139-221. [2768

Only 32 copies printed. Pages to follow foregoing.

——The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen. Illustrated by translations from the Icelandic sages. Edited with notes and a general introduction by B. F. De Costa. Albany: Joel Munsell. 1868. 8vo. pp. ix, (1), 11, 118. (Map.) [2769

——The same. Second edition. Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell's Sons. 1890. 8vo. pp. 196. (map.) [2770

Quotes that at Pittston, Me., trees three feet in diameter, and with six hundred annular rings were found, associated with brick work, which, so far as appearances went, antedated the trees. This is refuted by Prof. Henry W. Haynes (Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d. ser. 5: 337,) who says that rings are not a safe criterion for determining the age of trees, and that trees of Maine, such as the pine and spruce, do not live to the age of six hundred years.

——Notes on a review of "The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen," in the North American Review for July. By Rev. B. F. De Costa. Advertiser Press: Charlestown, Mass. 1869. 16mo. pp. 14. [2771

——Sketches of the coast of Maine and Isles of Shoals, with historical notes. By B. F. De Costa. New York. 1869. 4to. pp. 221. (Photographic plate.) [2772

Twenty-four copies printed. Also, Antiquities. To the editor of the Advertiser. New York: Dec. 1, 1869. 4to. slip. p. 1.

——The Northmen in Maine; a critical examination of views expressed in connection with the subject, by Dr. J. G. Kohl, in volume I, of the new series of the Maine Historical Society. To which are added criticisms on other portions of the work, and a chapter on the discovery of Massachusetts Bay. By the Rev. B. F. De Costa, author of "The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen," etc., etc. Albany: Joel Munsell. 1870. 8vo. pp. 146. [2773

Severely reviewed in Hist. Mag., n. s. 7: 206. (1870.)

——Rambles in Mount Desert; with sketches of travel on the New England coast, from Isles of Shoals to Grand Manan. By B. F. De Costa. New York: A. D. F. Randolph & Co. Boston: A. Williams & Co. 1871. 12mo. pp. 280. (1 illus.) [2774

——The Atlantic Coast Guide. A companion for the tourist between Newfoundland and Cape May. Including sketches of Cape Breton, New Brunswick, Penobscot Bay, Isles of Shoals, Massachusetts Bay, Nantucket, Narragansett, Connecticut Coast, Staten Island, Long Branch, Nova Scotia, Grand Manan, Casco Bay, Cape Ann, Cape Cod, Martha's Vineyard, Newport, Long Island, the Jersey Coast, Cape May. With an account of all summer resorts. New York: E. P. Dutton and Company. Boston: A. Williams and Company. 1873. 12mo. pp. 88, 136. (2 maps.) [2775

45 pages relate to Maine.

——The Lost City of New England. Mag. Am. Hist. 1: 14. (1877.) [2776

——The same. New York, 1877. sm. 4to. pp. 7. [2777

25 copies printed.

——The Popham Colony. Mag. Am. Hist. 1: 689. (1877.) [2778

DeCosta, Benjamin Franklin, D. D., *Continued.*

——The Two Hundred and Seventy-third Anniversary of Sagadahoc. (From the Churchman, August 21st, 1880.) Broadside, 17½ x 5½ inches. [2779

——Gosnold and Pring. 1602-03. Extracts from a paper read before the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, Nov. 7, 1877, by Rev. B. F. DeCosta, of New York City. N. E. Reg. 32: 76. (1878.) [2780

——Early Discoveries and Settlements on the coast of New England under church auspices. History American Episcopal Church. (1878.) pp. 479-500. [2781

——(The) Hand Book of Mount Desert, coast of Maine. With all the routes thither, descriptions of the scenery and topography, sketches of the history, with illustrations and views of Mount Desert, and Penobscot and Frenchman's Bay from the United States coast survey.

An island full of hills and dells,
All rumpled and uneven.

Browning.

Boston: A. Williams & Company. New York: T. Whittaker, 2 Bible House. Bar Harbor, Me.: A. W. Bee. n. d. (1878.) 12mo. pp. xiii, 161. [2782

Published anonymously.

——A Relation of a voyage to Sagadahoc now first printed from the original manuscript in the Lambeth Place Library. Edited with preface, notes and appendix by the Rev. B. F. DeCosta. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1880. 8vo. pp. 43. [2783

Reprinted in advance from Proc. Mass. Hist Soc. 18: 82: 118. (1880-81.) It contains a facsimile of the original manuscript title.

It would seem from the internal evidence furnished by the journal and express testimony of Purchas, (Smith's Generall Historie, p. 203) that this composition was by James Davies, who, in the organization at Sagadahoc, held the office of captain of the fort. This journal was found to be the source whence Strachey drew his account of the colony. Winsor; Hist. Am. 3: 193. Alexander Brown (Genesis U. S. 1: 141) says that it was probably written by Davies. The preface reviews the story of the settlement, and the appendix reprints the extracts from Gorges, Smith, Purchas. and Alexander, from which, previous to the publication of Strachey's account, all knowledge of the colony was derived.

——The Two Hundred and Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Landing at Kennebec. Mag. Am. Hist. 8: 555. (1882.) [2784

——History of the United States of America. By George Bancroft The author's late revision. Vol. I. Mag. Am. Hist. 9: 300. (1883.) [2785

Criticism upon Mr. Bancroft's substitution of the Georges, instead of the Penobscot as the river discovered by Waymouth.

——Reply to Mr. Bancroft (upon same subject). Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 143. (1883.) [2786

——Norumbega and its English Explorers (in History of America). (1884.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Simon Ferdinando and John Walker in Maine. 1579-80. N. E. Reg. 44: 149. (1890.) [2787

——The same, under the following title:

Ancient Norumbega, or the voyages of Simon Ferdinando and John Walker to the Penobscot. 1579-80. Albany: J. Munsell's Sons. 1890. 8vo. pp. 12. [2788

"Revised from the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1890."

DEDHAM. Incorporated 1837.

Confession of Faith and Covenant adopted by the Congregational church in Dedham, Maine. Organized December 13, 1841. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1856. 16mo. pp. 24. [2789

DEERING, C. W.

Address, 150th anniversary of Gorham. 1886. *See* Gorham.

DEERING. Incorporated from Westbrook, 1871.

Account of. N. E. Reg. 25: 292. (1871.) [2790

——History of Stroudwater. 1871. *See* Goold, William.

——Manual of the Congregational church at Woodford's Corner, Deering, Maine. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1873. 24mo. pp. 20. [2791

——Catalogue of the Woodford's Corner Congregational Sunday-school library. 1875. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1875. 24mo. pp. 16. [2792

——Deering Civil Service Reform Association. First annual report of the executive committee for the year ending May 3, 1883, with letters from W. W. Thomas, Bion Bradbury, Chas W. Goddard, A. A. Strout, H. W. Richardson, Charles F. Libby, John W. Deering, Charles McLaughlin, John Marshall Brown. Deering, Maine. 1883. 12mo. pp. 12. [2793

——Directory. 1882. *See* Hull, John T.

——Report of special committee on topographical survey of the town of Deering, March 11, 1878. Portland, Me.: Printed by William M. Marks. 1878. 8vo. pp. 8. [2794

——Cemetery Inscriptions. 1887. *See* Cobb, Isaac.

——Inscriptions on gravestones. 1887. *See* Deering, Henry

——Leading Business Men. 1887. *See* Beckford, W. H.

——"In Essential Things Unity. In non-essential things, Liberty. In all things, Charity." Manual of the Free church, Deering, Me. 1889. Portland, Me.: Printed by William M. Marks. 1889. 16mo. pp. 18. [2795

DEERING, HENRY, and NOYES, EDWARD DEERING. Portland.

Inscriptions of gravestones in private burying-grounds and on farms in Cape Elizabeth, Deering, Westbrook, Falmouth, Scarborough and other towns near Portland, Maine. Copied by Henry Deering and Edward Deering Noyes. Me. Rec. 4: 113. (1887.) [2796

DEERING, MARY S. Portland.

See Caswell, Mrs. Mary A.

DEERING, NATHANIEL. 1791-1881. Author, Portland.

Carabasset: A tragedy in five acts, by N. Deering. Portland: Published by S. Colman, Literary Rooms, Exchange Street. 1830. 18mo. pp. 54. [2797

——Mrs. Sykes. From the papers of Dr. Tonic, recently brought to light. 1835. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——The Donation Visit. Godey. 33: 204. (1846). [2798

——Bozzaris: a tragedy in five acts. By N. Deering, Portland: Published by J. S. Bailey. 1851. 16mo. pp. 66. [2799

——Nancy Bean and the Maine Recruit. A touching ballad. Broadside. (1861.) [2800

——Mr. Botkins Rises in the World. No. Mo. 1: 542. (1864.) [2801

——Notice of. 1877. *See* Duyckinck, Everts A.

——Sketch of. N. E. Reg. 35: 307. (1881.)

——Notice of. Harvard Register. 1: 243. (1881.) [2802

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Me. [2803

DEER ISLE. Incorporated 1799.

Deer Island Papers. Petition of inhabitants. 1762. Bang. H. M. 1: 195. (1886.) [2804

——Petition of inhabitants. 1775. *See* Pratt, J. F.

——Letters on religious revival at. 1798. *See* Powers, Peter.

——Sermon, funeral Capt. Mark Haskell, 1799. *See* Brown, Joseph.

——Deposition of Deer Isle in time of Revolution. Bang. H. M. 2: 84. (1886.) [2805

——Silver Mine at. Report on. 1880. *See* Stewart, W. F.

——Petition from for grant of "Great Isle of Holt." 1802. Me. Rec. 1:30. (1884.) [2806

——Historical Sketch. 1886. *See* Hosmer, George L.

——Marriages at. 1832-52. *See* Adams, Jonathan E.

——Evidence of the stone age at Deer Isle. Bang. H. M. 3: 58. (1887.) [2807

DEFOE, DANIEL. 1661-1731.

The Most Surprising Adventures, and wonderful life of Robinson Crusoe, of Yorke, mariner. Containing a full and particular account how his ship was lost in a storm, and all his companions were drowned, and he only was cast upon the shore by the wreck: and how he lived eight and twenty years in an uninhabited island, on the coast of America, etc., with a true relation how he was at last miraculously preserved by pirates, etc., etc., etc. Portland: Printed and sold by Thomas B. Wait. 1789. [2808

——The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1839. 12mo. pp. 134. [2809

DEFORMITY OF A HIDEOUS MONSTER DISCOVERED IN MAINE. *See* Ely, S.

DEGRÉGOIRE, MARIE THERESE. Mount Desert.

Grant to. 1787. *See* Porter, J. W.

DELANCEY, EDWARD FLOYD. Lawyer, New York.

Sir Henry Clinton's original secret record of private intelligence, contributed by Dr. Thos. Addis Emmett. Introduction and notes by Edw. F. DeLancey. Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 327, 409, 497. (1883.) 11: 53, 156, 247, 342, 433, 533. (1884.) [2810

Concerning Daniel Sullivan, of Sullivan.

DELANO, JETHRO. Orrington, Bangor, 1786-96

Jethro Delano, Attorney for Plff. Bang. Hist. Mag. 1: 178. (1856.) [2811

DE LASKI, JOHN. 1874. Vinalhaven.

Glacial Action about Penobscot Bay. Am. Jour. Sci. 87: 335 (1864.) [2812

——On the motions of glaciers. 1863. *See* Port. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc.

——Glacial Action on Mount Katahdin. Am. Jour. Sci. 103: 27. (1872.) [2813

DELESDERNIER, WILLIAM. 1794-1842. Calais.

Libel on. 1838. *See* Jackson, John.

"DELLA CRUSCA." *Pseud.* *See* Merry, R.

DEMONOLOGY, or Spiritualism, ancient and modern. 1884. *See* Hanson, Edgar F.

DE MONTS. *See* Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de.

DENIO, FRANCIS BRIGHAM, D. D. *b.* 1848. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary from 1882.

The Greek Text of the Revisera and its Critics. New Eng. 45: 529. (1882.) [2814

——The same. From the New Englander for July, 1882. 8vo. pp. 19.

DENIO, FRANCIS BRIGHAM, D. D., *Continued.*

——Notes for Old Testament Study. Printed for the use of F. B. Denio, Bangor, Me. 8vo. pp. 66. [2815

——Present Outlook for Old Testament Study. New Eng. 42: 642. (1883.) [2816

DENISON, ADNA CURTIS. *b.* 1815. Lewiston.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Me.

DENISON, CHARLES H.

Poem at the centennial celebration of the Congregational church at Alna, Maine, September 11, 1889. n. p. n. d. 16mo. pp. 4. [2817

DENNEN, STEPHEN ROLLINS, D. D. Clergyman, West Newton, Mass.

A Bold New England Rover. N. E. Mag. n. s. 2: 665. (1890.) [2818

Sketch of Samuel Austin Whitney, of Lincolnville.

DENNISON, ELIZA FREEMAN. Portland.

Autumn Leaves. By Christie Crust.

"The maples redden in the sun:
In autumn gold the beeches stand."

With illustrations. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1875. 16mo. pp. 139. [2819

DENNETT, MARK. 1787-1883. Kittery.

Obituary of. 1883. *See* Herrick, N. J.

DENNETT, JACOB. 1742-1819. Bangor.

Sketch of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

DENNY, MAJOR SAMUEL. 1689-1772. Georgetown.

Sketch of. 1884. *See* Loring, Amasa.

DENNYSVILLE. Incorporated 1818.

Sermon, Divinity of Christ. 1827. *See* Church, Aaron B.

——Address: history of church. 1880. *See* Whittier, Charles.

——Memorial of the 100th anniversary of the settlement of Dennsyville, Maine. 1886. Portland, Maine: B. Thurston & Co. Printers. 1886. 8vo. pp. 115. [2820

Contains memorial address, by Hon. George F. Talbot; review of education, morals and religion, by Rev. Charles Whittier; municipal and statistical history by P. E. Vose, Esq.; and genealogies of principal families.

DENYS, NICOLAS. French adventurer, and governor in Acadia, 1631.

Description Geographique et Historique des Costés de l'Amerique septentrionale, Avec l'Histoire naturelle du Païs. Par Monsieur Denys, Gouverneur Lieutenant General pour le Roy, & proprietaire de toutes les Terres & Isles qui sont depuis le Cap de Campseaux, jusques au Cap des Roziers. Tome I. A Paris, Chez

Claude Barbin, au Palais, sur le Perron, de la sainte Chapelle. M.DCL.XXII. 2 Vols. 18mo. Vol. I. pp. (32), 267, (1): Vol. II. 480, (misprint for 486), (6). [2020a

The title-page of Vol. II, reads as follows;—*Histoire Naturelle des Peuples, des Animaux, des Arbres & Plantes de l'Amerique Septentrionale, & de ses divers Climats. Avec une Description exacte de la Pesche des Moluës, tant sur le Grand-Banc qu' à la Costé; & de tout ce qui s'y pratique de plus particulier, &c.*

The remainder is like Vol. I.

The country over which M. Denys claimed to exercise jurisdiction, under the king of France, extended from Cape Canso, at the eastern extremity of Nova Scotia, to Penobscot Bay.

DE PEYSTER, JOHN WATTS. *b.* 1821. Author, Tivoli, New York.

The Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine. A paper read before the New York Historical Society, March 3, 1857. New York. 1857. 8vo. pp. 100. [2821

——Proofs considered of the early settlement of Acadia by the Dutch: being an appendix to the Dutch in Maine. Poughkeepsie: Platt & Schram. 1858. 8vo. pp. 19. [2822

Edition, 500 copies.

DERBY, MARTHA COFFIN. Portland.

Notice of. 1834. *See* Knapp, Samuel L.

DERMER, THOMAS.

Letter of Thomas Dermer, describing his passage from Maine to Virginia, A. D., 1619. From Purchas's Pilgrims. London, 1625. N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 1: 344. (1841.) [2823

Preceded by a note by the editor (George Folsom), describing Dermer's trip, and citing several authorities.

DES BARRES, JOSEPH FREDERICK WALLET. 1722-1824. English officer and engineer, Halifax, N. S.

Charts of the coast and harbours of New England, composed and engraved by Joseph F. W. Des B., Esq; in consequence of an application, of the Right Honorable Lord Viscount Howe, commander-in-chief of His Majesty's ships in North America from the surveys taken under the direction of the lords of trade. By Samuel Holland, Esq. surveyor general of lands and his assistants (*sic*) who have been employed on that service since the year 1764. Folio. n. d. (1777?) [2824

Contents. Maine: 1. New England from Rhode Island to Passamaquoddy Bay. 11. The coast from Newbury to Cape Elizabeth. (No No. 12.) 13. The coast from Cape Elizabeth to Musketo Island. 14. Falmouth Harbour for pillotage. 15. The harbours and rivers between Portland Point and Stage Island, for pillotage. (No. No. 16.) 17. The harbours and rivers between Pemaquid Point and Metenic Island, for pillotage. 18. The coast from Musketo Island to Skuttock Point. 19. The entrance into Penobscot Bay, Isle Haut Bay, Great Blue Hill Bay, &c., for pillotage. 20. Penobscot Bay, Deer Island, Great Blue Hill Bay, &c., for pillotage. 21. The harbours and rivers from Burntcoat Island to Skuttock, for pillotage. 22. The harbours and rivers between Gouldsborough and Moose Harbour, for pillotage.

DES BARRES, JOSEPH FREDERICK WALLET, *Continued.*

——Atlantic Neptune, published for the use of the royal navy of Great Britian By J. F. W. Des B., Esq., Under the direction of the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. (Part III. Folio) (1781?) [2825

Contents. Maine. 1. 2d sheet. Ipswich to Passamaquoddy Bay. 2. 3 sheets. Moose Harbour, Little River Harbour, Mechias, Kennebec, Chandler Bay, Indian River Bay, Pleasant River Harbour, Narrangaugus, Pigeon Hill Bay, Dyer's Bay. Gouldsborough, &c. 3. Falmouth Harbour. 4. 2 sheets. Newbury Harbour to Broberts Harbour, Broberts Harbour to Cape Elizabeth.

Additional Plates. 1. Mechias River near the mills, A Sketch of Mechias Mills. 11. Musketo Island to Frenchman's Bay. 2 sheets. 12. Belfast Bay, Penobscot Bay and River, Great Blue Hill Bay, &c. 2 sheets. 13. Mount Desert Island, &c. 2 sheets. 14. Penobscot Bay, Isle Haut Bay, Great Blue Hill Bay, 2 sheets. 15. Chart from Musketo Island, westward to Cape Izabeth. 2 sheets. 16. St. Georges River,&c. 2 sheets. 17. Portland Sound &c. 18. Chart of Piscataqua Harbour, &c., 2 sheets.

Colored view. Appearance of the high Bands of Agamenticus, N. E. With Penobscot Hills to the eastwards, at 3 to 4 leagues off shore. (In "Charts of the coasts and harbours of New England from surveys taken by Sam'l Holland, Esq., surv'r gen'l of lands for the northern district of North America George Sproule, Chas. Blascowitz, Jam's Grant and Tho's Wheeler, his assistants pursuant to orders from the Right Hon'ble the Lord Commissioners for trade and plantations together with several useful additional surveys, soundings views, &c. Taken by various officers on the spot. Composed and published by command of government for the royal navy of Great Britain, by J. F. W. Des Barres, Esq. surveyor of the coast and harbours of North America. MDCCLXXXI. Flyn Scrip't et Sculp't" fol.

(THE) DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM, including a narrative of the calamities which befel the Jews. With a brief description of the city and temples. Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman. 1820. 12mo. pp. 54. [2826

Preface signed G. H., and dated London, 1st Jan. 1805.

The same. Second edition. Saco: Elijah H. Morrell. 1850. 12mo. [2827

DETAIL OF SOME PARTICULAR SERVICES IN AMERICA. 1776-79. *See* Town, Ithiel.

DEVEREAUX, GEORGE H.

Sam Shirk: A tale of woods of Maine. By George H. Devereaux. New York: Published by Hurd and Houghton. Cambridge: Riverside Press. 1871. 12mo. pp. iv, 391. [2828

DEVOLL, SARAH W.

Results of employment of police matron in Portland, 1881. *See* Sanborn, F. B.

DEWITT, JOHN EVERT. 1839-94. President Insurance Co., Portland. Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

DEXTER. Incorporated 1816.

Sermon at, on Mrs. S. B. Carpenter. 1853. *See* Parker, Wooster.

——History. 1882. *See* Hist. Penobscot County.

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——Manual of the Barron Memorial Congregational church, Dexter, Maine. Dexter, Maine: Eastern State Pub. Co. 1889. 16mo. pp. 23. [2829

——An Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, George H.

——The Bank Tragedy, a novel. 1890. *See* Hatch, R. P.

DEXTER, FRANK HENRY. *b.* 1856. Journalist, Springvale.

Paper relating to history of Press in York County. 1890. *See* Maine Press Ass.

DEXTER, HENRY VAUGHAN, D. D. 1815-84. Clergyman, Calais, Augusta, 1845-69.

The Shining Way; or unerring guide, being Scripture precepts topically arranged, by Rev. Henry V. Dexter, D. D., with an introduction by Rev. Mark Trafton, D. D.

"Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path."
Ps. 119: 105.

Augusta: E. C. Allen. n. d. 16mo. pp. 342. [2830

(A) DIALOGUE between a father and son on the subject of Christian Baptism. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer. n. d. (1827.) 12mo. pp. 35. [2831

DICKERMAN, GEORGE SHERWOOD. *b.* 1843. Clergyman, Lewiston, 1874-83.

Sermon by Rev. George S. Dickerman, of Pine Street church, Lewiston, before the Maine Missionary Society, June 28, 1876. 8vo. pp. 16. [2832

——The same. Minutes Gen. Conference. 1876. p. 217.

——The Divorce Evil. Report of a committee of the General Conference (of Maine), June 21, 1883. Rev. George S. Dickerman, chairman. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 8vo. pp. 6. [2833

——The same. Minutes Gen. Conference. 1883. pp. 136-141.

DICKERSON, JONATHAN GARLAND, LL. D. 1811-78. Lawyer, Belfast, and justice Supreme Court.

In memoriam. Proceedings of the Waldo bar in relation to the death of Hon. Jonathan G. Dickerson, a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, had before the court at the October term, in Belfast, on Saturday, October 26, 1878. *See* Pulsifer, Josiah D.

Remarks by Albert G. Jewett, Col. Wm. H. Fogler, Joseph Williamson and Judge Barrows, with resolutions.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

DICKEY, ELEAZER B. 1760-1853. Revolutionary soldier, Monroe.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 7: 374. (1853.) [2834

DICKINSON, CHARLES ALBERT. *b.* 1849. Clergyman, Portland, 1879-82.

A Sermon on the death of James A. Garfield, president of the United States, by Rev. C. A. Dickinson, delivered at the Second Parish church, Portland, Me., September 25th, 1881. Published by request. Portland, Me.: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 8vo. pp. 16. [2835

DICKINSON, JOHN. 1782-1863. Lawyer, Machias.
Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

DICKINSON, RODOLPHUS. 1787-1863. Clergyman, Deerfield, Mass.
The Columbian Reader. Hallowell. 1818.

DIDIER, EUGENE LEMOINE. *b.* 1838. Author, Baltimore, Md.
The Political Adventures of James G. Blaine. Baltimore: The Peoples' Publishing Co. n. d. (Copyright, 1884.) 8vo. pp. 12. [2836

DIGBY, WILLIAM. Lieutenant in British army.
Journal of. 1776-77. *See* Baxter, James P.

DIGHTON FAMILY. 1889. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

DIKE, SAMUEL FULLER, D. D. *b.* 1815. Clergyman, Bath.

Doctrine of the New Jerusalem. A sermon delivered at the dedication of the New Jerusalem temple in Bath, Maine, January 11, 1844. By Samuel F. Dike, pastor of the New Jerusalem society in Bath. Published by request. Boston: T. Harrington Carter & Co. 1844. 8vo. cover-title, and pp. 64. [2837

——New Jerusalem Tracts. The Resurrection. The Medium of Salvation. Boston: T. H. Carter & Son. Chicago: E. B. Myers & Chandler. 1867. 18mo. pp. 32, 8. [2838

——New Jerusalem Tracts. The Pool of Bethesda. The Nature of True Religion. Boston: T. H. Carter & Son. [2839

——Doctrine of the Lord in the Primitive Christian Church. Boston: H. H. and T. H. Carter. 1870. 12mo. pp. 61. [2840

Reviewed in New Jeru. Mag. 43: 457. (1870-71.)

——Is Death Man's Final Destiny? A sermon delivered at the church of the New Jerusalem, Bath, U. S. A., on Sunday, January 28th, 1877, by the Rev. Samuel F. Dike, D. D.

"I protest by your rejoicing which I have in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die daily." 1 Cor. 16: 31.

Manchester: J. Larkin, 26 Hewett Street. Hightown: J. B. Ledsham, 31 Corporation Street. London: J. Spiers, 36 Bloomsbury Street, W. C. n. d. 12mo. pp. 12. [2841

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

DILL, HARRY P.

The Lakes of Franklin and Oxford County, Maine. From actual survey made during the winter of 1876. Surveyed and published by Harry P. Dill, Phillips, Maine, Publisher. "From Stream to Paddle." Stereoscopic views of above section. Scale: 1 inch equals 1 mile, Map 26 x 36 inches. [2842

DILLER, JOSEPH SILAS. Geologist, Washington, D. C.

Topez from Stoneham. 1885. *See* Clarke, Francis W.

DILLINGHAM, PITT. 1772-1829. Augusta.

An Address in commemoration of American Independence. Delivered at Sidney, July 4, 1823. By Pitt Dillingham, Esq. Published at Hallowell, Printed by S. K. Gilman. 1823. 8vo. [2843

DINGLEY FAMILY.

From records compiled by Miss M. A. Thomas, with notes by W. H. Smith. Me. Rec. 2: 120. (1885.) [2844

DINGLEY, FRANK LAMBERT. *b.* Unity, 1840. Journalist, Lewiston.

Greatness in Men. University Q. 4: 55. (1861.) [2845

——Studies in Europe of emigration moving out of Europe, especially that flowing to the United States. Made under the authority of the department of State during the year ending Oct. 1, 1890. U. S. Special Consular Reports, pp. 209, 332. 1891. Washington: Gov. Printing Office. 8vo. 1891. [2846

DINGLEY, NELSON, JR., LL. D. *b.* Durham, 1832. Journalist, governor of Maine, Lewiston.

Address, 1869. *See* Maine Press Asso.

——An Autobiography of Nelson Dingley, Jr. Lewiston: Published at the Journal Office. 1874. 8vo. pp. 66. Privately printed. [2847

——Protection of American Shipping. Speech of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., of Maine, in the House of Representatives, Thursday, April 20, 1882. Washington: 1882. 8vo. pp. 15. [2848

——The National Banking System. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 17, 1882. Washington: 1882. 8vo. pp. 24. [2849

——Prohibition and the Amendment. Address of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., at Lake Maranacook, July 28, 1883. New York: National Temperance Society and Publication House, 58 Reade Street. n. d. (1883.) 16mo. pp. 22. [2850

——Protection to American Industries. Speech of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., in the House of Representatives, April 29, 1884. Washington: 1884. 8vo. pp. 24. [2851

——The Decline of American Shipping. No. Am. Rev. 138: 318. (1884.) [2352

DINGLEY, NELSON, JR., LL. D., *Continued.*

——Shall We Build Our Own Ships? Speech of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., in the House of Representatives, March 25, 1886. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 16. [2853

——American Steamships for American Mails. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 29, 1886. Washington: 1884. 8vo. pp. 16. [2854

——Paper relating to the history of the Press in Androscoggin County. 1887. *See* Maine Press Ass.

——The Fisheries Question. Speech of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., in the House of Representatives, Feb. 20, 1887. Washington: 1888. 8vo. pp. 24. [2855

——Protection and Prosperity. Speech of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., in the House of Representatives, May 3, 1889. Washington: 1888. 8vo. pp. 24. [2856

——French Spoliation Claims. Speech of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., in the House of Representatives, August 3, 1888. Washington: 1888. 8vo. pp. 8. [2857

——The American Merchant Marine. 1888. *See* Long, John D.

——How to Restore American Shipping. No. Am. Rev. 148: 687. (1889.) [2858

——The Tariff. Speech of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., in the House of Representatives. Washington: 1890. 8vo. pp. 32. [2859

——The Liquor Tariff and the State. Speech of Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., in the House of Representatives, July 19, 1890. Washington: 1890. 8vo. pp. 16. [2860

DINSMORE, J.

A Golden Wedding and the Dinsmore Genealogy from about 1620 to 1865. Augusta: 1867. 8vo. pp. 24. [2861

The golden wedding was that of Arthur and Patty Dinsmore, of Anson, 10 Sept., 1865.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL PORTER. 1823-82. Lawyer and journalist, Bangor, New York.

The Crescent and the Cross; or a romance and realities of Eastern travel. By Eliot Warburton. No. Am. Rev. 65: 56. (1847.) [2862

A review of the work under the above title.

(THE) DISCLOSURE. No. 1. Documents relating to violations and evasions of the laws during the commercial restrictions and late war with Great Britain, &c. Part first. Bath: Printed for the People. 1824. J. G. Torrey, Printer. 8vo. pp. 47, (1.) [2863

(A) DISCOURSE on the Apostle Paul's Mystery of Godliness, &c. 1786. *See* Theosebes, Bereanus.

DISTURNELL, J.

Eastern Tourist. 1848. Disturnell's railroad and steamboat book; being a guide through the Middle, Northern & Eastern states. Containing a brief description of the principal places, railroads and steamboat routes, table of distances, &c. Compiled from authentic sources. Ninth edition, with a map. New York: Published by J. Disturnell, 102 and 233 Broadway. For sale by Redding and Company, Boston: Wm. Groves and Company, Philadelphia, and by Booksellers generally. July 1848. 16mo. pp. 78. [2264

DIX, MORGAN, D. D. Clergyman, New York City.

Cathedral Church of Saint Luke, Portland, Maine. Sermon preached at the consecration, on the Feast of St. Luke, October 18, A. D. 1877. By Morgan Dix, S. T. D., rector of Trinity church, New York. (Engraving and church emblems.) Portland, Me.: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. MDCCCLXXVII. 8vo. pp. 32. [2865

Appended to the sermon are a report of the consecration and a description of cathedral.

DIX ISLAND. Visit to. 1875. *See* Church, Ella R.

DIXFIELD. Incorporated 1803.

Address, educational, 1828. *See* Bloxham, Wansbrough.

DIXON, ROBERT, M. D. 1818-1888. Physician, Damariscotta.

Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

DOANE FAMILY in America. 1887. *See* Rand, George D.

DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, D. D. 1799-1859. P. E. Bishop, New Jersey.

The Church of the Living God, the pillar and ground of the tru h: a sermon preached by appointmeut before the Prayer Book and Homily Society of Portland, Maine: on Monday, June 6, 1831, by George Washington Doane, A. M. rector of Trinity church, Boston. Boston: Stimpson and Clapp. 1831. 8vo. pp. 32. [2866

DOANE, OLIVER. 1754-1841. Orrington.

Sketch of. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

DOBBINS, JAMES. 1751-1853. Falmouth.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 7: 374. (1853.) [2867

DOCKHAM, C. AUGUSTINE.

Portland Almanac and Register: 1860. By C. Augustine Dockham. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston. 1860. 24mo. pp. 108. [2868

DOCTRINE (THE) OF CHRISTIAN PERFECTION, and evincing proof that God is love. By a friend of truth. Portland: Printed by Thayer, Tappan & Stickney, for the author. 1821. 12mo. pp. 31. [2869

DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF MAINE.

Proceedings of the Legislature of Maine, for procuring copies of original papers, in the British state paper office, not heretofore published, in regard to the early history of Maine. n. t. p. (1863.) 8vo. pp. 4. [2870

Contains memorial of Maine Historical Society, by John A. Poor.

——1869. *See* Willis, William.

——1869-77. *See* Maine.

——1877. *See* Deane, Charles.

DODDRIDGE, PHILIP. 1702-51. English clergyman.

History of Christ as recorded in the four gospels, arranged by the Rev. Philip Doddridge, and divided into sections and verses, with questions appended to every section. And an index at the close, for the use of Sabbath-schools, Bible classes and families. By an evangelist.

"Search the Scriptures."

JESUS CHRIST.

Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1825. [2871

DODGE, A. D. Clinton.

History of Sebasticook Lodge, No. 146, of Free and Accepted Masons, Clinton, Maine. From A. D., 1881 to A. D., 1891. Clinton, Maine: B. T. Foster & Co., Printers. 12mo. pp. 24. [2872

DODGE, E. H.

Dodge's Guide Book and Map to and over Mount Desert Island. By E. H. Dodge. Tremont (Mt. Desert), Me. Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. June, 1872. 16mo. pp. 64. [2873

DODGE, ELISHA, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

DODGE, JONAH, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

DODGE, REUBEN GEORGE WASHINGTON. 1815-86. Bluehill.

Early Settlers in Bluehill, and their families. (From the papers of R. G. W. Dodge, rearranged and added to by R. G. F. Candage.) Bangor: B. A. Burr, pr. 1889. 8vo, pp. (1), 181-220. [2874

——The same. Bang. H. M. 5: 181. (1889.)

DODGE, W. W.

Some Lower Silurian Graptolites from Northern Maine. Am. Jour. Sci. 140: 153. (1890.) [2875

DODS, JOHN BOVEE. 1795-1872. Clergyman, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A Sermon, delivered in the court house, Bangor, Wednesday evening, February 25, 1829. By the Rev. John B. Dods, pastor of the Universalist societies in Union and Thomaston. (Published by request. Bangor: Printed at the Republican Office. 1829. 8vo. pp. 16. [2876

——A Sermon, delivered in the court house, Belfast, Sunday, May 3, 1829. By John B. Dods, pastor of the Universalist church and societies in Union and Thomaston. (Published by request.) Belfast: White & Rowe, Printers. Journal Office. 8vo. pp. 16. [2877

DOE, MARY G.

Elegy on the death of Rev. T. W. Hill, of Ossipee, N. H., who was killed in a mill by being caught in a belt attached to a grindstone at Effingham, N. H., May 11, 1864, aged 37 years 7 months and 3 days. By Mary G. Doe, West Parsonsfield, Me. 1865. [2878

DOE, WILLIAM D.

Who Stole the Widow Snow's Thanksgiving Dinner? A love story. By William D. Doe, Belfast, Maine. Age Job Print: Belfast, Me. 1890. 12mo. pp. 16. [2879

DOLE, ISAIAH. Teacher. *b.* Skowhegan. *r.* Keene, N. H.

Requirements in a Lexographer of the English Language. Am. Jour. Ed. 3: 161. (1858.) [2880

DOMESTIC LIFE AND CHARACTER. Illustrated. Boston, Thomas Applegate, 1858. 8vo. pp. 200. [2881

A careful examination of this pamphlet reveals the fact that it was first published at Portland in three numbers as "The Northern Home Magazine." An engraved cover containing a vignette view of Portland, being mortised, served for the new title. C. L. Woodward's Catalogue, No. 32. 1887.

DONEY. Indian Chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

DONHAM, GRENVILLE MELLEN. *b.* Hebron, 1835. Publisher, Portland.

Maine State Year-Book and Legislative Manual for the year 1886-87, from April 1, 1886, to April 1, 1887. Established 1870 by Edmund S. Hoyt. Calendar pages adapted to standard time. Prepared pursuant to orders of the legislature. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 193 Middle Street. 16mo. pp. 744. [2882

The same number of copies ordered by the State as for 1885, and at the same price.

——Maine Register or State Year-Book and Legislative Manual, from April 1, 1887, to April 1, 1888. Established 1870. Compiled by G. M. Donham. Standard time adopted for calendar pages.

DONHAM, GRENVILLE MELLEN, *Continued.*

Prepared pursuant to orders of the legislature. Portland, Me.: J. B. Gregory. 1887. 16mo. pp. 752. [2883

Five hundred and fifty copies ordered by the Legislature, at $1.50 per copy.

——Maine Register or State Year-Book and Legislative Manual from April 1, 1888, to April 1, 1889. Established 1870. Standard time adopted for calendar pages. Prepared pursuant to orders of the legislature. Compiled and published by G. M. Donham, Oxford Building, 185 Middle Street, Portland, Maine. 1888. 16mo. pp. 768. [2884

Seven hundred and fifty copies taken by the State, at the same price as for 1887.

——Maine Register or State Year-Book and Legislative Manual from April 1, 1889, to April 1, 1890. Established 1870. Standard time adopted for calendar pages. Prepared pursuant to orders of the legislature. Compiled and published by G. M. Donham, Oxford Building, 185 Middle Street, Portland, Maine. 1889. 16mo. pp. 782. [2885

Seven hundred and fifty copies ordered by the legislature at $1.50 per copy.

——Maine Register, or State Year-Book and Legislative Manual from April 1, 1890, to April 1, 1891. Established 1870. Standard time adopted for calendar pages. Prepared pursuant to order of the legislature. Compiled and published by G. M. Donham, Oxford Building, 185 Middle Street, Portland, Maine. 1890. 16mo. pp. 801. (Map.) [2886

The secretary of State was authorized to contract for seven hundred and fifty copies at $1.50 per copy.

DONNELL, ALBERT. *b.* 1856. Clergyman, Eastport.

Historical Address delivered at the seventieth anniversary of the formation of the Central Cong. church of Eastport, Friday, February 8th, 1889. Eastport: Printed at the Sentinel Office. 1889. sm. 4to. pp. 20. [2887

DON QUIXOTTE. *Pseud.*

The Ichneumon. Being an essay on politics. Written in the District of Maine, July, 1814. By Don Quixotte.

They hate him that rebuketh in the gate, and they abhor him that speaketh uprightly. Amos 5:10.

n. p. n. d. (1814.) 8vo. pp. 20. [2888

A manuscript note in a copy owned by the Maine Historical Society, says, "Printed by Peter Edes, Augusta, 1814. Written by an original named Tupper."

DORA VERNON. A story of Lewiston life. 1867. *See* Topographicus.

DORMAN, JESSE. Arundel.

Muster Roll of his company. 1775. *See* Moore, M. J.

DORRANCE, OLIVER, BRASTOW. 1804-73. Portland, Boston
Sketch of. N. E. Reg. 43: 102. (1889.) [2889

DOUGLAS, ALICE MAY. Bath.
Phlox. Bath, Me. Times Press. 1888. sq. 16mo. pp. 22. [2890

——Mayflowers. Bath, Me. Times Press. 1888. sq. 16mo. pp. 16. [2891

——Gems Without Polish, a story of the country week. New York: Hunt & Eaton. 1890. 12mo. pp. 423. [2892

DOUGLAS, JOSHUA LUFKIN. Bath.
The Douglas Family of Massachusetts and Maine. N. E. Reg. 28: 69. (1874.) [2893

——Early Births in Durham. Me. Biog. 3: 53. (1878.) [2894

——Cemetery Inscriptions. Me. Rec. 2: 54. (1885.) [2895
Arrowsic Island and West Bath.

——Ancestry of. 1885. *See* American Ancestry.

——The Douglas Genealogy. By J. Lufkin Douglas. Bath: Press of Sentinel and Times. 1891. 8vo. pp. 226. (Ports.) [2896

DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD. 1813-61. Statesman, Chicago.
Non-interference by Congress with slavery in the territories. Speech of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, at Bangor, Maine, on Wednesday, August 15, 1860. 8vo. pp. 8. [2897

DOUGLASS, JOHN ABBOT. 1792-1878. Clergyman, Waterford.
Christians Co-workers with God. (1 Cor. 3: 9.) A sermon delivvered at Yarmouth, June 25, 1851, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its forty-fourth anniversary. By Rev. John A. Douglass, pastor of a church in Waterford. Augusta: William T. Johnson, Printer. 1851. 8vo. pp. 15. [2898

——A Discourse, delivered before the Congregational church and society of Waterford, Maine, November 7th, A. D., 1871, at the semi-centennial anniversary of the settlement of the pastor, Rev. J. A. Douglass. Published by request. From the News Press, Bridgton, Maine. n. d. 8vo. pp. 15. [2899

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM. 1691-1752. Physician, Boston.
A Summary, historical and political, of the first planting, progressive improvements, and present state of the British settlements in North America. Containing: I. Some general account of ancient and modern colonies, the granting and settling of the British continent and West India Island colonies, with some transient remarks concerning the adjoining French and Spanish settlements, and other remarks of various natures. II. The Hudson's Bay Company's lodges, fur and skin trade. III. Newfoundland harbours and cod-fishery. IV. The Province of

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

L'Accadie or Nova Scotia; with the vicissitudes of the property and jurisdiction thereof, and its present state. V. The several grants of Sagadahock, Province of Main, Massachusett's-Bay, and New Plymouth, united by a new charter in the present Province of Massachusett's-Bay, commonly called New England. By William Douglass, M. D. Boston in New England: by Rogers and Towle. MD, CC, XLIX. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. iii, (3), 568. Vol. II, 1751. 8vo. 2 l. pp. 416. [2900

It originally appeared in numbers. The death of the author prevented the completion of the work.

——The same. Boston: New England, Printed: London, reprinted for R. Baldwin, M, DCC, LV. 2 Vols., 8vo. Vol. I. 3, l, pp. iv, 568, (map). Vol. II. 3, l, pp. 416.

An exact reprint of the Boston edition of 1749, with the addition of a map.

——The same. London: R. and J. Dodsley, MDCCLX. Same title as preceding.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM ABBOT. Waterford.

A Short Account of William Abbot Douglass, who died at Waterford, Maine, February 23, 1832. Aged three years and eight months. By the children's friend.

"Those that seek me early shall find me." Prov. 8: 17.

"To thee the voices of the young,
A monument of honor raise:
And babes with uninstructed tongues,
Declare the wonders of thy praise."

Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society and revised by the committee of publication. Third edition. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. Depository No. 13, Cornhill 1839. 18mo. pp. 36. (1 illus.) [2901

DOUTY, CALVIN SANGER. 1813-63. Dover. Office, in Rebellion.

Sketch of. 1864. *See* Bailey, Isaac H.

DOVER. Incorporated 1822.

Sermon, Fast. 1851. *See* Parker, Wooster.

——Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——An Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, George H.

DOW, DANIEL. 1772-1849. Clergyman, Thompson, Conn.

The Pedobaptist Catechism, or a schedule of the most important questions and answers, together with Scripture proofs, relative to the subject and mode of baptism. Portland: A. and J. Shirley, Printers. 1816. 12mo. pp. 24. [2902

DOW, FREDERIC NEAL. *b.* 1840. Portland.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

Dow, JOSHUA. 1776-1861. Portland.

Notice of. 1861. *See* Willis, William.

Dow, NEAL. *b.* 1804. Temperance reformer, Portland.

An Oration, delivered before the Maine Charitable Mechanic Association, at their triennial celebration, July 4, 1829, by Neal Dow. Published by request of the association. Portland: Printed at the Argus Office by Thomas Todd. 1829. 8vo. pp. 25. [2903

——History of a Neighborhood. A true tale. American Temperance Offering. 1: 237. (1851.) [2904

Reprinted in "The Expositor," and "State of Maine," newspapers, March-July, 1852.

——Operation of the Liquor Law in Portland. Report of the mayor, Hon. Neal Dow, to the board of aldermen and common council, January 14, 1852. Broadside, twelve and half by ten inches. Thurston Fast Job Press, Portland. [2905

——Sketch of. 1852. *See* Bungay, George W.

——Life and character of. 1852. *See* Marsh, John.

——The Maine Law a Fixed Fact. Hunt, 30: 703. (1854.) [2906

——Neal Dow and the Maine Law. 1855. *See* Cole, H. G.

——Life of. 1856. *See* Clubb, Henry S.

——The South. No. Mo. 1: 483, 540, 620. (1864.) [2907

——Account of. 1866. *See* Marsh, John.

——Prohibitory Legislation. No. Am. Rev. 134: 15. (1882.) [2908

——*With* D. Lewis. Prohibition and Persuasion. No. Am. Rev. 139: 179. (1884.) [2909

——Biographical Notice of. 1884. *See* "Men of the Times."

——Answer to. 1884. *See* Walworth, C. W.

——Biography of 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine

——Account of. 1885. *See* Centennial Temperance Volume.

——Sketch of. 1885. *See* "One Hundred Years of Temperance."

——The Effectiveness of Prohibition. Forum. 3: 39. (1887.) [2910

——The Outlook for Prohibition. Our Day. 1: 11. (1888.) [2911

——Liquor Traffic and the Ballot. Our Day. 2: 173. (1888.) [2912

——Prohibitory Law and Personal Liberty. No. Am. Rev. 147: 132. (1888.) [2913

——The Result of the Presidential Election. Our Day. 2: 504. (1888.) [2914

——Neal Dow at Home. 1888. *See* Willard, Frances E.

——Can the Liquor Traffic be Legalized Without Sin? Our Day. 4: 418. (1889.) [2915

DOWN EAST LATCH STRINGS. 1887. *See* Ingersoll, Ernest.

DOWN THE WEST BRANCH. 1886. *See* Farrar, C. A. J.

DOWNES, GEORGE. 1793-1869. Lawyer, Calais.

Memoir and portrait of. 1853. *See* Livingston, John.

DOWNING, MAJOR JACK. *Pseud. See* Smith, Seba.

DRAKE, FRANCIS SAMUEL. 1828-85. Author, Boston.

Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. By Francis S. Drake. (Seal.) Boston: Printed for the society. 1873. Roy. 8vo. pp. 10, x, 563. [2916

Facsimile of autographs of the original members for the state of Massachusetts, 20 pp; 24 illustrations.

Biographical notices are given of the following Maine members, viz: Gen. Henry Knox, Thomaston, (portrait and illus); Bernard Calvin Bailey, Calvin Bailey, Bath; Ralph Hart Bowles, Machias; David Cobb, Gouldsboro', (portrait): John Crane, Whiting; Samuel Darby, York; Ebenezer Davis, Charles S. Daveis, (portrait), John Taylor Gilman Daveis, Portland; John Davis, Norway; John Edwards, Portland; Francis Le Baron Goodwin, Frankfort; Africa Hamlin, Waterford; Park Holland, Eddington; Joseph W. Leland, Saco; Theodore Lincoln, Benjamin Lincoln, Dennysville; Nathaniel Nason, Berwick; Josiah Pierce, Jr., Portland; Benjamin J. Porter, Camden; William Pitt Preble, Jr., Portland; George W. Stocker, Falmouth; Ebenezer Storer, Gorham; Joseph Henry Jackson Thayer, Bangor; William Torrey, Bath; Lemuel Trescott, Lubec; Joseph Tucker, York; Rufus Chandler Vose, Augusta; Thomas Vose, Thomaston; David Webber, Sanford; Christopher Woodbridge, Newcastle.

——Life and Correspondence of Henry Knox, major-general in the American Revolutionary army. By Francis S. Drake. Boston: Samuel G. Drake, 17 Bromfield Street. 1873. 8vo. pp. 160. [2917

A reprint from "Memorials of the Massachusetts Society of Cincinnati." Three hundred copies were printed, for subscribers only. Reviewed in "The Nation," Jan. 1, 1874.

——Henry Knox. N. E. Reg. 34: 347. (1880.) [2918

This article is abridged from the author's "Life and Correspondence of Henry Knox."

DRAKE, ORRISON.

Wild River Tragedy. Murder! Suicide!! Charles Freeman of Gilead, murdered himself and wife on the morning of June 11th, 1851. The cause was jealousy. By Orrison Drake. Price ten cents. Gorham, N. H.: Mountaineer Print. 1882. 24mo. pp. 17. [2919

DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. *b.* 1833. Author, Boston, Kennebunkport.

The Pepperells of Kittery Point, Maine. (With a woodcut of the Pepperell residence.) Appleton's Jour. 11: 65. (1874.) [2920

——Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast. By Samuel Adams Drake, author of "Old Landmarks of Boston," "Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex," &c. With illustrations. (Engraved

epigraph.) New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers. Franklin Square. 1875. 8vo. pp. pp. 459. [2921

Chaps. II-III. Mount Desert. Chaps. IV-V. Castine. Chap. VI. Pemaquid Point. Chap. VII. Monhegan Island. Chap. VIII. From Wells to Old York. Chap. IX. Agamenticus, the Ancient City. Chap. X. At Kittery Point, Maine. Chaps. XI-XII. The Isles of Shoals.

Portions of chapters IV, V and VIII are reproduced in "Coast of Maine."

See Peabody, H. G.

——The Making of New England. 1580-1653. By Samuel Adams Drake. With many illustrations and maps. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. 1888. 12mo. pp. x, (2), 251. [2922

The First Winter—De Monts, Colony, 1604. p. 20. Popham Colony, 1607, p 30. The Colony of Madame de Guercheville, 1613. p. 51. Pioneers of Maine, 1623-30, p. 119.

——A Book of New England Legends and Folk Lore, in prose and poetry, by Samuel Adams Drake, author of "Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast." "Old Landmarks of Boston," etc. Illustrated by F. I. Merrill. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1884. 8vo. pp. xviii, 461. [2923

York, Agamenticus, p. 358; St. Aspenquid of Agamenticus. pp. 359-60

——The Pine Tree Coast. By Samuel Adams Drake, author of "Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast."

"Now longe mayst thou saile by the Coast,
Thou gentle Master, gentle Marinere."

CHAUCER.

(Illus.) Boston: Estes & Lauriat, 1891. sm. 4to. pp. 393. [2924

(Three hundred and seventy-nine illustrations.)

Contents. The West Coast. Chapter I. Kittery and the Piscataqua. II. The Isles of Shoals. III. A Ramble in Old York. IV. Ogunquit, Bald Head, and That Shore. V. A Turn around Wells Bay. VI. At Kennebunkport. VII. The Story of Cape Porpoise. VIII. Biddeford Pool. IX. On Old Orchard Beach. X. From Scarborough to Portland Head.

The Mid Coast. Chapter XI. A Day in Portland. XII. Casco Bay. XIII. The Gate of the Kennebec. XIV. Boothbay and about There. XV, Monhegan on the Sea. XVI. Pemaquid, the Fortress. XVII. Thomaston. round Owl's Head.

The East Coast. Chapter XVIII. A Voyage to Norumbega. XIX. Penobscot Bay and its Mountain Coasts. XX. Historic Castine. XXI. Mount Desert Island. XXII. In and out of Bar Harbor. XXIII. Around Frenchman's Bay. XXIV. From Petit Manan to Machias, Cutler and Quoddy Head. XXV. Eastport and Quoddy Bay. XXVI. Run across Grand Manan.

DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER. 1798-1885. Historical writer, Boston.

Indian Biography; containing the lives of more than two hundred Indian chiefs; also such others of that race as have rendered their names conspicuous in the history of North America, from its first being known to Europeans to the present period. Giving at large their most celebrated speeches, memorable sayings, numerous anecdotes and a history of their wars. Much of which

DRAKE SAMUEL GARDNER, *Continued.*

is taken from manuscripts never before published. By Samuel G. Drake.

O time! the beautifier of the dead,
Adorner of the ruin, comforter
And only healer when the heart hath bled—
Time! the corrector where our judgments err.

BYRON.

Nishnoh oonouhkoi pish qunohqutteauun, kah nishnoh wadechu, kar wadchuemers pish tiuhquohttauunash.

INDIAN BIBLE. Isaiah 40: 4.

Boston: Josiah Drake. MDCCCXXXII. 12mo. pp. 348. (2 engraved plates.) [2925

——Tragedies of the Wilderness; or, true and authentic narratives of captives who have been carried away by the Indians from the various frontier settlements of the United States, from the earliest to the present time. Illustrating the manners and customs, barbarous rites and ceremonies, of the North American Indians, and their various methods of torture practiced upon such as have, from time to time, fallen into their hands. By Samuel G. Drake.

Happy the natives of this distant clime,
Ere Europe's sons were known or Europe's crime.

CHURCHILL.

'Tis theirs to triumph, ours to die!
But mark me, Christian, ere I go,
Thou too shalt have thy share of woe!

FREEMAN.

Boston: Antiquarian Bookstore and Institute. 1842. Illus. 12mo. pp. 360. [2926

——The Book of the Indians; or, biography and history of the Indians of North America, from its first discovery to the year 1841.

"History maketh a young man to be old, without either wrinkles or gray hairs; priviledging him with the experience of age, without either the infirmities or inconveniences thereof."

FULLER'S HOLY WAR.

"They waste us—ay—like April snow
In the warm noon, we shrink away;
And fast they follow, as we go
Towards the setting day—
Till they shall fill the land, and we
Are driven into the western sea."

BRYANT.

By Samuel G. Drake, fellow of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, at Copenhagen, Honorary member of the New Hampshire and New York Historical Societies. Ninth edition. With large additions and corrections. Boston: Benjamin B. Mussey. MDCCCXLV. [2927

Book III. Biography and History of the New England Indians. 8vo. pp. 156.

Chapter VII. Indians in Maine previous to their Wars with the Whites. Dominion of the Bashaba. Robinhood. Natahanda. Kennebis. Chapter VIII. Squando, Sachem of Saco. Madokawando. Assiminasqua. Tarumkin. Mugg. Moxus. St. Castin. Symon. Kankamagus, or Hogkins. Masandonet. Worumbo. Hopegood. Chapter IX. Bomazeen. Arruhawikwabemt. Doney. Captain Simmo. Mogg. Destruction of Norridgewock. Death of Rale. Paugus. Lovewell's Fight, with two ballads. Chapter X. Sabatis. Natanis. The Modern Penobscot Indians.

——Indian Captivities; or, life in the wigwam; being true narratives of captives who have been carried away by the Indians, from the frontier settlements of the United States, from the earliest period to the recent time. By Samuel G. Drake, author of the "Book of the Indians." New York: Miller, Orton & Co. 1857. 12mo. pp. 367. (8 plates.) [2928

——Notes on the Indian wars in New England. N. E. Reg. 12: 1, 161. (1858.) 15: 33, 149, 257. (1861.) [2929

——Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Kt. N. E. Reg. 15: 17. (1861.) [2930

Contains pedigree.

——*Editor*. The History of King Philip's War. By the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D. Also, a history of the same war, by the Rev. Increase Mather, D. D. To which are added an introduction and notes, by Samuel G. Drake, late president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston: Printed for the editor, and sold by him at No. 13 Bromfield Street; also by J. Munsell, 78 State Street, Albany. 1862. 4to. pp. 281, 1. (2 ports.) [2931

DRESDEN. Incorporated as Pownalborough 1760. *See* Wiscasset.

Intentions of marriage, Pownalborough, 1760-78. *See* Patterson, W. D.

——Sermon, Fast. 1812. *See* Parker, Freeman.

——Discourse, dedicatory. 1833. *See* Miles, Henry A.

——Account of Pownalborough. 1853. *See* Bartlet, William S.

——Pownalborough and Lincoln County. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Account of Pownalborough. 1878. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——A History of Dresden Free High school, or Dresden Academy. Charles E. Emerson, Steam Printer. Wiscasset. n. d. (1889.) 8vo. pp. 40. [2932

——Inscriptions from Carney family burial-ground. 1890. *See* Patterson, W. D.

——Leaves from early history. 1890. *See* Allen, Charles E.

DRESSER, JULIUS A. Boston.

The True History of Mental Science. A lecture delivered at the church of the Divine Unity, Boston, Mass., on Sunday evening, Feb. 6, 1887. Revised with additions. By Julius A. Dresser. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers. 24 Franklin Street. 1887. 12mo. pp. 28. [2933

Includes extracts from the manuscripts of P. P. Quimby, of Belfast.

DRESSER, RICHARD. 1817-94. Lawyer, Auburn.

What is Universalism. Prepared by R. Dresser. n. p. (Lewiston.) n. d. 16mo. pp. 16. [2934

——Dresser's Perpetual Almanac and Week Day Register, for one hundred years. By Richard Dresser. 1856. [2935

——Universalism Attacked and Defended.

"Prove all things, hold fast that which is good." . . Scripture.

Lewiston: George W. Callahan, Printer. 1887. 8vo. pp. 28. [2936

DREUILLETES, (or DRUILLETES,) GABRIEL, S. J. 1593-1681. Missionary, Maine and Canada.

Narre du voyage faict pour la mission des Abnaquiois et des Connaissances tiréz de la Nouvelle Angleterre et des disposition des magistrats de cette Republique pour le secours contre les Iroquois, es années 1650 & 1651. Par Le R. Père Gabriel Dreuillettes de la Compagnie de Jesus. Imprimé d' aprés la copie de l'original déposé parmi les papiers du Bureau des Biens des Jésuites, à Québec. sm. 8vo. pp. (4), 33. [2937

——Journal of an embassy from Canada to the United Colonies of New England in 1650. By Father Gabriel Druilletes, of the Society of Jesus, translated from the original manuscript, with notes, etc. By John Gilmary Shea, member of the society. 8vo. pp. 18. [2938

——Abnequi missionary at Kennebec, 1646-47. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.; also Parkman, Francis.

——Account of. 1831. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

——Account of. 1886. *See* Shea, John G.

DREW, MARGERY PEPPERRELL. 1799-1875. Newfield.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 29: 339. (1875.) [2939

DREW, WILLIAM ALLEN. 1798-1879. Clergyman and journalist, Augusta.

A Discourse delivered in Farmington, Maine, on Thanksgiving Day, December 5, 1822. By William Allen Drew. Hallowell: Goodale, Glazier & Co., Printers. 1823. 8vo. pp. 14. [2940

——The Necessity and Value of the Christian Doctrine of Human Immortality. A discourse delivered in Camden, May 7, 1826. Being the Sabbath next after the interment of the late Hon. Jonas Wheeler, president of the Senate of Maine. By William Allen Drew. Belfast: Printed by E. Fellowes. 1826. 12mo. pp. 16. [2941

——The Christian Visitant. Monthly. 12mo. Edited by Rev. William A. Drew. Belfast. 1825-27. Two volumes. [2942

——*Editor.* Original Sermons on various subjects; by living Universalist ministers. 3 vols. Published in monthly numbers, under the title of the Christian Preacher, by William A. Drew. Editor. Gardiner. 1831-33 8vo. [2943

——Annual Sermon, preached before the General Convention of Universalists, in the city of New York, September 21, 1836. New York. 1836. 16mo pp. 16. [2944

——Glimpses and Gatherings during a Voyage and Visit to London and the Great Exhibition in the Summer of 1851. By William A. Drew, commissioner of the State of Maine.

"August and glorious city! Thy renown
Fills with heroic deeds of high emprise
The lengthened records of the stream of Time."

Augusta: Homan & Manley: Boston: Abel Tompkins. 1852. 12mo. pp. 404. (Port.) [2945

——Speech at Kingston, Mass., celebration. 1876. *See* Kingston.

DRINKWATER, ANNE T.

Memoir of Mrs. Deborah H. Porter, wife of Rev. Charles G. Porter, of Bangor. Portland: Sanborn & Carter, 1848. 8vo. pp. 269. [2946

DRINKWATER FAMILY. Me. Rec. 3: 265. (1886.)

Genealogical Notes on. 1884. *See* Conant, F. O. [2947

DRINKWATER, N. North Yarmouth.

Correction to articles on the old church, North Yarmouth. O. T. 3: 316. [2948

——History of Cumberland Royal Arch Chapter of Yarmouth. O. T. 3: 361. (1884.) [2949

——Sketch of. 1885. *See* Loring, Amasa.

DRISKO, GEORGE W. *b.* 1824. Journalist, Machias.

The Revolution. Life of Hannah Weston; with a brief record of her ancestry. Also a condensed history of the first settlement of Jonesborough, Machias and other neighboring towns. By a citizen.

"She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness." Proverbs 31: 27.

Machias, Me. C. O. Furbush & Co. 1857. 16mo. pp. 163. [2950

Contains "The Liberty Pole, a tale of Machias, by Charles P. Ilsley.

——Record of newspapers in Washington County. 1867. *See* Maine Press Association.

——The Press of Washington County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Washington County. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Papers relating to history of the Press of Washington County, 1884, 1887, 1890. *See* Maine Press Association.

DRUMMOND, JAMES. 1815-61. Clergyman, Auburn, 1842-58.

How to Make the Most of Life. A discourse preached to the young men of the congregation, on Sabbath morning, November 28, 1847. By Rev. James Drummond, pastor of the Congregational church, Lewiston Falls. Lewiston Falls, Me.: Printed by William H. Waldron & Co. 1847. 16mo. pp. 16. [2951

This was the first pamphlet printed at the Lewiston Journal Office.

——Sermon on. 1863. *See* Sewall, J. B.

——Tribute to Edward Little. 1875. *See* Clark, Sarah Little.

DRUMMOND, JOSIAH HAYDEN, LL. D. *b.* 1827. Lawyer, Waterville, Portland.

Young's Short and Practical Method of extracting roots, simplified and illustrated for the use of schools and business men. By Josiah H. Drummond, M. A. Waterville: Maxham & Wing, Printers. 1849. 8vo. pp. 16. [2952

——Dispensations. Freemasons' Mo. Mag. 19: 106. (1860.) [2952a

——"Under which King." Freemasons' Mo. Mag. 20: 339, 364. (1860.) [2952b

This article was published as a pamphlet.

——The Supreme Council. Freemasons' Mo. Mag. 21: 177. (1861.) [2952c

——Masonic Historical and Bibliographical Memoranda. N. E. Freemason. 1: 43, 86, 129, 172, 308, 367, 426, 454, 500, 554. (1874.) [2953

——The same, (rewritten and enlarged) under the following title:

Masonic Historic and Bibliographical Memoranda, by Josiah H. Drummond, P. G. M. Second edition. Printed for the "Masonic Collectors' Association." By James W. Staton. Brooksville, Ky. 1882. 8vo. pp. 127. [2954

——Address upon Abner B. Thompson. 1871. *See* Freemasonry. Council of Deliberation.

——Sketch of. New England Freemason, 2: 393. (1874.) (Port.) [2955

Copied from History Waterville Lodge.

——History of Standish Lodge, No. 70. of Free and Accepted Masons, Standish, Me., from June 10, 1852 to Oct. 1, 1874. By Josiah H. Drummond. Portland: Harmon, Paine & Co., Printers. 8vo. pp. 38. [2956

——Portrait of. 1877. *See* Gilman, J. Wesley.

——The Maine Masonic Text Book, for the use of lodges, compiled by Josiah H. Drummond, Past Grand Master. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co., 1877. Electrotyped by Stephen Berry, Printer, 37 Plum Street. 12mo. pp. 350. [2957

——The same. second edition. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1880. 12mo. pp. 354.

——The same. third edition. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1890. 12mo. pp. 368.

——*Editor*. History of Portland Lodge No. 1. of Free and Accepted Masons, Portland, Maine, from its organization. (1769) to 1880. Edited by Josiah H. Drummond, honorary member. Portland: Published by the lodge. 1881. 8vo. pp. 340. [2958

——Letter from. Freemason's Rep. 13: 382. (1884.) [2959

——The Flax Wheel. Me. Rec. 2: 236. (1885.) [2960

——Biography. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Alexander Campbell. Bang. H. M. 1: 79. (1885.) [2961

——John Parker, of Parker's Island. Bang. H. M. 1: 126. [1886) [2962

——The Butler Family in Georgetown. Me. Rec. 3: 134. (1886.) 4: 226. (1887.) [2963

——John Bray of Kittery. Me. Rec. 3: 248. (1886.) 4: 25. (1887.) [2964

——Rogers Family, of Freeport. Me. Rec. 4: 83. (1887.) [2965

——Obituary of Daniel Wing. 1887. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

——The Maxwells of Wells. Me. Rec. 4: 263. (1887.) [2966

——Historical Memoranda concerning the Cryptic Rite. 1888. *See* Robertson, J. Ross.

——Symbolic Masonry. 1889. *See* Gould, Robert Freke.

——Royal Arch Masonry. 1889. *See* Gould, Robert Freke.

——The Dighton Family. Me. Rec. 6: 362. (1889.) [2967

——Maine Royal Arch Text Book. 1889. *See* Sleeper, F. E.

——Obituaries of Noah Barker and Hobart W. Richardson. 1890. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

——History of Masonic Jurisprudence, 1890. *See* Gould, Robert Freke.

——Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. 1890. *See* Gould, Robert Freke.

——Bibliographical Memorandum of the Laws of Maine. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 2: 391. [2968

——Reports for Masonic Grand Bodies.

See Grand Lodge of Maine. Vol. V–XIV.

See Grand Chapter of Maine. Vols. III–VIII.

See Grand Council of Maine. Vols. I–IV.

See Grand Commandery of Maine. Vols. I-II.

DRUNKEN SEA. 1841. *See* Henry, James.

DUDLEY, DEAN.

Dover, N. H., and Great Falls Directory, with Salmon Falls, Me. Directory for 1867. By Dean Dudley. Dover, N. H.: D. Lothrop & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 115, 32. [2969

DUDLEY, DEANE.

Recollections of Gen. King, first Governor of Maine. Communicated by J. F. Anderson. (From the Franklin Patriot, Farmington, by Deane Dudley.) Me. Rec. 1: 95. (1884.) [2970

DUDLEY, PAUL.

English Definitions of Indian Terms. From Paul Dudley's Papers. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 425. (1857.) [2971

DUMARESQ FAMILY. (Compiled chiefly from original documents.) N. E. Reg. 17: 317. (1863.)

A Sketch of the family of Dumaresq, to which are added reminiscences of James Dumaresq and an appendix of documents. (Munsell's trade-mark.) Albany: J. Munsell, 78 State Street. 1863. 8vo. pp. 23. [2972

Reprinted in part from the N. E. Register.

DUMARESQ, JAMES. 1772-1826. Perkins.

Reminiscences of James Dumaresq, Esq. N. E. Reg. 17: 320. (1863.) (Anonymous, signed "I. H. S.") [2973

DUMMER, JEREMIAH. 1677-1761. Boston.

A Defence of the New England Charters. By Jer. Dummer.

Pulchum est patriæ benefacere, etiam benedicere haud absurdum est.

SALLUST.

Boston, New England: Reprinted and sold by Thomas and John Fleet, at the Heath and Crown in Cornhill. 1765. sm. 8vo. pp. 4, 44. [2974

Contains description of fort at Pemaquid. The work was first printed in London, in 1728.

DUMONT, JOHN THOMAS PHILIP. 1802-52. Lawyer, Hallowell.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 7: 374. (1853.) [2975

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

DUNBAR, KENDALL M. *b.* 1857. Damariscotta.

Papers relating to history of Press in Sagadahoc County. 1889. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Paper relating to history of Press in Lincoln County. *See* same.

DUNHAM, JAMES.

Legal Forms for the Transaction of Business, particularly adapted to the use of farmers, mechanics, and all men in the private walks of life. By James Dunham. Portland: Printed for the publisher. 1846. 12mo. pp. 36. [2976

DUNLAP, ROBERT PINCKNEY. 1796-1859. Lawyer, governor of Maine. Brunswick.

Speech of Mr. Dunlap, of Maine, on the tariff; delivered in the House of Representatives, May 1, 1844. Washington, Printed at the Globe Office. 1844. 8vo. pp. 8. [2977

——Address before the General Grand Chapter of the United States, at the triennial meeting in Hartford, Connecticut, September 9, 1856. (Freemasons.) Portland, Me. Published by order of the General Grand Chapter. (1856 ?) 8vo. pp. 16. [2978

——Address before the Grand Lodge of Maine, at the annual communication in Portland, May 4, 1858. (Freemasons.) Portland: Published by order of the Grand Lodge. 1858. 8vo. pp. 8. [2979

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Adams, George E.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* King, Marquis F.

DUNNELS, JOHN E., M. D. 1818-67. Physician, Harrison.

Biographical Sketch of. 1867. *See* Brown, T. H.

DUNNING FAMILY, of Maine. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

DUNTON, ALVIN ROBBINS. 1812-91. Instructor, Camden.

A True Story of the Hart-Meservey Murder Trial, in which light is thrown upon dark deeds, incompetency and perfidy: and crime fastened upon those whose position, if not manhood should have commanded honest dealings. By Alvin R. Dunton, Camden; author of the Duntonian system of penmanship and the oldest expert in handwriting in the United States.

Ye who love the ways of Justice,
Who delight in noble actions,
Who believe that truth should conquer,
And that right should rule forever,
Read this story of oppression,
Read this stocy true and faithful.

Published by the author. (n. p.) 1882. 12mo. pp. 309. (Two ports.) [2980

DUREN, ELNATHAN FREEMAN. *b.* 1814. Publisher. *r.* Bangor.

Compiler. Manual High Street Congregational church, Portland. 1846. *See* Portland.

——*Compiler.* Annual Minutes Penobscot Musical Association, 1847-84. *See* Penobscot County.

——Congregational Ministers and Churches in Maine from 1672 to 1867. Portland: 1867. 8vo. pp. 147. [2981

——Supplement to the same. 1868-76. Portland: 1876. 8vo. pp. 67. [2982

——Supplement to the same. 1877-86. Bangor: 1886. 8vo. pp. 11. [2983

DUREN, ELNATHAN FREEMAN, *Continued.*

——Manual of the Hammond Street Congregational church, Bangor Maine. Printed for the use of the members.

"The foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, the Lord knoweth them that are his. And, let every one that nameth the name of Christ, depart from iniquity," 2 Tim. 2: 19.

Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 1871. 16mo. pp. 52. [2984

An addenda of 7pp., containing list of members received from October 1, 1871 to Dec. 24, 1873, was published in 1874. Also, supplements in 1877, 1878, 1881, and 1882.

——Bibliography of Maine. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Penobscot County. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Bibliography of Penobscot County. 1882. *See* Penobscot County.

——History of the churches in Bangor, Me. In Bangor Commercial. (Daily.) [2985

1. First Congregational. Vol. XV, April 24, 1886. 2. First Methodist church. Vol. XV, May 1, 1886. 3. First Baptist church. Vol. XV, May 8, 1886. 4. Unitarian church. Vol. XV, May 15, 1886. 5. Hammond Street Congregational church. Vol. XV, May 29, 1886. 6. St. John's Episcopal church. Vol. XV, May 29, 1886. 7. Universalist church. Vol. XVI, February 5 and 12, 1887. 8. Universalist church. 9 and 01. Central Congregational church. Vol, XVI, March 26 and April 2, 1887. 13. Second Baptist. Vol. XVII, April 14, 1888. 12. Second (now Grace) Methodist church. Vol. XVII, April 21. 1888. 13. First Free Baptist church. Vol. XVII, May 12, 1888, 13. Advent Christian church. Vol. XVIII, February 23, 1889. (There are no numbers to the newspapers.)

——Manual of the Hammond Street Congregational church. Bangor, Maine. Bangor: O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers. 1887. sm. 8vo. pp. 79. [2986

——*Editor.* Minutes General Conference Maine Congregational churches. 1851-91. *See* Congregationalists.

DURGIN, BENONI T.

History Eastern Frontier Lodge. 1871. *See* Trafton, John B.

DURGIN, OBADIAH ELKIN, M. D. 1795-1879. Physician, Deering.

Biographical Sketch of. 1879. *See* Beede, J. W.

DURHAM. Incorported 1789.

Early Births. 1878. *See* Douglas, J. Lufkin.

DUTCH IN MAINE. (1857.) *See* de Peyster, J. Watts.

DU THET, GABRIEL. *See* Thet, Gabriel du.

DUTTON, SAMUEL, and family, Bangor. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

DUTTON, S. T. New Haven, Conn.

Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* American Institute of Ins.

DUYCKINCK, EVERTS AUGUSTUS. 1816-78. Author, New York.

National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans: including orators, statesmen, naval and military heroes, jurists, authors, etc., etc. From original full-length paintings by Alonzo Chappel. With biographical and historical narratives, by Everts A. Duyckinck, editor of "Cyclopædia of American Literature," etc. In two volumes. Vol. I. New York: Johnson, Fry & Company, 27 Beekman St., 4to. pp. 2, 488. (Illus.) Vol. II. pp. 470. (Illus.) [2987

John Neal; Bowdoin College (with engravings); Grenville Mellen; Jacob Abbott; John S. C. Abbott; Sylvester Judd; Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe (with engraving of her Brunswick residence).

——Cyclopædia of American Literature, embracing personal and critical notices of authors, and selections from their writings, from the earliest period to the present day, with portraits, autographs, and other illustrations. By Everts A. Duyckinck, and George L. Duyckinck. Edited to date by M. Laird Simons. In two volumes. Philadelphia: William Rutter & Co., 1877. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xxii, 990. Vol. II. pp. xiv, 1054. [2988

The following authors are noted as of Maine: Simon Greenleaf, John Neal, Robert S. Coffin, Grenville Mellen, Nathaniel Deering, Jacob Abbott, John S. C. Abbott, Frederic H. Hedge, N. P. Willis, H. W. Longfellow, Samuel Longfellow, George B. Cheever, George S. Hillard, B. B. Thatcher, George Burgess, Ann S. Stephens, Lorenzo Sabine, Seba Smith, Elizabeth O. Smith, John H. Sheppard, D. C. Colesworthy, Edmund Flagg, Charles Deane, John Ward Dean, John W. Thornton, Deane Dudley, William Willis, William Cutter, Samuel F. Smith, George W. Light, S. B. Beckett, William B. Stevens, George H. Preble, Elizabeth A. Allen, Harriet P. Spofford.

DWIGHT, EDWARD STRONG. 1820-90. Clergyman, Saco, 1844-52.

A Teaching Ministry the Conservators of the Social Welfare. (2 Chron. 15:3.) A sermon delivered at Searsport (1st. Ch.), June 23, 1852, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its forty-fifth anniversary. By Edward S. Dwight, pastor of the First Congregational church in Saco. Augusta: William T. Johnson, Printer. 1852. 8vo. pp. 17. [2989

——An Address delivered in Saco, Oct. 12, 1862, on the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the First church in Saco, Me. By Rev. Edward S. Dwight, sixth pastor. Published by request. Saco: William Noyes, Printer. 1862. 8vo. pp. 27. [2990

DWIGHT, SERENO EDWARDS, D. D. 1786-1850. Clergyman.

The Gospel, its own Witness to the Conscience. A sermon delivered in Portland, Nov. 9, 1825, at the installation of the Rev. Charles Jenkins, pastor of the Third Congregational church in that place. By S. Edwards Dwight, pastor of Park Street church, Boston. Portland: Shirley and Edwards, Printers. 1826. 8vo. pp. 54. [2991

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, D. D. 1752-1817. Clergyman, New Haven, Conn.

Travels in New England and New York. By Timothy Dwight, S. T. D., LL. D. Late president of Yale College; author of "Theology Explained and Defended." In four volumes. New Haven: Published by Timothy Dwight. S. Converse, Printer. 1821. 4 vols. 8vo. pp. 524, (Map); 527, (Map); 534, (Map); 527, (1). [2992

Letter 16. Fryeburg—Hiram—Standish—Gorham—Falmouth. Letter 17. Portland—Its buildings and commerce—Attacks of the Indians—Wantonly destroyed by Capt. Mowat in 1775. Letter 18. Story of General Wadsworth—Attack on his house—His capture. Letter 19. Story of General Wadsworth concluded—Major Burton. Letter 20. Kittery—York—Wells—Kennenunk—Portland. Letter 21. Falmouth—North Yarmouth—Freeport—Brunswick—Bowdoin College. Letter 22. Bath—Woolwich—Dresden—Pittston—Gardiner—Augusta—Hallowell—Litchfield—Topsham—The Amiriscoggin—The Kennebec. Letter 23. Tornado—Scarborough—Saco—Biddeford—Arundel. Letter 24. Maine—Its Climate—Coast—Soil—Manner of settlement—Difficulties encountered by the first settlers—Their character. Letter 25. Lovewell's excursions.

DWIGHT, WILLIAM THEODORE, D. D. 1795-1865. Clergyman, Portland, 1832-64.

Religion, the Only Preservative of National Freedom. A discourse delivered in the Third Congregational church of Portland, on the day of the Annual Thanksgiving, December 1, 1836. By William T. Dwight. Published by request. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1836. 8vo. pp. 16. [2993

——The Church, the Pillar and Ground of the Truth. A sermon delivered in Brunswick, June 26, 1839, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirty-second anniversary. By William T. Dwight, pastor of the Third Congregational church in Portland. Portland: Alfred Merrill, Printer. 1839. 8vo. pp. 24. [2994

——"A Great Man Fallen." A discourse on the death of President Harrison: delivered in the Third Congregational church of Portland, on Sabbath morning, April 18, and on Thursday evening, April 22, 1841, the dayof the Annual Fast. By William T. Dwight. Published by request. Portland: Alfred Merrill, Printer. 1841. 8vo. pp. 19. [2995

——A Discourse on the rightfulness and expediency of capital punishments. By William T. Dwight, pastor of the Third Parish church, Portland. Published by request. Portland: Printed at the Temperance Office. 1843. 8vo. pp. 34. [2996

——An Address delivered before the association of alumni of Yale College, August 14, 1844. By William T. Dwight, pastor of the Third Congregational church, Portland, Maine. Published by request of the association. New Haven: Printed by B. L. Hamlen. 1844. 8vo. pp. 36. [2997

——The Adaptation of the Truth to Promote the Salvation of Men. A discourse delivered at the installation of Rev. Oren Sikes over

the Trinitarian Congregational church and society in Bedford, Mass., June 3, 1846. By William T. Dwight, pastor of the Third Congregational church in Portland, Me. Published by request of the church in Bedford. Boston: A. J. Wright's Steam Press. No. 3 Water Street. 1846. 8vo. pp. 23. [2998

——An Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Alpha of Maine, in Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Sept. 6, 1849. By William T. Dwight, D. D., pastor of the Third Congregational church, Portland. Published by request. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. MDCCCX. 8vo. pp. 28. [2999

Reviewed by Rev. John Lord. 1852.

See Lord, John.

——Select Discourses of Sereno Edwards Dwight, D. D., pastor of Park Street church, Boston; and president of Hamilton College, in New York. With a memoir of his life, by William T. Dwight, D. D., pastor of the Third Congregational church, Portland. Boston: Published by Crocker & Brewster, 47 Washington Street. 1851. 12mo. pp. lxviii, 382. [3000

——Characteristics of New England Theology. A discourse delivered at the first public anniversary of the Congregational Board of Publication, at the Tremont Temple, Boston. By William T. Dwight, D. D., pastor of the Third Congregational church, Portland. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication. 1855. 8vo. pp. 34. [3001

——The Pulpit in its Relation to Politics. A discourse delivered in the Third Congregational church, Portland. November 29, 1856, and January 18, 1857. By William T. Dwight, D. D. Published by request. Portland: Published by Francis Blake. 1857. 8vo. pp. 27. [3002

——A Discourse on Spiritualism, delivered in the Third Parish church, Portland, April 26, 1857. By William T. Dwight, D. D. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter, 1857. 8vo. pp. 28. [3003

——Spiritualism Annihilated. A discourse delivered by Rev. William T. Dwight, D. D., in the church of the Third Parish, Portland, Maine. On the evening of Sunday, April 26, 1857.

"The secret things belong unto the Lord our God." Deut. 29:29.

Reported in short-hand by P. B. Templeton, at the request of certain spiritualists. Portland. 8vo. pp. 29. [3004

——The Work: and the Workmen. A discourse in behalf of the American Home Missionary Society, preached in the city of New York, May 8, 1859. By William T. Dwight, D. D., pastor of the Third Congregational church, in Portland, Me. New York: Published by the American Home Missionary Society. Bible House, Astor Place. 1859. 8vo. pp. 31. [3005

DWIGHT, WILLIAM THEODORE, D. D., *Continued.*

——Address delivered at the forty-fifth anniversary of the American Tract Society, in the Tremont Temple, Boston, Wednesday evening, May 25, 1859. By Rev. W. T. Dwight, D. D. Published by the American Tract Society, No. 28 Cornhill. n. d. (1859.) 12mo. pp. 17. [3006

——Letter to semi-centennial celebration, Park Street church. 1859. *See* Boston.

——The Nationality of a People, its Vital Element. An oration delivered in the new City Hall, before the city government and citizens, of Portland, July 4, 1861. By William T. Dwight, D. D., pastor of the Third Congregational church. Portland: N. A. Foster, City Printer. 1861. 8vo. pp. 32. [3007

——Sermon on his death. 1865. *See* Boardman, Henry A.

——Life and Ministry of. 1866. *See* Smyth, Egbert C.

DYER, ISAAC WATSON. *b.* Baldwin. Lawyer, Portland.

Maine Corporation Law. The statute law relating to Maine corporations. With notes of decisions and blank forms. Compiled by Isaac W. Dyer, attorney-at-law. Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. 1881. 16mo. pp. (4), iv, 119. [3008

DYER, RUSSELL GLOVER. *b.* North Haven, 1845. Journalist, Belfast.

History of Corinthian Chapter, No. 7, of Royal Arch Masons, Belfast, Maine, from 1848 to 1880. By Russell G. Dyer, secretary. Belfast: G. W. Burgess, Printer, 1880. 8vo. pp. 80. [3009

——Masonic Temple, Belfast, Maine. (Engraving.) Freemason's Repos. 15: 253. (1886.) [3010

EAMES FAMILY. Islesboro. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

EAMES, JAMES.

The Surveyor's Assistant, consisting of tables for ascertaining the base and perpendicular rise on any given hypothenuse from one to twenty rods. By James Eames. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1836. [3011

EARTHY, JOHN. Pemaquid.

Account of. 1871. *See* Johnston, John.

EASTERN LANDS.

Eastern Lands For Sale. (Announcement of land sales in the counties of York, Cumberland and Lincoln, 1788.) Broadside. [3012

——Resolves of the General Court of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, respecting the sale of eastern lands: with the report of the committee appointed to sell said lands; From March 1, 1781 to

March 5, 1792. (Monogram of printers.) Boston: Printed by Young and Minns. Printers to the State. 1803. 8vo. pp. 287. [3013

The date of March 5, 1792, is wrong. The resolves extended to June 22, 1802.

EASTERN LYRE. 1842. *See* Howe, Edward Jr.

(THE) EASTERN ROSE-BUD. Vol. I. Portland: Published by S. H. Colesworthy. 1841. 16mo. pp. 210. [3014

EASTMAN, KIMBALL. *b.* 1839. Gorham, Cumberland Mills.
Ancestry of 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

EAST MACHIAS. Incorporated 1826.
Report of Temperance Society. 1829. *See* Temperance.

——Union Meeting House. 1836. Bang. H. M. 5: 40. (1889.) [3015

——Discourse, "Martyrs of Freedom." 1838. *See* Stone, Thomas T.

——Address at union meeting. 1861. *See* Lowell, Joshua A.

——History of Warren Lodge. 1886. *See* Harris, Herbert.

——Warren Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of East Machias. Bang. H. M. 3: 140. (1888.) [3016

——Inscriptions from gravestones in the old burying-ground at East Machias. Bang. H. M. 4: 196. (1889.) [3017

EAST MAINE CONFERENCE. *See* Methodists.
Deceased Members of the East Maine Conference. 1848-88. Bang. H. M. 5: 35. (1889.) [3018

EASTMAN, PHILIP. 1799-1869. Lawyer, Saco.
Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, of the State of Maine, contained in Greenleaf's, Fairfield's, Appleton's and Shepley's reports; and comprising twenty-six volumes of the Maine Reports. By Philip Eastman. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1849. 8vo. pp. xcvi, 682. [3019

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 81. (1870.) [3020

EASTMAN, THOMAS.
Proceedings of a division court martial, constituted for the trial of Capt. Thomas Eastman, battalion of cavalry, 1st brigade, 8th division; March 14, 1815. With his defence before the court, the division order of 27th March, disapproving the judgment of the court, and address to the public. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1815. 8vo. pp. 47. [3021

EASTPORT. Incorporated 1798.
Act of Incorporation of Eastport. 1798. Bang. H. M. 3: 179. 1888. [3022

——Constitution Botanic Society. 1812. *See* Thompson, Samuel.

EASTPORT, *Continued.*

——Letters from Eastport. 1814. Bang. Hist. Mag. 3: 200. 1888. [3023

——Four Years under Martial Law. 1814-18. *See* Sabine, Lorenzo.

——British at. 1814-18. *See* Lossing, B. J.

——Representatives to General Court. 1807-19. *See* Washington County.

——Discourse, dedication. 1820. *See* Bigelow, Andrew.

——Constitution and subscribers' names of the Female Benevolent Society. Eastport: Benjamin Folsom, Printer. 1822. 18mo. pp. 8. [3024

——Eastport Unitarian Book Society. Unita. Misc. 4: 35. (1823.) [3025

——Sermon, before Baptist Association. 1825. *See* Merrill, Daniel.

——Sermon, dedication. 1829. *See* Gale, Wakefield.

——Correspondence between First Congregational society, Eastport, and Rev. Wakefield Gale. Eastport: Printed by Benjamin Folsom. 1829. 12mo. pp. 20. [3026

——Sermon, ordination. E. H. Edes. 1831. *See* Whitman, Jason.

——Account of. 1832. *See* Coke, E. T.

——History. 1834. *See* Weston, Jonathan D.

——Account of. 1834. *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Catalogue of the Athenæum. 1836.

——By-laws and member's names of the Union Club, formed at Eastport, January, 1837. S. B. Mitchell, Print. n. p. (Eastport.) 1837. 16mo. pp. 7. [3027

——Constitution and subscribers' names of the Female Benevolent Society. Eastport: S. B. Mitchell, Printer. 1837. [3028

——Eulogy on President Harrison. 1841. *See* McPhail, Leonard.

——Sermon. 1843. *See* Farley, Charles A.

——Early Settlers of. 1847. *See* Sabine, Lorenzo.

——Engraving of. 1853. *See* Sears, Robert.

——Magnetic Observations at. 1860-64. *See* Bache, A. D.

——Marine Fauna of. 1871. *See* Verrill, A. E.

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of Harbor. 1876. Size, 18x26 inches. Scale 1:58 to mile. [3029

——Land Grants in Eastport and Lubec. (1886.) *See* Porter, J. W.

——Marriages in. Being the first on the town records. Bang. H. M. 3: 80. (1887.) [3030

——Inscriptions from monuments and gravestones in Eastport cemetery. Bang. H. M. 2: 150.; (1887.) [3031

——Early families who settled at Eastport. Tuttle, Shackford, Maybee, Eaton, Leighton, Todd, Bernard. From Eastport records. Bang. H. M. 3: 95. (1887.) [3032

——Historical and Biographical Sketches. 1888. *See* Kilby, W. H.

——Directory. 1888. *See* Putnam, Tower & Co.

——The Herring Industry. Eastport, Maine. Illustrated. Harpers Weekly. 33: 226. (1889.) [3033

——Address, Congregational church anniversary, 1888. *See* Donnell, Albert.

——Eastport and Quoddy Bay. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Organization of the Central Congregational church, Eastport, Maine, with confession of faith, covenant, and rules of the church. Adopted December 16, 1881. Eastport, printed at the Sentinel Office. 1892. 16mo. pp. 12. [3034

EATON, ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON. Clergyman. New York.
Berwick, Maine, and Nova Scotia Hamiltons. N. E. Reg. 44: 361. (1890.) [3035

EATON, CYRUS. 1784-1875. Educator. *r.* Warren, 1804-75.
Annals of the Town of Warren: with the early history of St. George's, Broad Bay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo Patent. By Cyrus Eaton, A. M. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1851. 12mo. pp. xi, 437. (2 maps, 1 port.) [3036
Reviewed by Lorenzo Sabine in No. Am. Rev. 74: 171. (1852.)

——The same. Second edition. Hallowell: Masters & Livermore. 1887. 12mo. pp. xvi, 680. (7 illus. and maps.)

——Woman: an address delivered to the Ladies' Sewing Circle, Warren, Maine, by Cyrus Eaton. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1854. 12mo. pp. 14. [3037

——History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, from their first exploration, A. D. 1605; with family genealogies. By Cyrus Eaton: cor. member of the Mass. Hist. Society, also of the Wisconsin Hist. Society, and member elect of the Maine Hist. Society.

"Gather up the fragments, that nothing be lost."
John, 6: 12.

In two volumes. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co., Printers. 1865. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. xii, 468, Vol. II. pp. 4, 472. [3038

——Biographical Sketch of. 1875. *See* Sibley, John L.

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Cushman, David Q.

EATON, MISS EMILY. 1817-78. Warren.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 31: 123. (1879.) [3039

EATON, MRS. H. F. Portland.

Christmas Concert Exercise. Immanuel—God with us. By Mrs. H. F. Eaton. Portland, Me.: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1880. (Copyrighted 1880.) 16mo. pp. 15. [3040

EATON, HOSEA, BALLOU. 1822-87. Physician, Camden, 1844-87.

Inaugural Address read before the Maine Homeopathic Medical Society, by Hosea B. Eaton, M. D., president, of Rockport, in Camden, at the fourth annual meeting of the society. Held in Augusta, Thursday, May 24, 1870, at 2 o'clock, P. M. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1870. 12mo. pp. 22. [3041

——Speech by Dr. H. B. Eaton, of Camden, Me., in the House of Representatives, Jan. 9th, 1883, in favor of the amendment to the constitution, forever prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors. The speech fully shows the physiological, medical, chemical and moral effects on those who use intoxicating liquors, and on their children, (hereditary). Confirmed by over 7000 of the best-read physicians in this county. Yarmouth, Me.: I. C. Wellcome, Publisher. Boston, Mass.: H. L. Hastings, 47 Cornhill. National Temperance Society and Publication House, New York, J. N. Stearns, Agent, 58 Reade Street. New York: Woman's N. C. T. Union, 76 Bible House. Nashville, Tenn.: Office of Southern Broad Axe. 12mo. pp. 32. [3042

——Resolutions on his death. 1887. *See* Maine Homeopathic Med. Soc.

EATON, ISABEL GRAHAM. Bangor.

A Romance of Castine. N. E. Mag. n. s. 2: 558. (1890.) [3043

Of the time of the siege in 1779.

EATON, JOHN ROWELL, M. D. 1830-85. Physician, Wilton.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Gordon, S. C.

EATON, JOHN S.

Guide to the Boston and Maine Railroad, the White Mountains, and all principal points in the New England States. By John S. Eaton. For the year 1870. For sale at stations and by news agents in the cars of the Boston and Maine R. R., at mountain hotels, &c. Price, 50 cents. J. E. Farwell & Company, Printers. 37 Congress Street, Boston: 1870. 12mo. pp. 157. (Illus. 2 folded maps.) [3044

EATON, RUSSELL. *d.* 1889. Publisher, Augusta.

Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Lapham, W. B.

EATON, SAMUEL. 1737-1822. Clergyman, Harpswell, 1765-1822.

Sermon delivered at the interment of the Hon. Jacob Abbot, of Brunswick, Me. By Samuel Eaton, A. M., pastor of the church in Harpswell. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin, Printer. 1820. 8vo. pp. 20. [3045

——Biographical notice of. 1856. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

——Commemorative notice of. 1856. *See* Sprague, William B.

EATON, WILLIAM. 1764-1881. Brimfield, Mass.

The Speech of Gen. William Eaton, delivered in the House of Representatives of Mass., the first day of March, 1808. On the resolutions to amend the United States Constitution, relative to the removal of judges, otherwise than by impeachment. Portland. Printed for the subscribers. n. d. (1808.) sq. 8vo. pp. 8. [3046

EAYRS, (or EAYRES) JOSHUA.

Deed of land in what is now Orono. 1784. Bang. H. M. 5: 33. (1889.) [3047

——Descendants of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

EBERTY, GEORGE F. F.

(The) Stars and the Earth: or thoughts upon time, space and eternity. Third American, from the third English edition. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee and Company, 117 Washington Street. 1860. 16mo. pp. 88. [3048

Recommendatory letter from the Rev. Thomas Hill, 1849, pp. 5-8.

ECHOES FROM THE PINES. *See* Jordan, Margaret E.

EDDINGTON. Incorporated 1811.

Heads of Families. 1776. *See* Penobscot River.

——Early Settlements on Penobscot River. Petition to General Court from what is now Eddington. 1786. Bang. H. M. 3: 231. (1888.) [3049

——Rate Bill for the plantation called Eddington, on Penobscot River, for the year 1791. Bang. H. M. 3: 60. (1887.) [3050

——List of members of Methodist church in. 1820. *See* Orrington.

EDDY FAMILY. Eddington.

Notes on. 1876. *See* Porter, J. W.

EDDY, JAMES.

Sketch of. 1879. *See* Reid, James D.

EDDY, COL. JONATHAN. 1726-1804. *r.* Eddington, 1784-1804.

Memoir of. 1877. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Memoir of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Marriages by. Bang. H. M. 1: 56. (1885.)

EDDY, RICHARD, D. D. Clergyman, Melrose, Mass., East Providence, R. I.

Universalism in America. A history, by Richard Eddy, D. D. Boston: Universalist Publishing House. Vol. I. 1636-1800. 1884. Vol. II. 1801-1886. 1886. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 554. Vol. II. pp. 634. [3051

A second edition of Vol. I was published in 1886.

Progress of Universalism in Maine. 1: 515; 2: 377. Bibliography, 634.

EDEN. Incorporated 1796. *See* Mount Desert.

First Meeting-house at Hill's Cove. 1795. *See* Hamor, H. E.

——Town of. Bang. H. M. 2: 180. (1890.) [3052

EDES, EDWARD HENRY. *d.* 1845. Clergyman. Eastport, Kennebunk.

A Discourse preached on Sunday, March 23, 1843, to the First Congregational society in Kennebunk, Me. Occasioned by the death of Rev. George W. Wells, former pastor of the society. By Edward H. Edes, pastor of the society. Published by request. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1843. 12mo. pp. 21. [3053

——Discourses of Rev. Edward H. Edes, with a sketch of his life. Boston: Benjamin H. Greene, 124 Washington Street. 1846. 16mo pp. 280. [3054

Contains discourse on Rev. George W. Wells.

EDES, GEORGE VALENTINE. 1799-1875. Printer, Dover.

The Press of Piscataquis County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Sketch of. 1875. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Smith, Frank K.

EDES, PETER. 1756-1840. Printer, Bangor.

Proposals for publishing newspaper in Bangor, 1815. Bangor. H. M. 5: 48. (1889.) [3055

——A Diary of Peter Edes, the oldest printer in the United States, written during his confinement in Boston by the British, one hundred and seven days, in the year 1775, immediately after the battle of Bunker Hill. Written by himself. Bangor. 1837. 12mo. pp. 24. [3056

——First Printer in Bangor. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Sketch of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

EDGECOMB. Incorporated 1774. *See* Bristol.

Petition and memorial to General Court. 1810. *See* Bristol.

——Discourse, funeral Sarah Parsons. 1816. *See* Sewall, Samuel.

——History Congregational church. 1876. *See* Sewall, Rufus.

EDGERLY, J. A.

History of Parsonsfield. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

EDMUNDS. Incorporated 1828.

Sketch of. 1885. *See* Hobart, Isaac.

EDWARDS, A. M.

Biographical Sketches and portraits of the State administration. Lakeside Press, Lewiston. 1889. [3057

EDWARDS, BRYCE MCL.

Address at funeral of. 1871. *See* Thwing, E. P.

EDWARDS, JOHN. 1802-86. Journalist, Portland.
Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, D. D. 1745-1801. Schenectady, N. Y.
The Necessity of Atonement, and the consistency between that and free grace, in forgiveness: illustrated in three discourses. By Jonathan Edwards, D. D. Late president of Union College, Schenectady, (New York). Second edition. Portland: Published by A. Lyman & Co. J. M'Kown, Printer. 1811. 24mo. pp. 107. [3058

EDWARDS, JUSTIN, D. D. 1787-1853. President Andover Theological Seminary.
Christian Communion. A sermon delivered June 12, 1822, at the installation of the Rev. Thaddeus Pomeroy, as pastor of the Congregational church in Gorham. By Justin Edwards, pastor of a Congregational church, Andover, (Mass.) Portland: Printed by A. Shirley. 1822. 8vo. pp. 24. [3059

——The same. Third edition, enlarged. Andover: Printed by Flagg & Gould. 1825. 8vo. pp. 16.

——Letter on Maine Liquor Law. 1885. *See* Maine Law.

EGGER ROBERT. (The Hermit of Aroostook.)
Account of. 1847. *See* Lanman, Charles.

EGLESTON, MELVILLE. New York City.
The Land System of the New England Colonies. Johns Hopkins University studies, in historical and political science. 4th series. XI-XII. 8vo. pp. 66. (1886.) [3060
Contains "Boroughs in Maine;" "Indian Lands Deeds in Maine."

ELDEN, MRS. HANNAH. 1769-1871. Lovell.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 30: 392. (1876.) [3061

ELDER FAMILY. Falmouth. 1887. *See* Whittier, H. E.

ELDER, ISAAC L., AND JONES, CHARLES. Windham.
History of Presumpscot Lodge, No. 127, of Free and Accepted Masons, at North Windham, Maine from 1864 to 1880, by Isaac L. Elder and Charles Jones. Published by vote of the lodge. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1882. 8vo. pp. 32. [3062

ELDER, ISAAC L., AND MCQUILLAN, GEORGE F.
History of Presumpscot Lodge, No. 127 of F. and A. M., at North Windham, from 1864 to 1880. Portland: 1882. [3063

ELDER, JANUS GRANVILLE. *b.* St. Albans, 1835. *r.* Lewiston.
History of Lewiston. Written by J. G. Elder, expressly for Androscoggin One-price Company, Blue store, corner Lisbon and Ash Streets. Lewiston, Me.: 1882. Abr. G. Daniels, Printer, Boston. 8vo. pp. 48. [3064

ELDER, JANUS GRANVILLE, *Continued.*

——History of Lewiston, in Atlas of Androscoggin County. 1875. *See* French, N. [3065

ELEVATION OF MECHANICS. Five Addresses to the mechanics of Maine. Together with full proceedings of the Mechanic's state convention of 1841-42. Bangor: Smith and Sayward, Printers. 1842. 12mo. pp. 112. [3066

ELGIN, JAMES BRUCE. Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. 1811-63. Governor-general of Canada, 1847-54.

Visit to, and speech at Portland. 1851. *See* Walroud, Theodore.

ELIOT. Incorporated from Kittery 1810.

Address, dedication Academy hall. 1840. *See* Kimball, Israel.

——Piscataqua. 1850. *See* Parsons, Usher.

——Early Families. 1851. *See* Fogg, William.

——History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co., Atlas York County.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Eliot Library Association. Midsummer Fête of the Eliot Library Association, Eliot, Maine, 1888. Mr. F. Keefe, *president.* Dr. J. L. M. Willis, *vice-president.* Miss Sarah J. Farmer, *secretary and treasurer.* Executive committee: Mr. Samuel Dixon, Mr. C. Edward Bartlett, Mr. G. Everett Hammond, Mr. Frank L. Worster, Mr. F. A. Staples, Rev. James Lade, Mrs. J. L. M. Willis. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers. No. 24 Franklin Street. 1889. 8vo. pp. 31, (1). (2 engravings.) [3067

Addresses of Mrs. A. C. Thorpe, Cambridge, Mass; of Rev. A. P. Peabody, D. D., LL. D.; of Rev. W. A. McKinley of Portsmouth and of P. J. Galvin, Esq., Newport, R. I.

——The Fête.

"The sweet-briar blooms on Kittery-side,
And green are Eliot's bowers."

WHITTIER.

Published by Eliot Library Association. Eliot, Me. August 21-22, 1888. Vol. I. No. 1. Fol. pp. 8. [3068

——The same. Eliot, Me. August 14-15, 1889. No. 2. Fol. pp. 12. [3069

——Institutions at. 1889. *See* Hale, Edward E.

——Congregational church, Eliot, Maine, June, 1890. Portsmouth: J. D. Randall, Printer and Bookbinder, 1890. 24mo. pp. 10. [3070

ELIOT, CHARLES.

The Coast of Maine. Garden and Forest, 3: 86. (1890.) [3071

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL. D. President Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

The Forgotten Millions. A study of the common American mode of life. By the president of Harvard College. Scrib. 40: 556. (1890.) [3072

An account of the community of the town of Mount Desert, in which its social life and institutions are explained.

ELLETT, ANDREW.

Petition for partition of lands in Turner. 1792. Me. Rec. 1: 13. (1884.) [3073

ELLETT, ELIZABETH FRIES. 1818-78. New York City.

The Women of the American Revolution. New York: 1848. 2 vols. 12mo. pp. 348 and 312.

Vol. I. pp. 107-111, contains an account of Mrs. Lucy Knox, [3074

——Sketch of Mrs. Knox. By Mrs. E. F. Ellett, author of "The Women of the Revolution." Godey. 40: 106. (1849.) [3075

——Queens of American Society. New York: Chas. Scribner & Co. 1867. 12mo. pp. 464. [3076

Mrs. Lucy Knox, p. 96.

ELLINGWOOD, JOHN WALLACE, D. D. 1782-1860. Clergyman, Bath, 1812-43.

The Duty of Using Means for the Reformation of Immoral Persons. A sermon, delivered at Bath, May 9, 1815, before "The Bath Society for Discountenancing and Suppressing Public Vices:" also, at Union, May 31, 1815, with a few omissions and alterations, before "The Union Society for Discountenancing and Suppressing Public Vices." By John W. Ellingwood, pastor of a church in Bath.

Open rebuke is better than secret love.

SOLOMON.

Boston: Printed for the two societies. By N. Willis, No. 76 State Street. 1815. 8vo. pp. 24. [3077

——(Nothing Too Precious for Christ.) A sermon delivered in Norridgewock, June 25, 1817: before the Maine Missionary Society, at their tenth annual meeting. By John W. Ellingwood, pastor of the North church in Bath. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1817. 8vo. pp. 28. [3078

——The Christian Watchman, meditating on his final account. A sermon delivered at the ordination of the Reverend Isaac Weston, at Boothbay, (Me.), June 10, 1818. By John W. Ellingwood, pastor of a church in Bath, (Me.), Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1818. 8vo. pp. 31. (3079

ELLINGWOOD, JOHN WALLACE, D. D., *Continued.*

——A Sermon delivered Feb. 20, 1822, at the ordination of the Rev. Charles Frost, to the pastoral care of the Congregational church in Bethel, Me. By John W. Ellingwood, A. M., pastor of a church in Bath. Bath: Printed by Joseph G. Torrey. 1822. 8vo. pp. 24. [3080

——Sermon on the Fifth Commandment, delivered in the North meeting-house, in Bath, Maine, March 2, 1828. Bath: Joseph S. Torrey. 1822. 8vo. pp. 16. [3081

——Record of marriages solemnized by. 1813-53. *See* Woodward, Frank E.

——Sketch of Rev. Joseph McKeen, D. D., first president of Bowdoin College. Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit. 2: 216. (1857.) [3082

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Fiske, John O.

ELLINGWOOD, MRS. NANCY. Bath.

Sermon on. 1844. *See* Adams, George E.

ELLIOT, SETH. Knox.

Trial of Seth Elliot, Esq. For the murder of his son, John Wilson Elliot; before the Supreme Judicial Court, at Castine, October term, 1824. Belfast: Published by Fellowes and Simpson. 1824. 8vo. pp. 54. [3083

——Elliot's Soliloquy, or lines on his death. 1824. *See* Fisher, Jonathan.

ELLIOTS, THE, of Kittery. N. E. Reg. 44: 112. (1890.) [3084

ELLIOVICH, JOHN BRATISH.

Appeal in behalf of. 1840. *See* Neal, John.

ELLIS, DANIEL FULTON, M. D. 1840-82. Physician, Brunswick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Mitchell, Alfred.

ELLIS, FERDINAND.

A discourse delivered at the Universalist meeting-house in North Livermore, in compliance with a request from Mr. G. W. Quinby, publicly to discuss the question, Is the doctrine of endless punishment taught in the Bible? or does the Bible teach the doctrine of the Final Holiness and happiness of all mankind? Brunswick. 1839. 8vo. pp. 16. [3085

ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD, D. D., LL. D. 1814-94. Clergyman, Boston, Mass.

The Terms of the Gospel Trust: a sermon preached at the installation of the Rev. Horatio Stebbins, as associate pastor of the

First church in Portland, Maine, January 31, 1855. By George E. Ellis. Portland: George R. Davis. 1855. 8vo. pp. 43. [3086

Another copy contains 64 pp., including charge, right hand of fellowship, etc.

ELLIS, JONATHAN. *b.* 1762. Clergyman, Topsham, 1789-1810.

A Topographical description of Topsham in the county of Lincoln. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 141. (1794.) [3087

——An Eulogical poem on Gen. George Washington, pronounced at Topsham, Me., Feb. 22, 1800. Portland: (1800.) 8vo. pp. 24. [3088

——An Oration delivered at the court house in Topsham, July 4th, 1806, on the anniversary of our national Independence, before the Federal Republicans of Brunswick and Topsham. By Jonathan Ellis. Portland: From the Gazette Press. 1806. 8vo. pp 16. [3089

ELLIS, JONATHAN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

ELLIS, NATHAN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

ELLSWORTH. Incorporated 1800.

Names and Items from the books of Col. Meletiah Jordan at Union River, now Ellsworth. 1776-93. Bang. H. M. 3: 94. (1887.)

——De Grégoire Grant. 1787. *See* Porter, J. W. [3090

——Customs Officers at. 1789. Bang. H. M. 5: 59. (1889.) [3091

——Names of persons found on the account book of Donald Ross, at Union River, now Ellsworth. 1793. Bang. H. M. 3: 232. (1888.) [3092

——Petition from Plantation No. 7, on Union River, now Ellsworth, for incorporation. 1798. (From Massachusetts Archives.) Bang. H. M. 3: 127. (1888.) [3093

——First Congregational church and minister. 1812. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Discourse, ordination P. Nourse. 1812. *See* Kendall, Samuel.

——Missionary Work at Ellsworth and Rev. P. Nourse. Christian Disciple. n. s. 1: 335, (1821.) [3094

——Oration, 4 July, 1832. *See* Hathaway, Joshua W.

——Account of. 1834. *See* Williamson, W. D.

——Extracts from historical address. 1837-38. *See* Peck, Calvin.

——Business Directory of. 1853. *See* Lowell, Charles.

——Address, 4 July, 1852. *See* Wiswell, Arno.

——The Ellsworth Outrage. Metrop. 2: 673. (1854.) [3095

——Discourse, Thanksgiving. 1861. *See* Williams, Nathaniel W.

ELLSWORTH, *Continued.*

——Novel concerning: "The House of Yorke." 1872. *See* Tincker, Mary A.

——History of Lygonia Lodge. 1874. *See* Deane, Joseph A.

——By-laws of William H. H. Price Post No. 55. Department of Maine G. A. R. Adopted by vote of post, May 1, 1882. Ellsworth: Printed by the Hancock Publishing Company. 1883. 16mo. pp. 8. [3096

——Manual of the Congregational church, Ellsworth, Maine. February 1, 1884. Ellsworth: A. W. Packard, Printer. 1884. 16mo. pp. 16. [3097

——Address, dedication court house. 1886. *See* Peters, John A.

——Inscriptions from gravestones in the old burying-ground at Ellsworth. Bang. H. M. 3: 38. (1887.) [3098

——Early Deeds on Union River, now Ellsworth, unrecorded. Copied from the original. Bang. H. M. 3:70. (1887.) [3099

——Early Deeds on Union River, now Ellsworth. Bang. H. M. 3: 90. (1887.) [3100

——Account of first settlement. (1888.) *See* Moor, John L.

——Leading Business Men. 1888. *See* Bangor.

——Unrecorded deeds of land in Ellsworth. Bang. H. M. 3: 219. (1888.) [3101

——The Picturesque City of the East. 1889. *See* Haynes, George H.

——History of Lygonia Lodge. 1890. *See* Chilcott, James C.

——History Esoteric Lodge. 1870-91. *See* Lord, Trueman C.

ELVINS, RICHARD. 1716-76. Clergyman, Scarborough, 1744-76.

True Justifying Faith, producing evangelical obedience. Illustrated in a sermon preached at Dunstan in Scarborough, July 26, 1747. Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1747. 24mo. pp. 87. [3102

ELWELL, EDWARD HENRY. 1825-90. Journalist, Deering.

The Burning of Portland. Full account of the great conflagration, Portland, July 4, 1866. Published by the Portland Transcript Company. [3103

——Poem, read at Bath. 1868. *See* Maine Press Association.

——An Address delivered March 15, 1870, before the sons and daughters of Maine, resident in Lowell, Mass., on the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the admission of Maine into the Union. [3104

——Poem, "The Printer's Petition," 1873. *See* Maine Press Association.

——1875. The Successful Business Houses of Portland. W. S. Jones, Publisher. Portland. 1875. 8vo. pp. 162. [3105

——History of the Press in Kennebec County. 1875. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Account of visits of editors and publishers to York Beach, 1875. *See* Maine Press Association.

——John Neal. Me. Biog. 2: 1. (1876.) (Port.) [3106

——Portland and Vicinity. By Edward H. Elwell. Illustrated. Portland: Published by Loring, Short and Harmon and W. S. Jones. 1876. [3107

——The same. With a sketch of Old Orchard Beach and other Maine resorts. By Edward H. Elwell. Illustrated. Portland, Me., Loring, Short and Harmon. Providence, R. I.; J. A. and R. A. Reid. 1881. 8vo. pp. 142. [3108

——Paper relating to history of Press in Cumberland County, with obituary of Charles Holden. 1876. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Aroostook: with some account of the excursions thither, of the editors of Maine, in the years 1858 and 1878, and of the colony of Swedes, settled in the town of New Sweden. By Edward H. Elwell, editor Portland Transcript. Portland: Transcript Printing Company. 1878. 8vo. pp. 50. [3109

——The same. Second edition, revised, with additional matter and illustrations. J. A. and R. A. Reid, Providence, R. I. 1881. [3110

——Paper relating to the history of the Press in Cumberland County, (with account of "John Neal as a Journalist," and notices of F. O. J. Smith and Charles Day). 1877. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Poem: "Retrospect." 1878. *See* Maine Press Association.

——The Tower by the Sea. Poem. By Edward H. Elwell. Dedicated to Sylvester B. Beckett, in memory of many happy days spent with him on the seashore. Broadside, 1878. [3111

——Paper relating to history of Press in Cumberland County. 1878. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Account of Editors' and Publishers' excursion to Moosehead Lake. 1878. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Editorial Convention of 1852. (1879.) *See* Maine Press Association.

——The Portland of Longfellow's Youth. (1882.) *See* Maine Hist. Soc. Proc.

——The Boys of Thirty-five. A story of a seaport town, by Edward H. Elwell. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 47 Franklin Street. New York: Charles T. Dillingham, 678 Broadway. (1884.) 16mo. pp. 255. [3112

——The same. Second edition. Lee and Shepard. 1889. 16mo. pp. 255.

ELWELL, EDWARD HENRY, *Continued.*

——Grand Army of the Republic. Read at Portland on Memorial Day, 1885. By Edward H. Elwell. n. p. 16mo. pp. 8. [3113

Poem.

——Paper on the Newspaper Press in Maine. 1885. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Fraternity Papers. By Edward H. Elwell. Author of "The Boys of Thirty-five." Portland: Elwell, Pickard & Co. Hoyt, Fogg and Donham. 1886. 12mo. pp. 310. [3114

——The White Hills of New Hampshire. By Edward H. Elwell. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Portland, May 25, 1881. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 207. (1887.) [3115

——The Schools of Portland from the earliest times to the centennial year of the town, 1886. By Edward Henry Elwell. (City Seal.) Portland, Me.: William M. Marks, Printer. 1886. 8vo. pp. 27. [3116

——Paper relating to history of Press in York County. 1888. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Facts about Northern Maine. For the use of the Massachusetts Press Association. n. p. (Portland.) n. d. (1889.) 12mo. n. pp. (pp. 4.) [3117

——Response on presentation of Paul Akers' Pearl Diver. 1889. *See* Portland Free Library.

——Enoch Lincoln. Read before the Maine Historical Society, December 23, 1882. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 137. (1890.) [3118

——The same: in separate form. Portland: Brown Thurston Co. (1890.) 8vo. pp. 21.

——Diamond Island, Portland, Maine. Its history, improvements and natural features, by Edward H. Elwell, with the by-laws, list of residences and landowners of the Diamond Island Association. Illustrated with cuts of cottages and scenery of the island. Lakeside Press. Portland: 1890. pp. 29. [3119

ELWELL, WILLIAM. Islesboro. Bang. H. M. 1: 61. (1885.) [3120

EMBARGO.

In a bound volume in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, is a collection of pamphlets relating to the Embargo Act, and the following manuscript memorandum is found with them in the middle of the book:

"A collection of pamphlets issued by a committee of public safety, chosen by the town of Portland, in the county of Cumberland, state of Massachusetts, January, 1809, which committee consisted of the following gentleman: viz. Hon. Samuel Freeman, Enoch Ilsley, Daniel Tucker, Woodbury Storer, Peter Warren, Lemuel Weeks, James D. Hopkins, Stephen Longfellow, Jun., and William Goddard.

The titles of the pamphlets are as follows:

——"Politics for Farmers," or common sense addressed to common people. Mr. Sloan's Speech. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [3121

This was issued at the Freeman's Friend Office, January 19, 1809, and has "Number 1" at foot of the first page.

——Read, Citizens of Maine, and Judge for Yourself. n. t. p. 4to. pp. (4.) [3121a

This contains "The Constitution Gone!" "Violations of Unalienable Rights by Mr. Gallatin's and Mr. Giles' Bill," signed by "A Descendant of the Pilgrims:" and "Mr. Crowninshield's Resolutions," (Report of a committee in the House of Representatives, November 16, 1808.) Mr. Master's Speech.

——"In the day of adversity consider." n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 24. [3122

This has "No. II," printed at the foot of the first page, and contains an introductory portion, pp. 1-3, signed by "A '75 man:" common sense in Dishabille;" "Mr. Sloan's Speech, or Mr. Nicholas' and Mr. Bacon's Resolutions, February 7, 1809. (pp. 4-17), and "Hear Mr. Lyon." (Extract of a letter from him to a friend in Vermont, Washington, February, 1809, signed "Matthew Lyon.") The pamphlet was issued at the Freeman's Friend Office, Portland.

——Mr. Bayard's Speech on his motion to amend the resolution offered by Mr. Giles, by striking out that part which is in italics. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, Tuesday, February, 14, 1809. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 24. [3123

This also contains Mr. Hillhouse's Speech, Feb. 14, 1809, pp. 18-24. The pamphlet was printed at the Gazette Office, Portland, by Arthur Shirley.

ELY, S.

The Deformity of a Hideous Monster, discovered in the Province of Maine, by a man in the woods, looking after liberty. Printed near Liberty Tree, for the good of the Commonwealth. n. p. (Boston.) n. d. 12mo. pp. 31. [3124

Comprises a history of the Plymouth Patent, a criticism on certain legal cases, extracts from Indian deeds, &c.

EMERSON, ANDREW LEONARD. 1804-35. Lawyer, Portland.

An Oration delivered at Portland, July 5, 1824, on the celebration of the 48th anniversary of American Independence, by Andrew L. Emerson, Esq. Portland: Printed by Adams and Paine. 1824. sm. 8vo. pp. 14. [3125

EMERSON, CHARLES OCTAVIUS. 1799-1863. Lawyer, York.

Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

EMERSON, EZEKIEL. 1736-1815. Clergyman, Georgetown. 1765-1810.

A Sermon delivered at Newcastle, October 4th, 1797, at the ordination of the Rev. Kiah Bayley. By Ezekiel Emerson, V. D. M. Pownalborough: Printed by Laughton & Rhodes. 1798. sm 8vo. pp. 24. [3126

EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. 1797-1881.

Biographical Sketch of, with portrait. 1889. *See* Waterston, R. C.

EMERSON, GEORGE DELAUCE, M. D. *b.* 1864. Physician, South Berwick.

Chronic Indolent Ulcers. Read before the Strafford Co. Medical Society, Dover, N. H., Dec. 18, 1889. Internat. Jour. Surg. 3:30. (1890.) [3127

EMERSON, JOHN. 1792-1872. Lawyer, Montville, Oldtown.

Sketch of. 1872. *See* Harvard College.

EMERSON, JOHN DOLBEER. *b.* 1828. Clergyman, Biddeford, 1868-76.

The Second Church, Biddeford, Maine. Cong. Q. 11:241. (1869.) [3128

——Sermon preached at Biddeford, Dec. 25, 1870. "Memorial of the Pilgrims. 1820-70." n. p. n. d. 12mo. pp. 12. [3129

——Sermon preached at the union service held in the Baptist church, Biddeford, Maine. Nov. 26, 1874. Published by request. 8vo. pp. 16. [3130

——Gospel to the Poor. Sermon by Rev. John D. Emerson, of Second church, Biddeford, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its sixty-eighth anniversary in Augusta, June 23, 1875. Maine Gen. Conf. Minutes. 1875. pps. 89-102. [3131

——Semi-centennial of York County Conference, Buxton, Maine, June 4 and 5, 1872. Papers there read, and sketches of the Congregational churches in the county, with notes appended down to the present time, June, 1876. J. D. Emerson, and B. P. Snow, committee of publication. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1876. 8vo. pp. 119. [3132

——Three Worthies, 1859, 1868, 1880. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 15. Preached at the funeral of Mrs. Lewis Small, Biddeford, Aug. 7, 1868. [3133

——Ask, Seek, Knock. "Only God gives Himself for the Asking." A sermon preached at Biddeford, Me., Feb. 23, 1890. Published by the young men of Rev. O. H. Tracy's Bible class. n. p. sm. 4to. pp. 14. [3134

EMERSON, JOSEPH. 1785-1871. Saco.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 26:454. (1872.) [3135

EMERSON, LUTHER ORLANDO. *b.* Parsonsfield, 1820. *r.* Boston.

Music and Musicians of Parsonsfield. 1885. *See* Dearborn, J. W.

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. 1803-82. Concord, Mass.

The Method of Nature. An oration delivered before the Society of Adelphi, in Waterville College in Maine, August 11th, 1841. Boston: S. G. Simpkins. 1841. 8vo. pp. 30. [3136

Severely criticized in Mo. Miscel. 5:346. (1841.)

In writing to Carlyle on the 31st of July, 1841, Emerson says:

"As usual at this season of the year, I, incorrigible spouting Yankee, am writing an oration to deliver to the boys in one of our little country colleges nine days hence." Life of Emerson, by Oliver Wendell Holmes, p. 136.

"My oration was heard with cold, silent, unresponsive attention, in which there seemed to be a continued unuttered rebuke and protest. The services were closed with prayer, and the good man who prayed, prayed for the orator, but also warned his hearers against heresies and wild notions, which appeared to me of that kind for which I was held responsible. The address was really written in the heart and happiness of what I thought a real inspiration: but all the warmth was extinguished in that lake of iced water." Substance of the author's statement to Edwin P. Whipple, as contained in his "Recollections of Eminent Men," p. 146. (1886.) *See* also Cabot's Memoir, 1: 467. The same story is told of an address delivered at Middlebury, Vermont, four years later. Possibly, in his account to Mr. Whipple, Emerson confounded them together. The minister's prayer was that they might be delivered from ever again hearing such transcendental nonsense from the sacred desk. Emerson, the story goes, asked the name of the clergyman, and said, "He seems a very conscientious, plain-spoken man."

EMERSON, REUBEN. 1771-1860. Clergyman, South Reading, Mass.

A Sermon, on the qualification of a spiritual shepherd, delivered June, 1825, at the installation of Rev. Noah Emerson, to the pastoral care of the Congregational church and society, Baldwin, Me. By Reuben Emerson, A. M., pastor of the Congregational church, Reading, Mass. Published by request. 1827. 8vo. pp. 16. [3137

EMERSON, SAMUEL. 1765-1851. Physician, Kennebunk, 1790-1851.

An Oration delivered at Kennebunk, on the Fourth of July, 1798; the anniversary of American Independence. By Dr. Samuel Emerson. (Engraving of eagle.) Printed by E. A. Jenks, Portland. 1800. 8vo. pp. 203. [3138

——An Oration on music. Pronounced at Portland, May 28th, 1800. By Samuel Emerson, A. M. (Published by special request.) From the Press of E. A. Jenks, Portland. 1800. 8vo. pp. 20. [3139

——An Oration on medicine, delivered at Berwick, the first Wednesday in June, before the Medical Society of the county of York. By Samuel Emerson, of Wells. Published by the unanimous request, and at the expense of the association. Portland: From the Press of E. A. Jenks. 1801. 8vo. pp. 24. [3140

——An Oration on the Independence of America, pronounced at Kennebunk, July 4, 1803, by Samuel Emerson, A. M. Printed by S. Sewall, Kennebunk, (Maine), 1803. 8vo pp. 13. [3141

On p. 11 is a hymn by Jacob Fisher, Esq., and on pp. 12, 13, an ode by S. Sewall.

——An Oration pronounced before Saco Lodge at the celebration of the anniversary of St. John the Baptist. By Brother Samuel Emerson, A. M. Saco (Maine). William Weeks, Printer. 1806. pp. 14. [3142

——An Oration pronounced at Washington hall, in Kennebunk, Maine, on the Fourth of July, 1811. By Dr. Samuel Emerson. Kennebunk, Maine, Printed by J. K. Remick. 1811. 8vo. pp. 12. [3143

EMERSON, SAMUEL, *Continued.*

——Account of the "Pepperell fever." (1837.) *See* Holmes, Oliver Wendell; also Green, Samuel A.

EMERY, ANTHONY. Kittery.

Descendants. 1889. *See* Emery, Rufus.

EMERY, DANIEL C. Gorham.

History of Harmony Lodge, Gorham, to which is added some notice of the Morgan excitement, by Daniel C. Emery. Published by request of the lodge. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 12mo. pp. 48. [3144

EMERY, EDWIN. 1836-95. Instructor, New Bedford, Mass.

Roll of Capt. Bragdon's company. (York County.) 1775. Me. Biog. 1: 121. (1876.) [3145

——The Farm of Col. Samuel Waldo, (Jr.) Me. Rec. 2: 249. (1885.) [3146

——Marriages solemnized in Sanford, Me., by Rev. Moses Sweat. Me. Rec. 2: 56, 108. (1885.) [3147

——Sanford and the Embargo. Me. Rec. 3: 41. (1886.) [3148

——Historical Scraps. Transcribed from the original. Me. Rec. 3: 75. (1886.) [3149

EMERY, GEORGE ALEXANDER. 1821-94. *b.* York, *r.* Portsmouth, N. H.

Second Edition. Corrected, enlarged, illustrated, revised. Ancient city of Gorgeana, and modern town of York (Maine), from its earliest settlement to the present time. Also its beaches and summer resorts. Written, compiled and typographically composed by Geo. Alex. Emery. Boston: 1874. 16mo. pp. 256. [3150

He composed and printed this work without manuscript, depending on his memory and a few notes.

EMERY, GEORGE FREEMAN, LL. D. *b.* 1817. Lawyer, Portland.

Reports of cases determined in the District Court of the United States for the District of Maine, with some opinions of the district judge in cases determined in the Circuit Court. By Ware, Ashur, district judge. Vol. 3. By George F. Emery. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1874. 8vo. pp. xiii, 392. [3151

Appendix: Retirement of Judge Ware, 1866. Address by Hon. George F. Talbot. Response by Judge Ware. Proceedings of the Cumberland bar on the occasion of the death of Judge Ashur Ware, which occurred Sept. 10th, A. D. 1873. Remarks by George F. Talbot, M. M. Butler, Nathan Webb, John Mussey, and response by Judge Fox.

——Poem; "Our Famous Men," at centennial celebration, Paris, 1879. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——The Voice of Maine as Heard in the Genesis of Our Nationality. Read before the Maine Historical Society, January 8, 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 51. [3152

——*Compiler.* Thornton Academy Rejuvenated, September 6, 1889. Proceedings at the rededication, embracing notices of the Press, the addresses delivered on the occasion, prospectus, etc. Compiled by Geo. F. Emery. 8vo. pp. [3153

——Cyrus Woodman. A memoir read before the Maine Historical Society, November 21, 1889. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 113. (1890.) [3154

——John Appleton (of Portland). Read before the Maine Historical Society, December 18, 1890. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 2: 337. [3155

——Pioneers of the Oxford Bar. Ms. 8vo. pp. 94. [3156

In library of the Maine Historical Society. It comprises brief sketches of all the lawyers of Oxford County from its first settlement.

EMERY, JAMES. 1795-1844. Clergyman, Waterborough.

The Gospel Hymn Book: a new collection of hymns and spiritual songs: for the use of the pious. By Elder James Emery. "Sing unto the Lord." David. 1829. [3157

EMERY, JOHN SIMPSON. 1816-95. Sullivan, Boston.

Capt. Daniel Sullivan, of Sullivan. From the Ellsworth American. Bang. H. M. 3: 36. (1887.) [3158

——Genealogy of the Ingalls family, of Sullivan, Maine. Bang. H. M. 4: 149. (1889.) [3159

——Pay-rolls of men under command of Capt. Daniel Sullivan, of Sullivan, in the Revolutionary war. 1777-80. Bang. H. M. 6: 66. (1890.) [3160

EMERY, LUCILIUS ALONZO. *b.* 1840. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicial Court, Ellsworth.

Essay. The Newspaper before the Law. 1875. *See* Maine Press Association.

EMERY, MOSES. 1794-1881. Lawyer, Wiscasset, Saco.

An Oration delivered at Wiscasset, July fourth, 1823. Wiscasset: Printed by John Dorr. 1823. 8vo. pp. 15. [3161

——Oration delivered in Saco, Maine, July 4, 1839, by Moses Emery, Esq. Published by request. Saco Printed by S. and C. Webster. 1839. 8vo. pp. 19. [3162

EMERY, NICHOLAS. Portland. 1776-1861. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicial Court.

Notice of. 1861. *See* Willis, William.

EMERY, NOAH. 1699-1762. Lawyer, Kittery, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

EMERY, NOAH. 1825-86. Bangor.

Sketch of. Bang. H. M. 5: 113. (1889.) [3163

EMERY, RUFUS, and others.

Emery. Four generations of the descendants of John Emery, of Newburg, Mass., and Anthony Emery of Kittery, Maine. Prepared by the genealogical committee. Salem, Mass.: Emery Cleaves. (1889.) 8vo. pp. 22. [3164

EMERY, STEPHEN. 1790-1863. Lawyer, and judge District Court, Paris.

Report delivered before Oxford County Lyceum: by Stephen Emery, one of the committee. Published by order of the Lyceum. Paris, Maine: Horatio King, Printer. 1832. 8vo. pp. 7. [3165

——An Address delivered in the court house at Paris, January 28, 1834, before the Union Temperance Society of Oxford County. By Stephen Emery. Published at the request of and by the Union Temperance Society of Oxford County. Portland: Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1834. 12mo. pp. 36. [3166

EMMONS, HENRY VAUGHAN. *b.* 1832. Clergyman, Hallowell, Oxford, Brownfield.

Address, dedication public library. 1880. *See* Hallowell.

EMMONS, NATHANIEL, D. D. 1745-1840. Clergyman, Franklin, Mass.

A Candid Reply to the Rev. Doctor Hemmenway's remarks on a dissertation on the Scriptural qualification for admission and access to the Christian sacraments. By Nathaniel Emmons, A. M., pastor of the church in Franklin. Printed at Worcester, (Mass.). n. d. (1796?) [3167

Reviewed in the Theological Magazine, 1797. p. 69.

EMMONS, WILLIAMS. 1784-1854. Lawyer, Hallowell.

An Oration, commemorative of American Independence. Pronounced at Hallowell, July fourth, 1809. By Williams Emmons, A. M. Augusta: Printed and sold by Peter Edes, also, sold by E. Goodale, at the Hallowell Bookstore. 1809. 8vo. pp. 3, 20. [3168

ENGLAND.

Church of, and early American discovery. (1862). *See* Stevens, W. P.

ENGLEBRECHT, JOHN.

Life of. Hallowell. 1819. [3169

ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, LL. D. *b.* 1819. Author, New Jersey.

Prohibition in Maine. A scathing exposure of the result of thirty years' effort. n. t. p. (Newark, N. J.) 1882. 12mo. pp. 12. [3170

ENGLISH ACTORS IN THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

Edinburgh Rev. 166: 445. (1887.) [3171

A portion of this paper relates to Benjamin Vaughan.

ENOS, GEN. ROGER. 1729-1808. Revolutionary officer, Colchester, Vt. A Lost Chapter of Arnold's Quebec Expedition. (1885.) *See* Hayden, Horace E.

ENTERPRISE AND BOXER. Engagement between, on the coast of Maine, 1813. *See* Dawson, Henry B.; Jordan, Fritz H.; Naval Temple; Lossing, Benson J.; Winsor, Justin.

(THE) ENVOY, FROM FREE HEARTS TO THE FREE.

"Behold I will send my messenger and he shall prepare the way before me."

"He hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives and the opening of the prison doors to them that are bound."
Holy Writ.

Pawtucket, R. I.: Published by the Juvenile Eman. Society. 1840. 16mo. pp. 112. [3172

"The Instinct of Childhood," by John Neal, is contained on pages 42-53.

EPISCOPAL.

[The Journals of 1820 (with some omissions), 1833-34, and 1840 were published in those years respectively, and brief extracts of the Journals for the remaining years in 1828 and 1840. From 1841, the Journals have been regularly published each year.]

Proceedings of the convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the state of Maine. Holden at Brunswick, May 3, A. D. 1820. 12mo. pp. 12. [3173

——Abstract of the Journals of the conventions of the Protestant Episcopal church in the state of Maine, from its organization in the year 1820, to the end of the year 1829. Portland: Day & Fraser, Printers. 1830. 12mo. pp. 16. [3174

——Journal of the proceedings of the fourteenth annual convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the state of Maine, held in Saint Paul's church, Portland, June 12 & 13, 1833. Printed by order of the convention. Portland: Printed by J. & W. E. Edwards. 1833. 8vo. pp. 16. [3175

——Journals of the annual and special conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Maine for the first twenty-one years. 1820-40. Portland: Printed for the convention. MDCCCLXXVI. 8vo. pp. 92. [3176

——Journal of twenty-second convention, at Saco, 1841. 8vo. pp. 12.

——Journal of twenty-third convention. Augusta, 1842. 8vo. pp. 14.

——Journal of twenty-fourth convention. Gardiner, 1843. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Journal of twenty-fifth convention. Gardiner, 1844. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Journal of twenty-seventh convention. Brunswick, 1846. 12mo. pp. 24.

——Journal of the special convention. Portland, 1847. 8vo. pp. 7, (1).

EPISCOPAL, *Continued.*

——Journal of the twenty-eighth convention. Augusta, 1847. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Journal of the twenty-ninth convention. Gardiner, 1848. 8vo. pp. 39.

——Journal of thirtieth convention. Bangor, 1849. 8vo. pp. 39.

——Journal of thirty-first convention. Portland, 1850. 8vo. pp. 40.

——Journal of thirty-third covention. Augusta, 1851. 8vo. pp. 42, (1).

——Journal of thirty-third convention, Augusta, 1852. 8vo. pp.42, (1).

——Journal of thirty-fourth convention. Portland, 1853. 8vo. pp. 44, (1).

——Journal of thirty-fifth convention. Bangor, 1854. 8vo. pp. 42, (2).

——Journal of thirty-sixth convention. Portland. 1855. 8vo pp. 40, (2).

——Journal of thirty-seventh convention. Augusta, 1856. 8vo.pp 56.

——Journal of thirty-eighth convention. Portland, 1857. 8vo. pp. 48.

——Journal of thirty-ninth convention. Gardiner, 1858. 8vo. pp. 53, (1).

——Journal of fortieth convention. Bath, 1859. 8vo. pp. 48.

——Journal of forty-first convention. Portland. 1860. 8vo. pp. 48.

——Journal of forty-second convention. Bangor, 1861.

——Journal of forty-third convention. Gardiner, 1862. 8vo. pp. 47, (1).

——Journal of forty-fourth convention. Portland, 1863. 8vo. pp. 56.

——Journal of forty-fifth convention. Augusta, 1864. 8vo. pp. 49.

——Journal of forty-sixth convention. Portland, 1865. 8vo. pp. 47.

——Journal of forty-seventh convention. Bath, 1865. 8vo. pp. 47.

——Journal of special convention. Gardiner, 1865. 8vo. pp. 76.

——Journal of forty-ninth convention. 1868. 8vo. pp. 99, (1).

——Journal of fiftieth convention. 1869. 8vo. pp. 77.

——Journal of fifty-first convention. 1870. 8vo. pp. 56.

——Journal of fifty-second convention. 1871. 8vo. pp. 64.

——Journal of fifty-third convention. 1872. 8vo. pp. 61.

——Journal of fifty-fourth convention. 1873. 8vo. pp. 71.

——Journal of fifty-fifth convention. 1374. 8vo. pp. 64.

——Journal of fifty-sixth convention. 1875. 8vo. pp. 74.

——Journal of fifty-seventh convention. 1876. 8vo. pp. 62, (2).

——Journal of fifty-eighth convention. 1877. 8vo. pp. 68.

——Journal of fifty-ninth convention. 1878. 8vo. pp. 66.

——Journal of sixtieth convention. 1879. 8vo. pp. 80.

——Journal of sixty-first convention. 1880. 8vo. pp. 72.

——Journal of sixty-second convention. 1881. 8vo. pp. 79.

——Journal of sixty-third convention. 1882. 8vo. pp. 48.

——Journal of sixty-fourth convention. 1883. 8vo. pp. 48.

——Journal of sixty-fifth convention. 1884. 8vo. pp. 44.

——Journal of sixty-sixth convention. 1885. 8vo. pp. 42.

——Journal of sixty-seventh convention. 1886. 8vo. pp. 46.

——Journal of sixty-eighth convention. 1887. 8vo. pp. 51.

——Journal of sixty-ninth convention. 1888. 8vo. pp. 59.

——Journal of seventieth convention. 1889. 8vo. pp. 57.

——Journal of seventy-first convention. 1890. 8vo. pp. 38.

——Diocese of Maine. A form of prayer at the laying of the corner-stone of a church or chapel. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. Large MDCCCLXVIII. 12mo. pp. 11. [3177

EPITAPHS AND ELEGIES, (selected from monuments in several states, from Maine to Virginia). New York: S. Wood & Sons. 1816. 12mo. pp. 72. (Wood cuts.) [3178

EPITAPHS IN MAINE. Privately printed. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 12. (Plate.) [3179

EPPING PLAINS. *See* Cherryfield.

ESSEX INSTITUTE. Salem, Mass.

Field meeting at Kittery, 1867. Ess. Inst. Proc. 5: 166. (1867.) [3180

Gives an account of Sir William Pepperrell, and of his house and tomb.

ESTABROOK, JOSEPH HUBBARD, M. D. 1797-1885. Physician, Camden, Rockland.

Biographical Sketch of. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 9: 145. (1886.) [3181

ESTES, HIRAM CUSHMAN, D. D. *b.* 1823. Clergyman, Auburn, Trenton, Paris.

The Condition of our Country—Its perils and its help. A sermon preached in East Trenton, Maine, Aug. 24, and Sept. 1, 1856.

Our conversation is in heaven.

PAUL.

Ellsworth: Printed by N. K. Sawyer, 1856. 12mo. pp. 54, (1). [3182

——Humility: a circular letter. By Rev. Hiram C. Estes. Ellsworth: N. K. Sawyer, Printer. 1860. 8vo. pp. 7. [3183

——The Christian Doctrine of the Soul. Boston: Noyes, Holmes & Co. 1873. 12mo. pp, 168. [3184

——Manual of the First Baptist church in Paris, Maine. Containing appointments, historical sketch, articles of faith, covenant and rules of order. Belfast: G. W. Burgess, Printer. 1876. 16mo. pp. 24. [3185

ESTES, W. R. G. Skowhegan.

History of Somerset Lodge, No. 34, of Free and Accepted Masons, Skowhegan, Maine. From June 27, 1820 to January 1, 1875, by W. R. G. Estes. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1875. 12mo. pp. 66. [3186

ETECHEMINS, INDIANS.

Formerly occupied all from Port Royal to Kennebec; their province formerly called Norumbega; its limits. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.; also Indians.

(THE) EUROPEAN AND NORTH AMERICAN RAILWAY COMPANY: its characters organization, condition, means and prospects. Cambridge: Press of John Wilson and Son. 1869. 8vo. pp. 82. (Folded map.) [3187

EVANS, DAVID, 1821-75. Physician, Dexter.

Biographical Sketch of. 1879. *See* Coan, E. S.

EVANS, MRS. ELIZABETH EDSON (GIBSON). *b.* 1833, Newport, R. I.

A New Watering Place. (Castine.) Harp. Mag. 55:345. (1877.) (Illus.) [3188

——Laura, an American girl. By Elizabeth E. Evans. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1883. 12mo. pp. 374. [3189

EVANS, GEORGE, LL. D. 1797-67. Lawyer and statesman, Gardiner, Portland.

Speech on removal of Indians. 1830. *See* Speeches.

——Speech of Mr. Evans, of Maine, on the bill making appropriations for the naval service, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 15, 1836. Washington: Printed by Gales and Seaton, 1836. 8vo. pp. 21. [3190

——Speech of George Evans, of Maine, in support of the protective system. Delivered in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1832. Washington: Printed by Gales and Seaton. 1832. 8vo. pp. 30. [3191

——Speech of the Hon. George Evans, of Maine, delivered in the House of Representatives, April 14, 1834. On the removal of the deposits, and a national bank. Washington. 1834. 8vo. pp. 18. [3192

——Speech of Mr. Evans, of Maine, in relation to the failure of the bill making appropriations for fortifications at the last session of Congress. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 28, 1836. Washington: Printed by Gales and Seaton. 1836. 8vo. pp. 24. [3193

——Speech of Mr. Evans, of Maine, on the bill making appropriations for the naval service, delivered in the House of Representatives,

March 15, 1836. Washington: Printed by Gales & Seaton. 1836. 8vo. pp. 21. [3194

——Speech upon the subject of the northeastern boundary, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 7 and 8, 1838. By Mr. Evans, one of the representatives from Maine. Washington: Printed by Gales and Seaton. 1838. 8vo. pp. 36. [3195

——Speech of Mr. Evans, of Maine, on the bill to authorize an issue of treasury notes. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 19, 1841. Washington; Printed at the Intelligencer Office. 1841. 8vo. pp. 28. [3196

——Speech of Mr. Evans, of Maine, upon the resolutions of Mr. Clay, relating to the revenues and expenses of the government, and the necessity of augmented duties upon imports. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 17 and 18, 1842. Washington: Printed at the National Intelligencer Office. 1842. 8vo. pp. 44. [3197

——Tariff of 1842 Vindicated. Speech of George Evans, of Maine, in reply to the Hon. Mr. McDuffie of South Carolina, on the tariff. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 22 and 24, 1844. Washington: Printed by Gales and Seaton. 1844. 8vo. pp. 40. [3198

——Discussion on the Tariff. Reply to McDuffie's second speech, on the tariff, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 6, 7, 1844. Washington. 1844. 8vo. pp. 40. [3199

——Speech of George Evans, of Maine, on the Oregon question. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 9th, and 10th, 1846. Washington: J. & G. S. Gideon, Printers. 1846. 8vo. pp. 30. [3200

——Biographical Sketch of. Am. Whig Rev. 6: 19. (1847.) (Port.) [3201

Summary of his life and public services. The name of the author is not given. It is anonymous in Poole's Index.

——Letter from, at New Hampshire Festival. 1849. *See* New Hampshire.

——Speech at union meeting, Bangor. 1860. *See* Bangor.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 21: 288. (1867.) [3202

——Letter concerning. 1870. *See* Weston, Nathan.

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Gardiner, Robert H. (The younger.)

EVANS, RICHARD. 1811-92. Lawyer, Washington, D. C.

Love and Patriotism, a poem, pronounced at Bowdoin College, on the annual commencement, Sept. 5th, 1832. By Richard Evans. Portland: Charles Day & Co., Printers. 1832. 8vo. pp. 8. [3203

ELETH, JOHN. 1670-1734. Clergyman (Arundel), Kennebunkport, 1719-29.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Sibley, John L.

EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL, LL. D. 1792-1847. Boston.

Address to the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Bowdoin College, on the present state of polite learning in England and America, delivered at Brunswick, Me., September 3, 1834, by Alexander H. Everett. Boston: Charles Bowen. MDCCCXXXIV. 8vo. pp. 55. [3204

——Upham's Manual of Peace. N. A. Rev. 44: 26. (1837.) [3205

EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, D. D., LL. D. *b.* Brunswick, 1829. *r.* Maine until 1869.

Classical and Romantic Schools of Art. No. Am. Rev. 81: 379 (1855.) [3206

——Ruskin's Last Volume. No. Am. Rev. 84: 379. (1857.) [3207

Review of "Modern Painters."

——Lewes's History of Philosophy. No. Am. Rev. 86: 242. (1858.) [3208

The book reviewed is "Biographical History of Philosophy," etc., by Geo. H. Lewes.

——Future of Man and Brute. Chr. Ex. 67: 157. (1859.) [3209

——Paul's Argument for the Abolition of the Law. Chr. Ex. 69: 157. (1860.) [3210

——Tennyson. No. Am. Rev. 90: 1. 1860. [3211

Review of "Poetical Works," and "Idyls of the King."

——Spencer's reconciliation of Science and Religion. Chr. Ex. 72: 337. (1862.) [3212

Review of Herbert Spencer's "First Principles."

——A Sermon on sin. Un. Mo. Jour. 5: 337. (1864.) [3213

——A Sermon in commemoration of the death of Abraham Lincoln, late president of the United States. Preached in the Independent Congregational church of Bangor, on Easter Sunday, April 16, 1865. By Charles Carroll Everett, pastor of the society. Bangor: Printed by Benjamin A. Burr. 1865. 8vo. pp. 25. [3214

——Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, late president of the United States. Delivered before the citizens of Bangor, on the day of the national Fast, June 1, 1865. By Charles Carroll Everett. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1865. 8vo. pp. 30. [3215

——Secret of Hegel. Chr. Ex. 80: 196. (1865.) [3216

Review of a work entitled "Secrets of Hegel," etc. By James H. Stirling.

——A Sermon preached December 17, 1865, the Sunday preceding the anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. By Charles Carroll Everett, pastor of the Independent Congregational church of

Bangor. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Benjamin A. Burr. 1865. 8vo. pp. 10. [3217

——Human Nature not Ruined, but Incomplete. Boston: American Unitarian Association. 1866. 16mo. pp. 11. [3218
(Tract 1.)

——The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith. Chr. Ex. 85: 6. (1868.) [3219

——Address at forty-third anniversary of the American Unitarian Association. Un. Mo. Jour. 9: 309. (1868.) [3220

——The Science of Thought: A system of logic. William V. Spencer. Boston: 1869. 16mo. pp. xii, 424. [3221

——The same. Revised edition. Boston: De Wolfe, Fisk & Co. 1890. 16mo. pp. xii, 430, 2. [3222

——Leonard Woods. A discourse by Prof. Charles Carroll Everett, D. D., before Bowdoin College and the Maine Historical Society, Wednesday, July 9, 1879. Brunswick: Telegraph Printing Office, 1879. 8vo. pp. 34. [3223

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 481. (1881.)

——Oration. 150th anniversary of Brunswick. 1889. *See* Brunswick.

EVERETT, EBENEZER. 1788-1869. Lawyer, Brunswick, 1817-1869.
Notice of. 1870. *See* Willis, William.

EVERETT, EDWARD, LL. D. 1794-1865. Boston.
Letter to Union Meeting. Bangor. 1860. *See* Bangor.

EVERETT, JOHN. 1801-1826. Lawyer, Boston.
Notice of the ode for the celebration of the battle of Bunker Hill, at the laying of the monumental stone, June 17, 1825, written by Grenville Mellen. No. Am. Rev. 22: 209. (1826.) [3224

EXERCISES IN MENSURATION taken chiefly from Gregory's Mechanics for Practical Men, Hutton's Mensuration, and Legendre's Geometry. Gardiner, Me.: Printed and published by P. Sheldon. 1826. 8vo. pp. 15. [3225

EVIDENCE, RULES OF. *See* Appleton, John.

EXETER. Incorporated 1811.
Address before teachers. 1836. *See* Blake, Samuel H.

EXILE'S (THE) LAY. 1855.
See Yelland, James.

EXPLORATIONS.
Peabody Mus. 2d report. pp. 17-19. (1869.) [3226
Refers to shell heaps of Damariscotta.

EXTRACTS concerning the importance of religion and public worship to civil society. With remarks. Hallowell, (Me.) Printed by E. Goodale. 1820. 16mo. pp. viii, 84, 2. (Postcript.) [3327

FACT AND FICTION: disappointed love: a story drawn from incidents in the lives of Miss Clara C. Cochran and Miss Catherine B. Cotton, who committed suicide, by drowning in the canal at Manchester, N. H., August 14, 1853. Manchester, N. H.: From the Daily and Weekly Mirror Steam Printing Works. 1853. 8vo. pp. 32. [3228

A broadside ballad concerning this affair, entitled "The Double Suicide," appeared in 1853. Miss Cotton was of Pownal.

(THE) FACT DIVINE. 1855. *See* Broeckaert, Joseph.

(THE) FACTORY GIRL, from the time she left her father's house at the age of seventeen, found her a ruined female in New York city. Saco: 1852. 8vo. [3229

FAIRBANKS, HENRY NATHANIEL. *b.* Wayne, 1838. *r.* Bangor.

Lost in the Woods.

"All is not lost, the unconquerable will, and courage, never to submit and yield."

MILTON.

Bangor: T. W. Burr, Printer. n. d. (1887.) 18mo. pp. 15. [3230

——Ancestry of. 1890. *See* American Ancestry.

FAIRFIELD. Incorporated 1788.

Directory, 1885. *See* Waterville.

——Directory, 1887. *See* Waterville.

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

FAIRFIELD, HARRISON.

Memoir of. 1848. *See* Pond, Enoch.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN. 1798-1847. Lawyer, governor and U. S. senator, Saco.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the state of Maine. By John Fairfield, counsellor at law.

Vol. I. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters and Smith. 1835. 8vo. pp. 496. [3231

Vol. II. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1836. 8vo. pp. 526. [3232

Vol. III. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1837. 8vo. pp. 540. [3233

——The same. Vol. I. Reprinted as Vol. X. Maine Reports. Portland: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 501.

——Speech of Mr. Fairfield of Maine, on the north eastern boundary question, delivered in the House of Representatives, Thursday, March 8, 1838. n. p. (Washington.) 1838. 8vo. pp. 15. [3234

——Portrait of. Dem. Rev. 18:163. (1846.) [3235

——Discourse on. 1847. *See* Allen, Joseph H.

——Sketch of, with portrait. American Portrait Gallery, 3: 447. (1855.) [3236

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Hamilton, Harry F.

FAIRFIELD, JOTHAM. 17-1822. Lawyer, Norridgewock.

An Oration pronounced at Waterville, July 5, 1813. By Jotham Fairfield.

Nulla magna Respublica diu quiescere potest: si foris hostem non habet, domi, invenit: ut praevalida corpora ab exterris causis tuta videntur, sed suis ipsa viribus onerantur.

LIVIUS, Lib. *30*-Cap. *44.*

Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1813. 8vo. pp. 26. [3237

FAIRFIELD, SUMNER LINCOLN. 1803-44.

Lays of Melpomene.

"Tu senti, ballaletta, che la morte
Mi stringe si, che vita m'abbandona."

GUIDO CAVALCANTI.

By Sumner L. Fairfield. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith. 1824. 12mo. pp. 122. [3238

——The Sisters of Saint Clara. A tale of Portugal. Portland: Todd & Smith. 1825. 12mo pp. 54. [3239

FALES, REUBEN. 1788-1864. Clergyman, Thomaston.

Perigrinus in his Childhood, an epic poem. Boston: George W. Briggs. 3d. ed. 1849. [3240

FALMOUTH. Incorporated 1718.

Sermon, ordination Caleb Bradley. 1799. *See* Cummings, Henry.

——Oration, 4th July, 1805. *See* Young, Joab.

——Oration, 4th July, 1810. *See* Slemons, Thomas.

——Sermon, 1865. *See* Adams, John C.

——Directory. 1882. *See* Hull, John T.

——North Yarmouth and Falmouth Library. 1882. *See* Buxton, P. M.

——A Catalogue of the Sabbath-school library of the Second Congregational church, Falmouth. Me. Portland: Harris & Williams, Printers. 1884. 24mo. pp. 12. [3241

——Tombstone Inscriptions. 1886. *See* M. K. P. R.

——Inscriptions on gravestones. 1887. *See* Deering, Henry.

——Inscriptions on gravestones. 1888. *See* Cobb, Isaac.

FALMOUTH, *Continued.*

——Catalogue of the Sabbath-school library of the Second Congregational church, West Falmouth. A. S. Noyes, Printer, West Falmouth. n. d. 16mo. pp. 12. [3242

FAMILIAR DIALOGUES. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1828. [3243

FAREWELL, A., AND URE, G. P. Canada.

The Maine Law Illustrated: being the result of an investigation made in the Maine law states by A. Farewell, and G. P. Ure, president and secretary of the Canadian Prohibitory Liquor Law League, during the month of February, 1855. Toronto: Printed for the Canadian Prohibitory Liquor Law League; sold for them by J. C. Geikie, 70, and C. Fletcher, 54.

——Yonge Street. n. d. (1855.) 8vo. pp. 94. [3244

Pages 47-77 give an account of the practical effects of the law in Portland, Bangor, and other places in Maine.

FARLEY, CHARLES ANDREWS. 1806-87. Clergyman, Eastport.

Views of the Lord's Supper. A sermon preached Sunday morning, Sept. 3, 1843, before the First Congregational society, in Eastport, Maine. By Charles A. Farley, minister of the society. Boston: B. H. Greene. 1843. 8vo. pp. 25. [3245

FARLEY, C. H. Portland.

Description of the Nautrigon, with directions for its use; an instrument for solving problems in navigation, invented by Thomas Hill, D. D., LL. D., member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of the American Philosophical Society, &c., &c. Formerly president of Antioch College, and more recently president of Harvard University. Patented February 22, 1876. Manufactured by C. H. Farley, Portland, Maine. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 24. [3246

FARLEY, WILLIAM JEWETT. 1803-39. Lawyer, Thomaston.

Sketch of. 1850. *See* Allen, Frederic.

FARM TALK. 1868. *See* Brackett, George E.

FARMER HOUSTON AND THE SPECULATOR. 1839. *See* Allen, Hannah B.

FARMER, JOHN. 1789-1838. Genealogist. Concord, N. H.

List of the civil governments of Massachusetts, 1630-41, and of Massachusetts, Maine and New Hampshire to 1680. N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 205. (1827.) [3247

——Memoir of the Narragansett townships. 1817. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d. ser. 2: 273. (1830.) [3248

——Alumni of Dartmouth College. Am. Q. Reg. 4: 45, 122, 328. (1831-32.) [3249

Contains notice of Rev. Alfred Johnson of Belfast.

——Lovewell's fight. 1842. *See* New Hampshire Book.

——*With* Moore, J. B. Memoir of Lovewell's fight. Farm. and Moore's Coll. 1: 25. (1823.) [3250

——Lovewell's fight. A ballad. Farm. and Moore's Coll. 3: 94. (1824.) [3251

FARMER, SAMUEL.

Guide to the Rangeley Lakes. One of the best summer resorts in New England!—Finest scenery: mountains, lakes, ponds, rivers, streams, brooks, and unbroken forests, teeming with salmon, trout and game in abundance. Superior roads, covered coaches and wagons, safe from showers and storms the entire distance from the railroad station to the heart of the wilderness. The oldest, cheapest, quickest and most reliable route to the Rangeley lakes is by the Maine Central R. R. to Farmington, thence by stage to Phillips and Rangeley. Portland, Me. Loring, Short & Harmon. 1879. 12mo. pp. 62. [3252

(THE) FARMER'S ALMANAC, for the year of our Lord, 1821. Being the first after bissextile or leap year. And the forty-fifth of the Independence of the United States of America. Calculated for the meridian of Portland, and particularly intended for the state of Maine.

> "From old Eternity's mysterious orb,
> Was Time cut off and cast beneath the skies;
> The skies, which watched him, in his new abode,
> Measuring his motions by revolving spheres."

Portland: Printed and published at the Gazette and Argus Offices. And may be had at said offices, wholesale and retail, at Joseph Johnson's, Isaac Adams' & W. Hyde's bookstores, and of the principal traders in the state. Price $9 per gross: 87½ cents per dozen: 12½ cents single. 12mo. pp. 48. [3253

(THE) FARMERS' CLUB ALMANAC for 1889. As compiled for the edification of the Farmers' Club of Big Rock Corners, Maine. By Joseph Pigweed, Jr., Sec'y. Price 10 cents. Compliments of ——— sq. 8vo. pp. 41. [3254

FARMINGTON. Incorporated 1794.

Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1819. *See* Adams, Thomas.

——Sermon, missionary. 1822. *See* Allen, William.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1822. *See* Drew, William A.

——Poem on temperance. 1833, *See* Perham, Lemuel.

——History. 1846. *See* Parker, Thomas.

——Oration, 4th July, 1850. *See* Abbott, John S. C.

——Articles of Faith and Covenant of the Congregational church at Farmington Falls. Farmington. 1859. 12mo. pp. 16. [3255

——Address, 4th July, 1862. *See* Abbott, Austin.

FARMINGTON, *Continued.*

——Sermon, funeral Isaac Rogers. 1871. *See* Marden, Geo. N.

——Western Normal School at, established 1878. *See* Maine: Public Documents.

——Manual of the First Congregational church in Farmington, Maine. Containing a brief sketch of its history; a list of those formerly connected with it; the creed, covenant, and rules, and a list of its officers. Farmington: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1884. 16mo. pp. 31. [3256

——History, 1885. *See* Butler, Francis G.

——The New Old South Church. Farmington, Maine. Dedicated free of debt, June 5, 1888. Farmington: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 15. [3257

——Catalogue of books in the library of First Congregational Bible service, Farmington, Maine. Farmington: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1888. 16mo. pp. 7. [3258

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

——History of normal school at. 1889. *See* Purington, Geo. C.

——Inscriptions from gravestones in old burying ground. Bang. H. M. 5: 42. (1889.) [3259

FARNHAM, RALPH. 1756-1861. Acton.

Biographical Sketch of. 1860. *See* Clarence, G. W.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 15: 183. (1861.) [3260

He was the last survivor of the battle of Bunker Hill. A few months before his death he visited Boston and had an interview with the Prince of Wales.

FARNSWORTH FAMILY. (Relating to Machias.) 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

FARNSWORTH, JONAS. Machias, Me.

(Petty Ledger, containing accounts from January, 1773 to August 1783.) [3261

Manuscript. In Boston Public Library.

FARR, JONATHAN. 1845. Clergyman.

A Pastoral Letter to the members of the First Congregational society in Gardner, Mass. By Jonathan Farr, their minister. Bangor: Burton & Carter, Printers. 1831. 16mo. pp. 18. [3262

FARRAR, CHARLES A. J. *d.* 1893. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Farrar's Illustrated Guide-Book to Rangeley, Richardson, Kennebago, Umbagog, and Parmachenee Lakes, Dixville Notch and Andover, Me., and vicinity. With a new and correct map of the lake region, drawn and printed expressly for this book. Also,

contains the game and fish laws of Maine and New Hampshire, railroad, steamboat, and stage routes, time tables, table of fares, list of hotels, board, and other valuable information for the sportsman, tourist, or pleasure seeker. By Charles A. J. Farrar, author of "A Summer Ramble," "A Trip to Rangeley," &c. 1876. Farrar & Johnson, 383 Washington St., Washington Building, Boston. 16mo. pp. 128. [3263

——The same. 1877. Lee & Shepard, Boston. Charles T. Dillingham, New York. 16mo. pp. 184. [3264

——The same. 1878. 16mo. pp. 200.

——Moosehead Lake and the North Maine Wilderness. Boston: 1878. 16mo. pp. 174. [3265

——1879. Guide Book to Moosehead Lake and Vicinity. The wilds of Northern Maine, and head waters of the Kennebec, Penobscot and St. John rivers, with a new and correct map of the lake region. Also game and fish laws of the state, time tables, railroads, steamboats, and stage routes. List of hotels, price of board, etc., etc. Illustrated. Boston: Lee & Shepard. New York: Chas. T. Dillingham. 1879. 12mo. pp. 201. [3266

——The same. Boston. 1880. 12mo. pp. 216.

——The same. Boston. 1881. 12mo. pp. 216.

——The same. Boston. 1883. 12mo. pp. 216.

——The same. Boston. 1885. 12mo. pp. 224.

——Farrar's Illustrated Guide-book to Rangeley, Richardson, Kennebago, Umbagog, and Parmachenee Lakes, the head-waters of the Connecticut, Dixville Notch and Andover, Me., and vicinity. With a new and correct map of the lake region, drawn and printed expressly for this book. Also contains the game and fish laws of Maine and New Hampshire, as revised by the last legislatures. Railroad, steamboat and stages routes, time table, table of fares, list of hotels, prices of board and other valuable information for the sportsman, tourist or pleasure seeker. By Charles A. J. Farrar, author of "Moosehead Lake and Vicinity, illustrated;" "Camp Life in the Wilderness," etc. Boston: Lee & Shepard. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1879. 12mo. pp. 210. [3267

——The same. 1880. 12mo. pp. 265.

——The same. 1881. pp. 300.

——The same. 1882. pp. 300.

——Camp Life in the Wilderness. A tale of the Richardson Lakes with twelve illustrations in wood, engraved by Johnson. By Charles A. J. Farrar, author of "Richardson and Rangeley Lakes, illustrated," "Moosehead Lake and Vicinity, illustrated," etc., etc. Boston: A. Williams & Co., 283 Washington Street. 1879. 12mo. pp. 224. [3268

FARRAR, CHARLES A. J., *Continued.*

——The same. Second edition. Boston. 1882. 12mo. pp. 224.

——The Androscoggin Lakes. Illustrated. Containing a brief description of the celebrated summer and sporting resort known as the Rangeley lakes, with a short account of Dixville Notch, N. H. Also information in regard to the hunting, fishing, routes to and from the lakes, fares, hotels, rates of board, excursion tickets, scenery, etc., etc. Published for free distribution by the Androscoggin Lakes Transportation Co. Boston, Mass.: Rockwell & Churchill, Printers. 1886. 16mo. pp. 134. [3269

——The same. 1884. Published for free distribution by the Richardson Rangeley Lakes Transportation Co. Boston, Mass.: Rand, Avery Supply Company.

——The same. 1887, 1888, 1890. pp. 92.

——Lake and Forest Series. Down the West Branch, or camps and tramps around Katahdin, being an account of a trip through one of the wildest regions of Maine, by several members of the "Lake and Forest Club," in search of sport and recreation. By Capt. Charles A. J. Farrar, author of "Moosehead Lake and the North Maine Wilderness, illustrated," "The Androscoggin Lakes, illustrated," "Eastward Ho!" "Up the North Branch," "Camp Life in the Wilderness," etc. Illustrated. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham, 1886, 16mo. pp. 311. [3270

——The same. 1889.

——"Eastward Ho! or Adventures at Rangeley Lakes," containing the amusing experiences and startling incidents connected with the trip of a party of Boston boys to the wilds of Maine. A story founded on fact. By Capt. Charles A. J. Farrar, author of "Camp Life in the Wilderness," "Moosehead Lake and the North Maine Wilderness," "Richardson and Rangeley Lakes, illustrated," etc., etc. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillinghum, 1880. 16mo. pp. 364. (Illus.) [3271

——The same. Second edition. 16mo.

——The same. 1887.

——The same. 1889.

——Farrar's Illustrated Guide-Book to the Androscoggin Lakes, and the head-waters of the Connecticut, Magalloway, and Androscoggin Rivers, Dixville Notch, Grafton Notch, and Andover, Maine, and vicinity. With a new and correct map of the lake region, drawn and printed expressly for this book. Also, contains a valuable treatise on "Camping Out," and the game and fish laws of Maine and New Hampshire (as revised by the last legislature), railroad, steamboat, and stage route time tables,

table of fares, list of hotels, prices of board and other valuable information for the sportsman, tourist, or pleasure seeker. By Capt. Charles A. J. Farrar, author of "Moosehead Lake and the Northern Maine Wilderness, illustrated." "Eastward Ho! or Adventures at Rangeley Lakes," "Camp Life in the Wilderness," etc. Boston: Lee & Shepard, New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1883. 16mo. pp. 320. [3272

——The same. 1884. pp. 360.

——The same. 1885. pp. 360.

——The same. 1886. pp. 360.

——The same. 1887. pp. 324.

——The same. 1888. pp. 346.

——The same. Boston: Lee & Shepard. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jamaica Publishing Co. 1890. pp. 360. 16mo.

——Wild Woods Life; or a trip to Parmachenee. A realistic story of life in the woods. By Capt. Charles A. J. Farrar, author of "Eastward Ho!" etc. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1884. 16mo. pp. 407. (Illus.) [3273

——The same. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1889. 16mo. pp. 407. (Illus.)

——Farrar's Illustrated Guide Book to Moosehead Lake and Vicinity, the wilds of northern Maine, and the head-waters of the Kennebec, Penobscot and St. John rivers. With a new and correct map of the lake region, drawn and printed expressly for this book. Also, contains the game and fish laws of Maine (as revised by the last legislature), steamboat and stage routes, time tables, table of fares, list of hotels, prices of board, and other valuable information for the sportsman, tourist or pleasure seeker. By Capt. Charles A. J. Farrar, author of "Richardson and Rangeley Lakes, illustrated." "Camp Life in the Wilderness," etc., etc. Boston: Lee & Shepard. New York: The American News Company. 1884. 12mo. pp. 222. [3274

——From Lake to Lake. A Trip across the Country. A Narrative of the Wilds of Maine. With thirty illustrations drawn by Beder, Garrett, Reed and Myrick. By Capt. Chas. A. J. Farrar, author of "Lake and Forest Series," "Camp Life in the Wilderness," "The Androscoggin Lakes, illustrated," "Moosehead Lake and the North Maine Wilderness, illustrated," etc., etc. Jamaica Plain, Mass.: Jamaica Publishing Co. 1887. 16mo. pp. 224. [3275

——Second edition. 1889.

——Third edition. 1890.

——Lake and Forest Series. Up the North Branch, or a summer's outing, being the record of a camping-out trip up the north branch of the Penobscot and down the St. John River through the wilds of Maine and New Brunswick, by members of the "Lake and Forest Club." By Capt. Chas. A. J. Farrar, author of "East-

FARRAR, CHARLES A. J., *Continued.*

ward Ho!" "Wild Woods Life," "Down the West Branch," "Moosehead Lake and the North Maine Wilderness," "The Androscoggin Lakes," etc., etc. Illustrated. Boston: 1888. Lee & Shepard, Publishers, 10 Milk St. Next "The Old South Meeting House." New York: Charles T. Dillingham, 718 and 720 Broadway. 16mo. pp. 332. [3276

——The same. 1889.

——Lake and Forest Series. Wild Woods Life: or a trip to Parmachenee, containing the adventures of the party of Boston boys who figure in "Eastward Ho!" and who in this volume penetrate farther into the wilderness, and meet with a great variety of thrilling adventures and amusing experiences. A realistic story of life in the woods. (Fully illustrated.) By Capt. Chas. A. J. Farrar, author of "Eastward Ho!" "Moosehead Lake and the Northern Maine Wilderness, illustrated," "The Androscoggin Lakes, illustrated," "Camp Life in the Wilderness," etc., etc. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1890. 16mo. pp. 407. [3277

——Camp Life in the Wilderness. A tale of the Richardson Lakes with thirty illustrations drawn by Reed and Poole. By Capt. Chas. A. J. Farrar, author of "Androscoggin Lakes, illustrated," "Moosehead Lake and the Northern Maine Wilderness, illustrated," "From Lake to Lake," "The Lake and Forest Series," etc., etc. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. Jamaica Plain, Mass.: Jamaica Publishing Co. 1890. 16mo. pp. 224. [3278

FARRINGTON, ENOCH CHANDLER. *b.* 1834. Augusta.

Descendants of John Farrington and sketch of Capt. Vere Royce. Arranged by E. C. Farrington. December, 1889. The Pequaket Press, Fryeburg, Maine. 8vo. pp. 21. [3279

FARRINGTON FAMILY. Norridgewock.

Account of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

FARRINGTON, JOHN. 1756-1841. Revolutionary soldier, Holden.

Sermon on. 1841. *See* Munsell, J. R.

——His Ancestors and descendants. 1880. *See* Farrington Memorial.

——Sketch of, and family. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

FARRINGTON, JOHN.

Descendants of. 1889. *See* Farrington, E. C.

FARRINGTON, MISS MARGARET VERE. Portland.

Tales of King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table. By Margaret Vere Farrington. With illustrations by Alfred Fredericks and others. New York and London. G. P. Putnam's Sons. The Knickerbocker Press. 1888. 8vo. pp. 276. [3280

——Fra Lippo Lippi. A romance. By Margaret Vere Farrington. Author of "Tales of King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table." With fourteen photogravure illustrations. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 27 West Twenty-third Street. London, 27 King William Street, Strand. The Knickerbocker Press. 1890. 8vo. pp. (10), 225. [328

FARRINGTON MEMORIAL. A sketch of the ancestors and descendants of Dea. John Farrington, native of Wrentham, Mass., who in 1786 removed to China Plantation, or No. 9, District of Maine: and settled seven miles east of the Penobscot River. Incorporated as Orrington in 1788. Set off and incorporated as Brewer, in 1812. Set off and incorporated as Holden, in 1852. To which is appended the genealogy of his wife, Cynthia Hawes. 1880. Published by the committee. n. p. 8vo. pp. 23, (1). [3282

FARROW FAMILY OF MASSACHUSETTS AND MAINE. *See* Porter, J. W.

FARROW, W. MILTON. Newport, R. I.

How I Became a Crack Shot, with hints to beginners. By W. Milton Farrow, winner of the Albert prize, £100. The Wimbledom cup, value £100. England. Sèvres vase, by President Grévy, Bronze statue "Victory," by M. le Compte Vendeuvre. France. The Champions' match, '78. The Wimbledom cup match, '80. The Military Champion's match, '82. Creedmore. Newport: Davis & Pitman, Printers. 1882. 16mo. pp. 204, (2). (Port. illus.) [3283

The author is a native of Belfast, where his early life was passed.

FARWELL, HENRY. 1772-1865. Unity.

Sketch of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

FASSETT, O. R.

Bible Holiness. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1874. 12mo. pp. 20. [3284

FAULKNER, DANIEL, and family, Bluehill. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

FAY, SOLOMON PAYSON. *b.* 1820. Clergyman, Bangor, 1866-79.

Letter, reunion Salem church. 1874. *See* Boston.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM, F. R. S., F. G. S. England.

Observations on the treaty of Washington, signed August 9, 1842; with the treaty annexed. Together with a map, to illustrate the boundary line as established by the treaty between Her Majesty's colonies of New Brunswick and Canada, and the United States of America. By George William Featherstonhaugh, Esq., F. R. S., F. G. S., late one of Her Majesty's commissioners for the North American boundary. London: John W. Parker, West Street. MDCCLXLIII. 8vo. (Folding map.) [3285

FELLOWS, JOHN ALLEN CHANDLER. 1841-69. Tutor, Bowdoin College.
Address on. 1869. *See* Allen, Stephen.

FELT, JOSEPH BARLOW, LL. D. 1789-1869. Salem, Mass.
Papers relative to the rival chiefs, D'Aulnay and La Tour, governors of Nova Scotia. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 7: 90. (1838.) [3286

——Statistics of towns. Maine territory. Am. Statis. Ass. Coll. 1: 57. (1843.) [3287
Comprises a brief historical sketch of Maine.

——Index to Indian names of towns. Am. Statis. Ass. Coll. 1: 117. (1847.) [3288

——Statistics of population. Am. Statis. Ass. Coll. 1: 141. (1847.)

——An Address before the alumni of Atkinson Academy, N. H., August 25, 1859. By Joseph B. Felt, LL. D. With an account of other proceedings on the occasion.

Nunc huc honois vestri venio gratia.
("I now come hither out of respect to you.")
PLAUTUS.

Published by vote of the alumni. Boston, Printed by Wm. S. Damrell & Frank G. Moore, 16 Devonshire Street, 1859. 12mo. pp. 42. [3289
Contains a letter from Hon. Edward Kent, of Bangor.

FEMALE FRIENDSHIP, or the innocent sufferer. A moral novel.
Volume the first.

"Virtue alone is happiness below,
And our best knowledge is ourselves to know."

Hallowell: Printed by Howard S. Robinson, for Nathaniel Cogswell. 1797. 12mo. pp. 126. Volume the second. pp. 120. [3290
This was the first book printed east of Portland.

FENN, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1834. Clergyman, Portland, 1866.
The Hope of Maine. A discourse delivered Thanksgiving day, Nov. 26, 1868. By William H. Fenn, pastor of the High Street church, Portland, Me. Portland: Published by Hoyt & Fogg. 1868. 8vo. pp. 23. [3291

——Address. In memorian. 1881. *See* Greene, William W.

FENNING, DANIEL.
Universal Spelling Book, or a new and easy guide to the English language. Containing tables, &c., &c., 28th edition with additions. By Daniel Fenning, late school-master of Bures Suffolk. Falmouth, Casco (Bay), Printed and sold by Thomas B. Wait, at his office in Middle Street. MDCCLXXXVI. 12mo. pp. 112. [3292

FENTRESS, WALTER E. H.
1775-1875. Centennial History of the United States navy-yard at Portsmouth, N. H. Published by permission of the Bureau of

Yards and Docks, Navy department. By Walter E. H. Fentress, late an officer in the vol. navy. Portsmouth: P. M. Knight, Publisher. 1876. 8vo. pp. 84. [3293

The navy-yard is in Kittery.

FERNALD, BENJAMIN C. 1801-68. Instructor, Portland.

The Child's Book of Worship for Sabbath-schools, common-schools and families.

"Oh! worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before him all the earth."

By B. C. Fernald, Portland: 1849. [3294

——My Little Guide to Goodness and Truth, prepared for primary classes. By Benjamin C. Fernald. Portland: Sanborn & Carter, 1812. (Pub. also in Boston and New York.) [3295

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 23: 230. (1869.) [3296

——*With* Seavy, Asa H. Tables by which the price of any quantity of staves, wood or bark, may be ascertained, with rules for ascertaining the contents of any load of wood or bark. To which is added a table showing the number of feet of boards any log will make before it is sawed. Corrected, enlarged and improved from the one heretofore published. By B. C. Fernald & A. H. Seavy. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd & Co. 1820. 12mo. pp. 24. [3297

FERNALD, CHARLES HENRY. Ph. D. *b.* 1838. Professor Maine State College, 1871-86.

On Some of our Injurious Insects. Augusta: 1877. 8vo. pp. 14. One plate. (Also Maine Board of Agriculture, 1877, pp. 56-69.) [3298

Describes the wheat midge and oyster-shell bark louse.

——A Synonymical Catalogue of the described tortricidæ of North America north of Mexico. Philadelphia: 1882. 8vo. pp. 72. [3299

Reprinted from Transactions of American Entomological Society, May, 1882.

——The Butterflies of Maine. Designed for the use of the students in the Maine State College, and the farmers of the state. C. H. Fernald, A. M. Orono, February, 1884. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1884. 8vo. pp. 106. (35 engr.) [3300

——The Grasses of Maine. Designed for the use of students of the Maine State College and the farmers of the state. Augusta: 1885, 8vo. pp. 70. (With forty-two full page plates.) [3301

Also, in Maine Board of Agriculture, 1884, page 194.

——The Sphingidæ of New England. C. H. Fernald, A. M. n. b. Orono, February, 1886. Augusta: Sprague & Son, Printers to the State. 1886. 8vo. pp. 176. (6 plates.) [3302

FERNALD, JOSEPH. Portland.

Medical Deception and Imposition upon the Public. Discovered, detected and exposed. Designed for the use of all to whom it may come or concern. By Joseph Fernald, of Portland, (Me.) March, A. D. 1824.

> May impious quacks and false pretenders all,
> From all their brags and boastings fall,
> And never more upon deceptive imposition call,
> To get their living from the public all.

A. Shirley, Printer. 1824. 8vo. pp. 14: [3303

——Lafayette Medical Mirror, being a narrative of a new and the most infallibly effectual method of curing the lingering diseases of the human system, which is administered by several persons in the vicinity of Portland. Accidentally discovered and providentially introduced and taught to others, by the discoverer thereof. By Joseph Fernald of Portland. 1827. [3304

FERNALD, MERRITT CALDWELL, Ph. D. *b.* 1838. President Maine State College from 1879.

Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. N. E. Mag. 5: 546. (1887.) (2 illus.) [3305

FERNALD, R. H.

Nesting of the Red-breasted Nuthatch in Orono, Maine. Ornith. and Oolog. 15: 40. (1890.) [3306

FERNALD, TOBIAS. 1744-84. Revolutionary officer, Kittery.

Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

FERNANDO, SIMON, AND WALKER, JOHN, in Maine, 1579-80. *See* De Costa, B. F.

FERRIS, LEONARD ZENAS. Clergyman, Gorham and Kennebunk, 1872-77.

Sermon delivered before the society of the First Congregational church, by their pastor, Rev. L. Z. Ferris, at Gorham, Maine, September 24, 1876. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1877. 8vo. pp. 26. [3307

FESSENDEN, CALEB PAGE. 1780-1800. Fryeburg.

An Oration delivered at Conway, before a respectable number of the inhabitants of Conway, Eaton and Bartlett, on the fourth day of July, 1789, being the 21st anniversary of American Independence. By Caleb Page Fessenden.

> "How many ages hence
> Shall this our lofty scene be acted o'er
> In States unborn and accents yet unknown".
>
> SHAKESPEARE.

[Published at the request of the committee of the day.] Printed at Fryeburg. 1798. 8vo. pp. 16. [3308

FESSENDEN, FRANCIS. *b.* 1839. Lawyer. Portland.
Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

FESSENDEN, JAMES DEERING. 1833-82. Lawyer, Portland.
Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

FESSENDEN, JOSEPH PALMER. 1792-1861. Clergyman, Kennebunkport, Bridgton.

A Sermon preached at North Bridgton, June 16, 1846, at the annual meeting of Union conference. By J. P. Fessenden. Published by request. Portland: F. A. & A. F. Gerrish, Printers. 1846. 8vo. pp. 17. [3309

FESSENDEN, SAMUEL, LL. D. 1784-1869. Lawyer, Portland.

An Oration delivered before the officers and members of Cumberland, Oxford and Ancient Land-mark Lodges, at New Gloucester, June 25, (A. L. 5810), on the festival of St. John the Baptist, A. D., 181 0, by Brother Samuel Fessenden. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1810. 8vo. pp. 21. [3310

——An Oration, delivered before the Federal Republicans of New Gloucester, and the adjacent towns, July 4, A. D. 1811. By Samuel Fessenden. Portland: from the Gazette Press. n. d. (1811.) 12mo. pp. 49. [3311

——An Oration delivered at the annual communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine, January 28, 1830. By Samuel Fessenden, Esq. On declining a re-election to the Office of Grand Master. Portland: Shirley and Hyde, Printers. 1830. sm. 8vo. pp. 11. [3312

——A Treatise on the institution, duties and importance of juries. [3313

This title is given in Rev. George T. Chapman's sketches of alumni of Dartmouth College.

——Letter to Anti-slavery Society. 1863. *See* Anti-slavery.

——Biographical Sketch of. (with port.) 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

FESSENDEN, SAMUEL. 1841-62. Portland.

The Life of Feeling. University Q. 3: 26. (1861.) [3314

FESSENDEN, SAMUEL CLEMENT. 1815-82. Clergyman, Rockland.

A Review of Rev. Mr. Lovejoy's "Lecture on the subject of prohibitory laws, in regard to the use of intoxicating drinks." By a Citizen of Maine. Boston: Charles C. P. Moody, Printer, 52 Washington Street. 1852. 8vo. pp. 23. [3315

——The Christian Ministry a Work for the Gospel's Sake. A sermon delivered at Portland, June 27, 1855, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its forty-eighth anniversary. By S. C. Fessenden, pastor of the Congregational church in Rockland. Augusta: Printed at the office of the Age. 1855. 8vo. pp. 17. [3316

FESSENDEN, SAMUEL CLEMENT, *Continued.*

——Issues of the Rebellion. Speech of Hon. S. C. Fessenden, of Maine, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 20, 1862. Washington, D. C.: Scammell & Co., Printers. 1862. 8vo. pp. 8. [3317

——The Slavery Question. In the House of Representatives, January 22, 1862, in the committee of the whole on the state of the union. 8vo. pp. 17. [3318

——The Issues of United States Notes. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 12, 1862. n. p. 8vo. pp. 15. [3319

——Letter from. 1863. *See* National Ship Canal Convention.

——Selections from the speeches, sermons, addresses, etc., of Samuel Clement Fessenden. New York: Wm. P. Tomlinson, 39 Nassau St. 1869. 16mo. pp. 267. (Port.) [3320

FESSENDEN, WILLIAM PITT, LL. D. 1806-69. Lawyer and statesman, Portland.

An Oration delivered before the young men of Portland, July 4, 1827. By William Pitt Fessenden. Printed and published by James Adams, Jr. 1827. 8vo pp. 31. [3321

——Speech of Mr. Fessenden, of Maine, on the bankrupt bill, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, August 11, 1841. Washington: Printed at the National Intelligencer Office. 1841. 8vo. pp. 15. [3322

——Spe ech of Mr. Fessenden, of Maine, upon the army appropriation bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 31, 1842. Washington: Printed at the National Intelligencer Office. 1842. 8vo. pp. 16. [3323

——Speech of W. P. Fessenden, of Maine, against the repeal of Missouri prohibition, north of 36°, 30′. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 3, 1854, on the bill to establish Kansas territorial government in Nebraska. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [3324

——Speech of Mr. Fessenden, of Maine, on the president's message, delivered in the Senate of the United States, December 4, 1856. Washington: Printed at the Capitol City Office. 1856. 8vo. pp. 16. [3325

——Speech of Mr. Fessenden, of Maine, on the message of the president transmitting the Lecompton constitution. Delivered in the United States Senate, February 8, 1858. 8vo. n. t. p. pp. 24. (Colophon. Washington, D. C.: Buell & Blanchard, Printers. 1858.) [3326

——Speech of Hon. W. P. Fessenden, of Maine, on the issue of United States notes. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 12, 1862. Washington: Printed by L. Towers & Co. 8vo. pp. 15. [3327

——Speech of Hon. W. P. Fessenden, of Maine, on the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 1, 1862. 8vo. n. t. p. pp. 8. (Colophon. L. Towers & Co., Printers.) [3328

——Report of, as Secretary of the Treasury, for 1864. U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, 1864. 8vo. pp. 350. [3329

——Final Report of the Congressional committee upon the question of reconstruction. (1865.) n. p. 8vo. pp. 24. [3330

——Address on Senator Collamer in United States Senate. 1865. *See* Collamer, Jacob.

——Address in United States Senate, on Senator Foot. 1856. *See* Foot, Solomon.

——Speech of Hon. W. P. Fessenden, of Maine, on the resolution relating to the admission of senators and representatives from the Confederate states: delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 23, 1866. Washington: Chronicle Book and Job Print. 1866. 8vo. pp. 24. [3331

——Personal Sketch of. 1867. *See* Mansfield, J. B.

——Opinion on the impeachment of President Johnson, delivered in the United States Senate, May 11, 1868. [3332

——Proceedings of the bar of Cumberland County on the occasion of the death of William Pitt Fessenden. October 25, 1869. 8vo. pp. 14. [3333

——Memorial Addresses on the life and character of William Pitt Fessenden (a senator from Maine), delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, 41st Congress, 2d session, December 14, 1869. Published by order of Congress. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1870. Large 8vo. pp. 82. (Port.) [3334

Remarks by Mr. Morrill of Maine; Mr. Sumner, of Massachusetts; Mr. Williams, of Oregon; Mr. Morrill, of Vermont; Mr. Cattell, of New Jersey; Mr. Davis, of Kentucky; Mr. Vickers, of Maryland; Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, in the Senate; and by Mr. Lynch, of Maine; Mr. Peters, of Maine; Mr. Brooks of New York; Mr. Dawes, of Massachusetts, and Mr. Hale, of Maine, in the House.

——Death of Senator Fessenden. Eulogies by Hon. John Lynch, of Maine; Hon. John A. Peters, of Maine; Hon. James Brooks, of New York; Hon. Henry L. Dawes, of Massachusetts; Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine; delivered in the House of Representatives, December 14, 1869. Washington. 1869. 8vo. pp. 15. [3335

——Memoir of. 1871. *See* Preble, George H.

——Biography and Portrait of. 1878. *See* Coffin, Charles C.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——As a Statesman. 1888. *See* McCulloch, Hugh.

——Remarks on the death of James Bell, in U. S. Senate. Congressional Globe. 44: 35. (1857.)

(A) FEW FACTS, stated by the proprietors of land in the county of Kennebeck, tending to show the injustice of the claims of the present trespassers on said land. n. t. p. (1803.) 8vo. pp. 3. [3336

(A) FEW THOUGHTS (of an aged layman) respecting Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, as they relate to Unitarians and Trinitarians. Portland: 1825. [3337

FEWKES, JESSE WALTER, Ph. D.

Contributions to Passamaquoddy Folk Lore. Jour. Am. Folk Lore. 3: 257. (1890.) [3338

——The same. Reprinted from the Journal of American Folk Lore, October—December, 1890. 8vo. pp. 24. (1 pl.)

FIELD, BOHAN PRENTICE. 1774-1843. Lawyer, Belfast, 1801-43.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

FIELD, EDWARD MANN, M. D. 1822-87. Physician, Bangor.

Paper in "Voices from the Kenduskeag." 1848. "Criticism upon Critics." *See* Appleton, Jane S.

——Marriages solemnized in Belfast, 1799 to 1809. By James Nesmith, Jus. Pacis. Bang. H. M. 2: 103. (1886.) [3339

——Biographical Sketch of. 1888. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

FIELD, ELIAS, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

FIELD, GEORGE F.

Hand book of travel over the Eastern and Maine Central line to the shore watering-places, White Mountains and the Lower Provinces, containing a description of the routes, time tables, points of interest, distances, fares, and other valuable information for the tourist, traveller or pleasure-seeker. Boston: Published under the auspices of the passenger department of the Eastern and Maine Central Railroad Line. By Geo. F. Field, gen'l passenger agent, 134 Washington Street. 1873. 16mo. pp. 128. (Engravings and maps.) [3340

FIELD, GEORGE WARREN, D. D. Clergyman, Bangor. *b.* Belfast, 1818.

Christianity Has Special Regard for the Destitute Classes. Luke, 4: 18. Sermon preached before the Maine Missionary Society at its anniversary in Lewiston, June 25, 1867, by Geo. W. Field. Bangor. Portland: Press of Brown Thurston & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 22. [3341

——Letter, reunion Salem church. 1874. *See* Boston.

——Christianity and the Labor Reform. Portland: Southworth Bros. 1886. 8vo. pp. 12. [3342

——The same. Maine Gen. Conference. 1886. pp. 136-146.

——Benson Sewall. A memorial discourse by Rev. George W. Field, D. D. Bangor, Maine. 1888. sm. 4to. (n. p.) pp. 24. [3343

——The Better World. By George W. Field, D. D. Boston: Charles G. Chase, publisher, 10 Central Street. n. d. (1891.) 16mo. pp. 38. [3344

A sermon delivered in the Salem church, Boston. Published originally in the Congregationalist, and now reprinted for private distribution, by Mr. Charles G. Chase of Boston.

FIELD, STEPHEN. Lewiston.

Defence of. 1856. *See* Locke, D. C.

FIELD, WILLIAM, and family. Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

FIGHTING FIRE. The great fires of history, including the conflagrations in Chicago, Boston, Portland, New York, etc. Many illustrations. Hartford, Conn.: Dustin, Gilman & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 716. [3345

"The great Portland fire." Chap. XXIV, pp. 418-431.

FILLEBROWN, MRS.

Sermon at interment of. 1817. *See* Gillet, E.

FILLMORE, MARY HAWTHORNE.

What the Daisies Told Me. n. p. n. d. (Copyright, 1888.) Obl. 18mo. pp. 14, 1, 1. [3346

FINLAY, HUGH.

Journal kept by Hugh Finlay, surveyor of the post roads on the continent of North America, during his survey of the post-offices between Falmouth and Casco Bay in the Province of Massachusetts, and Savannah, in Georgia: begun the 13th Sept. 1773 and ended 26th June, 1774. Brooklyn: Published by Frank H. Norton. 1867. 4to. pp. xxv, 94. (Two maps.) [3347

150 copies printed.

FIRST RIPE FRUIT GATHERED. 1859. *See* Chickering, John W.

FISH, CHARLES. *b.* 1832. Hallowell.

No. 57. The Maine Farmer's Almanac, for the year of our Lord 1875; It being the third after bissextile or leap year, and the ninety-ninth, one hundredth of our country's independence. The astronomical computations being given to mean, or true clock time for lat. 44° 16′ N. and long. 69° 48′ W., or the meridian (very nearly) of the capitol of the State of Maine, at Augusta. Area of the state, 35,000 square miles. Population in 1870, 626. 915. Formerly edited by Daniel Robinson. (Illus.)

"Above, below, in sky and sod,
In leaf and spar, in star and man,
Well might the wise Athenian scan
The geometric signs of God,
The measured offer of his plan."

Hallowell: Masters & Livermore. Price ten cents. 12mo. n. pp. (44.) (Illus.) [3348

FISH, CHARLES, *Continued.*

——No. 58. The same. For the year 1876. 12mo. n. pp. (44).

——No. 59. The same. For the year 1877. 12mo. n. pp. (44).

——No. 60. The same. For the year 1878. 12mo. n. pp. (44).

——No. 61. The same. For the year 1879. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

——No. 62. The same. For the year 1880. 12mo. n. pp. (44).

——No. 63. The same. For the year 1881. 12mo. n. pp. (45).

——No. 64. The same. For the year 1882. 12mo. n. pp (48).

——No. 65. The same. For the year 1883. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

——No. 66. The same. For the year 1884. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

——No. 67. The same. For the year 1885. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

——No. 68. The same. For the year 1886. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

——No. 69. The same. For the year 1887. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

——No. 70. The same. For the year 1888. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

——No. 71. The same. For the year 1889. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

——No. 72. The same. For the year 1890. 12mo. n. pp. (48).

FISH, E. S.

History of Brooklin: an address by Rev. E. S. Fish, A. M., delivered at Brooklin, Me., July 4, 1876. Bangor: 1876. 8vo. pp. 32. [3349

FISH, FRANKLIN WOODBURY, D. D., LL. D. Clergyman, Chicago.

Professor Shepard's Sermons. Cong. R. 10: 127. (1870.) [3350

FISHER, EBENEZER, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

FISHER, ELIJAH.

Elijah Fisher's Journal while in the war for independence, and continued two years after he came to Maine, 1775-84. Augusta: Press of Badger and Manley. 1880. 8vo. pp. 29. [3351

FISHER, JACOB. *d.* 1840. Physician, Kennebunk.

An Oration pronounced at Kennebunk, on the Fourth day of July, 1799; being the anniversary of American Independence. By Dr. Jacob Fisher. Portland: Printed by E. A. Jenks. 1799. 8vo. Title-page. pp. 20. [3352

FISHER, JONATHAN. 1766-1847. Clergyman, Bluehill, 1796-1847.

A Sermon preached at Machias, September 3, 1800, at the ordination of the Rev. Marshfield Steele, to the pastoral care of the church and society in that town. By Jonathan Fisher, A. M., pastor of the church in Bluehill. Boston: Printed by E. Sinclair. For David J. Waters. 1801. 8vo. pp. 28. [3353

The sermon is followed by notes, 4 pp.; poetry, "having a connection with points in the sermon," 2 pp.; charge, by Rev. John Sawyer, Boothbay: fellowship of the churches, by Rev. Ebenezer Price, Belfast.

——Hymn on infant dedication. Augusta: Peter Edes. 1804. pp. 3. [3354

——The same. Second edition.

——The same. Third edition. Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman. 1820. pp. 3.

——A List of families in Bluehill, Me. 1807. Bang. H. M. 1: 93. (1885.) [3355

——A Sermon delivered at Penobscot, November 10, 1807, at the interment of the Rev. Peter Powers, pastor of the church in Penobscot, who died November 8, 1807, aged 45. By Jonathan Fisher, A. M., pastor of the church in Bluehill. Buckstown, (Me). Printed by Clapp & Holland, 1808. 8vo. pp. 24. [3356
At the end is an elegy, pp. 3. It begins:—

"Seized with a chill, when laboring in the cause
Of great Immanuel and his holy laws;
Oppressed with fever, and consumption's force,
The worthy POWERS has fulfilled his course."

——Lines on the death of Ebenezer Ball, who was executed at Castine, Oct. 31, 1811, for the murder of John Tileston Downes. Broadside. (Dated Bluehill, Nov. 1811.) [3357
The headpiece is a rough wood engraving of the execution.

——A Short Essay on baptism, designed for the benefit of common readers. By Jonathan Fisher, A. M., minister of the gospel in Bluehill, Maine. Boston: Published by Samuel Armstrong, No. 50 Cornhill. Thomas G. Bangs, Printer. 1817. 12mo. pp. 105, (1). [3358

——The Youth's Primer, containing a series of short verses in alphabetical order, each followed by religious, moral or historical observations. The Westminster Assembly's shorter catechism, with brief Scripture proofs: a short sketch of Scripture chronology: and several original hymns. Adorned with cuts. Written for the entertainment and instruction of youth, and designed to be a sequel to the Child's Primer. By Jonathan Fisher, A. M., minister of the gospel at Bluehill, Maine. Boston: 1817. Published by Samuel T. Armstrong, and sold, wholesale and retail, by him, 50 Cornhill: Price twenty-five cents single, $2.50 a dozen. 24mo. pp. iv, 5, 108. (29 wood cuts.) [3359

——Elliot's Soliloquy, or lines on the death of Seth Elliot, executed at Castine for the murder of one of his children, December 30, 1824. E. Brewster, Bangor. Broadside, 10 x 20. [3360
"We recollect that when Elliot was executed, a parson, Jonathan Fisher of Bluehill, appeared under the gallows, peddling ballads of his own composition, describing the murderer as a Universalist making a dying confession of the error of that doctrine, and of his other sins. After it was printed, the prisoner was reprieved for some time, and the ballad became a little out of season." REV. W. A. DREW, in Gospel Banner, Oct. 2, 1852.

FISHER, JONATHAN, *Continued.*

——Short Poems, including a sketch of the Scriptures to the book of Ruth; Satan's Great Devise, or lines on intemperance; and conscience, or a dialogue on Universalism: and a few others on various subjects. By Jonathan Fisher, minister of the gospel in Bluehill, Me. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer. 1827. 18mo. pp. 144. [3361

——Scripture Animals, or natural history of the living creatures named in the Bible. Written especially for youth. Illustrated with cuts. By Jonathan Fisher, A. M. (Engraving.)

He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young raven which cry.
Psalm 147: 9.

Portland: Published by William Hyde, 1834. 12mo. pp. 347. [3362

The engravings were carved in wood by the author, his only tool being a jackknife.

——Sermon at funeral of. 1847. *See* Thurston, Stephen.

——Biographical Sketch of, by Rev. S. L. Pomeroy, D. D. 1857. *See* Sprague, W. B.

——Sketch of. 1867. *See* Deane, William R.

——First Settlers of Bluehill, Maine. From a MS. account of that town prepared by the Rev. Jonathan Fisher, in 1827. Communicated by Joseph Williamson, of Belfast, Maine. N. E. Reg. 34: 385. (1880.) [3363

——Sketches of Bluehill. From the Journal of Rev. Jonathan Fisher, minister of the church of Bluehill, from 1796 to 1837. Written in 1810. Bang. H. M. 1: 148. (1886.) [3364

——The Congregational Church, Bluehill. From notes prepared by Rev. Jonathan Fisher, in 1810, with additions by the late R. G. W. Dodge, Esquire. Bang. H. M. 2: 113. (1886.) [3365

——Memoir of. 1889. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

——Genealogy of his family. 1889. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

——Origin of the name of "Union River," between Surry and Ellsworth, as given by him. Bang. H. M. 6: 48. (1890.) [3366

FISHER, WILLIAM PHINEAS. Clergyman, Brunswick, 1879-90.

Unity of the Church Promoted by Congregationalism. A sermon delivered before the General Conference of the Congregational churches in Maine, at Portland, June 14, 1881, by Rev. William P. Fisher, of Brunswick. Published by the vote of the conference. Bangor: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1881. 8vo. pp. 16. [3367

——The same. Maine General Conference. 1881. pp. 97-112.

——Sermon on Prof. A. S. Packard. 1884. *See* Little, George T.

——Christian Independence. Sermon preached September 23, 1888, at the Congregational church, Brunswick, Maine. By the Rev. W. P. Fisher. Brunswick Telegraph Job Print. 1888. 8vo. pp. 10. [3368

——The Religion of Christ the Religion of Humanity, by William P. Fisher, pastor of the Congregational church, Brunswick, Maine. Dec. 23, 1888. 8vo. pp. 12. [3369

——The Christian Religion Practical, by William P. Fisher, pastor of the Congregational church, Brunswick, Maine. Jan. 20, 1889. 8vo. pp. 12. [3370

FISHERIES, AMERICAN. 1853. *See* Sabine, Lorenzo.

☞FISHING BOUNTIES.☜ n. p., n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [3371

This pamphlet appears to be report of a committee appointed at a meet- in Westport, in 1840.

FISK, ALLEN.

Murray's English Grammar Simplified: designed to facilitate the study of the English language, comprehending the principles and rules of English grammar, illustrated by appropriate exercises, to which is added a series of questions for examinations. Abridged for the use of schools. By Allen Fisk, author of Adams' Latin Grammar, simplified.

"The principles of knowledge become most intelligible to young persons, when they are explained and inculcated by practical illustrations and directions."

MURRAY.

Hallowell, (Me.) Glazier & Co., Printers. No. 1 Kennebec Row. 1824. 12mo. pp. 176. [3372

——The same. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1834. 8vo. pp. 176.

FISK, CHARLES ROBINSON. 1804-69. Clergyman, Holden and Poland 1831-35.

Poem delivered before the temperance society in East Brewer, on the day of the annual fasting and prayer, appointed April 18th, 1833. Also on a similar occasion in Poland, April, 1834. By Rev. Charles R. Fisk, pastor of the Congregational church, in Poland. (Published by request.) Merrill & Byram, Printers. 1834. 8vo. pp. 18. 3373

FISKE, JOHN ORR, D. D. 1819-93. Clergyman, Bath.

The Omnipresence of God. A discourse delivered at Bath, Maine, on the fourth of April, 1847. By John O. Fiske, pastor of the Winter Street church. Bath: Press of the Northern Tribune. 1847. 8vo. pp. 14. [3374

FISKE, JOHN ORR, D. D., *Continued.*

——Man an Uncertain Object of Reliance. A discourse delivered at Augusta, July 14, 1850, and at Bath, on the twenty-first of July, 1850, on the death of Zachary Taylor, president of the United States. By John O. Fiske, pastor of the Winter Street church. Bath: Geo. E. Newman, Printer. 1850. 8vo. pp. 16. [3375

——Reasons for Particular Considerations on the Death of Great Men: A discourse delivered in Bath, June 20, 1852, on the occasion of the death of General William King. By John O. Fiske, pastor of the Winter Street church. Bath: Printed by Haines & Freeman. 1852. 8vo. pp. 32. [3376

——Honor thy Father and thy Mother. A sermon to children on the Fifth Commandment. By Rev. John O. Fiske. Bath: Times Office. 1859. 8vo. pp. 17. [3377

——A Sermon on the present national troubles, delivered in the Winter Street church, January 4th, 1861. The day of the national Fast. By John O. Fiske, pastor of Winter Street church, Bath, Me. Bath: Printed at the Daily Times Office. 1861. 8vo. pp. 19. [3378

——William King: first governor of Maine. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——The Salvation of the World to be Sought by Means of the Conversion of Young Children. A sermon delivered in High Street church, Portland, before the Maine Missionary Society, June 25, 1862. By John O. Fiske, pastor of the Winter Street church, Bath. Augusta: Printed at the Kennebec Journal Office. 1862. 8vo. pp. 15. [3379

——Biographical Notice of Rev. John W. Ellingwood, D. D. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 371. (1876.) [3380

——Address at inauguration of President Hyde. 1886. *See* Bowdoin College.

FITCH, LUTHER. 1783-1880. Lawyer, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. (With port.) 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

FITTS, ELIJAH E., and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

FITTS, ROSWELL, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

FLAGG, DANIEL, and descendants. 1876. *See* Fuller, Benj. A. G.

FLAGG, EDMUND. 1786-1816. Wiscasset.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

FLAGG, EDMUND WEBSTER. 1834-73. Lawyer, Bangor.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 28: 231. (1874.) [3380a

FLAVEL, JOHN. 1627-91. English clergyman.

A Treatise on keeping the heart. Selected from the works of the Rev. John Flavel. The style adapted to the present state of improvement. Fourth edition. Hallowell: Printed and published by Glazier & Co. No. 1 Kennebec Row. 1828. 24mo. pp. 148. [3381

FLEMING, LORENZO D. Clergyman, Portland, 1837-41.

The New Testament Companion, designed for Bible classes, Sabbath-school teachers, and young students of the scriptures. With an introduction. By Lorenzo D. Fleming, pastor of the Casco Street Christian church. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1839. 32mo. pp. 196. [3382

——Address, on the subject of temperance. Delivered at Portland, Maine, January 21, 1839, and repeated by particular request on the 27th. Published by request. 1839. 8vo. pp. 12. Press of S. H. Colesworthy, No. 23 Exchange St. [3383

——Family Instructor and Sabbath School Visitor. 1841. 8vo. [3384

FLETCHER, ELLIOT B. 1798–1884. Clergyman, Georgetown.

A Sermon ascertaining the rewards of the moral law, on the principles of moral demonstration, from Scripture and facts. By E. B. Fletcher. Bangor: Smith and Sayward. Printers. 1846. 8vo. pp. 31. [3385

——A reply to Mr. Ebenezer Fisher's "Review of Fletcher's Sermon on the Moral Law." n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [3386

——The National Book of the Sabbath. Illustrating its four grand designs, and proving its obligations: Showing that the seventh-day Sabbath is on the first day of the week, and what hour Sabbath time should begin. Portland: Bailey & Noyes. 1861 16mo. pp. 144. [3387

——The Challenge. Sunday, not Saturday, is Sabbath time. Skowhegan: Smith & Emery, Printers. 1869. 8vo. pp. 16. [3388

The preface is by Rev. Charles F. Allen, D. D.

——Theories of the Annihilation Doctrine: also, immortality demonstrated and the annihilation doctrine proved untrue. By Rev. E. B. Fletcher. Portland: Bailey & Noyes, Publishers. 1869. Crown 8vo. pp. 208. [3389

——The Resurrection of the Body Demonstrated by a Theologian. The different resurrection theories stated. The facts of the resurrection proved. The objections answered. Important points. Portland: Published by Bailey & Noyes. 1874. 12mo. pp. 93. [3390

——The Millennium before the Advent. The world's conversion. A reply to a work in which the Rev. Dr. Buck claims to prove that the millennium will be after the second advent of Christ. By E.

FLETCHER ELLIOT B., *Continued.*

B. Fletcher. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1876. 8vo. pp. 38. [3391

——The Discussion on Man's Immortality. The disputants: E. B. Fletcher and Miles Grant. Held in North Waterford, Me., Dec., 1877. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1878. 8vo. pp. 38. [3392

——The Challenge of the Spiritualists, and how it came out. n. t. p., n. d. 16mo. pp. 8. [3393

——A Reply to a book written by Rev. T. A. Goodwin, M. A., on the "Mode of Man's Immortality." Its falsities corrected, by Rev. E. B. Fletcher. Portland: F. G. Rich & Co., Printers and Publishers. 1878. 12mo. pp. 237. [3394

FLETCHER, NATHAN CLEAVELAND. 1810-86. Clergyman, Thomaston, Belfast, Camden.

Editor. Christian Telescope. Folio. Semi-monthly. Thomaston, 1834-35. [3395

——The Mourner Comforted. A sermon delivered at the Methodist chapel, in Searsmont, at the funeral of Miss Susan Lennan, November 11, 1850. By Rev. N. C. Fletcher, pastor of the Universalist church in Belfast, Me. Published by request. Belfast: George B. Moore & Co. 1850. 12mo. pp. 20. [3396

——Annals of Camden. Cuttings from Rockland Opinion, Aug. 24, 1883-Aug. 15, 1884. [3397

FLETCHER, NATHANIEL HILL. 1769-1834. Clergyman, Kennebunk, 1800-28.

A Sermon delivered at Deerfield, New Hampshire, July 1, 1812, at the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Wells. By Nathaniel H. Fletcher, A. M. Concord, N. H. Printed by I. and W. R. Hill. 1812. 8vo. pp. 22. [3398

——A Sermon delivered on the 26th of Nov. 1812, the day of the annual Thanksgiving in the state of Massachusetts. By Nathaniel H. Fletcher, A. M., minister of the Second church in Wells. A brief statement of the judgments and blessings, together with the grounds of Christian thankfulness and submission. Kennebunk: James K. Remick, Printer. 1812. 8vo. pp. 6. [3399

——A Sermon delivered at Buxton, June 8th, 1821, at the funeral of the Rev. Paul Coffin, D. D. By Nathaniel H. Fletcher, A. M. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1821. 8vo. pp. 33. [3400

Seven pages of this tract are occupied with "Dr. Coffin's farewell sermon;" and thirteen with "A sermon preached at Buxton, June 13, 1821 Occasioned by the death of the Rev. Paul Coffin, D. D., senior pastor of the church in that place. By Levi Loring, pastor."

——A discourse delivered at Kennebunk, May 6th, 1827, on the following subject: How far unanimity in religious opinions is necessary in order to christian communion. By N. H. Fletcher. Some parts of the discourse were delivered extemporaneously, which are inserted as nearly as can be recollected. Published by request. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1827. 8vo. pp. 14. [3401

FLITNER FAMILY. 1889. *See* Flitner, Mrs. S. E.

FLITNER, FRANCIS WILLIAM. *b.* Pittston, 1840. *r.* Boston.

Muster Roll of Capt. Stephen Jewett's company of foot, in Pittston, Me., 1799. Me. Rec. 1: 80. (1884.) [3402

——Some of the descendants of Josiah Oakham, of Spurwink River in Scarborough, Maine. Me. Rec. 4: 268. (1887.) [3403

FLITNER, MRS. SUSAN E. Boston.

Some of the Descendants of Edward Oakham of Marshfield. Me. Rec. 4: 127, 182. (1887.) [3404

——Flitner Family. Me. Rec. 6: 285, 341, 417. (1889.) [3405

FLORA'S BOQUET.

A Collection of elegant colored flower plates, and floral poems. Belfast: Brackett & Co., Publishers. 1881. 8vo. n. pp. (pp. 30.) [3406

FLORET, OR THE POOR GIRL. A drama. 1874. *See* Babcock, J. Frederick.

FLOYD, EBENEZER, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

(THE) FLUTE INSTRUCTOR: containing a plain and easy introduction to the rules and principles of the German and patent flutes; together with a choice selection of new and valuable music, consisting of preludes, airs, duets, songs, waltzes, &c. Many of which have never before been published in this country. 2d ed. corrected and improved. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1828. Obl. 4to. pp. 47. [3407

——The same. Sixth edition. n. d. obl. 4to. pp. 47.

FOGG BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, M. D. Portland.

A List of the reptiles and amphibians of Maine. 1863. *See* Port. Nat. Hist. Proc.

FOGG FAMILY, of Eliot. 1851. *See* Fogg, William.

FOGG, JOHN SAMUEL HILL, M. D. *b.* Eliot. 1826-93. Physician, South Boston, Mass.

Epitaphs from South Berwick, Me. N. E. Reg. 4: 37. (1850.) [3408

——Inscriptions from the old graveyard of the first parish in York, Me N. E. Reg. 5: 67. (1851.) [3409

FOGG, JOHN SAMUEL HILL, M. D., *Continued.*

——Inscriptions copied from the old graveyard at South Berwick, Maine. N. E. Reg. 10: 57. (1856.) [3410

——Small Pox in Maine. Me. Rec. 2: 134. (1885.) [3411

——Historical Sketches of York, Berwick, Kittery, Falmouth, etc. Me. Rec. 3: 100. (1886.) [3412

——Historical Sketches of Kittery, Maine. Me. Rec. 3: 159. (1886.) 4: 50. (1887.) [3413

——John Croune—dramatist and poet. Me. Rec. 4: 188. (1887.) [3414

——Historical Sketches. Me. Rec. 5: 122. (1888.) [3415

——Officers' Names in Col. Francis' regiment stationed at Dorchester Heights, No. 4. A. D. 1776. Me. Rec. 5: 168. (1888.) [3416

FOGG, W. FRED P. Strong. Lawyer.

The Republican Party in American Politics, with a brief account of the movements to which the present great organization can trace its origin, together with the history of its formation in Maine on the recurrence of the thirtieth anniversary. By W. Fred P. Fogg, secretary, and member of the Republican executive committee of Strong, Franklin County, Maine. Lewiston, Me.: Printed at the Journal Office. 1884. 8vo. pp. 57. [3417

FOGG, WILLIAM. 1790-1859. Eliot.

A Short Genealogical Account of a few of the families of the early settlers of Eliot, and of a branch of the Moody family; from the time they emigrated to this country to the year 1850. Saco: A. A. Hanscom, Printer. 1851. 12mo. pp. 22. [3418

Embraces the Fogg, Hill, and Moody families.

——Kittery: the first town incorporated in Maine. N. E. Reg. 7: 134. (1853.) [3419

——Inscriptions at York, Me. N. E. Reg. 9: 342. (1855.) [3420

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 14: 85. (1860.) [3421

——Fogg Family. By William Fogg, of Eliot, Me. Me. Rec. 1: 71. (1884.) [3422

FOGLER, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1837. Lawyer, Belfast, Rockland.

Oration at Richmond, Reunion Ninteenth Maine Regiment. 1878. *See* Nash, Charles E.

FOLSOM, ALBERT ALONZO. Boston.

Commission of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., 1857, as lieutenant general. Communicated by Albert A. Folsom, Esq., of Boston. N. E. Reg. 44: 99. (1890.) [3423

FOLSOM, BENJAMIN. Eastport.

Notice of. N. E. Mag. 5: 262. (1833.) [3424

FOLSOM, CHARLES. 1794-1872. Scholar, Boston.

Remarks on a Latin inscription lately found at Castine, in the state of Maine. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 1864. pp. 59-66. (Diagram.) [3425

——The same, separately printed. n. t. p. n. d. (1864.) 8vo. pp. 8.

FOLSOM, DAVID, M. D. 1800-65. Physician, Augusta.

Obituary Notice of. 1866. *See* Toward, J. W.

FOLSOM, GEORGE, LL. D. 1802-69. Antiquarian, New York. *b.* Kennebunk.

History of Saco and Biddeford, with notices of other early settlements, and of the proprietary governments in Maine, including the provinces of New Somersetshire and Lygonia. Saco: Printed by Alex. C. Putnam. 1830. 12mo. pp. 331. (Engraving and map.) [3426

The town of Saco subscribed for 100 copies of the work, and the town of Biddeford for 50 copies. Probably this is the first instance in New England when a town afforded pecuniary aid in the publication of its history.

——Expedition of Captain Samuel Argall, afterwards governor of Virginia, knight, &c., to the French settlements in Acadia and Manhattan Island. A. D. 1613. By the editor. N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. series. Vol. I. 333-342. (1841.) [3427

——Preface to letter describing passage from Maine to Virginia in 1619. (1841.) *See* Dermer, Thomas.

——Anniversary Discourse, delivered at Brunswick, September 6th, 1846. By George Folsom.

"But I doubt not. . . . . it will prove a very flourishing place, and be replenished with many faire townes and cities, it being a Province both fruitful and pleasant." F. GORGES, Description of the Province of Maine.

Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2:3. (1847.) [3428

Contains sketch of life and character of Sir Ferdinando Gorges.

——The same. In separate form. William Van Norden, Printer. No. 39 William Street, New York. 1856. 8vo. pp. 79.

——*Editor.* A Catalogue of original documents in the English archives, relating to the early history of the state of Maine.

"But I doubt not. . . . . it will prove a very flourishing place, and be replenished with many faire towns and cities, it being a Province both fruitful and pleasant." F. GORGES, Description of the Province of Maine.

New York. Privately printed. Roy. 8vo. pp. 137. [3429

The examination of the records and the catalogue were made by Mr. H. G. Somerby. The period embraced in the years 1601-1700.

For a detailed account of the work, *see* Willis, William.

——Address delivered on the site of the Popham colony near the mouth of the Kennebec in New England, before the Maine Missionary Society on the 28th of August, 1863. By George Folsom Ventnor: (Isle of Wight) Printed by Fletcher Moor. 1866. 8vo. pp. 34. [3430

FOLSOM, J. B. Bucksport.
Sermon on. 1854. *See* Maltby, John.

FOORD, J.
Could Mr. Blaine Carry New York? Forum. 5: 237. (1888.) [3431

FOOT, SOLOMON. 1802-66. U. S. Senator. Vermont.
Proceedings on the death of Hon. Solomon Foot, including the addresses delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, on Thursday, April 12, 1866. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1866. 8vo. pp. 120. [3432
Address of William P. Fessenden, pp. 44-53.

FOOTE, ERASTUS. 1777-1856. Lawyer, Camden, Wiscasset.
Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.
——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

FOOTE, GEORGE F.
Inebriety and Opium Eating in Both Cases a Disease. Method of treatment, and condition of success. By Geo. F. Foote, M. D., Stamford, Conn. Portland, Me.: Tucker Printing House, 115 Exchange Street. 1877. 8vo. pp. 19. [3433

FOR THY NAME'S SAKE. 1878. *See* Colcord, Emily M.

FORBES, ARTHUR ELBRIDGE. *b.* 1862. Journalist, Paris.
Papers relating to the history of the Press in Oxford County. 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890. *See* Maine Press Ass.

FORBES, DARIUS. 1808-82. Clergyman, Gardiner, Belfast. *r.* Maine until 1845.
Duties of Universalists. An occasional sermon, delivered before the Maine convention of Universalists, at its session in Albion, June 24, 1840. Augusta. 1840. 8vo. pp. 19. [3434
——A Discourse in reply to the question, "Were Christ and his Apostles Universalists?" Boston. 1842. 12mo. pp. 24. [3435
——Nature and Revelation. Univer. Q. 1: 420. (1844.) [3436

FORBES, ROBERT.
Narrative of sufferings of. (1784.) *See* Bradman, Arthur.

FORBES, WILLIAM, and family, Bangor. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

FORD, ALBERT AARON. 1841-87. Clergyman, Readfield.
The Blood—Atonement of the New Dispensation. A sermon preached before the Cumberland Baptist Association at Freeport, Me., Aug. 27, 1878, byAlbert A. Ford, pastor of the East Auburn Baptist church; and printed by request. n. p. n. d. (1878.) sm. 4to. pp. 29. [3437

FORSYTH, FREDERIC GREGORY. *b.* 1855. Portland.

The Great Commune. By Frederic Gregory Forsyth. Portland: Published by the author. 1878. 8vo. pp. 32. [3438

——The Great Republic. By Frederic Gregory Forsyth, Portland: Published by the author. 1878. 8vo. pp. 16. [3439

——The Kingdom. By Frederic Gregory Forsyth, member of the Virginia Historical Society, etc. Dedicated to the Comte de Paris and to the Marquis de La Fayette. Charlottesville Chronicle Steam Print. Copyright, Price 20 cents. 8vo. pp. 28. [3440

——Forsyth Family in New England. Gran. Mo. 8: 251. (1886.) [3441

FORT CHARLES. Built 1667. *See* Bristol.

FORT FAIRFIELD. Incorporated 1858.

History Eastern Frontier Lodge. 1871. *See* Trafton, John B.

——Catalogue of the Fort Fairfield Congregational Sunday-School library, June 1st, 1890. n. p. 16mo. pp. 7. [3442

FORT FRANKFORT. Built 1754. *See* Dresden.

FORT FREDERICK. Built 1729. *See* Bristol.

FORT GEORGE. Built 1715. *See* Brunswick.

FORT GEORGE. Built 1779. *See* Castine.

FORT HALIFAX. Built 1754. *See* Winslow.

FORT LOYAL. Built 1680. *See* Portland.

FORT PEMAQUID. Built 1677. *See* Bristol.

FORT PENOBSCOT, or Pentagöet. 16—. *See* Castine.

FORT POWNALL. Built 1769. *See* Stockton Springs.

FORT RICHMOND. Built 1719. *See* Richmond.

FORT ST. GEORGE. Built 1607. *See* Popham Colony, and Brown, Alexander.

FORT ST. GEORGE. Built 1719-21. *See* Thomaston.

FORT SHIRLEY. 1754. *See* Dresden.

FORT WESTERN. Built 1754. *See* Augusta.

FORT WILLIAM HENRY. Built 1692. *See* Bristol.

FOSS, THOMAS.

A Brief Account of the early settlements along the shores of Skilling's River, including West Sullivan, West Gouldsborough, Trenton, and North Hancock. Reminiscences and anecdotes of old times and old folks. By Thomas Foss. N. K. Sawyer, Printer. n. p. (Ellsworth.) 1870. 8vo. pp. 24. [3443

FOSSETT, JASPER N. Bristol.

Inscriptions from the old Pemaquid Fort burying-ground. Communicated by Jasper N. Fossett, Esq., of Pemaquid. Bang. H. M. 3: 15. (1888.) [3444

——Inscriptions from gravestones in old Harrington (Bristol) burying-ground. Contributed by Jasper N. Fossett, Esq., of Pemaquid Bang. H. M. 4: 91. (1888.) [3445

FOSTER, ENOCH, JR. *b.* 1839. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicia. Court, Bethel.

Editor. Maine Reports. Vol. V. 3d edition. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

FOSTER, E. J.

Early Settlers of Weld. Me. Rec. 1: 119, 172. (1884.) 2: 38, 94, 181, 240. (1885.) [3446

FOSTER, F.

A Sermon: by Rev. F. Foster, occasioned by the death of Mr. John Warren Bigelow, who died in Livermore, Maine, February 26, 1856. Published by request of relatives. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy, 1856. 8vo. pp. 14. [3447

FOSTER, GEORGE WINSLOW, M. D., Ph. D. *b.* 1845. Physician, Bangor, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Biographical Sketch of Daniel McRuer, M. D., of Bangor. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 484. (1873.) [3448

FOSTER, JOHN, D. D. 1765-1829. Cambridge, Mass.

A Sermon delivered December 10, 1806 at the ordination of the Rev. Samuel Veazie, A. M., to the pastoral office in Freeport. By John Foster, A. M., pastor of the Third church in Cambridge. Portland: From the Gazette Press. 1807. 8vo. pp. 21. [3449

FOSTER, JOHN.

A Sketch of the tour of General Lafayette, on his visit to the United States, 1824: comprising the addresses of the town and city authorities, with the answers of the general. Annexed to which are biographical notices of his life: together with some of the most approved specimens of poetry, addressed to him on his arrival. By John Foster.

Sit mihi fas audita loqui;
Hæ tibi erunt artes; pacisque imponere morem,
Parcere subjectis, et debellare superbos.

VIRGIL.

Portland: Printed at the Statesman Office, by A. W. Thayer. 1824. 8vo. pp. 228. [3450

FOSTER, NEWEL ABBOTT. Publisher, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Thurston, Brown.

FOSTER, STEPHEN C. *b.* 1799. Pembroke.

History of the legislation of Congress upon the American fisheries. Speech of Hon. Stephen C. Foster, of Maine, delivered in the U. S. House of Representatives, May 25, 1858. 8vo. pp. 8. [3451

——Republican Land Policy-homes for the Million. Give the public lands to the people and you settle the slavery question, obliterate the frontiers, dispense with a standing army, and extinguish Mormonism. Speech of Hon. Stephen C. Foster, of Maine. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 24, 1860. Washington, D. C.: Buel & Blanchard. 1860. 8vo. pp. 8. [3452

FOSTER, THOMAS A., M. D. Physician, Portland.

Co-Education of the Sexes. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 10, 1874. By Thomas A. Foster, M. D. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1874. 8vo. pp. 19. [3453

——Effect of Psychological Influence upon Disease. By T. A. Foster, M. D. Portland. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [3454

——Address to the Maine Medical Association, June 9, 1885. By Thomas A. Foster, M. D., of Portland, president. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 44. [3455

——The same. Maine Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 419. (1885.)

"(THE) FOUNDATION of God standeth sure, having this seal, the Lord knoweth them that are his, and let every one that nameth the name of Christ, depart from iniquity." 2 Tim. 2: 19. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith & Son. 1871. 12mo. pp. 52. [3456

FORWARD, WALTER.

A Review of the report of I. W. P. Lewis, on the state of the lighthouses on the coast of Maine and Massachusetts, sent to the House of Representatives, by the Hon. Walter Forward, secretary of the treasury, Feb. Boston: Printed by Tuttle & Dennett. 1843. 8vo. title-cover. pp. 60. [3457

FOWLER, ROBERT LUDLOW.

Governor Thomas Pownall, colonial statesman. Mag. Am. Hist. 16: 409. (1886.) (Illus.) [3458

FOWLER, STACEY. Clergyman, North Yarmouth, Turner, 1862-66.

Sermon preached in North Yarmouth, Jan. 4, 1863, commemorative of Lt. N. P. Herrick, who fell in the battle of Fredericksburg, December 12, 1862. Portland. 1863. 8vo. pp. 24. [3459

FOWLER, W. S.

Review of Payson's sermons. Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 85. (1830.) [3460

——Review of memoirs of the Rev. Edward Payson. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 1. (1831.) [3461

FOX, CHARLES L.

Catalogue of paintings, frescoes and drawings. By Charles L. Fox. Exhibited in the rooms of the Portland Society of Art, October, 1886. 8vo. pp. 9. [3462

FOX, DANIEL. 1780-1861. Portland.

Notice of. 1861. *See* Willis, William.

FOX, EDWARD. 1815-81. Lawyer and judge U. S. District Court, Portland.

Response, proceedings upon the death of Judge Ware. 1873. *See* Emery, George F.

——In Memoriam. 1882. *See* Haskell, Thomas H.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Decisions of. (1887.) *See* Haskell, Thomas H.

FOX, H. E.

Letter concerning government of New Ireland. (1784.) *See* Winslow, Edward.

FOX ISLANDS THOROUGHFARE.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1886. Size, 20 x 31 inches. Scale 3. 17 to mile. [3463

FOX, MISS MARY ANNA.

The Discontented Robins, and other stories, for the young. By Miss Mary Anna Fox. Boston: Published by Charles Fox. 1849. 16mo. pp. 131. [3464

Contains an account of a visit to Bangor in 1835.

FOXCROFT. Incorporated 1812.

Sermon, Conference. 1880. *See* Fiske, John O.

——Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——In Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, George H.

FOXCROFT, SAMUEL. 1735-1807. Clergyman, New Gloucester, 1765-93.

Sermon on. 1807. *See* Scott, Jonathan.

——Sermon on death of. 1807. *See* Moseley, Elisha.

FOY, WILLIAM E.

The Christian experience of William E. Foy, together with the two visions he received in the months of Jan. and Feb. 1842. Portland: J. & C. Pearson. 1845. [3465

FRANCIS, CONVERS, D. D. 1795-1863. Professor Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass.

Life of Sebastien Rale, missionary to the Indians by Convers Francis, D. D. In the Library of American Biography, conducted by Jared Sparks. Second series. Vol. VII. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. 1845. 16mo. pp. 158-333. (1 illus.) [3466

FRANCIS, LAURA. *Pseud.* *See* Wilkins, Laura Hatch.

FRANCIS, THOMAS. Clergyman. Leeds.

Design and Rules of the Bowdoinham Association. 1819. [3467

FRANKFORT. Incorporated 1789.

Act of incorporation of Frankfort. 1789. Bang. H. M. 2: 119. (1886.) [3468

——Petition from. 1790. *See* Pratt, J. F.

——Petition for military company at. 1807. *See* Pratt, J. F.

——Catalogue of books in Frankfort Sunday-school library. Lougee Print., Winterport, Me. n. d. (1887.) 12mo. pp. 9. [3469

FRANKLIN AND MEGANTIC RAILROAD.

Resorts reached by. 1888-89. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

FRANKLIN COLLECTION OF POETRY AND PROSE. Farmington: D. H. Knowlton & Co. 1887. [3470

FRANKLIN COUNTY. Constituted 1838.

Attorneys at Law in. 1841. *See* Redington, Asa.

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Lakes of. 1876. *See* Dill, Harry P.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1877, '80 '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87. *See* Keyes, Charles W.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1888. *See* Knowlton, D. H.

——Historical Sketch, by-laws and list of members of the Franklin County Agricultural Society. Incorporated March 13, 1840. Farmington: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1888. 12mo. pp. 26. [3471

The historical sketch is by Edward A. Hall, of Chesterville.

FRANKLIN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE. 1881. *See* Swift, J. S.

FREE BAPTISTS.

The Freewill Baptist Register, and Saints' Annual Visitor, exhibiting a view of the Freewill Baptist connexion in miniature. Containing also a variety of matter historical, doctrinal, and miscellaneous. To which is prefixed an astronomical ephemeris for the year of our Lord 1826. By a member of the elders' conference.

"Without the aid of astronomy and chronology all human affairs would be in confusion. No one could tell when he was born any more than when he will die."

Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office, by Shirley and Edwards for the aforesaid connexion. n. d. (1826.) 24mo. pp. 54. [3472

FREE BAPTISTS, *Continued.*

——The Freewill Baptist Register, and Saint's Annual Visitor, exhibiting a view of the Freewill Baptist connexion in miniature. Containing also a variety of matter historical, doctrinal and miscellaneous, to which is prefixed an astronomical ephemeris, for the year of our Lord 1828. By a member of the elders' conference.

"The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmanent sheweth his handy work."

DAVID.

Limerick, Me. Published at the Morning Star Office, for the aforesaid connexion. [3473

——History of Freewill Baptists. 1862. *See* Stewart, Isaac D. [3474

FREE BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Minutes first annual meeting at Augusta. 1872. 8vo. pp. 8.

——Minutes 2d annual meeting, at Bath. 1873. 8vo. pp. 12.

——Minutes 3d annual meeting, at Dover. 1874. 8vo. pp. 11.

——Minutes 4th annual meeting, at Lewiston. 1875. 8vo. pp. 12.

——Minutes 5th annual meeting, at Saco. 1876. 8vo. pp. 12.

——Minutes 6th annual meeting, at Richmond. 1877. 8vo. pp. 12.

——Minutes 7th annual meeting, at Lewiston. 1878. 8vo. pp. 15.

——Minutes 8th annual meeting, at Brunswick. 1879. 8vo. pp. 11.

——Minutes 9th annual meeting, at W. Waterville. 1880. 8vo. pp. 11.

——Minutes 10th annual meeting, at Auburn. 1881. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes 11th annual meeting, at Biddeford. 1882. 8vo. pp. 23.

——Minutes 12th annual meeting, at Augusta. 1883. 8vo. pp. 16.

——Minutes 13th annual meeting, at Saco. 1884. 8vo. pp. 18.

——Minutes 14th annniversary, at Gardiner. 1885. 8vo. pp. 24.

——Minutes 15th anniversary, at Oakland. 1886. 8vo. pp. 23.

——Minutes 16th anniversary, at Phillips. 1887. 8ve. pp. 22.

——Minutes 17th anniversary, at Dover. 1888. 8vo. pp. 21.

——Minutes 18th anniversary, at Lewiston. 1889. 8vo. pp. 8.

The charter, constitution and proceedings of the Maine Free Baptist Association, at their first meeting, held at Lewiston, 1889, comprise pp. 8-22.

——Proceedings first meeting Maine Free Baptist Association at their first meeting held at Lewiston, 1889. *See* Maine Free Bapt. Home Missionary Society.

——Proceedings at second annual meeting, at Bangor, 1890. 8vo. pp. 48.

FREE BAPTIST CYCLOPÆDIA. Historical and biographical. The rise of the Freewill Baptist connection and of those general and open communications of Baptists which, merging together, form one people, their doctrines, polity, publications, schools and missions, with brief biographies of ministers and others identi-

fied with the growth and strength of the denomination. By Rev. G. A. Burgess, A. M., Rev. J. T. Ward, A. M. With illustrations. Free Baptist Cyclopædia Co. 1889. n. p. (Chicago.) 4to. pp. 724. [3475

Contains brief biographies of ministers and others of the denomination in Maine, engravings of Bates College and Maine Central Institute, and of church buildings at Portland, Saco, North Berwick, Lewiston, Auburn and Bangor.

——New England Free Bapt. Ass., Ocean Park Assembly, and Chautauqua Normal Union. 1882-90. *See* Old Orchard.

FREEMAN, CHARLES. 1794-1853. Clergyman, Limerick.

The Import and Practical Use of Baptism. By Charles Freeman, pastor of the Congregational church in Limerick, Me. Portland: Published by Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 18mo. pp. 116. [3476

——An account of Limerick. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 325. (1831.) [3477

——The same. n. t. p. (Portland. 1831.) 8vo. pp. 11.

——Society to be Made Christian. (Matt. 5: 13.) A sermon delivered in Bath, June 25, 1834, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its twenty-seventh anniversary. By Charles Freeman, pastor of the Congregational church in Limerick. Portland: Press of the Maine Missionary Society. Merrill & Byram, Printers. 1834. 8vo. pp. 23. [3478

——History of the General Conference of Maine. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 154. (1837.) [3479

——Sketch of Presbyterianism in the state of Maine, with some account of Presbyterianism in New England. New Hamp. Repos. 2: 253. (1846.) [3480

FREEMAN, ENOCH. 1706-88. Portland.

Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

FREEMAN, ELIAS DUDLEY. *b.* 1853. Yarmouth.

The first Congregational church in Hampden. Bang. H. M. 4: 113. (1888.) [3481

FREEMAN FAMILY. Portland.

Genealogy. 1863. (?) *See* Freeman, William.

FREEMAN, SAMUEL. 1743-1831. Judge of Probate, Portland.

Letter to. 1777. *See* Adams, Samuel.

——Letter to. 1777. *See* Adams, John.

The Columbian Primer, or the school mistresses' guide to children in their first steps to learning. Part I. Containing words of one or two syllables. With an appendix containing sundry matters which children may be taught to say by heart. By Samuel Freeman, Esquire. 1790. [3482

This was the first entry for copyright from Maine.

FREEMAN, SAMUEL, *Continued.*

——The Probate Auxiliary; or a director and assistant to Probate Courts, executors, administrators and guardians. Being the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, respecting the estates of testators, intestates and wards. Carefully collected. Together with a comprehensive alphabetical index to the same. To which are added, a variety of forms for the use of probate courts, and of such persons as may have business to transact therein. By Samuel Freeman, Esq., register of probate for the County of Cumberland. (With the privilege of copyright.) Portland: (Massachusetts.) Printed by Benjamin Titcomb, Jun. 1793. 16mo. pp. xi, (1), 156, (3). [3483

——The same. Second edition. Boston. 1803. 12mo. pp, xii, 228.

This is called "Probate Directory" instead of Probate Auxiliary, but it is the same work.

——The Town Officer, or the power and duty of selectmen—town clerks—town treasurers—overseers of the poor—assessors—constables—collectors of taxes—surveyors of highways—surveyors of lumber—fence viewers—field drivers—measurers of wood and other town officers, as contained in the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with a variety of forms for the use of such officers. To which is prefixed the constitution of said Commonwealth and of the United States: and thereto is added the power and duty of towns, parishes, and plantations—a plain and regular method of keeping accounts—and a table of crimes and punishments: also, an appendix containing some inspection and other laws at large; with other useful matter. By Samuel Freeman, Esq., author of the "Massachusetts Justice," "Probate Directory," and "American Clerk's Magazine." Boston. 1793. 16mo. pp. 234. [3484

——The same. Second edition. Boston. 1793. 12mo. pp. 239.

——The same. Third edition. Boston. 1794. 12mo. pp. 240.

——The same. Fourth edition. Boston. 1797. 12mo. pp. 287.

——The same. Fifth edition. Boston. 1802. 12mo. pp. 310.

——The same. Sixth edition. Boston. 1805. 12mo. pp. 348.

——The same. Seventh edition. Boston. 1808. 12mo, pp. 372.

——The same. Eight edition. Boston. Printed by Joseph T. Buckingham for Thomas and Andrews, No. 45 Newbury Street. August, 1815. 16mo. pp. 372.

——A Valuable Assistant to Every Man: or, the American clerk's magazine. Containing the most useful and necessary forms of writing, which commonly occur between man and man, under the names of acquittances, agreements, assignments, awards, bargains, bills of sale, bonds, conditions, conveyances, covenants,

deeds, feoffments, fine and recovery, gifts and grants, indentures, leases, lease and release, letters of attorney, mortgages, notes, pleas, receipts, releases, sales, surrenders, wills, writs, and declarations, &c. And other instruments. The whole of which are calculated for the use of the citizens of the United States. And conformable to law. By Samuel Freeman, Esq.; author of the Town Officer and Probate Auxiliary. Published according to Act of Congress. Printed at Boston. By I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews. Sold by them at Faust's Statue, No. 45 Newbury Street, and by said Thomas in Worcester. 1794. 16mo. pp. v, 6, 223. (1.) [3485

——The same. Second edition, revised, corrected, and considerably enlarged. Boston. 1795. 16mo. pp. 247.

——The same. Fifth edition, revised and improved. Boston: Oct. 1802. 16mo. pp. 320.

——The Massachusetts Justice: being a collection of the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relative to the power and duty of justices of the peace. Alphabetically arranged in two parts. Part I. The Power and Duty of the Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace. Part II. The Power and Duty of the Justices of the Peace, in their separate capacity. To which is appended under the proper heads, a variety of forms, grounded on said laws. The whole intended for the use of those who practice in the office of a justice, to assist them in the various duties thereto belonging. With an appendix containing short and concise rules for changing *pounds*, *shillings*, *pence* and *farthings*, into *dollars*, *cents* and *bills*, which a late law has introduced as the money account: also rules for computing interest in such money, and sundry useful tables respecting the same. To all which an index is annexed. By Samuel Freeman, Esq., compiler of the Town Officer, Probate Auxiliary and American Clerk's Magazine. Published according to Act of Congress. Printed at Boston, by Isaiah Thomas and Ebenezer T. Andrews, (proprietors of the work). Faust's Statue, No. 45 Newbury Street. 1795. 8vo. pp. 296. [3486

——The same, under the following title:

The Massachusetts Justice: being a collection of the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relative to the power and duty of justices of the peace. Alphabetically arranged in two parts. Part I. The Power and Duty of the Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace. Part II. The Power and Duty of Justices of the Peace, in their separate capacity. To which is added under the proper heads, a variety of forms, grounded on said laws. The whole intended for the use of those who practice in the office of a justice, to assist them in the various duties

FREEMAN, SAMUEL, *Continued.*

thereto belonging. With an appendix, containing extracts from sundry laws of the United States. Also, such short and concise rules for changing *pounds*, *shillings*, *pence* and *farthings*, into *dollars*, *cents* and *mills*, which a late law has introduced as the money account; and rules for computing interest in such money, with sundry useful tables respecting the same. To all which is added an index. By Samuel Freeman, Esq., compiler of the Town Officer, Probate Auxiliary and American Clerk's Magazine. Published according to Act of Congress. Printed at Boston, by Isaiah Thomas and Ebenezer T. Andrews, (proprietors of the work) Faust's Statue, No. 45 Newbury Street, Jan., 1802. 8vo. pp. 295.

——The same. Third edition, much improved. Boston: 1810. 8vo. pp. 296.

——General Directions to executors and administrators in the county of Cumberland, useful to all persons concerned in the settlement of estates. To which are added some directions to appraisers and commissioners. Also the duty of guardians. By Samuel Freeman, Esq., Judge of Probate. 1805. [3487

——The Probate Directory; or, an assistant to probate courts, executors, administrators, and guardians, being the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, respecting the estates of testators, intestates, and wards. To which are added, a variety of forms, for the use of probate courts and such persons as may have business to transact therein. Together with a comprehensive alphabetical index to the laws and forms. By Samuel Freeman, Esq. Late register, but now judge of the Court of Probate for the County of Cumberland. Third edition enlarged and improved. Boston: Printed by J. T. Buckingham. For Thomas and Andrews, No. 45 Newbury Street. Oct. 1812. 12mo. pp. 264. [3488

——An Appendix to the third and last edition of the Probate Directory containing all the laws concerning probate matters passed since that edition was printed (in October, 1812), together with a number of forms grounded thereon. By Samuel Freeman, Esq., judge of the Court of Probate for the County of Cumberland. Boston: Printed at No. 4 Cornhill by Munroe and Francis, for Thomas Andrews, No. 45 Newbury Street. June, 1818. 12mo. pp. 65. (Index.) [3489

——*Editor.* Extracts from the journals kept by Rev. Thomas Smith, late pastor of the First church of Christ in Falmouth, in the county of York (now Cumberland), from the year 1720 to the year 1788, with an appendix, containing a variety of other matters, selected by Samuel Freeman, Esq. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd & Co. 1821. 16mo. pp. 164, (3). [3490

——Appendix: with separate title-page as follows:
An appendix to the "Extracts from the Journal kept by Rev. Thomas Smith, late pastor of the First church of Christ, in Falmouth, in the county of York, (now Cumberland). Containing a variety of matters collected by Samuel Freeman, Esq. Portland: Printed by A. Shirley. 1821. 16mo. pp. 154, (2). [3491

——Obituary Notice of. New Eng. Mag. 1: 94. (1831.)

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1849, and also 1863. *See* Willis, William.

FREEMAN, SAMUEL DEANE. 1781-1831. Portland.
Extracts from his diary and writings. 1863. *See* Freeman, William.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM. 1793-1879. Lawyer, Portland and Cherryfield.
An Oration delivered at the request of the selectmen of Portland, July 4th, 1808. By William Freeman, Portland: From the Gazette Press. 1808. 12mo. pp. 16. [3492

Mentioned in review of literature, Am. Reg. 1808. p. 126.

——An Address delivered at Limerick, Me., Feb. 1815, on the celebration of peace, between Great Britain and the United States. By William Freeman. Bangor: Smith & Sayward. 1846. 8vo. pp. 16. [3493

——An Address delivered before the First Temperance Society of Cherryfield, Maine, October, 1829. By William Freeman. Portland: From the Press of F. G. Rich & Co. 1872. 8vo. pp. 60. [3494

——An Address delivered in Harrington, Me., at a Sabbath-school celebration of the anniversary of our national Independence. By William Freeman. Machias: Printed by E. O. Wentworth. 1858. 8vo. pp. 40. [3495

——Genealogy of the Freeman Family. n. p. n. p. (1863.) 8vo. pp. 92. [3496

Pages 41-92 contain an account of Samuel D. Freeman, and extracts from his writings and diary.

——A Poem, delivered in part, at Machias, Me., before Bradbury Post G. A. R., 1873, taking up twenty-five minutes of time, and since enlarged to the present length by William Freeman. Printed by C. O. Furbush, Machias, Maine. 8vo. pp. 158. (Date on page 156, July 4, 1875.) [3497

Appended to this are other poems by him, viz.: Carrier's Address to the Patrons of the Machias Republican, January 1, 1862, pps. 12. The United States Flag, Dec. 26, 1863, pps. 13-16: Stand by the Flag, 1874, pps. 16-17: Appeal to the Soldiers of the Army, Sep. 26, 1864, pps. 18-32.

REEMAN, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

——The Drunkard's Wife. A temperance poem, founded on facts. By William Freeman. Printed by C. O. Furbush, Machias, Me. 8vo. pp. 65. [3498

Date on 2d page, Cherryfield, June 15, 1875.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM P.

"Truth is Stranger than Fiction." Biography of Isaac W. Ambler. By William P. Freeman. Biddeford: Horton Bros. 1857. 12mo. pp. 319.

——The same. Second edition, 1860. 12mo. pp. 319. [3499

FREE MASONRY.

Grand Lodge of Maine. It has published its proceedings annually since 1820: 1820 to 1825 quarto; 1826 to 1833 8vo.; 1834 to 1847 12mo. except that those of a special session of 1844 with address by John H. Shepard were octavo. Those since 1847 are in octavo form. The early issues are out of print and two volumes have been reprinted by Stephen Berry, Portland, so that they are as follows:

Vol. I, 1820 to 1848. (Reprint.) Vol. II, 1849 to 1854. (Reprinted, 1887.) Vol. III, 1855 to 1858. Vol. IV, 1859 to 1863. Vol. V, 1864 to 1866. Vol. VI, 1867 to 1869. Vol. VII, 1870 to 1872. Vol. VIII, 1873 to 1875. Vol. IX, 1876 to 1878. Vol. X, 1879 to 1881. Vol. XI, 1882 to 1884. Vol. XII, 1885 to 1887. Vol. XIII, 1888 to 1890. [3500

——Constitution, etc. 1820, folio. 1821, 12mo. 1839, 12mo. 1844, 12mo. 1847, 12mo. 1849, 1854, 1865, 1866, 1871, 1875, 1885. [3501

Grand Chapter. It commenced publishing its proceedings in 1821, but the early ones were not regularly issued. The latter being out of print have been reprinted.

Vol. I, 1821 to 1854. (Reprinted by Stephen Berry, Portland, 1879.) Vol. II, 1855 to 1860. Vol. III, 1861 to 1867. Vol IV, 1868 to 1873. Vol. V, 1874 to 1878. Vol. VI, 1879 to 1883. Vol. VII, 1884 to 1888. Vol. VIII, 1889 to 1893. [3501a

——Constitutions. 1825. 12mo. 1845. 12mo. 1851, 1861, 1868, 1874, 1882. [3502

Grand Commandery. Proceedings have been published annually since 1852, except that those for 1854, 1855 and 1856 are in one pamphlet. Those for 1852 and 1853 have been reprinted.

Vol. I, 1852 to 1867. Vol. II, 1868 to 1873. Vol. III, 1874 to 1879. Vol. IV, 1880 to 1885. Vol. V, 1886 to 1891.

——Statutes, forms. etc. 1860. 1884. [3503

Grand Council. Proceedings have been published annually since 1855 in octavo form.

Vol. I, 1855 to 1867. Vol. II, 1868 to 1875. Vol. III, 1876 to 1885. Vol. IV, 1886 to 1895.

——Constitution, forms, etc. 1865-75.

——Council of Deliberation. A. A. S. Rite. Proceedings of Maine Council of Deliberation, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite. 1871. [3504

Contains memoir of General Abner B. Thompson, by Hon. J. H. Drummond.

——The same, for 1874.

Contains memoirs of John H. Lynde (with port.), and John D. Bailey, by Hon. J. H. Drummond; of Freeman Bradford, by Moses Dodge, M. D.; and of John Griffiths, by Hon. Joseph A. Locke.

——The same, for 1876.

——The same, for 1878.

Contains a history of the Council, etc.

——The same, for 1886-87.

Contains biographical sketch of Robert Pinckney Dunlap, by Hon. Marquis F. King, with portrait.

——The same, for 1888-91.

Contains memoir of George Waite Deering (with port.), and of Silas Alden, by Hon. J. H. Drummond.

——History. *See* Stillson, Henry Leonard.

FREEPORT. Incorporated, 1789.

Publishments of the town of Freeport. Intentions of marriage entered upon town records. Town of Freeport, Maine. (Commencing with the incorporating of the town in 1789.) Salem Press Rec. 1: 59. (1890.) [3505

——Sermon, ordination. Samuel Veazie. 1806. *See* Foster, John.

——Oration, 4 July. 1807. *See* Barnes, Thomas.

——Discourse, funeral Samuel Veazie. 1809. *See* Jenks, William.

——Sermon, ordination. Reuben Nason. 1810. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

——Sketch of. 1816. *See* Nason, Reuben.

——Address before teachers. 1838. *See* Packard, Alpheus S.

——Historical Notice of the Baptist church. Am. Bap. Mem. 13: 335. (1854.) [3506

——Discourse at. 1862. *See* Palmer, Edwin S.

——Sermon, ordination D. L. Jones. 1876. *See* Jenkins, R. W.

——Sermon before Baptist Association. 1878. *See* Ford, Albert A.

——Soule Family of. 1882. *See* Banks, Charles E.

——Incidents concerning. 1877-84. *See* Corliss, A. W.

——Illustrated. 1889. *See* Haynes, George H.

——Constitution of the First Congregational Young Peoples Society of Christian Endeavor, Freeport, Me. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 24mo. pp. 8. [3507

FREES FAMILY. Orono. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS. History of, 1634-1760. *See* Niles, Samuel.

FRENCH, BENJAMIN B. Washington, D. C.

Address of Hon. Benjamin B. French, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, delivered at Portland, before the Grand Lodge of Maine, and a large collection of the fraternity there assembled, on the anniversary of St. John the Baptist, June 26, 1849. Published by order of the Grand Lodge. Portland: Bros. F. W. Nichols & Co., Printers. 1849. 8vo. pp. 24. [3508

FRENCH, EBENEZER.

An Address, pronounced before the Republican inhabitants of Portland, on the Fourth of July, 1806, being the thirtieth anniversary of American Independence. By Ebenezer French. Published by request. Portland: From the Argus Press. By N. Willis, Jun. 1806. 8vo. pp. 12. [3509

FRENCH, GEORGE F., M. D. Physician, Portland.

Annual Address before Maine Medical Association. Trans. 6: 43. (1877.) [3510

——The Eradication of Syphilis and Crime by the Extirpation, in that class, of the procreative power. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 11, 1878. By George F. French, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1878. 8vo. pp. 8. [3511

FRENCH, JONATHAN. 1808-63. Clergyman, North Hampton, N. H.

Historical Notice of the Piscataquis Association; with observations on an article published in "The Christian Examiner," for May, 1848. By Jonathan French, pastor of the Congregational church in North Hampton, N. H. Boston: C. P. Moody, Printer. 1850. 8vo. pp. 24. [3512

FRENCH, NATHANIEL. 1799-1876. Auburn.

History of Auburn. *See* Androscoggin County Atlas.

FRENCH, WILLIAM R., D. D. 1814-93. Clergyman, Turner.

The Sabbath-school Assistant, designed for Bible-classes and the higher classes in Sabbath-schools. By William R. French. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1852. [3513

——Revised edition. The Little Moralist; A catechism for Sabbath-schools. By W. R. French. Portland: Published by S. H. Colesworthy. 1854. 24mo. pp. 24. [3514

——Water Baptism. Univers. Quar. 15: 240. (1858.) [3515

——Historical Address. 1879. *See* Auburn.

——A History of Turner, Maine, from its settlement to 1886, by W. R. French, D. D. (Illus.) Portland, Maine: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1887. 8vo. pp. 312. (Ports. and illus.) [3516

——Eternal Life. Univers. Quar. 46: 269. (1889.) [3517

FRENCH, ZADOC. 1769-1830. Bangor.
Sketch of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN MAINE. 1688. *See* Maine.

FRENCH SPOLIATIONS.
Mr. Everett's Report from committee on foreign affairs to whom have been referred the memorials of sundry citizens of Portland; also petition of John and Alexander Johnston (of Wiscasset). Report No. 87. Nineteenth Congress. Second session. Washington: 1827. 8vo. pp. 13. [3518

——Report upon, in U. S. Senate. 1827. *See* Holmes, John.

——Speech on compensation for, in U. S. Senate. 1834. *See* Shepley, Ether.

——Speech in the U. S. Senate on the bill for payment of claims. 1852. *See* Bradbury, J. W.

——Speech in the House of Representatives of the U. S. upon. 1855. *See* Mayall, Samuel

——Speech in the U. S. House of Representatives upon. 1855. *See* Washburn, Israel, Jr.

——Memorial from Castine, upon. 1871. *See* Little, D.

——Report of committee, U. S. Senate, upon. 1882. *See* Frye, William P.

The Legislatures of Maine in 1840, 1844, 1845, 1854, and 1858 passed resolutions concerning French spoliations, which were transmitted to Congress.

FRENCH TREATY OF 1778. *See* Goold, William.

FRENCHMAN'S BAY.
Islands in. Bang. H. M. 1: 217. (1886.) [3519

——Around. 1890. *See* Drake, S. A.

FRENCHMAN'S BAY AND EASTERN PART OF MOUNT DESERT ISLAND.
U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1885. Size, 25x39 inches. Scale 1.58 to mile. [3520

FRETHY, A. Richmond.
A History of the Richmond Lodge, No. 63, of Free and Accepted Masons, Richmond, Maine, from January 1st, 1850, to January 10, 1886, by A. Frethy, P. M. Richmond: Ray Thompson, Printer. 1886. 12mo. pp. 34. [3521

FRIEND, BENJAMIN, and family. 1890. Bluehill. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

(A) FRIEND OF EDUCATION. *Pseud.*

Review of Mandeville's series of readers for the use of common schools. By a friend of education. Portland: Advertiser Office, Foster & Gerrish, Printers. 1851. 12mo. pp. 44. [3522

(A) FRIEND OF YOUTH. *Pseud.* 1847. *See* Tukey, Rufus.

FRIENDS.

Memorials of deceased Friends, of New England yearly meeting. Published by the meeting for sufferings. 1841. Providence: Knowles & Vose, Printers. 1841. 8vo. pp. 96. [3523

Contains "Testimony of Oliver Winslow, of China monthly meeting, concerning Sarah, his wife, who departed this life the 6th of 5th month, 1832, in the 80th year of her age," and "Testimony of Falmouth monthly meeting concerning Edward Cobb, late of Portland, Maine."

——Memorials of deceased Friends, of New England yearly meeting. Published by the meeting for sufferings. 1849. Providence: Printed by Joseph Knowles. 1849. 8vo. pp. 26. [3524

Pp. 9-11 contain "A testimony of Unity monthly meeting, concerning our late beloved friend, Phebe B. Taber, wife of Joseph Taber, of Albion, Maine, and daughter of Isaac and Sarah Buffum."

Pp. 19-21 contain "A testimony of Windham monthly meeting of Friends concerning our late aged and worthy friend, Noah Reed."

——Memorials of deceased Friends, of New England yearly meeting. Published by the meeting for sufferings. 1850. Providence: Printed by Joseph Knowles. 1850. 8vo. pp. 52. [3525

Contains "Testimony of Unity monthly meeting of Friends concerning our beloved friend John Warren, deceased."

——Memorials of deceased Friends, of New England yearly meeting. Published by the meeting for sufferings. 1851. Providence: Printed by Knowles, Anthony & Co., 1851. 8vo. pp. 19. [3526

Pp. 7-12 contain "Testimony of China monthly meeting concerning our beloved friend Martha J. Hodges."

——Memorials of deceased Friends, of New England yearly meeting. Published by the meeting for sufferings. 1854. Providence: Knowles, Anthony & Co., Printers. 1854. 8vo. pp. 12. [3527

Contains "Testimony of Vassalborough monthly meeting concerning our late aged worthy friend, Stephen Nichols."

——Minutes of the yearly meeting of Friends for New England. 1879. Lynn: Thos. P. Nichols, Printer. 8vo. pp. 72. [3528

Held in Portland.

——Minutes of the yearly meeting of Friends for New England. 1881. Lynn: Thos. P. Nichols, Printer. 24 Market Street. 1881. 8vo. pp. 71. [3529

Held in Portland.

——Letter to the children of New England yearly meeting. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 24mo. pp. 7. [3530

——Minutes of the yearly meeting of Friends in New England. 1883. Lynn: Thos. P. Nichols, Printer, 24 Market Street. 1883. 8vo. pp. 67. [3531

Held in Portland.

——Minutes of the yearly meeting of Friends for New England. 1885. Lynn, Mass.: Press of Thos. P. Nichols. 1885. 8vo. pp.75. [3532

Held in Portland.

——Minutes of the yearly meetings of Friends for New England. 1886. Lynn, Mass.: Press of Thos. P. Nichols. 1886. 8vo. pp. 75. [3533

Held in Portland.

FRIENDSHIP. Incorporated 1807.

Novel Marriage Procedure in 1772. (Extract from the Friendship town records.) Communicated by Joseph Williamson, Esq. Bang. H. M. 2: 202. (1887.) [3534

FROM MAINE TO MISSISSIPPI. By "A Yankee Girl." Portland: B. Thurston & Co. 8vo. pp. 88. [3535

(THE) FRONT DOOR-YARD, of our country, and what it contains. Look within for glimpses of Maine and the Provinces. Published by the passenger department of the Maine Central Railroad. Arthur Sewall, president, Payson Tucker, gen'l manager. F. E. Boothby, gen'l pass'r agent, Portland, Maine. Boston: Rand & Avery Supply Co., Printers. 67 Federal Street. 1888. 12mo. pp. 97. (Illus., maps.) [3536

(THE) FRONTIER MISSIONARY. 1852. *See* Bartlet, William S.

FROST, CHARLES.

Memoir of. 1847. *See* Parsons, Usher.

FROST, CHARLES. 1796-50. Clergyman, Bethel, 1822-50.

The Christian's Obligations to the Saviour. (2 Cor. 5-15.) A sermon delivered in Portland, June 23, 1847, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its fortieth anniversary. By Rev. Charles Frost, pastor of the church in Bethel. Portland: William H. Cushing, Printer, Mirror Office. 1847. 8vo. pp. 16. [3537

(THE) FROST FAMILY. (By a descendant of Joseph, son of John Frost.) N. E. Reg. 5: 165. (1851.) [3538

——Genealogy of. 1851. *See* Parsons, Usher.

FROST, JOHN, LL. D. 1800-1859. *b.* Kennebunk.

The Book of the Navy; comprising a general history of the American marine; and particular accounts of all the most celebrated naval battles, from the Declaration of Independence to the present time. Compiled from the best authorities, by John Frost, A. M., professor of belles lettres, in the high school of Philadel-

FROST, JOHN, LL. D., *Continued.*

phia. With an appendix. Splendidly embellished with numerous engravings from original drawings by William Croome. And portraits on steel of distinguished naval commanders. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 200 Broadway. Philadelphia: George S. Appleton, 148 Chestnut St. 1843. 12mo. pp. vi, 344. (Illus. [3539

Contains an account of Commodore Edward Preble.

——American Naval Biography. By John Frost. Philadelphia: E. H. Butler. 1844. 8vo. (Illus.) (3540

Sketch of Commodore Edward Preble, pp. 135-172.

——The Pictorial Book of the Commodores: comprising lives of distinguished commanders in the navy of the United States. Compiled from the best authorities. By John Frost, LL. D., author of "Pictorial History of the United States," "Pictorial History of the World," &c., &c. New York: Nafis & Cornish. (1845.) (Illus.) 8vo. pp. xiv, 9, 440. [3542

Contains sketches of Commodore Samuel Tucker, and Commodore Edward Preble.

A second edition, 1853, is entitled "The Pictorial History of the American Navy."

FROTHINGHAM, FREDERICK. 1825-91. Clergyman, Portland, 1846-51.

Significance of the Struggle between Liberty and Slavery in America. A discourse by Rev. Frederick Frothingham, at Portland, Maine, on Fast Day, April 16th, 1857. New York: American Anti-Slavery Society. 1857. sm. 8vo. pp. 21. [3543

FROTHINGHAM, JOHN. 1750-1826. Lawyer, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

FROTHINGHAM, WILLIAM. 1779-1852. Clergyman, Belfast, 1818-52.

Account of his installation. Chr. Disc. n. s. 1: 335. (1819.) [3544

——A Discourse delivered in Belfast, April 1st, 1821, before the celebration of the Lord's Supper, by William Frothingham, A. M., pastor of the First Congregational church, in Belfast. Published by request of the hearers. Belfast. 1821. 16mo. pp. 15. [3545

——A Sermon delivered in Belfast, on the day of annual Thanksgiving, December 2, 1830. By Rev. William Frothingham. Published by request. Printed by John Dorr, Belfast. 1830. 8vo. pp. 12. (On last page) "Press of the Maine Workingmen's Advocate." [3546

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 6: 39. (1852.) [3547

——Notice of. Unitar. Cong. Reg. 3: 361. (1853.) [3548

——Memoir of. 1854. *See* Palfrey, Cazneau.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

FRYE FAMILY, (THE.)

Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2:435. (1891.) [3549

FRYE, JONATHAN. 1704-25. Andover, Mass. Chaplain Lovewell's Expedition.

The Mournful Elegy of Mr. Jonathan Frye. 1725. N. E. Reg. 15:91. (1861.) [3550

——The same. *See* Rogers, Susanna.

——Scalps Indians. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

FRYE, THOMAS, M. D. 1813-74. Physician, Rockland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1878. *See* Horr, O. A.

FRYE, WILLIAM PIERCE, LL. D. *b.* Lewiston, 1830. Lawyer and U. S. senator. *r.* Lewiston.

Defense of Gen. O. O. Howard. Speech in House of Representatives, January 30, 1874. Cong. Record, 43d Cong., 1st sess., pp. 1062-64. [3551

——Government Aid to Centennial Exhibition. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 6, 1874. Cong. Record, 43d Cong., 1st sess., pp. 3640-43. [3552

——Eulogy on Samuel F. Hersey. In the House of Representatives, Feb. 20, 1875. Cong. Record, 43d Cong., 2d sess., pp. 1564-65. [3553

——Geneva Award. Speech of Hon. William P. Frye, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, June 29 and 30, 1876. Washington: 1876. 8vo. pp. 21. [3554

——Defense of Mr. Blaine. Speech in the House of Representatives, August 3, 1876. Cong. Record, 44th Cong., 2d sess., pp. 5129-31. [3555

——Settlement of Pacific Railroad Indebtedness. Speech in the House of Representatives, Dec. 13, 1876. Cong. Record, 44th Cong., 2d sess., pp. 173-75. [3556

——Presidential Election in Louisiana, 1876. Speech in the House of Representatives, Dec. 27, 1876, and Jan. 16, 1877. Cong. Record, 44th Cong., 2d sess., pp. 382, 83 and 669-71. [3557

——Louisiana Contested Election Case, Elam vs Nash. Speech in the House of Representatives, Oct. 16, 1877. Cong. Record, 45th Cong., 1st sess., pp. 73, 74. [3558

——Doorkeeper of the House. Soldiers' Roll in Democratic Care. Speeches of Hon. W. P. Frye, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, November 21, 1877, and April 3, 1878. Washington. 1878. 8vo. pp. 17. [3559

——Presentation of Statue of Gov. William King. Speech in the House of Representatives, January 22, 1878. Cong. Record, 45th Cong., 2d sess., pp. 469, 70. [3560

FRYE, WILLIAM PIERCE, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Massachusetts Contested Case, Dean vs. Field. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 27, 1878. Cong. Record, 45th Cong., 2d sess., pp. 2087-89. [3561

——Erection of Monument over Grave of Thomas Jefferson. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 12, 1878. Cong. Record, 45th Cong., 2d sess., p. 2494. [3562

——Eulogy on Julian Hartridge. In the House of Representatives, Feb. 13, 1879. Cong. Record, 45th Cong., 3d sess., p. 1289. [3563

——Florida Contested Election Case, Hull vs. Bisbee. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 19, 1898. Cong. Record, 46th Cong. 1st sess., pp. 18-20. [3564

——Removal of Troops from Polls, reconstruction of South. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 1, 1879. Cong. Record, 46th Cong., 1st sess., pp. 152-55. [3565

——New York City Elections—Tammany Methods of Naturalization, etc. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 23, 1879. Cong. Record, 46th Cong., 1st sess., pp. 742-48. [3566

——Refunding National Debt. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 20, 1880. Cong. Record, 2d sess., pp. 1722-28. [3567

——Speech of Hon. William P. Frye, delivered in the United States Senate, Wednesday, April 20, 1881. The safety of the republic requires that all her citizens shall be secure in the enjoyment of their constitutional rights. Washington: 1881. 8vo. pp. 23. [3568

——Address at festival. 1881. *See* New England Society of Pennsylvania.

——The Tariff: an encouragement to capital, a protection to labor. Speech of Hon. William P. Frye, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, Friday, February 10, 1882. Washington. 1882. 8vo. pp. 28. [3569

——England and the Democratic Party, champions of free trade. Ireland illustrates the doctrine. (Extract from a speech in the United States Senate, Feb. 10, 1882.) Washington: 1882. 8vo. pp. 8. [3570

——Report of the Committee of the United States Senate concerning French spoliations, May 5, 1882. [3571

——Eulogy on Godlove S. Orth. In the United States Senate, Jan. 31, 1883. Cong. Record, 47th Cong., 2d sess., p. 1851. [3572

——The American Merchant Marine. Speech of Hon. William P. Frye, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, April 30 and May 1, 1884. Washington. 1884. 8vo. pp. 43. [3573

——Eulogy on John H. Evins. In the United States Senate, Jan. 21, 1885. Cong. Record, 49th Cong., 2d sess., p. 890. [3574

——Speech, dedication Washburn memorial library. 1885. *See* Livermore.

——Fishing Rights of the United States. Speech in the United States Senate, April 9, 1886. Cong. Record, 49th Cong., 1st sess., pp. 3307-14. [3575

——Ohio Senatorial Election. Speech of Hon. Wm. P. Frye, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, Thursday, July 22, 1886. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 23. [3576

——Fisheries Retaliation Bill. Speech in the United States Senate, January 24, 1887. Cong. Record, 49th Cong., 2d sess., pp. 930-34. [3577

——Eulogy on John A. Logan. In the United States Senate, February 9, 1887. Cong. Record, 49th Cong., 2d sess., pp. 1541. [3578

——Protection against Free Trade. Speech of Hon. William P. Frye, of Maine, on the president's message, in the Senate of the United States, January 23, 1888. Washington: 1888. 8vo. pp. 21. [3579

——The same. Washington: Gray & Clarkson, Prs. 1888. 8vo. pp. 16.

——For the Protection of New England Homes. What Senator Frye saw in Europe. How wage-earners live and are paid in free trade countries. Boston: The Home Market Club. 1888. 8vo. pp. 31. [3580

——Protection or Free Trade? Cosmopol. 6: 65. (1888.) [3581

——Our Fisheries. 1888. *See* Long, J. D.

——Senator Frye on the Fishery Treaty. Nation. 46: 482. (1888.) [3582

——Samoan Islands. Speech in the United States Senate, January 31, 1889. Cong. Record, 50th Cong., 2d sess., pp. 1372-74. [3583

——Pan American Congress. Chaut. 10: 703. (1890.) [3584

——American Merchant Marine. Speech of Hon. William P. Frye, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, July 2 and 7, 1890. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 32. [3585

——American Citizens Must be Protected in Their Right to Vote. Speech of Hon. William P. Frye, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, Thursday, December 11, 1890. Washington: 1890. 8vo. pp. 15. [3586

FRYEBURG. Incorporated 1777.

Cogan's Expedition to Pigwacket. 1722. *See* Mann, Horace.

——Ride to Piggwacket. 1768. *See* Coffin, Paul.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1797. *See* Bradley, Caleb.

——Oration, 4th July, 1798. By John Burnham.

No copy can now be found.

——Oration, 5th July, 1802. *See* Webster, Daniel.

The Fourth of July was Sunday.

FRYEBURG, *Continued.*

——Discourse, dedication academy. 1806. *See* Porter, Nathaniel.

——Instruction in anatomy, physiology, surgery and medicine at Fryeburg, 1808. Me. Rec., 4: 284 (1887). [3587

——Oration on music. 1811. *See* Bray, Oliver.

——Oration, 4th July, 1812. *See* Barrows, William, Jr.

——Poem, composed at and descriptive of: "The Village." 1816. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

——Sermon, 4th July, 1828. *See* Pratt, Horace.

——Sermon, missionary. 1845. *See* Shepley, David.

——Sermon, funeral Rev. Carlton Hurd. 1856. *See* Chickering, John W.

——Account of. 1856. *See* Willey, Benjamin G.

——Romance said to be connected with: "Elsie Venner." 1861. *See* Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

——The Centennial Celebration of the settlement of Fryeburg, Me.; with the historical address, by Rev. Samuel Souther, of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, Mass.: Printed by Tyler & Seagrave. n. d. (1864.) 8vo. pp. 79. [3588

——Reunion of officers, teachers and scholars connected with Fryeburg academy during the term of Mr. C. D. Barrows as principal. Celebrated at the Academy hall, Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 4, 1870. 12mo. pp. 23. [3589

On reverse of title-page is "Todd, Printer, 16 Cornhill, Boston."

——Story located at: "A Modern Instance." 1881. *See* Howells, W. D.

——Webster Memorial. 1882. *See* Lewis, A. F. & C. W.

——Northern New England Sunday-school Assembly and Chautauqua Union, at Fryeburg, Maine, July 27–August 5, 1886. Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, Portland. n. d. (1886.) 12mo. pp. 12. [3590

——Northern New England Sunday-school Assembly and Maine Chautauqua Union, at "The Gate of the White Mountains," Fryeburg, Maine, July 21–Aug. 3, 1887. W. H. Stevens & Co., Portland, Maine. (1887.) 18mo. pp. 24. [3591

——The same, at Fryeburg, July 30–Aug. 11, 1888. n. p. n. d, (1888.) 18mo. pp. 24. [3592

——The same, at Fryeburg, July 20–Aug. 10, 1889. Stevens & Jones, Portland. n. d. (1889.) 18mo. pp. 1589. [3593

LOVEWELL'S FIGHT, 1795.

——Commemoration Sermon on. 1725. *See* Symmes, Thomas.

——Historical Memoirs of. 1725. *See* Symmes, Thomas.

——Address at the centennial celebration of. 1825. *See* Daveis, Charles S.

——Original Account of the battle. 1861. *See* Bouton, Nathaniel.

——Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell. 1865. *See* Kidder, Frederic.

For other accounts and particulars, see, besides Maine histories, gazetteers and other like works, the following: Boston Gazette, 17 May, 1725; Willard, Samuel, in Journal written in 1725 (Appalachia, 2: 343, 344); Penhallow, Samuel, Hist. of Wars in N. E., 112 (1726); Bryent, Walter, in Journal written in 1741 (N. H. Provincial Papers, 6: 350); Douglass, William, Summary, 1: 199 (1747); Coffin, Paul, in Journal of Ride to Piggwacket, written in 1768 (Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., 4: 286, 290); Belknap, Jeremy, in Journal of Tour to White Mountains, written in 1784 (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 5th ser., 2: 397); Belknap, Jeremy, Hist. of N. H., 2: 63 (1791); Whitney, Peter, Hist. of Worcester Co., 81 (1793); Sanders, Daniel C., Hist. of Indian Wars, 107 (1812); Allen, Wilkes, Hist. of Chelmsford, 37 (1820); Smith, Thomas, Extracts from Journals (Appendix), 135 (1821); Farmer & Moore, Hist. Coll., 1: 25 (1822), and 2: 306 (1823); N. A. Rev., 42: 35 (1824); Viator (pseudonym for Hon. Elijah L. Hamlin), in Oxford Observer (Paris), Aug. 5, 1824; Hoyt, Epaphras, Antiq. Researches, 216 (1824); Worcester Magazine, 1: 21 (1825); Lowe, Alexander T., Second Class Book, 105 (1826); Dwight, Theodore, Jr., The Northern Traveller, 2d ed., 308 (1826); Spofford, Jeremiah, Gazetteer of Mass., 191 (1828); Knapp, Samuel L., Lectures, 156 (1829); Pierpont, John, Introduction to National Reader, 84 (1829); Folsom, George, Hist. of Saco and Biddeford, 220 (1830); Stone, Thomas T., Sketches of Oxford County, 55 (1830); Drake, Samuel G., Indian Biography, etc., 236 (1832); Willis, William, Hist. of Portland, Part 2: 35 (1833); Knapp, Samuel L., Am. Biography, or Orig. Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Americans, 207 (1833); Whiton, John M., Sketches of Hist. of N. H., 72 (1834); Shattuck, Lemuel, Hist. of Concord, etc., 67 (1835); Barber, John W., Hist. Coll. relating to Mass., 387 (1839); Hayward, John, N. E. Gazetteer (1839), under *Fryeburg*; Smith, Seba, in Ladies' Companion (New York), 13: 199, (1840); same article in Farmer's Monthly Visitor (Concord, N. H.), 4: 69 (1842); Hawks, Francis L., Uncle Philip's Conversations with Children about N. H. 2: 52 (1841); Drake, Samuel G., Book of the Indians, 3: 128 (1841); White, Henry, Early Hist. of N. E., 100 (1841); Barber, John W., Hist. and Antiqs. of N. E., etc., 285 (1842); Barstow, George, Hist. of N. H., 140 (1842); Farmer, John, in N. H. Book, 235 (1842); Moore, William V. (pseudonym for John Frost), Indian Wars, 183 (1843); Allen, Stephen T., Centennial Address, Merrimack, N. H., 17 (1846); Fox, Charles J., Hist. of Dunstable, 115, (1846): Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Roger Malvin's Burial, in Mosses from an Old Manse (1846); Butler, Caleb, Hist. of Groton, 100 (1848); Frost, John, Thrilling Adventures among the Indians, 198 (1849); Smith, Thomas, and Deane, Samuel, Journals, 43 (1849); Kidder, Frederic, in N. E. Reg., 7: 61 (1853); Frost, John, Illus. Hist. Sketches of the Indians, 357 (1854); Scribner, Isaac W., Laconia, or Legends of the White Mountains and Merry Meeting Bay, 128 (1854); Shattuck, Lemuel, Shattuck Memorials, 373 (1855); Potter, Chandler E., Hist. of Manchester, 152 (1856); Chase, Francis, Sketches from Early Hist. of N. H., etc., 22 (1856); Willey, Benj. G., Incidents in White Mountain Hist., 204 (1856); Hayward, John, N. E. Gazetteer, 212, 379 (1857); Coolidge & Mansfield, Hist. and Description of N. E., 133 (1859); Chase, George W., Hist. of Haverhill, 261 (1861); Niles, Samuel, in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 4th ser., 5: 357 (1861); Willis, William, Hist. of Law. etc., of Me., 417 (1863); N. H. Adj. Gen.'s Report, 2: 46, (1866); Sewall, Samuel, Hist. of Woburn, 194 (1868); Meader, Jonathan W., The Merrimack River, etc., 114, 228, 233 (1869); Hist. Mag., 2d ser., 5: 398 (1869); Bouton, Nathaniel, in N. H. Provincial Papers, 5: 750 (1871); Caverly, Robert B., Heroism of Hannah Duston, etc., 344 (1875); Palfrey, John G., Hist. of N. E., 4: 441 (1875); Sanborn, Edwin D., Hist. of N. H., 105 (1875) Willey, Isaac, Hist. of Pembroke First Congregational Church, 3 (1876); Fay, Charles E., Nowell, W. G., and Worcester, John, in Appalachia, 1: 154, 158, 159, 160, 161 (1877); Nason, Elias, Hist. of Dunstable, 44, 288 (1877); Bi-Centennial of Old

FRYEBURG, *Continued.*

Dunstable, 12, 118 (1878); Hist. of Waterford, 76 (1879); Marvin, Abijah P., in Hist. of Worcester Co., 1: 359 (1879); Clayton, W. W., Hist. of Cumberland Co., 45 (1880); Drake, Samuel A., Hist. of Middlesex Co., 1: 99 (1880); Nason, Elias, in same, 1: 420; Bailey, Sarah Loring, Hist. Sketches of Andover, Mass.. 186 (1880); Kellogg, Elijah, A Strong Arm and a Mother's Blessing, 21 (1880); Coffin, Charles C., Old Times in the Colonies, 331 (1880); Caverly, Robert B., Hist. of Indian Wars in N. E., etc., 1: 290 (1882); Hazen, Henry A., Hist. of Billerica, 141 (1883); Green, Samuel A., Groton during the Indian Wars, 134 (1883); McClintock, John N., in Bay State Monthly, 1: 81 (1884); same account in Granite Monthly, 7: 381 (1884); Goodale, John H., in D. Hamilton Hurd's Hist. of Hillsborough Co., N. H., 149 (1885): Caverly, Robert B., The Regicides, 194 (1885), and Chocorua in the Mountains, 271 (1885); Fay, Charles E., in Appalachia, 4: 275, 323, 324, 325. 326 (1886); Goold, William, Portland in the Past, 191 (1886): Winsor, Justin, Hist. of America, 5: 127, 430 (1887); Winsor, Justin, in Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., 2d ser., 3: 259 (1888); McClintock, John N., Hist. of N. H., 154 (1888); Merrill, Georgia Drew, Hist. of Carroll Co., N. H., 29 (1889); Perkins, Henry M., in D. Hamilton Hurd's Hist. of Middlesex Co., 1: 743 (1890); Green, Samuel A., in same, 2: 517; Green, Samuel A., Groton Hist. Ser., 2: 164 (1890); Baxter, James P., in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d ser., 1: 353 (1890).

BALLADS AND POEMS CONCERNING THE FIGHT.

——The Mournful Elegy on Mr. Jonathan Frye. 1725. *See* Rogers, Susanna; also, Frye, Jonathan.

——Ancient Ballad said to have been composed soon after the battle. Farmer & Moore, Hist. Coll., 3: 64 (1824). [3594

This ballad is also given in Church, Thomas, Indian Wars, Drake's ed., 330 (Appendix); in Drake, Samuel G., Book of the Indians, 3: 132; in Fox, Charles J., Hist. of Dunstable, 124; in Bouton, Nathaniel, Original Account, 38; in Kidder, Frederic, Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, 116; and in Nason, Elias, Hist. of Dunstable, 51.

——Lines occasioned by a visit to the place of the fight. 1818. *See* Upham, Thomas C.

——Poem, Lovell's [*sic*] Pond. 1819. *See* Upham, Thomas C.

——Poem, The Birchen Canoe. 1819. *See* Upham, Thomas C.

——Poem, The Battle of Lovell's [*sic*] Pond. 1820. *See* Longfellow, Henry W.

——Ballad, Lovewell's Fight. 1824. *See* Upham, Thomas C.

——Ode for commemoration of Lovewell's Fight. 1825. *See* Longfellow, Henry W.

——Poem, Lovewell's Pond. 1882. By Mrs. Annie Zilpha Plummer. *See* Lewis, A. F. & C. W.

FULLER, ANDREW JACOB, M. D. *b.* 1822. Physician, Bath.

Biographical Sketch of T. G. Stockbridge, M. D. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 184. (1871.) [3595

——Inaugural Address, as president Maine Medical Association. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 214. (1872.) [3596

——History of Montgomery Royal Arch Chapter, No. 2, Bath, Maine. Organized December 19, 1819. Bath: Charles W. Arras, Printer. 1875. 12mo. pp. 17. [3597

——Biographical Sketch of Israel Putnam, M. D. Me. Med. Ass. Proc. 6: 249. (1877.) [3598

FULLER, BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD. 1818-85. Lawyer, Augusta, Boston.

Mrs. Abigail Lovering. N. E. Reg. 30: 111. (1876.) [3599

——Daniel Flagg, the "Barefoot Philosopher." Me. Biog. 2: 15. (1876.) [3600

——Fort Halifax. Me. Biog. 2: 51. (1876.) [3601

——Eleazer Flagg, of Concord, Mass., and his descendants. Me. Biog. 2: 80. (1876.) [3602

FULLER, EDWIN MOTLEY, M. D. *b.* 1850. Physician, Bath.

Annual Oration. Me. Med. Ass. 1887. *See* Me. Med. Ass. Trans.

FULLER, HENRY WELD. 1784-1841. Lawyer, Augusta.

An Oration pronounced in the meeting-house at Augusta, on the fourth day of July, 1804, being the twenty-eighth anniversary of American freedom. By H. Weld Fuller, A. B. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1804. 8vo. pp. 13. [3603

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. (With port.) 1863. *See* Willis, William.

FULLER, JARED, M. D. 1806-78. Physician, East Corinth.

Biographical Sketch of. 1879. *See* Beede, J. W.

FULLER, MELVILLE WESTON, LL. D. *b.* Augusta, 1833. Lawyer, Chicago, and chief justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Oration. The Crusade of Genius. 1855. *See* Chi Psi Society.

FULLER, THOMAS JEFFERSON DUNCAN. 1808-79. Lawyer, Calais.

Speech of Hon. T. J. D. Fuller, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, March 30, 1852, on the Homestead Bill. (n. d. n. p.) 8vo. pp. 8. [3604

FULLER, WILLIAM OLIVER, Jr. *b.* 1856. Journalist, Rockland.

Poem. "The Goblin of the Press." 1881. *See* Maine Press Association.

FULLONTON, JOSEPH. 1808-80. Clergyman, Acton, 1843-47.

The History of Acton, Maine. By Joseph Fullonton.

"This shall be written for the generation to come."

Psalm 102: 18.

Dover, N. H.: William Burr, Printer. 1847. 12mo. pp. 36. [3605

FURBISH, JAMES. 1796-1878. Instructor, Portland.

Some Remarks on education, text-books, &c., by the teacher of the high school for young ladies, Portland, Maine. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Exchange Street. 1828. 8vo. pp. 32. [3606

——Old and Young, 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

FURBISH, MISS JULIA A. M. Portland.

The Flower of Liberty. Edited and illustrated by Julia A. M. Furbish. Boston: Benjamin B. Russell, 55 Cornhill. Portland, Me.: Bailey & Noyes. Chicago, Ill.: S. S. Boyden. 1869. sm. 4to. pp. 131. (Colored plates.) [3607

GAINES, A. G.

Sermon at funeral of Dr. Almond Twitchell, Paris. 1859. *See* Lapham, William B.

GALBRAITH, F. W.

John S. Sayward. Me. Biog. 1: 53. (1875.) [3608

GALE, WAKEFIELD. 1797-1881. Clergyman, Eastport, 1829-35.

Sermon at the dedication of the first evangelical meeting-house in Eastport, by Wakefield Gale. Portland: Shirley & Noyes. 1829. 8vo. pp. 20. [3609

GALLATIN, ALBERT, LL. D. 1761-1849. Statesman, New York.

The Right of the United States of America to the North-eastern Boundary Claimed by Them. Principally extracted from the statements laid before the king of the Netherlands, and revised by Albert Gallatin, with an appendix and eight maps. New York: Samuel Adams, Printer. 1840. 12mo. (8vo. size) pp. x, 179, (1). [3610

——A Memoir on the north-eastern boundary, in connexion with Mr. Jay's map, by the Hon. Albert Gallatin, LL. D., president of the N. Y. Historical Society, formerly one of the commissioners under the treaty of Ghent, minister to Great Britain, &c., &c.; together with a speech on the same subject by the Hon. Daniel Webster, LL. D., secretary of state, &c., &c.; delivered at a special meeting of the New York Historical Society, April 15th, 1843. Illustrated by a copy of the "Jay Map." New York: Printed for the Society. 1843. 8vo. pp. 74. (Map). [3611

GALLAUDET, THOMAS HOPKINS, LL. D. 1787-1851. Hartford, Conn.

A Sermon on the duty and advantages of affording instruction to the deaf and dumb. By Thomas H. Gallaudet, principal of the American asylum at Hartford, Conn., for the education of the deaf and dumb. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office, by A. Shirley. 1824. 8vo. pp. 24. [3612

GALLISON, JEFFERSON C., M. D. *b.* Woodstock, 1841. Physician, Franklin, Mass.

Poem and valedictory. Woodstock reunion. 1890. *See* Chase, A. M.

GALLOUP, DANIEL P.

Lecture on some of the dangers of teachers, 1844. *See* American Institute.

GALT, SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH. *b.* 1817. Canadian financier.

The Saint Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad. A letter to the chairman of the North American Colonial Association. London, MDCCCXLVII. 8vo. pp. 40. (Map.) [3613

GANONG, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Ph. D. Northhampton, Mass.

The St. Croix of the North East Boundary. Mag. Am. Hist. 21: 261 (1891.) (4 maps.) [3614

GARCELON, MRS. ANN A. Lewiston.

Sermon at her funeral. 1857. *See* Balkham, U.

GARCELON, ALONZO, M. D. *b.* Lewiston, 1813. Governor of Maine; physician, Lewiston.

The Hale Report Shown Up by Governor Garcelon and His Council, and its charges proven false and groundless. A plain statement of facts covering the points in the great controversy, together with a brief review of the Hale Inquisition. n. p. n. d. (1880.) 8vo. pp. 30. [3615

GARDE, ROGER. *d.* 1644. Agamenticus (York).

Sketch of. 1881. *See* Banks, C. E.

GARDINER. Incorporated 1803.

Discourse on Washington. 1800. *See* Bowers, James.

——Epidemic at. 1814. *See* Hale, Enoch.

——Sermon, installation Gideon Olney. 1817. *See* Burroughs, Charles.

——An Address to the public from the trustees of the Gardiner Lyceum. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1822. 8vo. pp. 8. [3616

——Address, inaugural. 1823. *See* Hale, Benjamin.

——Gardiner Lyceum. Gospel Advocate. 3: 132. (1823.) [3617

——Laws of the Gardiner Lyceum, and regulations of its government. Gardiner: Printed by P. Sheldon. 1825. 8vo. pp. 24. [3618

——New England Farmer and Mechanic. 1828. *See* Holmes, Ezekiel.

——Gardiner Lyceum. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 361. [3619

——Visit to. 1844. *See* Gough, John B.

——History of. 1852. *See* Hanson, John W.

GARDINER, *Continued.*

——Catalogue of the library of the Mechanics Association, Gardiner, Maine, with its by-laws, library rules, &c. Gardiner: A. M. C. Heath, Printer. 1856. 12mo. pp. 56. [3620

——Its Thriving Manufactures. 1859. *See* New England Manufacturing Towns.

——Charge to clergy. 1862. *See* Burgess, George.

——Sermon, death R. H. Gardiner. 1864. *See* Burgess, George.

——Sermon on Bishop Burgess. 1866. *See* Clark, Thomas M.

——Directory. 1867-68. *See* Langford & Chase.

——Catalogue of the library of the Mechanics Association, Gardiner, Maine, with its by-laws, library rules, &c. Gardiner: H. K. Morrell, Printer, Home Journal Office. 1869. 12mo. pp. 52. [3621

——History Hermon Lodge. 1870. *See* Chadwick, Edmund A.

——Directory. 1871. *See* Greenough, W. A., Jr.

——Catalogue public library of Gardiner, comprising the rules, regulations, alphabetical catalogue of books and alphabetical catalogue of authors, with their works. Gardiner: H. K. Morrell & Son. 1873. [3622

——Directory. 1876-77. *See* Greenough, W. A. Jr.

——History Hermon Lodge. 1880. *See* Webster, Henry F.

——Directory. 1880. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1882. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Catalogue Gardiner Public Library. Gardiner: E. W. Morrell, Printer. Home Journal Office. 1884. 12mo. pp. 320. [3623

——Directory. 1884. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Address, Grant memorial services. 1885. *See* Hamlin, Charles.

——Semi-centennial of the Congregational church in Gardiner, July 28, 1885. Historical address by Rev. Richard W. Jenkins. Gardiner: E. W. Morrell, Printer, Home Journal Office. 1885. 8vo. pp. 29. [3624

——First Congregational church and society, Gardiner, Me. Society organized 1833. Church, 1835. Gardiner: E. W. Morrell, Printer, Home Journal Office, 1885. 8vo. pp. 24. [3625

——Catalogue of officers and teachers and regulations and course of study of the public schools of Gardiner. Gardiner: E. W. Morrell, Printer, Home Journal Office. 1886. 8vo. pp. 20. [3626

——Tale, located at: "A Politician's Daughter." 1886. *See* Hamlin, Myra S.

——Directory. 1886-87. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Catalogue of the Sunday-school library of the Congregational church, South Gardiner, Maine. Gardiner: Caldwell, Landers & Co., Printers. 1887. 12mo. pp. 12, (1). [3627

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* "Leading Business Men."

——Directory. 1889-90. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Manual of the Congregational church, South Gardiner, Maine. Articles of Faith, covenant and rules, and list of all the members. September, 1890. Gardiner: Reporter Publishing Company. 1890. 12mo. pp. 7, (1). [3628

GARDINER, CHARLES.

Down East and Out West. Lakeside. 2: 339. (1869.) [3629

GARDINER FAMILY. 1868. *See* Perkins, A. T.

GARDINER, FREDERIC, D. D. 1822-89. Clergyman, Maine, 1844-65. Theological professor, Gambier, O., and Middletown, Conn.

The Island of Life. An allegory. James Munroe & Co., Boston and Cambridge. 1851. 8vo. pp. [3631

——Similarity between the Epistle of Jude and the Epistle of Peter. Bib. Sac. 11: 114. (1854.) [3632

——The Last of the Epistles; a commentary upon the Epistle of Jude, designed for the general reader, as well as for the exegetical student. By Frederic Gardiner, M. A., rector of Trinity church, Lewiston, Me. Boston: Published by John P. Jewett & Company. Cleveland, Ohio: Jewett, Proctor & Worthington. New York: Sheldon, Blakeman & Co. 1856. 12mo. pp. 275. [3633

——Religion and Science. Church Mo. 9: 61. (1865.) [3634

——Ice in Kennebec River. Am. Jour. Sci. 90: 20. (1865.) [3635

——Biographical Notice of Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Maine. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 429. (1876.) [3636

GARDINER, HENRY.

New England's Vindication. 1660. *See* Banks, Charles E.

GARDINER, JOHN. 1731-93. Lawyer, Pownalborough, 1785-93.

An Oration delivered July 4, 1785, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, in celebration of the anniversary of American Independence. Boston: Printed by Peter Edes, State Street. 1785. 8vo. Title-page. pp. 5-37. Appendix, I, XXII. [3637

This was the third Fourth of July oration delivered in Boston.

GARDINER, JOHN, *Continued.*

——The Speech of John Gardiner, Esq. Delivered in the House of Representatives, on Thursday, the twenty-sixth day of January, 1792, on the subject of the report of the committee, appointed to consider the expediency of repealing the law against theatrical exhibitions within the Commonwealth.

"To wake the soul by tender strokes of art,
To raise the genius, and to mend the heart;
To make mankind; in conscious virtue bold,
Live o'er each scene and be what they behold:
For this the Tragic Muse first trod the stage,
Commanding tears to stream thro' every age;
Tyrants no more their savage nature kept,
And foes to virtue wonder'd how they wept."

POPE.

"*Quod si non hic tantus fructus ostenderetur, et si ex his studiis delectatio sola peteretur: tamen, ut opinor, hanc animi remissionem humanissimam ac liberissimam judicaretis. Nam cætera neque temporum sunt, neque ætatum omnium, neque locorum: Hæc studia adolescentiam alunt, senectutem oblectant, secundas res ornant, adversis perfugium ac solatium præbent; delectant domi, non impediunt foris; pernoctant nobiscum, pergrinantur, resticantur. Quod si ipsi hæc neque attingere, neque sensu nostro gustare possemus, tamen ea mirari deberemus, etiam cum in aliis videremus.*"

CICERO, pro Archia Poeta.

TRANSLATION:

"But were pleasure only to be derived from learning, without the advantages we have mentioned, you must still, I imagine, allow it to be a very liberal and polite amusement. For other studies are not suited to every time, to every age, and to every place; but these give strength in youth, and joy in old age; adorn prosperity, and are the support and consolation of adversity; at home they are delightful, and abroad they are easy; at night they are company to us; when we travel they attend us; and in our rural retirement they do not forsake us. Though we, ourselves, were incapable of them, and had no relish for their charms, still we should admire them when we see them in others.

Whitworth's Cicero.

Printed at the Apollo Press, in Boston, for the author. MDCCXCII. 8vo. pp. ix, 10, 101. (Plate.) [3638

The copy in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society contains manuscript notes by the author.

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

GARDINER, ROBERT HALLOWELL. 1782-1864. *r.* Gardiner, 1803-64.

History of the Kennebec Purchase; or the proceedings under the grant to the colony of Plymouth, of lands on the Kennebec. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 269. (1847.) [3639

——Letter to, and to other citizens on the Kennebec River. 1850. *See* Webster, Daniel.

——Jones's Eddy. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 41. (1856.) [3640

——Biographical Notice of. 1857. *See* Willis, William.

——Observations on the opening and closing of Kennebec River, Maine. (1785-1803.) Smith. Inst. Rep. 1858. (Imprint, 1859.) 434. [3641

——Memoir of Benjamin Vaughan, M. D., and LL. D. Me. Hist. Soc Coll. 6: 83. (1859.) [3642

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Burgess, George.

——Sermon on. 1876. *See* Burgess, George.

GARDINER, ROBERT HALLOWELL, the younger. 1809-86. Gardiner.

Notes on barometer, rain and snow guages. Smith. Inst. Rep. 1858. p. 432. [3643

——Biographical Notice of Hon. George Evans. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 457. (1876.) [3644

——Memorial of, with portrait. 1886. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——Memoir of. 1890. *See* Dalton, Asa.

GARDINER, RUFUS PARKER. *b.* 1856. Clergyman. *r.* Maine until 1888.

Manual of the Congregational church, in Waldoboro, Maine. Prepared by the pastor, Rev. R. P. Gardiner. June, 1887. Waldoboro, Me.: News Steam Job Print. 1887. 12mo. pp. 37. [3645

GARDINER, SILVESTER. 1707-86. Physician, Newport, R. I.

Dr. Gardiner versus James Flagg, merchant. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 44. [3646

——A Short Vindication of the conduct of the referees in case of Gardiner versus Flagg, against the unjust aspersions, contained in two anonymous pamphlets lately published and handed about. n. d. (1767 ?) 8vo. pp. 22. [3647

——To the Public. n. t. p. 16mo. pp. 18. [3648

Concerning a pamphlet entitled "Dr. Gardiner versus James Flagg:" issued later than February 3, 1767.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1842. *See* Curwen, Samuel.

GARDNER, THOMAS.

Penobscot Fort. Visit of the Mohawks to Fort Penobscot, 1662. Communicated by B. Fernou, late keeper of the archives of the State of New York. A true relation of the Maque coming to Penobscott Fort, and what they did: by Thomas Gardner, commander of the same, the 5th of August, 1662. Mag. Am. Hist. 2, (Part I), 235. (1878.) [3649

GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM. 1831-81. Twentieth president of the United States.

Address on, 1882. *See* Blaine, James G.

——Sermon on. 1881. *See* Dickinson, C. A.

GARLAND. Incorporated 1811,

First Settlement of Garland. (1801.) From the Maine Farmer, November, 1867. Bang. H. M. 4: 13. (1886.) [3650

GARLAND, *Continued.*

——Sermon, ordination Isaac E. Wilkins. 1825. *See* Smith, John.

GARLAND, DAVID. 1815-84. Clergyman, Bethel, 1849-84.

The Saint's Hope in Death. A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Sally S. Whitcomb, of Sweden, (Me.) March 19, 1848. By Rev. David Garland. Portland; Printed at the Mirror Office. 1848. 8vo. pp. 12. [3651

GARLAND, JAMES GRAY. *b.* 1827. Inventor, Biddeford.

Ancestry of. 1890. *See* American Ancestry.

GARRISON, EDWIN WILLIAM. 1805-40. Clergyman, Cherryfield, Ellsworth.

Memoir of Mrs. Rebekah P. Pinkham, of Sedgwick, Me., containing an account of her conversion: interesting letters to her friends: her writings for the promotion of missionary objects, &c. By E. W. Garrison, A. M.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.
Rev. 14: 13.

Portland: Office of Zion's Advocate. 1840. 18mo. pp. 160. (Illus.) (1 port.) [3652

GARRISON HOUSES.

In York County. (1876.) *See* Bourne, Edward E.

GAZETTEER OF MAINE.

1843. *See* Hayward, John.

——The same. 1881. *See* Varney, George C.

GENDELL, WALTER. North Yarmouth.

Sketch of. 1880. *See* Banks, Charles E.

GENESIS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1605-16. *See* Brown, Alexander.

(A) GEOGRAPHICAL VOCABULARY. 1813. *See* Wright, Nathaniel.

GEOLOGICAL MAP OF MAINE: explained. 1867. *See* Hitchcock, C. H.

GEOLOGY. *See* also Maine.

Elementary Treatise on. 1816. *See* Cleaveland, Parker.

——of Aroostook County. 1887. *See* Bailey, L. W.

——of Maine. 1837-39. *See* Jackson, Charles T.

——of Maine. Report on. 1861. *See* Holmes, Ezekiel.

——of Maine. 1885. *See* Hitchcock, C. H.

——Relations of Eastern Maine and New Brunswick. 1889. *See* Bailey, L. W.

GEORGE, DANIEL. 1760-1804. *r.* Portland 1783-1804.

An Almanack, for the year of our Lord, 1786, being the second year after bissextile or leap-year, and the tenth of American Inde-

pendence. Calculated for the meridian of Boston. Lat. 42deg. 23min. north. By Daniel George, Philo.

Would you, through all your days, dispense
The joys of reason and of sense?
Or give to life the most you can?
Let social virtue shape the plan.
For, does not to the virtuous deed
A train of pleasing sweets succeed?
Or like the sweets of wild desire,
Did social pleasures ever tire?

SHENSTONE.

Boston: Printed by Adams & Nourse, in Court Street. 18mo. pp. 30. [3653

——Biographical Sketch of. 1866. *See* Stickney, Mathew A.

GEORGE, MRS. ELLEN S. Orrington.

Sermon at funeral of. 1842. *See* Pond, Enoch.

GEORGE, NATHAN D. *b.* 1808. Clergyman. *r.* Maine until 1854.

An Examination of Universalism, embracing its rise and progress, and the means of its propagation. By Rev. Nathan D. George, of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

"Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field."

Bible.

Boston: Waite, Peirce & Co., No. 1 Cornhill. Gardiner, Me.: N. D. George. 1846. 12mo. pp. 210, (2). [3654

GEORGE, THOMAS, and family. Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

GEORGETOWN. Incorporated 1716. *See* Arrowsic.

Dates in. 1604-1884. *See* Lemont, L. P.

——Letters from, on Indian affairs. 1743-62. *See* Penhallow, P. W.

——Intentions of marriage. 1742-62. *See* Thayer, H. O.

——Militia Company. 1757. Bang. H. M. 4:138. (1889.) [3655

——Marriages. 1760-72. Salem Press & Gen. Rec. 1:126. (1891.) [3656

——Topographical Description. 1792. *See* Sullivan, James.

——Sermon. 1797. *See* Emerson, Ezekiel.

GERARD, GEORGE. Instructor, Portland.

French Course, or theoretical and practical system of the French language; to which are added elegant extracts from the most approved French poets. By George Gerard, A. M., formerly professor of French in Washington (now Trinity) College; at the present time teacher of French in the Free St. Seminary for young ladies, and in the Portland High School, etc. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1848. 8vo. pp. 396. [3657

GERMAN Colony in Maine. (1869.) *See* Pohlman, R.

GERRISH FAMILY. Record of. 1889. *See* Gerrish, John J.

GERRISH, FREDERIC HENRY, M. D. *b.* 1845. Professor Maine Medical School, Bowdoin College, and physician, Portland.

Salicylic Acid. The experience of Maine physicians in its use. Reported by Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D., of Portland. (Reprinted from the transactions of the Maine Medical Association, June, 1876.) Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 15. [3658

——The Sanitary Condition of Portland. A report presented to the Maine Medical Association, 14th June, 1877. By Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D., professor of materia medica and therapeutics, and lecturer on public health in the Medical School of Maine, etc. (Reprinted from the proceedings of the Association.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1877. 8vo. pp. 30. [3659

——Prescription Writing. Designed for the use of medical students who have never studied Latin. By Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D., professor materia medica and therapeutics in the Medical School of Maine, etc. Portland, Me.: Loring, Short & Harmon. Philadelphia: J. P. Lippincott & Co. 1888. 16mo. pp. 50. [3660

This has reached a seventh edition.

——Annual Address before the Maine Medical Association. 1878. Trans. 6: 331. (1878.) [3661

——The same, under the following title:

The Duties of the Medical Profession Concerning Prostitution and its Allied Vices. Being the oration before the Maine Medical Association at its annual meeting, 12th of June, 1873. By Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D., professor of materia medica and therapeutics, and lecturer on public health, in Bowdoin College; instructor in physiology and microscopical anatomy in the Portland School for Medical Instruction; pathologist to the Maine General Hospital; ex-president of the Cumberland County Medical Society; etc. (Reprinted from the transactions of the association.) Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1878. 8vo. pp. 31. [3662

——Cases Treated by the Lister Method, reported to the Portland Clinical Society, 11th of September, 1880. By Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D., surgeon to the Maine General Hospital, professor of materia medica and therapeutics in Bowdoin College, etc. Portland, Me. Privately printed. 1880. 8vo. pp. 15. [3663

——The Ownership of Prescriptions. Boston Med. & Surg. Jour. 103: 559. (1880.) [3664

——Antiseptic Surgery. The principles, modes of application, and results of the Lister dressing. By Dr. Just Lucas-Championnère, surgeon of the Hopital Tenon, member of the Société de Chirurgie, editor of the Journal de Médicine et de Chirurgie Pratiques. Translated from the second and completely revised edition, with

the special sanction of the author, and edited by Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D., A. M., surgeon to the Maine General Hospital, professor of materia medica and therapeutics in Bowdoin College, etc. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1881. 8vo. pp. 258. [3665

——Two Successful Cases of Removal of Uterus and Appendages. Boston Med. and Surg. Jour. 107: 289. (1882.) [3666

——The same. Reprinted. Portland, Me.: Printed by William M. Marks, 1882. 8vo. pp. 15.

——Biographical Sketch of William Warren Greene, of Portland, Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 140. (1883.) [3667

——Cases of Urinary Calculi. Boston Med. & Surg. Jour. 112: 6. (1885.) [3668

——The Hypodermic Administration of Morphine as a Substitute for Hanging in the Execution of Criminals. Boston Med. & Surg. Jour. 114: 270. (1885.) [3669

——The Best Equipment for Medical Study. A paper read at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Medicine in Pittsburg, Penn., 12th October, 1886. By Frederic Henry Gerrish, A. M., M. D.; professor of anatomy in Bowdoin College, surgeon to the Maine General Hospital, president of the Maine State Board of Health, fellow of the American Academy of Medicine, member of the American Society of Naturalists, the American Society for Psychical Reseach, the American Public Health Association, etc. Portland, Me.: Printed by William M. Marks. 1887. 8vo. pp. 33. [3670

——Biographical Sketch of Horatio N. Small, M. D. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 9: 315. (1887.) [3671

——The Mutual Relations of the Pharmacist and the Physician. Pharmaceutical Era, Detroit, Mich. 2: No. 5. 1881. [3672

——The Special Function of the American Academy of Medicine. Address of the president, delivered at the annual meeting in New York, 13th November, 1888, by Frederic Henry Gerrish, A. M., M. D., of Portland, Me. Printed by order of the academy. Philadelphia. 1889. 8vo. pp. 27. [3673

Gerrish, James. Lebanon. Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

Gerrish, John J. *b.* 1821. Portland.

Genealogical Record of the compiler's branch of the Gerrish family. By John J. Gerrish. Portland: Tucker Printing House. 1889. 18mo. pp. 13. [3674

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

Gerrish, Oliver. Portland.

Address at Augusta. 1841. *See* Mechanics.

GERRISH, THEODORE. *b.* 1846. Clergyman, Portland.

Army Life. A private's reminiscences of the civil war. By Theodore Gerrish, late member of the 20th Maine Vols. With an introduction by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. n. d. (1882.) 12mo. pp. 372. [3675

——Will Newton, the young volunteer, by T. Gerrish, author of "Reminiscences of the War," "The Blue and the Gray," etc. With illustrations. Bangor, Me.: O. F. Knowles & Co., Printers. 1884. 12mo. pp. 284. [3676

——Life in the World's Wonderland. Illustrated. A graphic description of the great northwest, from St. Paul, Minnesota, to the land of the Midnight Sun. Including the lakes and forests of Minnesota; the wheatfields and stock ranches of Dakota; all the wonders of the unrivaled Yellowstone Park; the cities, mines, and cañons of the Rocky Mountains; the beauties of the Orange and Columbia Rivers; the famous inland passage from Tacoma, Washington Territory, to Sitka, Alaska. Descriptions of the old Indian battlefields, including the last battlefield of General Custer on the Big Horn River; the stories of old trappers, freighters, miners, and Indian fighters, told in their own unique style. With sixty engravings. By Theodore Gerrish, author of "Reminiscences of the War," "The Blue and the Gray," "Will Newton," etc., etc. Biddeford, Maine. From the Press of the Biddeford Journal. 1887. 8vo. pp. 421. [3677

——(Joint author with Hutchinson, John S.) The Blue and the Gray, a graphic history of the Army of the Potomac and that of Northern Virginia, including the brilliant engagements of these forces from 1861 to 1865. The campaigns of the Shenandoah valley and the Army of the James, together with reminiscences of tent and field, acts of personal daring, deeds of heroic suffering and thrilling adventure, coupled with which will be found many tales of individual achievements, army yarns, and pen-pictures of officers and privates. A complete roster of the two armies, and twenty full-page maps. By Rev. Theodore Gerrish, private in the Army of the Potomac, author of "Reminiscences of the War," and John S. Hutchinson, private in the Army of Northern Virginia. With introductions by Colonel Augustus C. Hamlin, Maine, and Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Virginia. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1883. 8vo. pp. 816. [3678

GERRY, EDWIN. 1820-85. Clergyman, Sanford.

Story of his life. 1887. *See* Wilder, S. Fannie G.

GERRY, ELBRIDGE. 1813. Lawyer, Waterford, Portland.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

GESCHICHTE DES DEUTSCHEN ELEMENTS IN STAATE MAINE. *Deutscher Pion.* 14: 7. 349: 151. 16: 11, 349. [3679

GETCHEL, DENNIS.

A Testimony Concerning Acceptable Worship to Almighty God. By Dennis Getchel, late of Vassalborough in New England. Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait, at his office in Fish Street. 1794. 12mo. pp. 12. [3680

GETCHELL, IRA E. North Vassalborough.

Tables showing the magnetic declination in the state of Maine. From 1609 to 1880. With notes on the variation of the compass, the secular, the annual and the diurnal change. By Ira E. Getchell, land surveyor. North Vassalboro, 1880. 12mo. n. pp. (11). [3681

GETTYSBURG.

Report of the committee (of the state of Maine) on the soldiers' national cemetery. n. p. 1865. 8vo. pp. 8. [3682

GIDDINGS, JOSHUA REED. 1795-1864. Statesman, Ohio.

Speech of Mr. Giddings of Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 9, 1841. Second edition. Published by Maine Anti-Slavery Society. Hallowell: Printed by Thomas W. Newman.. 1842. 8vo. pp. 24. [3683

GIERLOW, JOHN. Clergyman, Augusta, 1863-64.

A Discourse on the times, by Rev. J. Gierlow, rector of St. Marks church. Preached Aug. 6, 1863. Being the day appointed by the president for the national Thanksgiving. Augusta: Printed at the Maine Farmer Office. 1863. 8vo. pp. 8. [3684

——Design of Freemasonry: an address delivered before the Masonic fraternity in Augusta, Maine, on the occasion of the installation of officers, November 18, Anno Lucis, 5863. By Rev. John Gierlow. Augusta: Printed at the Maine Farmer Office. 1863. 12mo. pp. 12. [3685

GILBERT, M. B.

Round Dancing, by M. B. Gilbert, member of the American Society of Professors of Dancing, New York. (Illus.)

"Our feet shall catch th' elastic bound
And reel us through the dance's round."

Portland, Me.: M. B. Gilbert. n. d. 12mo. pp. 203. [3686

GILBERT, WASHINGTON. 1816-90. Lawyer, Bath.

Address of Hon. Washington Gilbert, delivered at the centennial celebration of the town of Turner, July 7th, 1886. Portland, Maine: Press of B. Thurston & Co. 1886. 8vo. pp. 16. [3687

GILBERT, ZIBA ALDEN. *b.* 1832. *r.* Greene.

Shrinkage in Value of Farm Real Estate. Lecture before Maine Board of Agriculture at Augusta, January 15, 1890. Augusta: 1890. 8vo. pp. 6. [3688

GILE FAMILY.

Genealogy and History of. 1887. *See* Burleigh, Charles.

GILEAD. Incorporated 1805.

Account of. 1857. *See* Willey, Benjamin G.

——History of. 1867. *See* Chapman, Geo. W.

GILES, EDWARD.

Descendants of. 1859. *See* Vinton, John A.

GILES MEMORIAL. 1864. *See* Vinton, John A.

GILES, HENRY. 1809-82. Clergyman.

The Guilt of Contempt; a sermon preached in the Union Street brick church, of the Independent Congregational society, Bangor, Me., on Sunday afternoon, October 24th, 1847. By Henry Giles. Published by request. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1847. 8vo. pp. 16. [3689

GILKEY, JOHN, and family, Islesboro. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

GILLET, ELIPHALET, D. D. 1768-1848. Clergyman. *r.* Hallowell from 1795 till death.

A Sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. Hugh Wallis, to the pastoral care of the church of Christ in Bath (District of Maine), December 9, 1795. By Eliphalet Gillet, A. M. pastor of the South church in Hallowell. Printed at Hallowell, Hook, by Wait and Baker. n. d. 8vo. pp. 32. [3690

——A Discourse delivered at Hallowell, April 25th, 1799, being the day appointed by the chief magistrate of the United States, for a national Fast. By Eliphalet Gillet, A. M., pastor of the church of Christ in Hallowell. Hallowell—Printed: New York—reprinted for, and sold by Cornelius Davis, No. 94, Water Street. 1799. 8vo. pp. 22. [3691

——An Oration delivered January 2, 1800, before the citizens of Hallowell (Me.), and its vicinity, in commemoration of the much lamented death of General George Washington. By Eliphalet Gillet, A. M. Published by desire. Hallowell, (District of Maine). Printed by Peter Edes. 1800. 12mo. pp. 19. [3692

——A Discourse, delivered in Newfield, February 16th, 1803, at the ordination of the Rev. John Dane. By Eliphalet Gillet, A. M., pastor of the church of Christ in Hallowell. Augusta, (District of Maine). Printed by Peter Edes. 1803. 8vo. pp. 32. [3693

——A Sermon on infant baptism, preached at Winthrop, Nov. 4, 1804, at the baptism of the Rev. Mr. Belden's child: to which are subjoined the Rev. Mr. (Jona.) Fisher's hymn on infant dedication, and the Rev. Mr. Sewall's poem on the mode of baptism, by Eliphalet Gillet, A. M., pastor of the First church in Hallowell.

"I also will shew mine opinion."

JOB 32: 10.

Printed by Peter Edes. Augusta: 1804. 8vo. pp. 40. [3694

——The same. Reprinted by S. K. Gilman, Hallowell. 1820. 8vo. pp. 40.

——A Discourse delivered on the annual Thanksgiving in Massachusetts, November 29, 1804. By Eliphalet Gillet, minister in Hallowell.

Be ye therefore wise as serpents and harmless as doves.

JESUS CHRIST.

Printed at Augusta by Peter Edes, and sold at the Hallowell Book-store by E. Goodale. 1804. 8vo. pp. 3, 25. [3695

——History of the Bible and Jews, with remarks upon the rise and progress of Mohametanism and Popery. Adapted to the use of schools. Printed for Ezekiel Goodale, bookseller and stationer, Hallowell, Maine; for sale by him, at the Hallowell bookstore, sign of the Bible, and for sale by Thomas Whipple, Newburyport. Benjamin Edes, Printer, Augusta. 1806. 16mo. pp. 310. [3696

——A Discourse delivered on the annual Fast in Massachusetts, April 7, 1808. By Eliphalet Gillet, A. M., pastor of the First church in Hallowell. Augusta: Printed by Peter Edes. 1808. 8vo. pp. 5-14. [3697

——The Powers and Results of the Gospel. 1 Cor. 1: 24. A sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary Society, at their annual meeting in Bath, June 27, 1810. By Eliphalet Gillet, pastor of the First church in Hallowell. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1810. 8vo. pp. 30. [3698

——The Patriot. A sermon delivered on the annual Fast in Massachusetts, April 11, 1811. By Eliphalet Gillet, Congregational minister in Hallowell. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1811. 8vo. pp. 20. [3699

——A Discourse delivered at Hallowell on the annual Thanksgiving in Massachusetts, November 21, 1811. By Eliphalet Gillet, minister in Hallowell. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1811 8vo. pp. 20. [3700

——A Discourse delivered in the forenoon at Hallowell, and in the afternoon at Augusta, on the day of the national Fast, August 20, 1812. By Eliphalet Gillet, minister in Hallowell. Published by E. Goodale, at the Hallowell Book-store. Printed by Peter Edes, Augusta. 1812. 8vo. pp. 23. [3701

GILLET, ELIPHALET, D. D., *Continued.*

——Love to Christ: Sermon at the ordination of Mr. Daniel Kendrick, West parish, Pittston, November 18, 1812. Hallowell: N. Cheever. 1812. 8vo. pp. 24. [3702

——The Gospel Jubilee. A discourse at the ordination of Rev. Harvey Loomis, Bangor, November 27, 1811. Buckstown: Printed by Anthony H. Holland. 1812. 8vo. pp. 20. [3703

——Sermon at the dedication of the new meeting-house in Vassalboro, March 6, 1817. Hallowell: E. Goodale, 1817. 8vo. pp. 24. [3704

——Sermon at the interment of Mrs. Elizabeth Fillebrown, at Winthrop, who died October 23, 1817, æt 46. Hallowell: 1817. N. Cheever. 8vo. pp. 22. [3705

——Correct Thanksgiving. A discourse delivered at Hallowell on the day of the annual Thanksgiving in Massachusetts, Dec. 2, 1819. By Eliphalet Gillet, pastor of the First church in Hallowell. Hallowell: Printed by E. Goodale, 1819. 8vo. pp. 16. [3706

——Evils of Intemperance. A sermon preached at Hallowell, on the day of the annual Fast in Maine, April 12, 1821. By Eliphalet Gillet, minister in Hallowell. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1821. 8vo. pp. 19. [3707

——Preaching Christ, Productive of Joy. A sermon preached September 10, 1823, at the ordination of the Rev. Seneca White, to the charge of the South church in Bath. By Eliphalet Gillet, pastor of the First church in Hallowell. Bath: Printed by Joseph G. Torrey, 1823. 8vo. pp. 24. [3708

——Complete List of the Congregational ministers, pastors of churches, in the state of Maine, from the settlement of the country to the present time. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 144. (1840.) County of York, Cumberland County, Maine. 13: 253. (1842.) Lincoln County, Hancock County, Washington County, and Kennebec County, 14: 269. (1842.) Notes, Oxford County, Penobscot County, Waldo County, Franklin County, Piscataquis County, Aroostook County. [3709

——Reports as corresponding secretary of the Maine Missionary Society and from the trustees from its first to forty-first anniversary, 1808 to 1848, forty-one years. *See* Maine Missionary Society.

——Funeral Sermon on. 1848. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Commemorative Notice. 1857. *See* Sprague, William B.

GILLETTE, WILLIAM HOOKER. *b.* 1853. Actor, New York.

A Legal Wreck. By William Gillette, author of the plays "Held by the Enemy," "The Private Secretary," (joint author)

"Esmeralda" (joint author), "The Professor," etc. New York: Rockwood Publishing Co., 1267 Broadway. 1888. 16mo. pp. 228. [3710

The scene is partly laid in Maine.

GILLIATT, JOSEPH STARR. *b.* 1849. Portland.

Ancestry of. 1890. *See* American Ancestry.

GILMAN, ALLEN. 1796-1846. Lawyer, Bangor, 1801-46.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

GILMAN, ARTHUR. *b.* 1837. Author, Cambridge, Mass.

The Gilman Family traced in the line of Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., with an account of many other Gilmans in England and America. By Arthur Gilman, A. M.

Honors best thrive,
When rather from our acts we them derive
Than our fore-goers.

All's Well that ends Well, act 2, scene 3.

Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell. 1869. sq. 8vo. pp. xii, (1), 324. (Illus.) [3711

——Tales of the Pathfinders. By Arthur Gilman, M. A., author of "A History of the American People," "Kings, Queens and Barbarians," "Magna Charta Stories," etc., etc. (Illus.) Chicago:. The Interstate Publishing Company. Boston: 30 Franklin Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1884.) 16mo. pp. 225. [3712

Chapter X. "The Patriarch of Norridgewock."

Chapter XI. "Citizen Soldiers take a Fortress," (relating to Sir William Pepperrell).

GILMAN, CHARLES. 1807.59. Lawyer, Bangor, Quincy, Ill.

The Maine Monthly Magazine. Edited by Charles Gilman. Vol. I. Bangor: Duren & Thatcher. Portland: Edward Stephens. 1837. 8vo. pp. 568. (1 engraving.) [3713

From July 1836, to June 1837 inclusive.

——Account of Bangor. Am. Mag. 3: 329. (1837.) (Engraving.) [3714

GILMAN, EDWARD WHITING, D. D. Clergyman, Bangor, 1859-63.

A Sermon preached before the First Congregational church of Bangor, January 16, 1859, on the Sabbath following his installation as pastor of that church. By Edward W. Gilman. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1859. 8vo. pp. 24. [3715

——Address on music. 1862. *See* Penobscot Musical Association.

——Methods of promoting the fellowship of the church. 1870. 8vo. pp. 8. [3716

GILMAN, EPHRAIM.

Report of the case of Ephraim Gilman, indicted for the murder of Mrs. Harriet B. Swan, before the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. Including the arguments before the Law Court upon the exceptions, and the opinion of the court. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1863. 8vo. pp. 77. [3717

GILMAN, GEORGE H. *b.* 1854. Journalist, Houlton.

History of Houlton. 1884. *See* Kendall, J.

——Papers relating to history of Press in Aroostook County, 1887-89. *See* Maine Press Association.

GILMAN, JOHN. Exeter, N. H. 1869. *See* Gilman, Arthur.

GILMAN, JOHN TAYLOR. 1806-84. Physician, Portland.

Replies to a circular letter. Am. Med. Ass. Trans. 2: 451. (1849.) [3718

Upon the sanitary condition of Portland.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1884. *See* Gordon, S. C.

——Proceedings occasioned by his death. (With portrait.) Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 373. (1884.) [3719

——Memorial of. 1885. *See* Bell, Charles H.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

GILMAN, JOHN WESLEY. *b.* 1844. Oakland.

History of R. A. Drummond chapter, No. 27. West Waterville, Maine: from its organization to September, 1876, by Comp. J. Wesley Gilman, P. M., of Messalouskee Lodge, No. 113. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1877. 8vo. pp. 38. [3720

Contains portrait of Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, LL. D.

GILMAN, NICHOLAS PAINE.

Profit Sharing Between Employer and Employee. A study in the evolution of the wages system. By Nicholas Paine Gilman.

The present doctrine is that the workman's interests are linked to those of other workmen, and the employer's to those of other employers. Eventually it will be seen that industrial divisions should be perpendicular, not horizontal. The workman's interests should be bound up with those of his employer, and should be pitted in fair competition against those of other workmen and employers.

W. STANLEY JEVONS.

Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. 1889. 8vo. pp. x, 460. [3721

Describes the system upon which the Ara Cushman Company of Auburn and the Keene Brothers of Skowhegan is conducted.

GILMAN, TRISTRAM. 1735-1809. Clergyman, North Yarmouth.

The Death of the Righteous Lamented and Improved. A sermon

preached on the Lord's Day after the funeral of the Hon. David Mitchell, Esq., chief justice of the County of Cumberland, and one of the deacons of the First church in North Yarmouth. March 20, 1796. With some enlargements. By Tristram Gilman, A. M., pastor of said church. Printed in Portland, by Thomas Baker Wait. 1796. 8vo. pp. 32. [3722

——Sketch of. Panoplist. 5:1. (1810.) [3722a

GILMAN, WILLIAM S. *d.* 1885. Journalist, Houlton.

Papers relating to history of Press in Aroostook County. 1880-82. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Essay: "The Art Preservative." 1883. *See* Maine Press Association.

GILMORE, SAMUEL, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

GILPATRICK, JAMES. 1801-65. Clergyman, Bluehill, Topsham, 1829-52.

A Sermon delivered Sept. 8, 1830, at the ordination of Rev. Wilson C. Ryder, over the First Baptist church, in Mariaville. By James Gilpatrick, pastor of the First Baptist church in Bluehill. Published by request. Bluehill: Beacon Press. B. F. Bond, Printer. 1830. 8vo. pp. 12. [3723

——The Nature and Remedy of Intemperance. An address, delivered before the Mount Desert Temperance Society, July 4, 1832. By James Gilpatrick, pastor of the First Baptist church, Bluehill, Maine. Boston: Lincoln & Edmands. 1832. 12mo. pp. 19. [3724

——A Sermon delivered June 5, 1833, at the funeral of Rev. Daniel Merrill, A. M., late pastor of the First Baptist church in Sedgwick. By James Gilpatrick, pastor of the First Baptist church in Bluehill. Published by request, Ellsworth: Robert Grant, Printer. 1833. 8vo. pp. 15. [3725

GLADYS: a romance. 1887. *See* Darling, Mary Greenleaf.

GLAZIER, WILLIAM BELCHER. 1827-70. Lawyer, Gardiner. *r.* Maine. 1827-54.

Leaf of Life. Knick. 36:50. (1850.) [3726

——Poems. By William Belcher Glazier. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1853. 12mo. pp. 168. [3727

GLEANINGS FOR YOUTH. Portland. 1828.

GLEANINGS FROM MERRIMAC VALLEY. Portland: B. Thurston & Co.

GLIDDEN, SAMUEL P. 1761-1818. Lawyer, Readfield.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, Wm.

GODDARD, CHARLES WILLIAM. 1825-88. Lawyer and judge Superior Court, Portland.

Report of C. W. Goddard, commissioner appointed to review, collate and arrange the general and public laws of the State of Maine, by the resolve approved March 8, 1881. Augusta: 1881. 8vo. pp. 59. [3728

——Note on the sources of land titles in Maine. 1884. *See* Maine, Revised Statutes.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

GODDARD, HENRY. 1785-1871. Portland.

A Few of the Very Many Miscellaneous Articles in Poetry and Prose, written by Henry Goddard, during the last half century. Portland: Press of B. Thurston and Company. 1866. 12mo. pp. 44. [3729

Contents: Earth's Final Destiny. Speech: made on the eve of the second election of President Jackson, in the Second Parish church, Portland. Thoughts on Happiness. Great Railroad Meeting (Wed. June 11, 1845). Missionary Hymn. (1846.) Lines. The Mechanics of Portland. (1864.) A Lover's Poem.

GODDARD, JOHN, M. D.

Obituary of Dr. John Goddard, of Portsmouth, N. H. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston. 1854. 16mo. pp. 17. [3730

GODDARD, MARY J.

Divine Providence. Illustrated in the life of Mathew J. Rankin, with a few poems annexed. By Mary J. Goddard. Boston: J. E. Farwell, Printer. 1875. 12mo. pp. 60. [3731

GODDING, WILLIAM. 1761-1849. Clergyman, Acton.

Biographical Sketch of. Am. Bapt. Mem. 13: 243. (1854.) [3732

GODFREY, EDWARD. 1584-1664. York. Governor Province of Maine.

Life, Letters and Services. (1584-1664.) *See* Banks, Charles E.

GODFREY, GEORGE FREDERICK. *b.* 1840, Bangor.

A Sketch of Bangor, by George F. Godfrey, with illustrations from photographs by the author. (Monogram of publisher.) Boston: James R. Osgood and Company. 1882. sm. ob. pp. 68. (12 photographs.) [3733

GODFREY, JOHN. 1781-1862. Lawyer, Hampden and Bangor, 1805-62.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

GODFREY, JOHN EDWARDS. 1809-1884. Lawyer, Bangor.

The Speculator; Penobscot Characters. 1848. *See* Appleton, Jane S.

——The Story of the Penobscot Bar. (Read by Hon. John E. Godfrey, at a dinner given to Hon. Frederick H. Allen, judge of the District Court, on the occasion of his retirement from the bench in 1849, to accept a professorship in the law school at Harvard College.) Bang. H. M. 6: 25. (1890.) [3734

——Address, 1858. *See* Maine State Musical Association.

——Address. 1859. *See* Penobscot Musical Association.

——Bashaba and the Tarratines. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 1: 98. (1868.) [3735

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 93. (1876.)

——Address at the centennial celebration of the settlement of Bangor. 1869. *See* Bangor.

——The Press of Penobscot County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Address before the State Pomological Society. 1873.

——Notice of David Barker, 1876. *See* Barker, David.

——The Ancient Penobscot, or Panawanskek. Hist. Mag. 3d. ser. 1: 85. (1872.) [3736

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 1. (1876.)

——"Castine the Younger." A paper read before the Maine Historical Society, at its meeting in Bangor (Bath), January, 1873. Hist. Mag. 3d. ser. 2: 121. (1873.) [3737

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 73. (1876.)

——Pilgrims at Penobscot. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 366. (1875.) [3738

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 23. (1876.)

——Jean Vincent, Baron de Saint Castin. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 39. (1876.) [3739

——Norumbega. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, March 30. 1876. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 315. (1881.) [3740

——Memoir of Hon. Edward Kent, LL. D. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, May 15, 1879. With brief remarks by Israel Washburn, Jr., and Geo. F. Talbot. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8: 449. (1881.) [3741

——Press of Penobscot County; the bench and bar of Penobscot County; Annals of Bangor. 1882. *See* Penobscot County, history of.

——Claude de la Tour. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, May 15, 1879. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 95. (1887.) [3742

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Paine, Albert W.

GODING, GEORGE HENRY. *b.* 1838. Auburn.

History of Cumberland Lodge, No. 12. F. & A. M., New Gloucester, Me., from April 8, 1873 to Dec. 31, 1880. By George H. Goding, P. M. Lewiston: Printed by Geo. A. Callahan. 1884. 12mo. pp. 10. [3743

GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE, Journalist, New York.

Contest on Election of Governor. Nation. 30: 5. (1879.) [3744

——Mr. Blaine's Whiskey Scheme. Nation. 37: 462. (1883.) [3745

——Mr. Blaine's Railroad Transactions. Nation. 38: 378. (1884.) [3746

——"Keep My Name Quiet." Nation. 39: 237. (1884.) [3747

Upon Mr. Blaine and the liquor question.

——Mr. Blaine and the English Civil Service. Nation. 43: 344. (1886.) [3748

——Blaine and a Surplus. Nation. 45: 498. (1887.) [3749

GOLDEN ROD. An idyl of Mount Desert. 1879. *See* Harrison, Constance C.

(A) GOLDEN WEDDING and the Dinsmore genealogy, from about 1620 to 1865. Augusta: 1867. 8vo. pp. 24. [3750

GOLDSBOROUGH, CHARLES WASHINGTON. 1779-1843. Washington, D. C.

The United States Naval Chronicle. By Charles W. Goldsborough. Vol. I. Washington City: Printed by James Wilson. 1824. 8vo. pp. 395, xii. [3751

Page 23, Capt. Samuel Tucker; 25, Jeremiah O'Brien and Joseph Wheaton; 213, Commodore Edward Preble. But one volume was published.

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. 1728-74. English poet and essayist.

An Abridgement of the History of England; from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the close of the reign of George III. By Dr. Goldsmith. And continued down to the present time by other hands.. From the twelfth edition. Additions secured according to law. Hallowell: Published by Ezekiel Goodale and Nathaniel Cheever. N. Cheever, Printer. 1814. 12mo. pp. 359. [3752

——The same. The second Hallowell edition. Hallowell: Published by Ezekiel Goodale and S. K. Gilman. S. K. Gilman, Printer, No. 5 Kennebec Row. 1819. 12mo. pp. 371. [3753

——The same: continued down to 1819. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1824. 12mo. [3754

GOLDTHWAIT, THOMAS. 1717-99. Commander of Fort Pownall. *b.* Chelsea, Mass. *d.* Walthamstow, England.

Letter from, at Fort Pownall, 1775. Bang. H. M. 6: 106. (1890.) [3755

——Sketch of. 1886. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

GONSALVES, M. J.

Popery in America, Popery in Italy, and Popery in Madeira, in three lectures. By Rev. Manuel J. Gonsalves, leader of the Madeira exiles. 1854. [3756

GOODALE, EPHRAIM.

The New Pleasing Spelling-book, or child's guide: critically progressive from the alphabet, designed to advance the infant mind in the first stages of learning; and combining the orthography of Johnson with the pronunciation of Walker. To which is annexed a vocabulary containing a select collection of nearly thirteen hundred words, divided, accented and explained. The whole being adapted to lay in the minds of youth, the foundation of a correct pronunciation of the English language. By Ephraim Goodale, Esq.

"Simplicity is all the author's aim."

"To rear the tender thought,
To teach the young idea how to shoot."
THOMSON.

"Just as the twig is bent, the tree's inclined."
POPE.

Hallowell: Published by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1821. 16mo. pp. 178. [3757

——The same. Revised and improved from the third edition. Hallowell: Published by Glazier & Co., and C. Spaulding. 1826. Stereotyped at the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry, late T. H. Carter & Co. 16mo. pp. 178. [3758

GOODALE, GEORGE LINCOLN, LL. D., Cambridge, Mass. Professor Bowdoin College, 1868-73.

Catalogue of the flowering plants of Maine. Port. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1: 37, 127. (1863.) [3759

——The Physics of Underdraining. Portland. 1863. 8vo. pp. 30. [3760

——Report on Toxicology. Portland. 1868. 8vo. pp. 12. [3761

——Manuals on Materia Medica, Mineralogy, Botany. For use in Bowdoin College. 1870-72. [3762

——*With* Professor C. F. Brackett. A Laboratory Guide for beginners in chemical analysis, from the German of Dr. Birnbaum. Brunswick: 1870. 12mo. pp. xiv, 79, 7. [3763

——The Tendency of Modern Therapeutics. An address delivered before the Maine Medical Association. June 29, 1870. By Prof. George L. Goodale, M. D. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 8vo. pp. 16. [3764

——*Editor*; jointly with Prof. Brackett. Bowdoin Scientific Review. A fortnightly report on the progress of natural and physical science. Brunswick: 1870-72. [3765

GOODALE, STEPHEN LINCOLN. *b.* South Berwick, 1815. *r.* Saco.

The Principles of Breeding: or glimpses at the physiological laws involved in the reproduction and improvement of domestic animals. By Stephen L. Goodale, secretary of the Maine Board of Agriculture. Boston: Crosby, Nichols, Lee & Co. 1861. 12mo. pp. 164. [3766

——Commercial Manures. A lecture delivered before the farmers' convention held at Augusta, Jan. 1869. By S. L. Goodale, secretary Maine Board of Agriculture. Augusta: 1869. 8vo. pp. 30. [3767

——A Biographical Sketch of Gail Borden, and his relations to some forms of concentrated food. By S. L. Goodale, secretary Maine Board of Agriculture. Portland, Me.: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1872. 8vo. pp. 32. (Port.) [3768

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. *b.* 1851. Ichthyologist. Washington, D. C.

American Fisheries. A history of the menhaden, by G. Brown Goode. With an account of the agricultural uses of fish by W. O. Atwater, and an introduction, bringing the subject down to date. New York: Orange Judd Company. 1880. 8vo. pp. x, xii, 529. (30 plates.) [3769

GOODELL, ABNER CHENEY, JR. Salem, Mass.

The Popham Colony Celebration. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 5: 175. (1863.) [3770

——An Account of the seals of the judicial courts of the colony and province of the Massachusettts Bay: 1680-1780. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 20: 157. (1882-83.) [3771

Contains an account of the seals of the courts in York, Cumberland and Lincoln Counties.

——The same. Reprinted with slight alterations from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Cambridge. 1883. 8vo. pp. 16. (2 plates of seals.)

——The same, under the following title:

Provincial Seals in Massachusetts. N. E. Reg. 37: 349. (1883.) (2 plates of seals.)

One hundred copies reprinted, 1883, pp. 12, and another hundred copies at same time, pp. 14, with a slight change in the title-page, and a leaf inserted bearing an inscription. Each imprint contains two plates of seals.

GOODENOW, DANIEL, LL. D. 1793-1863. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicial Court, Alfred.

Biographical Sketch of. 1854. *See* Livingston, John.

——Resolutions of the bar of the county of York, on the death of the Hon. Daniel Goodenow, LL. D., late associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court. Maine Rep. 50: 610. (1864.) [3772

Remarks by Hon. E. E. Bourne; response by Judge Kent.

GOODENOW, SMITH BARTLETT. *b.* 1817. *r.* Brunswick and Bath, 1838-42.

A Systematic Text-book of English Grammar on a New Plan: with copious questions and exercises. By Smith B. Goodenow, late principal of Bath Academy. Portland: William Hyde. 1830. [3773

GOODHUE, SARAH.

The Copy of a valedictory and monitory writing, left by Sarah Goodhue, the wife of Joseph Goodhue, of Ipswich, in New England, and found after her decease, &c. Cambridge, New England. Printed in 1681. Salem: Reprinted by Samuel Hall, 1770. Portland. Again reprinted, by request, by Jenks & Shirley. 1805. pp. 13. [3774

GOODNOW, WILLIAM E. Publisher, Norway,

The Press of Oxford County. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

GOODRICH, FREDERICK E.

The Life and Public Services of Grover Cleveland, with incidents of his boyhood and an account of his rise to eminence in his profession; also containing his addresses and official documents, as mayor of the city of Buffalo, governor of the State of New York, and president of the United States.

"An honest government, honestly administered, in honest ways, by honest men."

CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL, JR.

By Frederick E. Goodrich, author of the "Life of Winfield Scott Hancock," etc. With an introduction by Hon. Frederick O. Prince, ex-mayor of the city of Boston, and secretary of the Democratic National Committee. (Illus.) Augusta, Maine. True & Co. 8vo. pp. 504. [3775

GOODRICH, JEREMIAH.

Murray's Reader: or pieces in prose and poetry selected from the best writers. Designed to assist young persons to read with propriety and effect; to improve their language and sentiments; and to inculcate some of the most important principles of piety and virtue. With a few preliminary observations on the principles of good reading. Improved by the addition of a concordant and synonimising vocabulary. Consisting of about fifteen hundred of the most important words contained in this work. The words are arranged in columns and are placed over the selections respectively from which they are selected; and are divided, defined and pronounced according to the principles of John Walker. The words in the vocabulary and their correspondent words in the section are numbered with figures of reference. Walker's

GOODRICH, JEREMIAH, *Continued.*

pronouncing key, which governs the vocabulary is prefixed to this work.

"Words can have no definite idea attached to them when by themselves; it is the situation and tract in a sentence which determines their precise meaning."

DR. JOHNSON.

By Jeremiah Goodrich. Saco: Putnam & Blake. 1827. 12mo. pp. 304. [3776

GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD. 1793-1860.

Editor. The Token and Atlantic Souvenir. A Christmas and New Year's present. Edited by S. G. Goodrich. Boston: MDCCCXXXII. 12mo. pp. 2, iv, 388. [3777

Pp. 124-134, contain a sketch of Sir William Pepperrell, by the author of "Sights from a Steeple." (Nathaniel Hawthorne.)

——Lights and Shadows of American History; by the author of Peter Parley's Tales. Boston: Bradbury, Soden & Co. MDCCCXLIV. 16mo. pp. 320. (Illus.) [3778

Arnold's March to Quebec, pp. 270-280.

GOODRIDGE, ELIJAH P. Bangor.

Trial for alleged robbery of. 1817. *See* Kenniston, Levi & Laban.

——The same. 1817. *See* Jackson, Joseph.

An account of this alleged robbery is contained in works of Daniel Webster, 5: 441, and in "Reminiscences of a Nonogenarian" by Mrs. Sarah A. Emery, 1879.

GOOD TEMPLARS. *See* Independent Order of Good Templars.

GOODWIN, BENJAMIN, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

GOODWIN, DANIEL, and his descendants, Kittery. 1652. *See* Goodwin, William F.

GOODWIN, DANIEL RAYNES, D. D., LL. D. 1811-90. *b.* North Berwick. *r.* Maine until 1853.

Nature and Effect of Emulation. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 65. (1832.) [3779

Written when a college undergraduate.

——The Worth and Care of the Soul. Rel. Mag. 1: 149. (1834.) [3780

——On religious ultraism. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 3: 56. (1836.) [3781

——Review of Upham on the will. Bib. Repos. 2d. ser. 7: 330. (1836.) [3782

——Radical Opinions. Lit. and Theol. Rev. 3: 253. (1836.) [3783

——Philosophy of History. Meth. Quar. Rev. 24: 383. (1842.) [3784

The above is a review of works by Herder, Hegel and Schlegel on the Philosophy of History.

——*Editor.* Novelas Españolas: Y Coplas de Manrique; con algunos pasages de Don Quijote, etc., Por J. Griffin. . . Brunswick. Se

Hallará en las librerías de J. Munroe, Boston; Y de Wiley Y Putnam, N. York Y Londres. M DCCC XLV. 16mo. pp. 132. [3785

The first edition was published in 1830, by Prof. H. W. Longfellow for his classes in Bowdoin College.

——Times, Character, Political System, &c., of Machiavelli. Bib. Sac. 3: 122. (1846.) [3786

——Civilization: American and European. Am. Whig. Rev. 4: 27. (1846.) [3787

——Capital Punishment. Part I. Bib. Sac. 4: 270. Part II. 435. (1847.) [3788

——Unity of Language and of Mankind. No. Am. Rev. 73: 163. (1851.) [3789

——Fowler's English Grammar. No. Am. Rev. 73: 310. (1851.) [3790

——Mackay's Progress of the Intellect. No. Am. Rev. 75: 1. (1852.) [3791

——Harrison's English Language. Bib. Sac. 8: 715. (1851.) [3792

——Resurrection of the Body. Bib. Sac. 9: 1. (1852.) [3793

——Latham's English Language. No. Am. Rev. 74: 1. (1852.) [3794

——Memoir of John Merrick, Esq. Prepared for the Maine Historical Society. By D. R. Goodwin, D. D., provost of the University of Pennsylvania. January, 1862. (Henry B. Ashmead, Book and Job Printer, Nos. 1102 and 1104 Samson Street.) 8vo. pp. 39. [3795

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 379. (1876.) [3796

——Address before the alumni of Bowdoin College, July 8, 1873, by the Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, D. D., LL. D., professor of theology in the Philadelphia Divinity School. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1873. 8vo. pp. 31. [3797

——Memorial Address before the alumni of Bowdoin College, July 12, 1882, by Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, D. D., LL. D. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 33. [3798

On Henry W. Longfellow.

——Obituary and bibliography of. 1890. *See* Merrick, J. Vaughan.

——Memorial Discourse on. 1890. *See* Clark, Thomas M.

Goodwin, Edward Payson, D. D. Chicago.

The Holy Spirit and Missions. A sermon before the American Board of Commissions for Foreign Missions, at the seventy-third annual meeting, held at Portland, Maine, October 3, 1882. By Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., Chicago, Illinois. Boston: Beacon Press: Thomas Todd, Congregational House, No. 1 Somerset Street. 1883. 8vo. pp. 30. [3799

GOODWIN, FRANCIS LE BARON. 1760-1816. Revolutionary officer, Frankfort.

Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Sketch of. (1886.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

GOODWIN, ICHABOD. 1743-1829. Lawyer, South Berwick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

GOODWIN, JAMES SCAMMAN, M. D., 1793-1884. Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1884. *See* Gordon, S. C.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM FREDERIC. 1823-72. Lawyer, Concord, N. H.

Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, Maine, in 1652, and some of his descendants. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 4: 191 (1858.) [3800

——Some of the Descendants of Captain Thomas Bradbury, the emigrant, through his son, William. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 4: 205. (1868.) [3801

——The Thacher Papers. Selected from the papers of Hon. George Thacher. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 6: 257, 337. (1869.) [3802

——Records of the proprietors of Narragansett township No. 1, now the town of Buxton, York County, Maine. From August 1st, 1733, to January 4th, 1811. With a documentary introduction by William F. Goodwin, captain U. S. Army. Concord, N. H. Privately Printed. 1871. 8vo. pp. 400. [3803

——Mission of Penhallow and Atkinson, in 1703, to the Penobscot Indians. N. E. Reg. 34: 90. (1880.) [3804

GOODWISE, TIMOTHY. *Pseud.* *See* Colesworthy, Daniel C.

GOOGINS, GEORGE EDGAR. *b.* 1863. Lawyer, Millbridge.

Strange Adventures of a Summer Tourist. A novel by George Edgar Googins.

"What pleasure, sir, find we in life, to lock it
From action and adventure."

Portland: Mitchell & Bickford, Publishers. 1891. 16mo. pp. 194. [3805

GOOLD, GEORGE WALTER. Portland.

Tickelick, or middies and misses. Comic opera in two acts, written and composed by George Walter Goold. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1880. 8vo. pp. 20. [3806

GOOLD, OLIVER AMES. *b.* 1843. *r.* Boston.

A Ramble amid the Rubbish of Theology: A lecture by Oliver A. Goold, editor of the Portland Sunday Advertiser. Delivered in Congress Hall, Portland, May 15th, 1870. Monitor Printing Company, Portland, Me. 12mo. pp. 10. [3807

GOOLD, WILLIAM. 1809-90. Windham.

History of Stroudwater and Parson Bradley's journal. Sunday Star. 1871. [3808

Cuttings in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library.

——History of Portland Rifle Corps. 1810-61. Sunday Star. 1872. Twenty papers. [3809

Cuttings in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library.

——History of fire apparatus and Casco Engine Company of Portland. Sunday Star. Portland. 1872. [3810

Cuttings in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library.

——History of steam navigation in Maine. Sunday Star. 1872. Eleven papers. [3811

Cuttings in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library.

——The Burning of Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, by a British squadron, in 1775. Read at a meeting of the Maine Historical Society in Bath, Feb. 19, 1873. N. E. Reg. 27:256. (1873.) [3812

——The same. Reprinted for private distribution. Boston: 1875. 8vo. pp. 16.

——Portland Custom House and Collectors. Portland Daily Press. April 10, 13, 1873. [3813

Cuttings in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library.

——Early Paper Mills of New England. Read before a meeting of the Maine Historical Society, at Bath, Feb. 19th, 1874. N. E. Reg. 29:158. (1875.) [3814

——The same, in a separate form. Boston: 1875. 8vo. pp. 8.

——The Successful Business Houses of Portland. 1875. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——The Deane Mansion. Its original and subsequent owners. The price paid at each transfer. Its alterations and occupants. Old-time customs and costumes. Portland Press, Jan. 5, 1876. [3815

Cuttings in Portland Public Library.

——Fort Halifax: Its projectors, builders and garrison. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, March 30, 1876. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8:197. (1881.) [3816

——Col. Arthur Noble, of Georgetown; his military services at Cape Breton, and Nova Scotia, and his death at Minas. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, March 22, 1877. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8:108. (1881.) [3817

——Col. William Vaughan, of Matinicus and Damariscotta. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, March 14, 1878. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 8:291. (1881.) [3818

The three papers on Vaughan, Noble and Fort Halifax were printed for private distribution. Portland. 1881. 8vo. pp. 107-313. (Port.)

GOOLD, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

——John Taber and Son and Their Paper Money. Read before the Maine Historical Society, March 14, 1878. Portland Daily Press, March 15th, 1878. [3819

Cuttings in Portland Public Library.

——Sir William Phips. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, May 15, 1879. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 1. (1887.) (Port.) [3820

——History of the Cumberland County Buildings. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Feb. 2, 1881. Portland Daily Press, Feb. 3, 1881. [3821

Cuttings in Portland Public Library.

——Sketch of the life of Gen. La Fayette. With an account of his visit in Maine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Nov. 16, 1881. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 3: 57. [3822

——General Peleg Wadsworth and the maternal ancestors of Henry W. Longfellow. 1882. *See* Me. Hist. Soc.

——The same. 1882. *See* Underwood, F. H.

——Remarks at celebration of the 84th birthday of Prof. A. S. Packard. 1882. *See* Me. Hist. Soc. Coll.

——Thomas Chute, the first settler of Windham, Maine, and his descendants. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Dec. 23, 1882. Portland Daily Press, Dec. 27, 1882. [3823

Cuttings in Portland Public Library.

——Portland Privateers in the War of 1812. Portland Daily Press, Jan. 2, 8, 11, 29, Feb. 8, 21, March 7, 14, April 15 and May 1, 1884. [3824

Cuttings in Portland Public Library.

——Portland in the Past, with Historical Notes of Old Falmouth. Sixteen illustrations. Printed for the author by B. Thurston & Co. Portland, Maine. 1886. 8vo. pp. 543. [3825

——The French Treaty of 1778, recognizing the independence of the United States. How the good news came to Falmouth. Read before the Maine Historical Society, June 10, 1887. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d. ser. 1: 29. (1890.) [3826

——Gov. Christopher Gore and his visit to Maine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, Feb. 9, 1888. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 5: 71. [3827

——Madam Wood, the first Maine writer of fiction. Her residence in Portland in the early part of the century. Read before the Maine Historical Society, February 22, 1889. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 401. (1890.) [3828

GORDON, JOHN TRUE. 1844-75. Thorndike.

The Trial of John True Gordon, for the murder of Emma A. Gordon, June 16, 1873, with an account of the murder, proceedings at the coroner's inquest, etc. 1874. 8vo. pp. 69. (Port., illus.) [3829

Newspaper cuttings, in bound volume in Waldo County Law Library.

GORDON, SETH CHASE, M. D. *b.* 1830. Physician, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of Seth Chellis Hunkins, M. D., of Portland. 1867. *See* Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1867. p. 227. [3830

——Biographical Sketch of George E. Collins, M. D., Bethel. 1869. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1869. p. 174. [3831

——President's Address before the Maine Medical Association. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 7: 28. (1880.) [3832

——Biographical Sketch of Daniel Mountfort Tolford, M. D., of Portland. Me Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 147. (1883.) [3833

——Results of Treatment of Injuries Occuring During Parturition. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 13, 1883. By S. C. Gordon, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 8vo. pp. 11. [3834

——Operative Treatment for Hyperphasia of Uterus and Vagina, with special reference to the use of displacements. Read before the Sec. Gynecol, Internat, Med. Cong., Copenhagen, August, 1884. Am. Jour. Obs. 17: 205. (1884.) [3835

——Report as necrologist Maine Medical Association. Trans. 8: 368. (1884.) [3835a

Biographical sketches of William Swasey, M. D., Limerick; John Taylor Gilman, M. D., Portland; James S. Goodwin, M, D., Portland; C. W. Whitmore, M. D., Gardiner.

——Report as necrologist Maine Medical Association. Trans. 8: 559. (1885.) [3836

Biographical sketches of George Parcher, M. D., Ellsworth, by A. M. Fulton, M. D.; Eugene W. Brooks, M. D., Portland, by T. A. Foster, M, D.; John R. Eaton, M. D., Wilton; J. C. Manson, M. D., Pittsfield.

——Catgut, its use as ligatures and sutures. N. Y. Med. Jour. 43: 692. (1886.) [3837

——Hysteria and its Relation to Diseases of Uterine Appendages. Address as chairman of section of diseases women and obstetrics. Amer. Med. Ass. Jour. Am. Med. Ass. 6: 561. (1886.) [3838

——"Pelvic Congestion versus Pelvic Inflammation." Amer. Gyn. Soc. Trans. 14: 222. (1889.) [3839

GORE, CHRISTOPHER, LL. D. 1758-1827. Governor of Massachusetts.

Visit to Maine. 1809. *See* Goold, William.

GORGEANA. *See* York.

GORGES FAMILY.

Gorges and Archdale. N. E. Reg. 17: 287. 1864. [3840

Contains inscription from a mural tablet to the Gorges Family,

——Genealogical Notes on. 1890. *See* Baxter, James P.

GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO. 1565 (?)-1647. Proprietor of Maine.

Letters written by. 1607. *See* Baxter, James P.

——Lease to George Cleeve. 1636. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 543. (2d ed. 1865.) [3841

——Letters to John Winthrop, with fac-simile of autograph and seal. 1637. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 544. (2d ed. 1865.) [3842

——Grant of Province of Maine to. 1639. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Commission and ordinances from, to Thomas Josselyn and others. 1639. *See* same.

——First charter of Agamenticus from. 1641. *See* same.

——Second charter of Gorgiana from. 1641. *See* same.

——A Briefe Narration of the Originall Undertakings of the Advancement of Plantations into the Parts of America. Especially, showing the beginning, progress, and continuance of that of New-England. Written by the right worshipfull, Sir Ferdinando Gorges, knight and governor of the fort and Island of Plymouth, in Devonshire. London: Printed by E. Brudenell, for Nath. Brook at the Angell in Corn-hill. 1658. sm. 4to. pp, (1), 57. [3843

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 6: 45. (1837.)

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 1. (1847.)

The "Preface" prefixed to these two reprints, is thought by Mr. W. F. Poole, (Introduction to Johnson's "Wonder Working Providence," to have been wrongly placed, and to have no possible connection with the work as originally printed.

——The same. 1890. *See* Baxter, J. P.

This tract, written not long before the death of Gorges, was first published by his grandson, of the same name, in 1659, with three other tracts viz: "America Painted to the Life;" "Johnson's Wonder Working Providence," and the "History of the Spanish Proceedings in America," comprising four hundred and forty pages, under the general title of "America Painted to the Life," &c. Each tract has a separate title-page, with different dates and independent paging. "The collection has been a puzzle to bibliographers," says Dr. W. F. Poole. For a discussion of the authorship of the four tracts, see introduction to Dr. Poole's edition of Johnson, pp. xxx-lvi, and "Gorges and his Province of Maine," by J. P. Baxter, 2: 175.

——Biography of. 1794. *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

——Sketch of his life and character. (1847.) *See* Folsom, George.

——Commission to. N. E. Reg. 14: 345. (1869.)

——Sketch of, with pedgree. 1861. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

——Vindication of his claims as father of English colonization in America. 1862. *See* Poor, John A.

——His efforts at colonization in Maine. (1864.) *See* Benedict, Erastus C.

——Autograph of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 377. (1874.) [3844

——Family and pedigree of. (1875.) *See* Brown, Frederick.

——Genealogy of. (1875.) *See* Drake, Samuel G.

——Account of his career. (1884.) *See* Winsor, Justin.

——And his Province of Maine, with a memoir. 1890. *See* Baxter, James P.

——Brief Biography of. (1890.) *See* Brown, Alexander.

(Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, and others.)

A briefe Relation of the Discovery and Plantation of Nevv England: and of Svndry Accidents therein occvrring. From the yeere of our Lord M.DC.VII to this present M.DC.XXII. Together with the state thereof as it now standeth the generalle forme of gouernment intended; and the division of the whole Territorie into Counties, Baronries, &c. London: Printed by John Haviland, and are to be sold by William Bladen. M.DC.-XXII. sm. 4to. pp. 35. [3845

This book was entered in the Stationer's Register, July 15th, 1622, and opposite the entry appear the names of Mistress Griffith, probably the wife of George Griffith, and associate adventurer with Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and of John Haviland. Note prefixed to the imprint in J. P. Baxter's "Sir Ferdinando Gorges and the Province of Maine," 1: 200. Mr. Baxter regards Gorges as the sole author.

Gorges, Ferdinando. 1630-1718. Grandson of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. England.

America Painted to the Life. The true history of the Spaniard's Proceedings in the conquests of the Indians, and of their civil wars among themselves, from Columbus his first discovery, to these later times. As also, Of the original undertakings of the advancement of plantations into those parts; with a perfect relation of our English discoveries, shewing their beginning, progress, and continuance, from the year 1628, to 1658. Declaring the forms of their government, policies, religions, manners, customs, military discipline, wars with the Indians, the commodities of their countries, a description of their towns and havens, the increase of their trading, with the names of their governors and magistrates. More especially, an absolute narrative of the north parts of America, and of the discoveries and plantations at our English in Virginia, New England, and Berbadoes. Published by Ferdinando Gorges, Esq; A work now at last exposed for the publick good, to stir up the heroic and active spirits of these times, to benefit their countrey, and eternize their names by such honorable attempts. For the reader's clearer understanding of the countreys, they are lively described in a compleat and ex-

GORGES, FERDINANDO, *Continued.*

quisite Map. *Ovid. Auri sacrafames quid non.* London. Printed for Nath. Brook at the Angel in Cornhill. 1658. 4to. pp. (3), 4, 51. [3846

Besides the map, there is in some copies a folded frontispiece: but different copies have not the same frontispiece, and about half the copies I have seen have none.

W. F. POOLE.

——His claim to Maine sustained by King Charles II. 1664. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

——Letter of Ferdinando Gorges, 1679, relating to his claim to the province of Maine. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 7: 271. (1865.) [3847

——Gov. Leverett authorizes purchase of his claim. 1674. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

——Deed of the Province of Maine, from Ferdinando Gorges to John Usher, March 13th, 1678, and deed of the same premises from John Usher to Massachusetts Bay, March 15th, 1678. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 257. (1847.) [3848

——His sale of Maine disapproved by the king. 1679. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

——Literary Work of. (1890.) *See* Baxter, James P.

(THE) GORGES SOCIETY. I. New England's Vindication. By Henry Gardiner. Edited with notes by Charles Edward Banks, M. D. London. 1660. Printed for the Gorges Society, Portland, Maine. 1884. sm. 4to. pp. 83. [3849

160 copies printed.

——Notice of the Society's first publication, "New England's Vindication," with constitution, rules, and regulations. Portland: 1884. n. t. p. sm. 4to. pp. 7. [3850

——II. George Cleeve of Casco Bay, 1630-67, with collateral documents.

"Enquire no further who was his father. Thou shalt anon see that he was, as the Italians express it, 'a son to his own labors.'"

By James Phinney Baxter, A. M. (Engraving.) Printed for the Gorges Society. Portland, Maine.: 1885. sm. 4to. pp. 339. (5 Illus.) [3851

200 copies printed.

——III. Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine, 1605, with an introduction and notes. By Henry S. Burrage, D. D. (Engraving.) Printed for the Gorges Society, Portland, Maine, 1887. sm. 4to. pp. xi, 176. (6 illustrations and maps.) [3852

200 copies printed.

——Bibliography of. 1890. *See* Griffin, Appleton P. C.

GORGES, THOMAS. Agamenticus (York). Deputy governor Province of Maine, 1640-43.

Sketch of, and will. 1890. *See* Baxter, James P.

GORGES, WILLIAM. *b.* 1605. Governor Province of Maine. 1636-37.

Administration of. 1636-37. *See* Banks, Charles E.

GORHAM. Incorporated 1764.

Sermon, ordination Sol. Lombard. 1751. *See* Smith, Thomas.

——Owners taxable land. 1799. *See* Strout, E. S.

——Eulogy on William Gorham. 1894. *See* Hilliard, Timothy.

——Address, opening academy. 1806. *See* Nason, Reuben.

——Sermon, ordination Asa Rand. 1809. *See* Appleton, Jesse.

——Sermon, missionary. 1814. *See* Brown, Francis.

——Sermons. 1817. *See* Rand, Asa.

——Sermon, installation T. Pomeroy. 1822. *See* Edwards, Justin.

——Address, Masonic. 1823. *See* Megquire, John L.

——Sermon, missionary. 1828. *See* Cummings, Asa.

——Memoir of the township. 1830. *See* Farmer, John.

——Address, valedictory. 1834. *See* Nason, Reuben.

——Address, centennial. 1836. *See* Pierce, Josiah.

——Address, dedication seminary. 1837. *See* Packard, A. S.

——Gorham Academy and Teacher's Seminary. Address of trustees. n. t. p. (1839). 8vo. pp. 8. [3853

——History Narragansett Townships. 1847. *See* Coffin, Charles.

——First Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 2: 305. (1847.) [3854

——Address. 1859. *See* Andrew, John A.

——History Narragansett Townships. 1862. *See* Coffin, Charles.

——History. 1862. *See* Pierce, Josiah.

——State Normal School, established 1863. *See* Maine; Public Documents.

——Grantees Narragansett township. 1862. *See* Woodman, C. C.

——Address on J. D. Harmon. 1862. *See* Weston, E. P.

——"Dead on the Field of Honor." Dedication of the soldiers' monument at Gorham, Maine, Thursday, October 18, 1866. Addresses, poem and other exercises. Portland: Press of B. Thurston and Company. 1886. 8vo. pp. 32. [3855

Introductory address by Hon. John A. Waterman; oration by Gen. J. L. Chamberlain; poem by Edward P. Weston.

This monument, the gift of Hon. Toppan Robie, was the first memorial of the kind erected in Maine.

——Old Home. 1867. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

——History Harmony Lodge. 1870. *See* Emery, Daniel C.

GORHAM, *Continued.*

——Memorial Discourse. 1871. *See* Robie, Toppan.

——Sermon, missionary. 1873. *See* Gurney, John H.

——Sermon, centennial. 1876. *See* Ferris, L. Z.

——Sermon. 1877. *See* Ferris, L. Z.

——Good Old Times. 1878. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

——Address, dedication Normal School building. 1879. *See* Spaulding, George B.

——Addresses on William Warren. 1879. *See* Warren William.

——Andalusite from. 1882. *See* Kuntz, George F.

——Records from cemetery. 1884. *See* Cobb, Isaac.

——Inscriptions from burying grounds. 1884. *See* Cobb, Isaac.

——Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Gorham, Maine, May 26, 1886. Portland, Maine: B. Thurston & Company, Printers, 1886. 8vo. pp. (4), 133 (12 illus.) [3856

Addresses by Elijah Kellogg, John A. Waterman, Geo. B. Emery, Edward Robie, D. D., C. W. Deering, George L. Prentiss, D. D.

——Early Marriages. 1887. *See* Watson, S. M.

——Sermon, farewell. 1887. *See* Huntington, S. Henry.

GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW. *d.* 1607. English navigator,

Relation of his voyage. 1602. *See* Archer, Gabriel.

——Relation of his voyage. 1602. *See* Brereton, John.

——Biography of, and account of his voyage. 1794. *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

——Account of his voyage, rewritten, 1798. *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

——Documents relating to Captain Bartholomew Gosnold's voyage to America, A. D., 1602. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 8: 69. [3857

——Account of his voyage. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 2: 143. [3858

Gosnold first made land May 14, 1602, at York.

——Voyage to Sagadahoc. 1603. *See* De Costa, B. F.

(THE) GOSPEL HYMN BOOK, being a selection of hymns, composed by authors. Designed for the use of the church universal, and adapted to public and private devotion. 1818. [3859

GOSS, ELDRIDGE H. New York city.

Something about Monhegan. Mag. Am. Hist. 12: 266. (1884.) [3860

GOSS FAMILY: an historical romance. 1886. *See* Boomer, William H.

GOUD, CLARKSON. Clergyman. Topsham. *See* Wellcome, Isaac C.

The Son of David. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1881. 12mo. pp. 6. [3861

GOUGH, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW. 1817-86. Temperance Reformer.

An Autobiography by John B. Gough.

"Raging drink! thou'lt not enslave me:
Sparkling bowl! thou now art dim:
Angel Temperance stooped to save me
From the death within thy brim."

WILLIAM B. TAPPAN.

Boston: Published by J. B. Gough, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln. 1845. 16mo. pp. (4), 180. (port.) [3862

Gives an account of visits to Bangor and Gardiner, in 1844.

GOULD, JOHN M.

History of the First,—Tenth,—Twenty-ninth Maine regiments, from May 3, 1851, to June 21, 1866. By Major John M. Gould, with history of the Tenth Maine battalion, by Rev. Leonard G. Jordan. Portland. 1871. 8vo. pp. 719. [3863

Contains numerous steel and plate lithographic portraits and wood cut engravings.

——Directory of the First, Tenth, Twenty-ninth Maine Regiment Association, compiled for the use of the association by Major John M. Gould, Sec'y. 1889. (State coat of arms.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 40. [3864

GOULD, ALBERT PALMER. 1821-88. Lawyer, Thomaston.

Speech. . . Delivered in the House of Representatives of Maine, March 6th and 7th, 1862. Augusta, 1862. 8vo. pp. 48. [3865

GOULD, EDWARD K. Lawyer, Rockland.

Sons of Veterans' Guide for officers and members of the Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., and Ladies Aid Societies. Second edition. Revised. By Col. Edward K. Gould, past commander, Division of Maine. Rockland, Maine: Edward K. Gould, Publisher. 1888. 16mo. pp. 154. [3866

——*Compiler.* Proceedings of the First, Second and Third encampments of the Division of Maine Sons of Veterans of the United States of America. By Edward K. Gould, author of "Sons of Veterans Guide," etc., late judge advocate of the division. Compiled by order of the Third Encampment. Bangor, Maine: John H. Bacon, Printer. 1886. 8vo. pp. 43. (Port. Commander Frank P. Merrill.) [3867

GOULD, MARY. 1806-73. New Portland.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 27: 224. (1873.) [3868

GOULD, ROBERT FREKE.

The History of Freemasonry, its antiquities, symbols, constitutions, customs, etc. Derived from official sources throughout the world. By Robert Freke Gould, past senior grand deacon of England. W. J. Hughan, past senior grand deacon of the

GOULD, ROBERT FREKE, *Continued.*

Grand Lodge of England and Masonic historian. Rev. A. F. A. Woodford, past grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of England. David Murray Lyon, grand secretary of the Grand Lodge and Masonic historiographer of Scotland. Enoch T. Carson, deputy of Northern Supreme Council, 33° for Ohio, and past commander K. T., of Ohio. Josiah H. Drummond, past grand master of Maine and past grand commander Northern Supreme Council of the United States. T. S. Parvin, P. G. M., of Iowa, and grand recorder G. E. K. T. of the United States, and others. Vol. IV. (Emblem.) John C. Yorston & Co., Publishers, New York, Cincinnati and Chicago. [3869

The American Addenda to this work contains "The History of Symbolic Masonry in the United States," and "The History of Royal Arch Masonry in the United States," both by Josiah H. Drummond.

GOULD, WILLIAM EDWARD. Portland.

The Christian Grace of Giving. Address before the Portland Benevolent Society, in the meeting house of the First Parish of Portland, delivered December 22, 1878, being the seventy-fifth anniversary of said society, by William Edward Gould. Portland, Me.: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 24. [3870

——Familiar Talk upon banking. Bank. Mag. (N. Y.) 35: 726. (1881.) [3871

GOULDSBOROUGH. Incorporated 1789.

Settlement of. 1847. *See* Quincy, Josiah.

——Early Settlement. *See* Foss, Thomas.

——Account of early times in. (1880.) *See* Shaw, Robert G.

——Town of Gouldsboro. Incorporated Feb. 16, 1789. Bang. H. M. 1: 216. (1886.) [3872

GOWER, CHARLES FOOTE.

The Scientific Phenomena of Domestic Life, familiarly explained by Charles Foote Gower. Reprinted from the second London edition, with additions and alterations, intended to adapt it to American readers. Kennebunk: Daniel K. Remick. 1847. [3873

GOWER, H. B.

The Sabbath-school Concert, or exercises for Sabbath-school worship, by a Sabbath-school minister. (H. B. Gower.) 1855. [3874

GOVE, MARY S.

Solitary Vice. An address to parents, and those who have the care of children. (Anon.) Portland: Printed at the Journal Office. 1839. 24mo. pp. 18. [3875

GRAFFAM, DAVID. Lewiston.

Defence of. 1856. *See* Locke, A. C.

GRAHAM, DANIEL MCBRIDE, D. D. 1817-89. Clergyman, Philadelphia.

The Life of Clement Phinney, by D. M. Graham, pastor of the First F. W. Baptist church, New York. Dover, N. H.: William Burr, Printer. 1851. (Portrait.) 16mo. pp. 190. [3876

GRANDFONTAINE, HUBERT D'ANDIGNY. Chevalier de Governor of Acadia.

Resides at Pentagöet; relieved by de Chambly; appoints St. Castin his lieutenant. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

GRAND MANAN. A Run Across. 1890. (Illus.) *See* Drake, S. A. *See* also Peabody, H. G.

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.

Summer Resorts Reached by. 1888. *See* Summer Resorts.

GRANGER, JOSEPH. 1807-54. Lawyer, Eastport.

Memorial Biography of Frederick Hobbs. (1881.) *See* New England Historic Genealogical Society.

GRANT, JOSEPH PERKINS, M. D. 1813-81. Physician, Saco.

Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Kimball, J. E. L.

GRANT, ROBERT.

A New Theory for an Independent Treasury for the People; or an explanation of the causes of the late fluctuations in our currency, with a proposition for a efficient remedy. By Robert Grant. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith. 1840. 12mo. pp. 36. [3877

GRANT, ROBERT, Ph. D. Author, Cambridge, Mass.

Little Tin Gods-on-Wheels: or, society in modern Athens. A triology after the manner of the Greek, also, Oxygen, a Mt. Desert pastoral. From the Harvard Lampoon. Cambridge: Chas. A. Sever. 1879. sq. 12mo. pp. 36. (Illus.) [3878

——A Plea for Bar Harbor. Outing. 6: 515. (1885.) [3879

GRAVES, JOTHAM S. Farmington.

In Memory of. 1882. *See* Howard, Roland B.

GRAVES, MILAN, M. D. 1830-73. Physician, Bath.

Biographical Sketch of. 1874. *See* Wedgwood, M. C.

GRAVES, WILLIAM JORDAN. 1805-48. Louisville, Ky.

Duel with Jonathan Cilley, 1838. *See* Cilley, Jonathan.

GRAY, REUBEN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

GRAY, ROBERT.

A Sermon preached at the installation of the Reverend Daniel Stone, to the pastoral care of the First church of Christ in Hal-

GRAY, ROBERT, *Continued.*

lowell, October 21st, 1795. By Robert Gray, A. B., pastor of the church in Dover, New Hampshire. Hallowell, (District of Maine): Printed by Peter Edes, MDCCCXCVI. 8vo. pp. 36. [3880

GRAY. Incorporated 1778.

Oration, 4 July, 1890. *See* Weston, Daniel.

——Discourse on government. 1810. *See* Smith, Elias.

——Proceedings of a convention of delegates from the County of Cumberland at Gray, 1812. n. p. 8vo. n. pp. [3881

——Sermon, ordination S. H. Peckam. 1825. *See* Smith, John.

——Materials for a history of Gray. N. E. Reg. 10: 164. (1856.) [3882

GREELY, ALLEN. 1781-1866. Clergyman, Turner, 1810–44.

(The Encouragements to Service for Christ. 2 Kings, 6: 11). A sermon delivered in Bangor, June 23, 1824, before the Maine Missionary Society, at the 17th anniversary. By Allen Greely, pastor of the church in Turner. Hallowell: Printed by S. K. Gilman. 1824. 8vo. pp. 22. [3883

GREELY, ELIPHALET. 1784-1858. Portland.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 12: 364. (1858.) [3884

GREEN, BERIAH. Kennebunk.

Sketch of. 1888. *See* Baker, Smith.

GREEN, CALVIN, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

GREEN, DAVID, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

GREEN, JOHN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

GREEN LAKE. Illustrated. 1889. *See* Haynes, George H.

GREEN, PERCIVAL. 1660-84. Clergyman, Wells. 1683-84.

Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Sibley, John L.

GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT, M. D. Librarian Massachusetts Historical Society.

Groton During the Indian Wars. By Samuel A. Green, M. D. Groton, Mass. 1883. 8vo. pp. 214. [3885

Chapter IV, "Dummer's War," contains an account of Lovewell's fight, and an incident relating to John Chamberlain, its surviving hero, pp. 134-147.

——Groton Historical Series. A collection of papers relating to the history of the town of Groton, Massachusetts Bay. By Samuel Abbott Green, M. D. Vol. I. Groton: 1887. 8vo. (Published in numbers which are paged separately.) [3886

No. XVI. Pepperell fever. Account by Dr. Samuel Emerson of Kennebunk, p. 17. Account of the Lakin family, from Groton, at Union, 24. No. XIX. The Farrington family. A member of it, the first child born in Norridgewock, 22.

——The same. Vol. II. Groton. 1890. 8vo. pp. viii, 471. [3887

Thomas Rice, Jr. (*b.* at Wiscasset), p. 37; Ether Shepley (Saco, Portland), 38, 357; Samuel E. Smith (Wiscasset), James Sullivan (*b.* Berwick), 38; Groton families in Maine (at Norridgewock and Canaan), 75-78; Rev. Joseph C. Smith (Frankfort), 149-152; The Wesson or Weston family (containing letter from Nathan Weston, Augusta, 1804, to his brother Ephraim, in Vermont), 153-156; "Paugus John" Chamberlain (relating to Lovewell's fight), 164: Thomas Adams and Ardelia Louisa (Lawrence) Staples (Machias), 309.

——The same. Vol. III. Groton. 1893. 8vo. pp. vii, 488, (1). [3888

Dr. Jacob Williams (*m.* at Kennebunk), p. 23; Dr. James Cummings (Portland), 29; Dr. Gibson Smith (*b.* Maine), 41; Maine settlers from Groton, 91-102; The Farnsworth family (relative to Machias), 176-178; James Sullivan (*b.* Berwick), 199; James Gerrish (Lebanon), 234: Edward Albert Kelly (*b.* Frankfort), 246; William Swan (Winslow), 253; Thomas Bond (Hallowell), 258; Luther Fitch (Portland), 264; Ether Shepley (Saco, Portland), 278; John Shepley (Saco), 280; William Sullivan (*b.* Biddeford), 286; Benjamin Ames (Bath), 291; William Crosby (Belfast), 298; Thomas Hopkinson (*b.* New Sharon), 303; Thomas Rice (Wiscasset), 311; Henry Vassal Chamberlain, (Farmington) 331; George Thacher (*b.* Biddeford), 333; Moses Child (one of the proprietors of Tyngstown, now Wilton), 249-352; Maine settlers from Groton, Jonathan Stone and family (Waterford), 353-356, Lovewell's Fight, 366.

——Swan Family at Groton, Mass., and Maine. Bang. H. M. 2: 63. (1889.) [3889

——Communication of a deed of land given by President Thomas Danforth to the trustees of the town of York, July 26, 1684. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 432-435. (1890.) [3890

——The same. Reprinted separately. n. t. p. 1890. 8vo. pp. 5.

The authenticity of this deed has been questioned. *See* Sargent, W. M.

GREEN, SAMUEL S.

Lecture on methods of teaching to read. 1844. *See* American Inst. Ins.

GREEN, THOMAS, M. D. Clergyman, North Yarmouth, 1797-1814.

Gospel Ministers, the workmanship of Jesus Christ. A sermon delivered in the Baptist meeting house at Readfield, August the 8th, 1798, at the ordination of Mr. James Murphy, to the office of an evangelist. By Thomas Green, V. D. M., pastor of the Baptist church, North Yarmouth, Maine. Portland: Printed by B. Titcomb. 1798. 8vo. pp. 28. [3891

GREENE Incorporated 1788.

Sermon before Bowdoinham Association. 1829. *See* Merrill, Daniel.

GREENE, BENJAMIN. 1764-1837. Lawyer, Berwick.

An Eulogy on George Washington, late commander in chief of the American armies, who died December 14th, 1799. Pronounced at Berwick, January 4, 1800. By Benjamin Greene, A. M. Portsmouth, N. H. Printed by J. Melchers. 1800. 8vo. pp. 16. [3892

GREENE, BENJAMIN, *Continued.*

——An Oration pronounced at Kittery, the Fourth of July, 1808. By Benjamin Greene, Esq. Published by request of the hearers Portsmouth: S. Sewall, Printer, Court Street. 1808. 8vo. Title. page. pp. 5-16. [3893

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

GREENE, CLARA MARCELLE.

The Magdalen and other poems. By "Kate Kendall." Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1890. sq. 16mo. pp. 128. [3894

GREENE, H. W.

Letters addressed to Francis O. J. Smith, representative in Congress, from Cumberland District (Me.), being a defence of the writer against the attacks made on him by that individual—and a sketch of Mr. Smith's political life. By H. W. Greene, late editor of the Eastern Argus. 1839. 8vo. pp. 22. [3895

GREENE, JONAS.

The Crown Won, but Not Worn, or M. Louise Greene, a student for five years at Kent's Hill, Maine. By Jonas Greene. Boston: 1867. 8vo. pp. 162. [3896

See "Libel Refuted."

——A Rejoinder to the reply on the Kent's Hill tragedy. By Jonas Greene. Lewiston: Printed for the Author. 1868. 16mo. (8vo. size) pp. 64. [3897

GREENE, M. LOUISE. *See* Greene, Jonas, and "Libel Refuted."

GREENE, ROSCOE GODDARD. Educator, Portland.

A Compend of English Grammar; designed for the use of the student while attending a course of lectures on etymology and syntax; containing emblematical charts of the several modes and tenses arranged on the principles of locality and association. By R. G. Greene.

"The institution of lectures is, of all helps that can be given, the most valuable when circumstances permit; that is, in towns of a certain size. Much may be thus taught, even without any other instruction; but combined with reading and subservient to it, the effects of public lectures are great indeed. The students are enable to read with advantage; things are explained to them which no books sufficiently illustrate; access is afforded to teachers who can remove the difficulties which occur perpetually in the reading of uneducated persons; and a word may often suffice to get rid of some obstacles which would have impeded the unassisted student's progress for days."

BROUGHAM ON POPULAR EDUCATION.

Portland: J. Adams, Jun., Pr. 1826. 8vo. pp. 54. [3898

——Questions on the science of book-keeping by double and single entry; adapted to Bennett's system: with explanations of technical words and phrases, accompanied with short methods of cal-

culation, notes, observations, &c. By R. G. Greene. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer. 1827. [3899

——Murray's Theory of the moods and tenses of English verbs, illustrated by an emblematic chart. By R. G. Greene. Portland: Will & Edwards, Printers. 1827. 8vo. pp. 16. (1 chart.) [3900

——An Emblematical Chart of the several moods, presenting at one view, the number of tenses in each, their signs, and the manner in which each tense is formed; designed to assist the memory of the student by applying the principles of local association. By R. G. Greene, teacher of English Grammar. Portland: 1827. [3901

——A Practical Grammar of the English Language, in which the principles established by Lindley Murray are inculcated, and his theory of the moods clearly illustrated by diagrams, representing the number of tenses in each mood—their signs—and the manner in which they are formed. By Roscoe G. Greene, teacher of English Grammar. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 8vo. pp. 111. [3902

——The same. Second edition, improved. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1830. 8vo. pp. 111.

——The same. Third edition, revised and improved. Portland: G. Hyde & Co. 1832. 8vo. pp. 126.

——The same. First stereotype edition. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1835. 8vo. pp. 132.

——The same. With an appendix. Tenth edition. Portland: W. Hyde. 1840. 8vo. pp. 139.

——The same. Sanborn & Carter, Portland. 1846.

——A Grammatical Text-Book, in which the several moods are clearly illustrated by diagrams, representing the number of tenses in each mood—their signs and the manner in which they are found. Being an abstract of a practical grammar, &c. Designed for the use of schools. By Roscoe G. Greene. Boston: Lilly, Wait, Colman & Holden. 1833. [3903

——A Grammar for Children, with emblematic illustrations. By Roscoe G. Greene. Augusta: G. S. Carpenter & Co. 1834. [3904

GREENE, WILLIAM WARREN, M. D. 1831-81. Physician, Portland.

Greene's Questions in Surgery. By William Warren Greene. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1872. 8vo. pp. 176. [3905

——President's Address. *See* Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 7: 234. (1881.) [3906

——In Memoriam. William Warren Greene. September 10, 1881. Portland, Me.: Wm. M. Marks, Printer. 1881. 8vo. pp. 16. [3907

Addressby Rev. William H. Fenn, p. 9.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1883. *See* Gerrish, F. H.

GREENLEAF, ALEXANDER. Monson.

Sketch of. 1889. *See* Sprague, John F.

GREENLEAF, CHARLES EDWARD. Gardiner. Educator.

The Child's Instructor and Moral Primer, containing, besides the stops and principal characters used in punctuation, the figures and abbreviations, early lessons in prose; amongst which are some very pleasing and valuable pieces of sacred history, and the ten commandments; likewise a brief selection from Baldwin's Fables, history of the elephant, whale, ant and silk-worm, &c., &c., ornamented with cuts. All which affords a pleasing variety for the child, and is calculated to improve his morals and give him that instruction which is suitable to his age, and to advance him in the valuable and delightsome acquirement of good reading. By the Young Child's Friend.

"Children like tender osiers take the bow;
And as they first are formed, forever grow."

Second edition, enlarged and improved. Boston: Printed by Sylvester T. Goss. 1820. [3908

——The same. Second edition: enlarged and improved. Portland: A. W. Thayer. 1822. pp. (Illus.)

——Some of the Duties of a Faithful Teacher. Am. Inst. Ins. 1843. 185.

——Criticisms in Etymology and Syntax: or a supplemental grammar; containing much that is new, original and important, whilst it is designed principally for the higher classes of grammarians, and to improve the language of many in a very extensive circle of society, it will be found also a profitable and encouraging book for beginners. "*Multum in Parvo.*" By a North American teacher. (Anon.) Gardiner: for the author. (By Charles Greenleaf.) 1853. 12mo. pp. 48. [3909

——An Improved and Comprehensive School Grammar, in which are equally regarded both the wants of the beginner and those of the advanced and critical student; containing all the essential principles of the science usually found in other works. with an addition of much that is new, critical and highly approved by competent judges. By a North American teacher. 1855. [3910

——An Appendix in English Grammar; including a great variety of important matter, directing to good language very little of which has been hitherto given, with etymology and syntax, thought proper to be classed there. Designed for a third part to the work entitled "An Improved and Comprehensive School Grammar," but can be used to good advantage above, or in connection with any other work. By a North American teacher. 1856. [3911

——An Accompaniment to English Grammars, including a thorough course of questions in etymology and syntax, with exercises to

be performed by the pupil. To which is added a variety of new, important and critical matter, not given elsewhere. By a North American teacher. 1861. [3912

The name A. M. C. Heath appears in parenthesis at the close of the copyright entry.

GREENLEAF FAMILY.

Genealogy. 1854. *See* Greenleaf, Jonathan.

GREENLEAF, JONATHAN, D. D. 1785-1865. Clergyman, Wells, 1815-28.

Sketches of the ecclesiastical history of the state of Maine, from the earliest settlement to the present time. By Jonathan Greenleaf, pastor of a church in Wells. Portsmouth: Published by Harrison Gray, R. Foster, Printer. 1821. 12mo. pp. 293; appendix, 78. [3913

A copy containing Ms. additions and corrections, made by the author, is in the library of the Maine Historical Society.

——Account of Wells. 1825. *See* Hubbard, Jeremiah.

——Sermon delivered at Epping, New Hampshire, Oct. 25, 1826, at the ordination of Rev. Forest Jefferds, to the pastoral office in that place. By Jonathan Greenleaf, pastor of the Congregational church in Wells, Maine. Concord: Printed by Jacob B. Moore. 1827. 8vo. pp. 15. [3914

——A Sermon delivered at Great Falls, Somersworth, N. H., January 23d, 1828, at the ordination of Rev. Josiah T. Hawes, to the pastoral office in that place, by Jonathan Greenleaf, pastor of the Congregational church in Wells, Me. n. p. [3915

——A Doctrinal Catechism. Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1828. 18mo. pp. 31. [3916

GREENLEAF, MOSES. 1778-1834. Williamsburg.

A Statistical View of the district of Maine; more especially with reference to the value and importance of its interior. Addressed to the consideration of the legislators of Massachusetts. By Moses Greenleaf, Esq. *Salus publica mea merces.* Boston: Published by Cummings and Hilliard, at the Boston Bookstore, No. 1, Cornhill. 1816. 8vo. pp. 154. [3917

Reviewed by Benjamin Rand in No. Am. Rev. 3: 369. Accompanying the work was a large folding map of Maine, in four sections, mounted on linen, in board covers.

——Treatise on Indian languages. 1824. *See* Indians.

——A Survey of the state of Maine, in reference to its geographical features, statistics and political economy. Illustrated by maps. Portland: Published by Shirley & Hyde. 1829. 8vo. pp. 468. [3918

A legislative resolve, 1830, authorized the purchase of four hundred copies of survey and maps at $16 per set, and appropriated $500 in consideration of the author's expense and exertions in their publication.

——Sketch of. (1888.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

GREENLEAF, PATRICK HENRY, D. D. 1808-69. Clergyman, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Autumnal Days. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

GREENLEAF, SIMON, LL. D. 1783–1853. Lawyer, Portland. *r.* in Maine, 1790-1833.

An Oration pronounced at New Gloucester, before the worshipful master and brethren of Cumberland Lodge on the festival of Saint John the Baptist, A. L. 5806, by Simon Greenleaf. Portland: Printed by Brothers Adams and Jenks. n. d. (1806.) 8vo. pp. 18. [3919

——A Brief Inquiry into the Origin and Principles of Free Masonry.

"Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life."

Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley, 1820. 8vo. pp. vii, 8, 117. (Engraved title-page.) [3920

——A Collection of cases overruled, doubted or limited in their application. Taken from American and English reports. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1821. 8vo. [3921

Reviewed by Theron Metcalf, in No. Am. Rev. July, 1822. Later editions of the work have been published, but the author had nothing to do with them, and all editions, since the first are by other hands.

MARVIN'S LEGAL BIBLIO, 348.

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. I. Containing the cases of the years 1820 and 1821. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1822. 8vo. pp. viii, 436. [3922

——The same. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, counsellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 436. [3923

——The same. Third edition. With annotations by Clarence Hale, Esq., of the Cumberland bar. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. vii, 436. [3924

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. II. Containing the cases of the years 1822 and 1823. Hallowell: Printed by Glazier & Co. 1824. 8vo. pp. vii, 432. [3925

——The same. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, counsellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 398. [3926

——The same. Third edition. With annotations by Hon. W. W. Bolster of the Androscoggin bar. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1875. 8vo. pp. vii, 440. [3927

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. III. Containing the cases from May term, 1824, in Cumberland, inclusive, to the end of the year 1825. Portland: Printed and published by James Adams, Jun. 1826. 8vo. pp. vii, 504. [3928

——The same. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, counsellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 476. [3929

——The same. Third edition. With annotations by Hon. Edmund F. Webb, of the Kennebec bar. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1875. 8vo. pp. vii, 513. [3930

——Reports of cases determined and argued in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. IV. Portland: Printed and published by James Adams, Jun. 1828. 8vo. pp. 562. [3931

——The same. Containing the cases from April term, 1826, in York, to May term, 1827, in Cumberland. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, counsellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 489. [3932

——The same. Third edition. With annotations by George E. Bird, Esq., of the Cumberland bar. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 575. [3933

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. V. Portland: Printed and published by Shirley and Hyde, 1829. 8vo. pp. 524. [3934

——The same. Containing the cases from May term, 1827, from Oxford, to April term, 1829, for York. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, counsellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 460. [3935

——The same. Third edition. With annotations by Hon. Enoch Foster, Jr., of the Oxford bar, Bethel, Me. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 536. [3936

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. VI. Portland: Published by G. Hyde & Co. 1831. 8vo. pp. 539. [3937

GREENLEAF, SIMON, LL. D., *Continued.*

——The same. Containing the cases from May term, 1829, in Cumberland, to May term, 1830, in Lincoln, both inclusive. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, councellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 469. [3938

——The same. Third edition. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 543. [3939

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. VII. Portland: Published by G. Hyde & Co. 1832. 8vo. pp. 524. [3940

——The same. Containing the cases from June term, 1830, in Kennebec, to May term, 1831, in Lincoln. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, counsellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 477. [3941

——The same. Third edition. With annotations by George E. Bird, Esq., Portland, Me., of the Cumberland bar. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 536. [3942

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. VIII. Portland: Published by William Hyde for Z. Hyde. A. Shirley, Printer. 1834. 8vo. pp. 479. [3943

——The same. Containing the cases from 1831, for Kennebec, to June term, 1832, for Somerset. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, counsellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 392. [3944

——The same. Third edition. With annotations by George E. Bird, Esq. Portland, Me., of the Cumberland bar. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 491. [3945

——Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law. Vol. IX. Portland: Published by William Hyde for Z. Hyde. A. Shirley, Printer. 8vo. pp. 152. [3946

——The same. Containing the cases for June term, 1832, for Penobscot, to July term, 1832, for Waldo. With notes and references to subsequent decisions and statutes, by Edmund H. Bennett, counsellor at law. Second edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 133. [3947

——The same. Third edition. With annotations by T. T. Snow, Esq., of the Cumberland bar. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 165. [3948

——A Digest of Greenleaf's reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, from the year 1820, to the year 1832, inclusive. Portland: Published by William Hyde. Arthur Shirley, Printer. 1835. 8vo. pp. 360. [3949

The same is continued in volume IX of the first edition.

——Masonic Charge. 1823. *See* Megquire, John L.

——Memoir of the life and character of the late Chief Justice Mellen. By S. Greenleaf, LL. D., Royal professor of law at Harvard University. Maine Reports, 17: 467. (Appendix.) (1841.) [3950

——Proceedings of Cumberland bar on his death. 1853. *See* Cumberland County.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

GREENOUGH, JONES & CO: GREENOUGH, W. A. JR. AND GREENOUGH, W. A. & CO., Publishers of Directories, Boston.

AUGUSTA, HALLOWELL AND GARDINER.

Greenough's Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, manufacturing establishments, business, societies, business firms, etc., in the cities of Augusta, Hallowell and Gardiner, for 1871. W. A. Greenough, Jr., compiler and publisher, 96 Washington Street, Boston. Augusta: J. Frank Pierce. 8vo. pp. 224. [3951

——The same, for 1876-77. 8vo. pp. 262, 18. [3952

——The same, for 1880. 8vo. pp. 264. [3953

——The same, for 1882. 8vo. pp. 375. [3954

——The same, for 1884. 8vo. pp. 368. [3955

——The same, for 1886-87. 8vo. pp. 477. [3956

——The same, for 1888-89. With a list of the business firms in Randolph, Pittston and Farmingdale. 8vo. pp. 487. [3957

BANGOR.

Greenough, Jones & Co's Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, manufacturing establishments, business, societies, business firms, etc., etc., in the city of Bangor, for 1871-72. To which is added a directory of Brewer. Published by David Bugbee & Co., No. 5 Strickland Block, Bangor, Me. Boston: Greenough, Jones & Co., compilers, No. 96 Washington Street. Price $1.50. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1871, by Greenough, Jones & Co., in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington. B. Thurston & Co. Printers. Portland, 8vo. pp. 260. [3958

——The same, for 1872-73. 8vo. pp. 272, and 62 pp. advertisements. (Map.) [3959

——The same, for 1873-74. 8vo. pp. 316, 54. [3960

——The same, for 1875-76. 8vo. pp. 294, and 52 pp. advertisements. (Map.) [3961

GREENOUGH, JONES & CO., GREENOUGH, W. A., JR., AND GREENOUGH, W. A. & CO., *Continued.*

——The same, for 1877-78. 8vo. pp. 288, 46 pp. advertisements. (Map.) [3962

——The same, for 1879-80. 8vo. pp. 240, 24. [3963

——The same, for 1882. 8vo. pp. 282, 24. [3964

——1884. Bangor Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, manufacturing establishments, business, societies, business firms, etc. etc. For sale by David Bugbee & Co., 5 Strickland Block, Bangor, Maine. W. A. Greenough & Co., Compilers, Printers and Publishers, Bowdoin Building, 31 Milk Street, Boston, Mass. Price $1.50. Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1884, by W. A. Greenough & Co., in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington. 8vo. pp. 409. [3965

——1885. The Bangor and Brewer Directory of the inhabitants institutions, manufacturing establishments, societies, business, business firms, map, state census, etc., etc. (Seal of the city of Bangor.) For sale by David Bugbee & Co., 5 Strickland Block, Bangor, Maine. W. A. Greenough & Co., Compilers, Printers and Publishers, Bowdoin Building, 31 Milk Street, Boston, Mass. Price, $2.00. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1885, by W. A. Greenough & Co., in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington. 8vo. pp. 507. [3966

——The same, for 1887-88. 8vo. pp. 527. [3867

——The same, for 1890. 8vo. pp. 521. [3968

BATH, BRUNSWICK AND RICHMOND.

——Greenough, Jones & Co.'s Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, manufacturing establishments, societies, business firms, etc., etc., in Bath, Brunswick and Richmond, for 1874. Greenough, Jones & Co., Compilers and Publishers, 96 Washington Street, Boston. For sale by S. Anderson & Son, Bath. Price, $1.50. B. Thurston & Co., Printers, Portland, Me. 1874. 8vo. pp. 192, 32. [3969

——The same, for 1876-77. 8vo. pp. 212, 17. [3970

——The same, for 1880. 8vo. pp. 231. [3871

——The same, for 1883-84. 8vo. pp. 343. [3972

——The same, for 1887. 8vo. pp. 411. [3973

BIDDEFORD AND SACO.

——Greenough's Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, manufacturing establishments, business, societies, business firms, etc., in the cities of Biddeford and Saco, for 1875. 8vo. pp. 192. [3974

——Greenough's Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, manufacturing establishments, business, societies, business firms, etc., etc., in the cities of Biddeford and Saco, for 1877. Greenough & Co.,

Compilers and Publishers, 28 School Street, Boston. Biddeford: F. M. Burnham, 127 Main Street. Saco: S. S. Mitchell, 88 Main Street. 1877. Price $1.50. From the Press of B. Thurston and Company, Portland, Maine. 1877. 8vo. pp. 208, 28. [3975

——The same, for 1880. 8vo. pp. 220, 24. [3976

——The same, for 1882. 8vo. pp. 364. [3977

——The same, for 1884. 8vo. pp. 368. [3978

——The same, for 1886. 8vo. [3979

——The same, for 1888. 8vo. [3980

——The same, for 1890. 8vo. pp. 559. [3981

LEWISTON AND AUBURN.

——Greenough, Jones & Co.'s Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, manufacturing establishments, business, societies, business firms, etc., etc., in the cities of Lewiston and Auburn, for 1872. Greenough, Jones & Co., Compilers and Publishers, 96 Washington Street, Boston. Lewiston: S. G. French, 40 Lisbon Street: Douglass & Cook, 2 Lisbon Street. 1872. From the Press of B. Thurston & Co., Portland. 8vo. pp. 216. [3982

——The same, for 1874-75. 8vo. pp. 272, 32. [3983

——The same, for 1876-77. 8vo. pp. 280. [3984

——The same, for 1878-79. 8vo. pp. 271. [3985

——The same, for 1880-81. 8vo. pp. 371. [3986

——The same, for 1883. 8vo. pp. 535. [3987

——The same, for 1885. 8vo. pp. 518. [3988

——The same, for 1887. 8vo. pp. 460, [3989

——The same, for 1889. 8vo. pp. 568. [3990

PORTLAND.

——The Portland Directory and Reference Book, for 1883, containing a general directory of the inhabitants, institutions, public officers, business, societies, map, state census, etc., etc., and a complete street directory. Vol. XVII. W. A. Greenough & Co., compilers. B. Thurston & Co., Printers and Publishers, 97 1-2 Exchange Street, Portland, Me. Price, $2.00. 8vo. pp. 655. [3991

——The same, Vol. XVIII, for 1884. 8vo. pp. 693. (Map.) [3992

——The same, for 1885. 8vo. pp. 715. (Map.) [3993

——The same, Vol. XX, 8vo. pp. 731. (Map, illus.) [3994

——The same, Vol. XXI, for 1887. 8vo. pp. 773. [3995

——The same, Vol. XXII, for 1888. 8vo. pp. 773. [3996

——The same, Vol. XXIII, for 1889. 8vo. pp. 799. (Map.) [3997

——The same, Vol. XXIV, for 1890. 8vo. pp. 841. (Map, illus.) [3998

GREENOUGH, JONES & CO., GREENOUGH, W. A., JR., AND GREENOUGH, W. A. & CO., *Continued.*

ROCKLAND, BELFAST AND CAMDEN.

——Greenough's Directory of Rockland, Belfast and Camden, also, a business directory of Thomaston, for 1877-78, containing the names, residence, and occupation of the citizens. Also, a complete business directory of the above named places, city and town officers, societies, etc. For sale by David Bugbee & Co., Bangor, Me. (Monogram.) Greenough & Co., Publishers, 22 School Street, Boston. Price $2.00. Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1877, by W. A. Greenough & Co., in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington. B. Thurston & Company, Printers, Portland, Me. 8vo. pp. 272, 20. [3999

——The same, for 1882-83. 8vo. pp. 12, 317. [4000

WATERVILLE, OAKLAND AND FAIRFIELD.

——Greenough's Directory of the inhabitants, institutions, manufacturing establishments, societies, business, business firms, etc., etc., in the towns of Waterville, Oakland and Fairfield, for 1885. F. H. Greenough & Co. Compilers and Publishers, Augusta, Portland & Waterville. (Copyright 1884.) B. Thurston & Co., Prs. Portland. 8vo. pp. 187. [4001

GREENVILLE. Incorporated 1836.

Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——An Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

GREENWOOD, ANDREW. 1776-1816. Lawyer, Bath.

Oration before the inhabitants of the town of Bath, Maine, February 22, 1800. By Andrew Greenwood. Hallowell: 1800. 8vo. pp. 16. [4002

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT, D. D. 1797-1843. Clergyman, Boston.

The Peculiar Features of Christianity. A sermon, preached at the dedication of the meeting-house of the Second Parish, in Saco, and the installation of the Rev. Thomas Tracy as their pastor.—November 21, 1827. By F. W. P. Greenwood. Printed by request. Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick. 1827. 12mo. pp. 22. [4003

GREGG, W. P., AND POND, BENJAMIN.

The Railroad Laws and Charters of the United States, now for the first time collected, arranged in chronological order, and published with synopsis and explanatory remarks. By W. P. Gregg and Benjamin Pond, of the Boston Bar. Volume I. Containing the railroad laws and charters of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Boston: Little & Brown. 1851. 8vo. pp. 954. [4004

GRÉGOIRE, M. BARTHOLOMY DE, AND GRÉGOIRE, MDM. MARIA THERESA DE

Grant to, of Mount Desert and other lands. 1787. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Circular concerning Maine lands. 1790. Hist. Mag. 4: 340. (1860.) [4005

GRIFFIN, APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK. Newtonville, Mass.

List of titles of articles upon American local history to be found in the collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston Pub. Lib. Bulletin, 4: 26. (1879.) [4006

——Index of articles upon American local history in historical collections in the Boston Public Library. By Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin, of the Boston Public Library. Boston Pub. Lib. Bulletin. 5: 330, 433. (1883.) 6: 88, 155, 233. (1884.) 316, 402. (1885.) 7: 67, 180. (1886.) 269, 401. (1887.) 8: 98, 180, 304. (1888.) 462. (1889.) [4007

——The same. Reprinted from the bulletin of the library. Boston. Printed by order of the trustees. 1889. 8vo. pp. xii, 25.

Also issued with the title: "Boston Public Library. Bibliographies of. Special subjects originally published in the bulletin of the library No. 3. Index of articles upon American local history in historical collections in the Boston Public Library."

——Bibliography of the historical societies of the United States. Mag. Am. Hist. 14: 106, 626. (1885.) [4008

——The same. Report, Am. Hist. Ass. for 1890. p. 161.

Maine, p. 49. Gorges Society, Portland, Maine, 50. Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society, 51. Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine, 52. Pejepscot Historical Society, Brunswick, Maine, 53. York Institute, Saco, Maine, 54.

GRIFFIN, HENRY LYMAN. Clergyman, Bangor from 1881.

System of Work. Hammond Street Church. By the pastor. 1883-84. 32mo. pp. 16. [4009

GRIFFIN, JOHN.

Memoirs of Capt. James Wilson, containing an account of his enterprises and sufferings in India, his conversion to Christianity, his missionary voyage to the South Seas, and his peaceful and triumphant death. By John Griffin. Second American edition. With an appendix, exhibiting the glorious results of the South Sea mission. Portland; James Adams, Jr. 1827. 16mo. pp. 220. [4010

The first American edition was published in Boston, 1822, from a London edition. n. d.

GRIFFIN, JOSEPH. 1798-1874. Publisher, Brunswick.

History of the Press of Maine, edited by Joseph Griffin. 1872. Brunswick: From the Press established A. D. MDCCXIX. 8vo. pp. 284, (2), (1 port. 3 engr.) [4011

GRIFFIN, JOSEPH, *Continued.*

Contents: The Old Portland Advertiser, by H. W. Richardson; Portland Press, by Charles Holden. The Press of Kennebec County, Hallowell, by E. Rowell; Gardiner, by H. K. Morrell. The Press of Lincoln County, Wiscasset, by Joseph Wood. The Press of Hancock County, Castine, by N. K. Sawyer. The The Press of Oxford County, by G. B. Barrows, W. A. Pidgin, N. T. True and others. The Press of Penobscot County, Bangor, by John E. Godfrey. The Press of Waldo County, by Joseph Williamson. The Press of Washington County, by Geo. W. Drisco. The Press of Sagadahoc County. The Press of Somerset County, by Samuel L. Boardman. The Press of Knox County, by Edwin Sprague and W. H. Twombly. The Press of Franklin County, by J. S. Swift. The Press of Piscataquis County, the Press of Androscoggin County. The Press of Aroostook County, by Theodore Cary. Bibliography of Maine. Addenda by E. F. Duren.

——Supplement to the History of the Press of Maine, with complete index. n. t. p. (Brunswick, J. Griffin, March, 1874.) 8vo. pp. 289-320. (Continuation from p. 288.) [4012

——Obituary of. 1875. *See* Elwell, E. H.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Thurston, Brown.

GRIFFIN, NATHAN. 1763-1853. Stockton Springs.

Centennial Observance of his birthday. 1863. *See* Hichborn, Nathan G.

GRIFFIN, RICHARD ANDREW. Clergyman, Augusta, 1888-92.

Where Liberalism is Weak. Unit. Rev. 30: 238. (1888.) [4013

——Christ Church Pulpit. The Mortal Transcended by the Beatified Jesus. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin of Augusta, Maine. Easter Sunday, 1890. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1890. 8vo. pp. 12. [4014

——Christ Church Pulpit. "Eloi: Eloi:" Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin of Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1890. 8vo. pp. 11. [4015

——Oration by Rev. R. A. Griffin, given at Meonian hall, May 30, 1890. "For What did They Fight?" Published under the auspices of Seth Williams Post No. 13, G. A. R., Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1890. 8vo. pp. 20. [4016

——Christ Church Pulpit. A Lamp for the Sepulchre. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine, May 11, 1890. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1890. 8vo. pp. 11. [4017

——Christ Church Pulpit. The Hair Helping the Head. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher 1890. 8vo. pp. 10. 4018

——Christ Church. Pulpit. God Rested. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher, 1890. 8vo. pp. 11. [4019

——Christ Church Pulpit. Able, Thorough. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin, at Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher. 1890. 8vo. pp. 10. [4020

——Christ Church Pulpit. Forward and Alone. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine, Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher. 1890. 8vo. pp. 10. [4021

——Christ Church Pulpit. Manners. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher. 1890. 8vo. pp. 11. [4022

——Christ Church Pulpit. The Spirit and the Son. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher. 1890. 8vo. pp. 11. [4023

——Christ Church Pulpit. Gnats and Camels. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher, 1890. 8vo. pp. 11. [4024

——Christ Church Pulpit. Jesus, Wonderful. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher. 1890. 8vo. pp. 13. [4025

——Christ Church Pulpit. The Strange Fortunes of a Text. Being the report of a sermon preached by R. Andrew Griffin at Augusta, Maine. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash, Publisher. 1890. 8vo. pp. 16. [4026

——Reflections of an Ecclesiastical Emigrant. Unit. Rev. 34: 390. (1890.) [4027

——Visible Symbols. Unit. Rev. 34: 473. (1890). [4027a

GRIFFITH, GEORGE BANCROFT. Portland.

The Poets of Maine. A collection of specimen poems from over four hundred verse-makers of the Pine Tree state, with biographical sketches compiled by George Bancroft Griffith. Portland, Maine: Elwell, Pickard & Company. Transcript Job Print. Edward Small, Binder. 1888. 8vo. pp. viii, 856. [4028

GRIFFITHS, JOHN. 1820-72. Portland.

Memoir of. 1874. *See* Locke, J. A.

GRINDLE, JOHN, and family, Bluehill, 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

GRINDLE, JOSHUA, and family, Bluehill and Brooksville. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

GRISWOLD, ALEXANDER VIETS, D. D. 1766-1843. P. E. Bishop, Boston.

Pastoral Letter to the members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the eastern district. By the Right Reverend A. V. Griswold, D. D. Washington Theological Repository. 3: 97, 129, 161. (1821-22.) [4029

——A Discourse of the nature, reasonableness and use of the promises made in the name of the children, when they are baptized. By Alexander V. Griswold, bishop of the Eastern Diocese, being in part an abridgement of his pastoral letter on the same subject. Augusta: I. Berry & Co., Printers. 1834. 8vo. pp. 12. [4030

GRISWOLD, WILLIAM MCCRILLIS. *b.* Bangor, 1853. *r.* Cambridge, Mass., since 1889. Journalist and bibliographer.

The Monograph. A serial collection of indexed essays. Published monthly. ($2.00 per volume of 24 numbers.) Bangor, Me., U. S. A., Q. P. Index, Publisher. New York: J. W. Christopher, 47 Dey Street. [4031

The first twenty-six numbers were published fortnightly. The publication ceased with No. 44, in March, 1883.

——Copyright Administration. Nation. 35: 327. (1882.) [4032

——Synopsis of copyright decisions. Bangor. 1883. 8vo. pp. 8. [4033

——A Manual of misused words compiled from the works of Alford, Freeman, Hamilton, Mill, Moon, White and many others. By W: M. Griswold, A. B. (Harv.) Second edition. Bangor, Me., U. S. A., Q. P. Index, Publisher. 1882. 18mo. pp. (2), 28. [4034

——A Directory of writers for the literary press in the United States. Compiled by W: M. Griswold, A. B. (Harvard) compiler of "Annual Index to Periodicals," of "Synopsis of Copyright Decisions," and of "A Manual of Misused Words," etc. Bangor, Me.: Q. P. Index. 1884. 8vo. pp. 25. [4035

——The same, under the following title:

A Directory of authors, including writers for the literary magazines. Compiled by W: M. Griswold, A. B. (Harvard) compiler of "Annual Index to Periodicals," of "Synopsis of Copyright Decisions," and of "A Manual of Misused Words," etc. Second edition, Bangor, Me.: 1886. 8vo. pp. 16. [4036

——The same, under the following title:

A Directory of writers for the literary press, particularly in the United States. Compiled by W: M. Griswold, A. B. (Harvard) compiler of "Index to Essays," "A Manual of Misused Words," etc. Third edition. Bangor, Me.: W: M. Griswold, Publisher 1890. sq. 16mo. pp. 59. [4037

——A General Index to the International Review. Vol. I-IX. 1874-80. 1880. 8vo. [4038

——A General Index to The Nation. Vols. I-XXX. July-Sept., 1880. Bangor, Me.: Q. P. Index. 1880. 8vo. pp. [4039

——A Supplementary Index to the Atlantic Monthly. Vols. I–XXXVIII, and XXXIX–XLVI. Bangor, Me.: Q. P. Index. 1880. 8vo. pp. 13. [4040

——A General Index to Vol. I–XCVI of the Eclectic Magazine, and to Vol. XXXVII-CXLIX of The Living Age. Bangor, Me,: Q. P. Index. 1881. 8vo. pp. 73. [4041

——A General Index to the first series, Vols. I–XXVI (of Lippincott's Magazine). Bangor, Me., Q. P. Index. 1881. 8vo. pp. 16. [4042

——A General Index to Scribner's Monthly. Bangor, Me.: Q. P. Index, Publisher. 1881. 8vo. pp. 22. [4043

——The Q. P. Index Annual for 1881. Bangor: 1882. 8vo. pp. 56. [4044

——The same, for 1882. Bangor: 1883. 8vo. pp. 51. [4045

——Q. P. Indexes. No. VIII. Bangor: 1882. 8vo. pp. 13. [4046

——The same. No. IX. Bangor: 1881. 8vo. pp. (2), 34. [4047

——The same. No. X. Bangor: 1882. 8vo. pp. 16, (3.) [4048

——The same. No. XI. Bangor: 1882. 8vo. pp. 36. [4049

——The same, No. XII. [4050

——The same. No. XIII. A Index to articles relating to history, biografy, literature, society, and travel, contained in collections of essays (etc.) By W: M. Griswold, A. B. (Harvard) Assistant librarian in the library of Congress. Bangor, U. S. A. Q. P. Index, Publisher. 1883. 8vo. pp. 56. [4051

——The same. No. XIV. Bangor, 1883. 8vo. pp. 25. [4052

——The same. No. XV. The Q. P. Index Annual for 1883. Third annual issue. Bangor, 1884. 8vo. pp. 40. [4053

——No. XVI. Index to British reviews. Bangor, 1885. 8vo. pp. 36. [4054

——No. XVII. Annual Index. Fourth annual issue. Bangor: 1885. 8vo. pp. 57. [4055

——The same. No. XVIII. A general index to The Nation. Vols. XXXI–XL. Oct. 1880 to Oct. 1885. By W: M. Griswold, A. B. (Harvard) Bangor, Me.: Q. P. Index, 1885. 8vo. pp. 32. [4056

——The same. No. XIX. Fifth annual issue. Bangor: 1886. 8vo. pp. 40. [4057

——Cumulative Indexes. No. XI. The annual index of periodicals for 1886. Sixth annual issue. Bangor: 1887. 8vo. pp. 27. [4058

GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT. 1815-57. Author, New York.

The Poets and Poetry of America. With an historical introduction. By Rufus W. Griswold.

"Here the free spirit of mankind, at length,
Throws its last fetters off; and who shall place
A limit to the giant's unchained strength,
Or curb his swiftness in the forward race?"

BRYANT.

"E're long, thine every stream shall find a tongue,
Land of the many waters!"

HOFFMAN.

3rd edition, revised with illustrations. Philadelphia: Carey & Hart, Chestnut Street. MDCCCXLIII. 8vo. [4059

Maine poets named are H. W. Longfellow, Isaac McLellan, Grenville Mellen, John Neal, George D. Prentiss and Mrs. Elizabeth Oakes Smith.

——The Prose Writers of America. With a survey of the intellectual history, condition and prospects of the country. By Rufus Wilmot Griswold. Illustrated with portraits from original pictures. Philadelphia: Carey and Hart. 1846. 8vo. pp. 552. [4060

Sketch of John Neal, with extracts from his writings, pp. 313-323.

——Washington and the Generals of the American Revolution. Complete in two volumes. With sixteen portraits on steel from original pictures. Philadelphia: Carey & Hart. 1847. 2 vols. 12mo. pp. xii, 324; 336. [4061

General Henry Knox. 1: 235.

——The Republican Court, or American society in the days of Washington. By Rufus Wilmot Griswold. With twenty-one portraits of distinguished women, engraved from original pictures by Woolaston, Copley, Gainsborough, Stuart, Trumbull, Pine, Malbone, and other contemporary painters. New York: D. Appleton and Company, 346 and 348 Broadway. London, 16 Little Britain. MDCCCLV. 4to. pp. (iv), (4), 408. [4062

Mrs. Henry Knox, pp. 91, 95, 157, 164, 172, 270, 337.

GROTE, A. R.

New Moths principally collected by Mr. Roland Thaxter, in Maine, with notes on noxious species and remarks on classification. U. S. Dept. Inter. Bulletin. 6: 579. (1882.) [4063

GROTON, NATHANIEL. 1791-1858. Lawyer, Bath.

An Account of Pemaquid. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 239. (1847.) [4064

——Biographical Notice of Rev. John W. Starman, of Waldoboro. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 406. (1857.) [4065

——Obituary notice of. 1859. *See* Willis, William.

GROUNDS AND REASONS OF ABSTINENCE FROM WINE.
Bangor, Chas. Cobb, Printer. 1838. 12mo. pp. 14. [4066
This is a report of a committee of Bangor Temperance Association. The committee consisted of Prof. Pond, Prof. Woods, Dr. John Barstow, Dea. S. S. Crosby, John Appleton, Esq.

GUERCHEVILLE, ANTOINETTE DE PONS MARCHIONESS DE.
Purchases de Monts' rights in Acadia; projects new settlement, (at Mount Desert); its situation; its destruction; endeavorers to obtain indemnity in England, for destruction of St. Sauveur. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Rights in Acadia ceded to her by De Monts. 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

GUESTS FOR THE MARRIAGE SUPPER. 1842. *See* Malan, César, H. A.

GUIDE BOOK TO EASTERN NEW ENGLAND. 1871. *See* Waite, Otis F. R.

GUIDE FOR MONTREAL AND QUEBEC to the eastern townships of Lower Canada and to Portland (Maine). Montreal: 1853. 12mo. pp. 42. (Map and wood cuts.) [4067

GUIDE TO MOOSEHEAD LAKE AND NORTHERN MAINE, with map. Boston: Bradford & Anthony. 1874. 32mo. pp. xx, 67. [4068

GUILD, EDWARD CHIPMAN. Clergyman, Brunswick, 1886-95.
A Sketch of the town. Its advantages as a place of residence and its attractions as a summer resort. Brunswick, Me.: Press of A. G. Tenney. 1887. 16mo. pp. 59. (2 maps.) [4069

GUILD, E. P.
Boston to the Penobscot. N. E. Mag. 6: 375. (1888.) [4070

GUILD FAMILY. Genealogy and history of. 1887. *See* Burleigh, Charles.

GUILFORD. Incorporated 1816.
Proceedings Baptist church. 1803. *See* Snow, Simeon.

——Historical Account. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

GUNNISON, N.
A Sermon delivered before the First Universalist society in Hallowell, April 10, 1842. (Hebrews ix: 27, 28.) Augusta: 1842. 8vo. pp. 16. [4071

GURNEY, JOHN HOPKINS. *b.* 1821. Clergyman, Foxcroft, 1869-75.
Sermon before Maine Missionary Society. 1873. *See* Maine Missionary Society.

GURNEY, L.
Casco Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, North Yarmouth. O. T. 1: 57. [4072

GUSTAFSON, AXEL. *b.* Sweden, Europe. 1847. Educator.
Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* American Inst. of Ins.

GUSTIN, (AUGUSTINE JEAN). Falmouth.
Communication concerning. 1889. *See* Gustin, George Wilmot.

GUSTIN, GEORGE WILMOT. Pittston, Pa.
(Augustine Jean) Gustin. Me. Rec. 6: 353. (1889.) [4073

(W) G. A Brief Narrative, or poem, giving an account of the hostile action of some pagan Indians towards Lieut. Jacob Tilton, and his brother Daniel Tilton, both of the town of Ipswich, as they were on board a small vessel at the eastward: which happened in the summer-time, in the year 1722. With an account of the valiant exploits of the said Tiltons, and their victorious conquest over their insulting enemies. Newburyport—from a reprint of I. Thomas and H. W. Tinges. Printed by W. & J. Gilman, No. 9 State Street, June, 1834. [4074

Of this affair, Penhallow says:

"The chief, Capt. Samuel, with five others, boarded Lieut. Tilton, as he lay at anchor fishing, near Damariscove. They pinioned him and his brother, and beat them very sorely: at length one getting unloosed, released the other." They then fell with desperate fury on the Indians, kill one, and mortally wound two more.

——The same. N. E. Reg. 2: 271, (1848), under title "A Tragedy of the Sea," with preliminary notes. [4075

——The same. Boston. Printed by Robert Wier, March, 1852. Broadside.

The lines are arranged in three columns.

It is uncertain where the original was printed. The first Newburyport edition probably appeared in 1773 or 1774, as Isaiah Thomas and Henry W. Tinges published the Essex Journal there during portions of those years.

G., X. M.
Speaker Reed's Error. By X. M. G. N. A. Rev. 151: 90. (1890.) [4076

For replies, *see* Reed, Thomas B., and "Judex."

GYLES, JOHN. 1678-1755. Military commander, Brunswick, St. Georges.
Memoirs of odd adventures, strange deliverances, etc., in the captivity of John Gyles, Esq., commander of the garrison on St. George's River, in the District of Maine. Written by himself.

Forgetful Youth! but know the Power above
With ease can save each object of his love;
Wide as his will extends his boundless Grace;
Nor lost by time, nor circumscribed by Place.
Happier his lot, who many sorrows past,
Long lab'ring gains his natal shore at last;
Than who too speedy, hastes to end his life
By some stern Ruffian.

Homer's Odyss.

Boston, in N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen Street, over against the prison. MDCCXXXVI. sm. 8vo. pp. 4: 44. [4077

Reprinted by S. G. Drake, in "Tragedies of the Wilderness," Boston: 1846, but the text is altered throughout. Copies of the original edition are very rarely found.

——The same, under the following title:

Memoirs of odd adventures, strange deliverances, etc. in captivity of John Giles, Esq., commander of the garrison on Saint George River, in the district of Maine. Written by himself. Originally published at Boston, 1736. Printed for William Dodge. Cincinnati: Spiller & Gates, Printers. 1869. 8vo. pp. 64. [4078

This reprint has notes and an appendix. It follows Drake in his disordered text, and gives the name of the author as Giles. Sabin makes the same error.

——Statement of the number of Indians, 1726. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 355. (1853.) [4079

HACKELTON, MRS. MARIA A. Bristol.

Jamestown of Pemaquid: a poem. By Mrs. Maria W. Hackelton. Read on the site of Fort Frederic, on the reception of the committee of the Maine Historical Society, by the citizens of Bristol, August 26, 1869. With a prefatory note, by Rev. Edward Ballard. Published under the direction of the society. New York: Hurd & Houghton. 1869. sm. 8vo. pp. 40. [4080

HACKER, WILLIAM.

Guide for the order of High Priesthood, compiled by M. E. William Hacker, president of the order of High Priesthood in Indiana. Portland: J. Covell. 1864. 12mo. pp. 22. [4081

HADDOCK, CHARLES BRICKET, D. D. 1796-1861. Hanover, N. H.

The Reliance of Christianity on its Ministers. A discourse delivered before the Rhetorical Society in the seminary at Bangor, Maine. August 30, 1843. By Charles B. Haddock, D. D., professor of intellectual philosophy, &c., in Dartmouth College. Printed by Crocker & Brewster, 47 Washington Street., Boston. 1843. 8vo. pp. 33. [4082

HADDOCK, FRANK C.

The Second Coming of Christ, by Rev. Frank C. Haddock. (No imprint.) n. d. 12mo. pp. 18. (Brunswick Telegraph Job Press.) [4083

HADLEY, BENJAMIN L. Bar Harbor.

History of Bar Harbor Lodge, No. 185, Free and Accepted Masons, at Bar Harbor, Maine, from date of precedence, Apr. 19, 1882, to January 1st, 1890. By Benjamin L. Hadley, P. M. Printed by Bar Harbor Press Co., Bar Harbor, Me. 1890. sm. 8vo. pp. 27. [4084

HADLEY, WILLIAM H. Clergyman, Portland, 1849-56.

Fourth Annual Report of the minister at large in the city of Portland. Presented November 14, 1853. Portland: Printed by Foster, Gerrish & Co. 1853. 12mo. pp. 24. [4085

——Sixth Annual Report of the minister at large in the city of Portland. Presented May 27, 1855. Portland: Printed by Peck & Ayers. 1855. 12mo. pp. 12. [4086

——Disturbance at Preble Chapel. Wm. H. Hadley. Portland. February, 1856.

"Reproaches unsupported by evidence affect only the character of him who utters them."

WALPOLE.

8vo. pp. 16. [4087

HADLOCK, HARVEY DEMING. *b.* 1845. Lawyer, Portland, Boston.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

HADLOCK, SAMUEL, SR. Mount Desert.

Abstract of Will. 1790. Bang. Hist. Mag. 3: 7. (1887.) [4088

HAGUE, JOHN B. *b.* 1813. Clergyman, Eastport, 1835-45.

Hymns for Social and Private Worship. Selected by J. B. Hague. Eastport: John Beckford. 1842. [4089

HAINES, WILLIAM PICKERING, LL. D. 1811-79. Biddeford.

Sketch of. N. E. Reg. 34: 107. (1880.) [4090

HAKLUYT, RICHARD. 1553-1616. English author.

Discourse on western planting. 1584. *See* Woods, Leonard.

HALE, BENJAMIN, D. D. 1797-1863. Educator. *r.* Gardiner, 1822-27.

An Inaugural Address, delivered at Gardiner, Me., Jan. 1, 1823. By Benjamin Hale, principal of the Gardiner Lyceum and lecturer on natural philosophy. Hallowell: S. K. Gilman, Printer. 1823. 12mo. pp. 16. [4091

——Introduction to the mechanical principles of carpentry. In two parts; Part I. Strength and stiffness of timber. Part II. Statics applied to constructions of timber. By Benjamin Hale, principal of Gardiner Lyceum. Gardiner, 1827. 8vo. pp. 182. [4092

HALE, CLARENCE. *b.* 1848. Lawyer. Portland.

Editor Maine Reports. Vol. I. 3d edition. *See* Greenleaf, Simon.

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, D. D. *b.* 1822. Clergyman, Boston.

Life and character of Sylvester Judd. Chr. Ex. 58: 63. (1855.) [4093

——Tarry at Home Travel. N. E. Mag. 1: 210. (1889.) [4094

Contains an account of Rosemary Cottage in Eliot, and Eliot public library.

HALE, ENOCH. 1790-1848. Physician, Gardiner, 1813-16.

History and description of an epidemic fever, which prevailed at Gardiner, Me., in the spring of 1814. Boston: Wells & Lilly. 1818. 8vo. pp. 246. [4095

Reviewed in London Med. and Phys. Journal, 1819. *See* the Athenæum, or Spirit of the English Magazines, 5: 391. (1819.)

HALE, EUGENE, LL. D. *b.* Turner, 1836. Lawyer and U. S. senator. *r.* Ellsworth.

Eulogy on Senator Fessenden. 1869. *See* Fessenden, William P.

——Memorial Address on Samuel F. Hersey. 1875. *See* Hersey, Samuel F.

——Counting the Electoral Votes. Speech of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, January 25, 1877. Washington: 1877. 8vo. pp. 16. [4096

——The American Navy and Free Ships. Speeches of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, Wednesday, April 9, and Friday, May 2, 1884. Washington: 1884. 8vo. pp. 28. [4097

——Blair Educational Bill. Speech of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the United States Senate, Tuesday, March 2, 1886. Public money, given to the South, should be applied where the greatest illiteracy is found. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 14. [4098

——American Commerce. Speech of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the United States Senate, April 29, and 30, 1886, on the amendment of the committee on appropriations to the post-office appropriation bill, (H. R. 5887) proposing to appropriate $800,000 for the foreign mail steamship service. [4099

——Increased communication and commerce with the countries of Central and Southern America will open new markets for the products of labor in the United States, and thus relieve the present depressed condition of our agricultural and manufacturing industries, and give secure and well paid employment in every field of labor. Washington: 1886. 8vo. pp. 20. [4100

——Civil Service Reform. Civil service reform a delusion and a sham under President Cleveland's administration. Speech of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 11, 1888. Washington: 1888. 8vo. pp. 27. [4102

——Common Schools North and South. The Blair bill. Speech of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 15, 1888. Washington: 1888. 8vo. pp. 12. [4103

——The Fisheries Treaty, and our commercial relations with Canada. Speech of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, June 13, 1888. Washington: 1888. 8vo. pp. 14. [4104

HALE, EUGENE, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Rebuilding the Navy. Speech of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 12, 1889. Washington: 1889. 8vo. pp. 15. [4105

——Reciprocal Trade with the Countries of Central and South America, and the Islands of Cuba and Porto Rico. Speech of Hon. Eugene Hale, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, September 2, 1890. Washington: 1890. 8vo. pp. 23. [4106

——Reciprocal Trade with Central and South America. Hon. Eugene Hale, United States Senator from Maine, before the Boston Boot and Shoe Club. October 15, 1890. Washington, D. C.: Geo. R. Gray, Printer. 1890. 8vo. pp. 10. [4107

HALE, MRS. EUGENE. Ellsworth.

Sketch of. With portrait. 1890. *See* Curtis, William E.

HALE, GEORGE. (?)

Benjamin Vaughan. Nation. 48: 177. (1889.) [4108

HALE, H. E.

Remarks on the language of the St. John's or Wlastukweek Indians, with a Penobscot vocabulary. (By H. E. Hale.) Boston: 1834. 8vo. pp. 8. *See* also transactions of the American Ethnological Society, Vol. 2: 3-330. (1848.) [4109

HALE, JOSEPH.

Lecture on school discipline. 1844. *See* American Inst. Ins.

HALE, NATHAN, LL. D. 1784-1863. Journalist, Boston.

The North Eastern Boundary. No. Am. Rev. 26: 421. (1828.) [4110

——North Eastern and Northern Boundary. No. Am. Rev. 33: 261. (1831.) [4111

——The North Eastern Boundary of the United States. Boston: 1832. 8vo. [4112

——The North Eastern Boundary. American Almanac. 1840. pp. 84-94. (Map.) [4113

HALE, WILLIAM. *b.* 1856. Dover, N. H.

Shore Life in Song. By William Hale. Biddeford, Me: Printed at the Biddeford Journal Office. 1886. 12mo. pp. 246. [4114

HALFPENNY, H. E.

Atlas Kennebec County. 1879. *See* Caldwell.

HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, D. C. L. 1797-1865. Author, Nova Scotia; England.

An Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia, in two volumes. Illustrated by a map of the province, and several engrav-

ings. By Thomas C. Haliburton, Esq., barrister at law, and member of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia.

"This is my own, my native land."

Halifax: Printed and Published by Joseph Howe. 1829. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. viii, 340, viii. (1 map, 1 engrav.) Vol. II. pp. (2), 453, iii. (2 maps, 2 engrav.) [4115

Contents relating to Maine. De Monts settles at St. Croix, 1; 16; Jesuites commence an establishment at St. Saviour, 33; Destruction of St. Saviour by Samuel Argall, 36; Hostilities between Charnise and La Tour, 53; Description of the fort at Penobscot, in 1670. (Erroneously located on the river St. John) 66; Sketch of Sir William Phips, 69; Capture of Pemaquid, (1696) 75; Sketch of St. Castine, from La Honton, 75; The English attack the savages at Norridgewock, and kill the missionary Pere Rale, 104; Expedition against Castine, 295.

HALL, MISS ARETHUSA. Educator, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Life and Character of the Rev. Sylvester Judd. (Engraving of his Augusta residence). Boston: Crosby, Nichols, and Company. New York: C. S. Francis & Co. 1854. 12mo. pp. xi, 531. [4116

HALL, EDWARD A. Chesterville.

Historical Sketch of Franklin County Agricultural Society. (1888.) *See* Franklin County.

HALL, E. J.

"Away down East," a poem. Lakeside. 8: 395. (1872.) [4117

HALL, EDWARD WINSLOW. *b.* 1840. Professor and librarian Colby University.

Tax Payers in Falmouth. 1877. Me. Biog. 1: 116. (1876.) [4118

——Colby University. Lib. Jour. 2: 68. (1877.)

——German University Lib. Management. Lib. Jour. 2: 75-76. [4119

——The Teacher and Library. A paper read before the Maine Pedagogical Society at Auburn, Me., Dec. 28, 1888, by Edward W. Hall, librarian Colby University. (From the annual report of the state superintendant of schools, 1888.) n. d. (1889.) n. p. 8vo. pp. 11. [4120

——Address at laying corner-stone of Shannon observatory. 1889. *See* Colby University.

HALL FAMILY. Portland.

Notice of. 1848. *See* Willis, William.

HALL, FIFIELD, Bloomfield.

Funeral Sermon on. 1831. *See* Tappan, Benjamin,

HALL, FRANK S., M. D. 1839-72. Physician, Cumberland Center.

Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Lamson, D. C.

HALL, HATEVIL.

Descendants of. 1872. *See* Hall, Joseph B.

HALL, JAMES.

A Plan of the city of Portland. From a survey made under the direction of the City Council, A. D. 1836. By James Hall, civil engineer. Portland. 1837. [4121

——Report on a reconnoissance of Sebasticook River, by James Hall. n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [4122

——Report of a route for a railroad from Portland to Montreal. Portland: 1844. 8vo. [4123

HALL, JAMES A. 1835-93. Damariscotta.

Centennial Address. 1876. *See* Damariscotta.

——Introduction to History Sixteenth Maine Regiment. 1886. *See* Small, Abner R.

HALL, JOSEPH BLAKE. 1825-89. Journalist, Presque Isle.

Maine: Digest of the resolves of Maine, having the force of law, from 1820 to 1862, inclusive. Compiled under authority of resolves of March 13, 1861, and March 17, 1862. By Joseph B. Hall, secretary of state. Augusta: Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State. 1862. 8vo. pp. 175, xii. [4124

——Descendants of Hatevil Hall, of Dover. Portland Monitor, July 8, 1871, to May 11, 1872. [4125

——Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Brackett, George E.

HALL, J. J. *b.* 1849. Clergyman, Biddeford, Auburn, 1879-86.

Court Street Free Baptist Pulpit, Auburn, Maine. A sermon preached by Rev. J. J. Hall, on the Grand Army review at Portland, June 28, 1885. Before the Brunswick Post. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1885. 8vo. pp. 8. [4126

HALL, ROBERT. 1764-1831. English clergyman.

Term of Communion between Baptists and Pædo Baptists. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. Sold by William & Henry Hyde, at their bookstore in Portland and Bath. 1816. pp. 97, 12 [4127

HALLOCK, CHARLES. *b.* 1834. Journalist, New York City.

Life among the Loggers. Harp. Mag. 20: 437. (1860.) [4128

Has views of Bangor and Oldtown.

——Aroostook and Madawaska. Harp. Mag. 27: 688. (1863.) [4129

HALLOWAY, MRS. LAURA CARTER. Richmond, Ky.

The Woman's Story as Told by Twenty American Women, with portraits and sketches of the authors, by Laura C. Halloway, author of "The Ladies of the White House," "An Hour with Charlotte Bronté," "Adelaide Neilson," "The Hearthstone," "Mothers of Great Men and Women," "Howard the Christian

Hero," "The Home in Poetry," etc. New York: John B. Alden, Publisher. 1889. 16mo. pp. xi, 541. [4130

P. 258, Sketch of Celia Thaxter; p. 267, "A Memorable Murder," by same.

HALLOWELL.

Appearance of. 1785. *See* Hazlitt, William.

——Discourse, Thanksgiving. 1785. *See* Hazlitt, William.

——An Ancient Warning. 1792. *See* Me. Biog. 3: 52. (1877.) [4131

——Sermon, ordination Jona. Calef. 1794. *See* Hemmenway, Moses.

——Sermon, ordination E. Gillet. 1795. *See* Robbins, Chandler.

——Sermon, ordination D. Stone. 1795. *See* Gray, Robert.

——Address, dedication academy. 1795. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Sermon National Fast. 1799. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1799. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Eulogy on Washington. 1800. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Oration, 4 July. 1802. *See* Bond, Thomas.

——Discourse, Thanksgiving. 1804. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Oration, 4 July. 1805. *See* Ripley, Eleazer W.

——Oration, 4 July. 1807. *See* Perley, Jeremiah.

——Extreme cold lately observed at. 1807. Am. Philos. Soc. Proc. 22: 394, and 396. [4132

——Discourse, Thanksgiving. 1808. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Oration, Masonic. 1808. *See* Perley, Jeremiah.

——Sermon, missionary. 1808. *See* Scott, Jonathan.

——Oration, 4 July. 1809. *See* Emmons, Williams.

——Sermon, State Fast. 1811. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1811. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Sermon, missionary. 1812. *See* Payson, Edward.

——Unitarianism at. 1812. *See* Belsham, Thomas.

——Discourse, National Fast. 1812. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Address, peace celebration. 1815. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Hallowell & Augusta Bank, report of. 1816. *See* Massachusetts.

——Collection of Sacred Music. 1817. *See* Tenney, Samuel.

——Reports of Sunday-schools in 1818. *See* Sabbath-schools.

——Sermon, Thanksgiving. 1819. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Catalogue of the Hallowell circulating library. Consisting of Novels, Biography, Travels, Reviews, Romances, History, Poems, Periodicals, Plays, Voyages, Miscellaneous Works, &c. To which all works of merit in the various branches of literature are added as soon as published. Kept by Goodale, Glazier & Co., at the Hallowell Book-Store. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1820. 12mo. pp. 48. [4133

The number of volumes was 1390.

HALLOWELL, *Continued.*

——Address, Masonic. 1820. *See* Sprague, Lawrence.

——Sermon, State Fast. 1821. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

——Order of exercises at the dedication of the new meeting house, in Hallowell, and ordination of Rev. S. Everett, September 15, 1824. Broadside. [4134

——Revivals of religion at. 1807-24. *See* Chessman, Daniel.

——Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson. 1826. *See* Sprague, Peleg.

——Sermon on Thomas Baldwin. 1826. *See* Chessman, David.

——Discourses at. 1832. *See* Shepard, George.

——Address, Anti-Masonic. 1834. *See* Anti-Masonic.

——Confession of Faith and Covenant, adopted by the Congregational church in Hallowell, which was organized March 15, 1791. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1835. 16mo. pp. 24. [4135

——Sermon. 1838. *See* Whitman, Jason.

——Rules and orders of the Washington Legislature. 1838. 8vo. pp. 8. [4136

——Sermon, missionary. 1840. *See* Jones, Elijah.

——Discourse on Pres. Harrison. 1841. *See* Tefft, Benjamin F.

——Sermon, before Universalist society. 1842. *See* Gunnison, N.

——Catalogue of books in the Hallowell Social library. April, 1843. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. Printers. 12mo. pp. 24. [4137

The number of volumes was 861.

——Sermon, funeral E. Gillet. 1850. *See* Tappan, Benjamin.

——Hallowell, Its Past and Present. 1859. *See* New England Manufacturing Towns.

——Destruction of liquors, at, with engraving. 1852. *See* Hawkins, William G.

——By-laws of Kennebec Lodge, Hallowell, Me. Revised and adopted March 7, 1860. Lodge chartered March 15, 1796. Hallowell: Printed by Masters, Smith & Co. 1860. 16mo. pp. 1680. [4138

——Vaughan Family and Olden Time in. 1865. *See* Sheppard, John H.

——Directory. 1868. *See* Langford & Chase.

——By-laws of Kennebec Lodge, No. 5, of Free and Accepted Masons. Hallowell, Me. Revised and adopted, December 15th, 1869. Lodge chartered, March 15th, 1796. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 24mo. pp. 16. [4139

——Industrial School for girls. Established 1875. *See* Maine Public Documents.

——Directory. 1876-77. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Discourse at. 1876. *See* Shailer, W. H.

——History Jerusalem Royal Arch Chapter. 1876. *See* Currier, Orlando.

——Cemetery Inscriptions at. 1877. *See* Boardman, Samuel L.

——Directory. 1880. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Library at. 1880. *See* Boardman, Samuel L.

——Address and poem at the dedication of the Hallowell Public Library, March 9, 1880, with historical sketch. *Forsan et hæc meminisse juvabit.* Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. n. d. (1880.) sm. 8vo. pp. 26. (Engraving of library building.) [4140

Address by Rev. H. V. Emmons. Poem by Mrs. Emma Huntington Nason.

——Meetings of contributors to Maine Farmer's Almanac. 1880-81. *See* Maine Farmer's Almanac.

——Directory. 1882. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1884. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Temperance Scenes in, years ago. 1887. *See* Howard, Oliver O.

——Directory. 1886-87. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Directory. 1888-89. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Leading Business Men of, with historical sketch. 1889. *See* Leading Business Men.

HALLOWELL COLLECTION OF SACRED MUSIC. *See* Tenney, Samuel.

HALSEY, MRS. C. H.

Mrs. Henry Knox. Potter's Am. Mo. 7: 31. (1879.) [4141

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, MADISON, JAMES, and JAY, JOHN.

The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in the year 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay: With an appendix containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius, on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793: also the original articles of confederation and the constitution of the United States, with the amendments thereto. A new edition. The numbers written by Mr. Madison corrected by him self. Hallowell, (Me.): Printed and published by Glazier & Co. 1826. 8vo. pp. 582. [4142

Of these eighty-five political essays, fifty-one were written by Mr. Hamilton; twenty-nine by Madison, and five by Jay.

——The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in the year 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay, with an appendix, containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius, on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793: Also the original articles of confederation, and the constitution of the United States, with the amendments made thereto. A new edition. The numbers written by Mr. Madison corrected by himself. Hallowell: Printed and Published by Glazier, Masters & Co. 1831. 8vo. pp. 542. [4143

Not mentioned by Sabin. Henry B. Dawson, who edited three New York editions, was unable to find a copy.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, MADISON, JAMES, and JAY, JOHN, *Continued.*

——The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in the year 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay: with an appendix containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793: Also, the original articles of confederation, and the constitution of the United States, with the amendments made thereto. A new edition. The numbers written by Mr. Madison corrected by himself. Hallowell: Glazier Masters & Smith. 1837. 8vo. pp. 500. [4144

——The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison, and Mr. Jay: with an appendix, containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793: Also, the original articles of confederation, and the constitution of the United States. A new edition. The numbers written by Mr. Madison corrected by himself. Hallowell, Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1842. 8vo. pp. 484. [4145

A "choice, clean copy, elegantly bound in russia extra, with gilt edges," is priced at 18s. in Henry Stevens & Sons' London Catalogue Americana, in 1889.

——The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay: with an appendix, containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793: also, the original articles of confederation, and the constitution of the United States. New edition. The numbers written by Mr. Madison corrected by himself. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. 1852. 8vo. pp. 496. [4146

——The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay: with an appendix, containing the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793: also, the original articles of confederation, and the constitution of the United States. New edition. The numbers written by Mr. Madison corrected by himself. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. 1857. 8vo. pp. 496. [4147

HAMILTON, D. H.

What Shall We Believe! A poem for everybody: or rough shod rhymes. Suggested by the study of nature and man, and designed as a looking glass for creeds, in which they may see their deformity, and the evil effects of so many Bible—isms upon the morals of mankind. By D. H. Hamilton, practical phrenologist. Lewiston: Printed for the author. 1858. 16mo. pp. 29. [4148

HAMILTON, HARRY FAIRFIELD, D. M. D. Boston.

Gov. John Fairfield. Me. Rec. 4: 1. (1887.) (Port.) [4149

HAMILTONS OF BERWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA. 1890. *See* Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.

HAMLIN, AFRICA. 1756-1808. Revolutionary officer, Waterford. Biographical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

HAMLIN, AUGUSTUS CHOATE, M. D. *b.* 1829. Physician, Bangor. Salmonidæ of Maine. Bangor: 1856. 8vo. pp. 12.

——Supposed Runic Inscriptions. Proc. Am. Ass. for Advance of Science. 7: 214. Part II, 1856. (Imprint, 1857.) [4150

Concerning alleged inscriptions on Menanas, an island near Monhegan. *See* also Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci. 3: 319. (1857.) For account of donation by Dr. Hamlin of casts of the inscription: also, Memories de la Société Royale des Antiquaries du Nord, 1850-60, for account of inscription.

——Martyria, or Andersonville prison. By Augustus C. Hamlin, late medical inspector U. S. Army, member Soc. Royal Antiquaries, etc. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1866. (Illus. by the author.) 12mo. pp. 256. (6 pl. 3 plans, 1 map.) [4151

——Salmon Fishing in Maine. Lipp., 3: 486. (1869.) [4152

——The Gems of the United States. Am. Associa. Proceed. 18th meeting. pp. 210-216. (1869.) Imprint, 1870. [4153

——The Tourmaline. Its relation as a gem; its complex nature; its wonderful physical properties, etc., etc., with special reference to the beautiful and matchless crystals found in the state of Maine. By A. C. Hamlin, M. D., "Membre de la Société Royale des Antiquaries du Nord," member of the Academy of Science, Philadelphia, &c., &c. With illustrations. Boston: James R. Osgood & Company. 1873. 12mo. pp. 107. [4154

——Alimentation, considered in its relation to the progress and prosperity of the nation. By A. C. Hamlin, M. D., of Bangor. (Read before the American Public Health Association, November Session, 1873.) 8vo. pp. 23. [4155

——The Emerald: Lipp. 11: 688. (1873.)

——Transmission of Diseases. First paper. Consumption. (Read before the Maine Medical Association, June session, 1874, by A. C. Hamlin, M. D. of Bangor). 8vo. pp. 9. [4156

——Transfusion. (On the cover.) Read before the Maine Medical Association, June session, 1874. By A. C. Hamlin, M. D., of Bangor. (Bangor?) 8vo. pp. 14. [4157

——Diamond Cutting. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 206. (1875-76.) [4158

——Introduction to "The Blue and the Gray." 1883. *See* Gerrish, Theodore.

——Leisure Hours among the Gems. By Augustus C. Hamlin, author of a treatise on the tourmaline, fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, member of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Northern Europe, Chevalier of St. Anne, etc.

"Now in matter of the knowledge of the works of nature, I would have thee give thyself curiously; so that there be no sea, river, nor fountain of

HAMLIN, AUGUSTUS CHOATE, M. D., *Continued.*

which thou dost not know the fishes; all the fowls of the air; all the metals that are hid in the bowels of the earth; together with the precious stones that are to be seen in the east and south of the world. Let nothing of these be unknown to thee."

RABELAIS.

Boston: James R. Osgood and Company. 1884. 16mo. pp. 439. (Illustrations in color.) [4159

HAMLIN, CHARLES. *b.* 1837. Lawyer, Bangor.

Catalogue of bankrupts of the district of Maine. Arranged by Charles Hamlin, register in bankruptcy. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1873. 8vo. pp. 60, (1). [4160

——Catalogue of bankrupts of the state of Massachusetts. Arranged by Charles Hamlin, register in bankruptcy. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1873. 8vo. pp. 143. [4161

——The Insolvent Law of Maine, with notes of decisions, and blank forms. By Charles Hamlin, counsellor at law. Portland: Loring, Short and Harmon. 1878. 8vo. pp. xvi, (1), 10-162. [4162

——Grant Memorial services. Address delivered by Gen. Charles Hamlin, at Gardiner, August 8, 1885. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 4. [4163

——Reports of cases in law and equity determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Charles Hamlin, reporter of decisions. Maine Reports, Volume LXXXI. Portland, Me.: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1889. 8vo. pp. 669. [4164

——The same. Volume LXXXII. Portland, Me.: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1890. 8vo. pp. 696. [4165

HAMLIN. CHARLES EDWARD, LL. D. 1825-86. Professor Colby University, 1853-73.

Attitude of the Christian Teacher in Respect to Science. Bapt. Quar. 6: 1. (1872.) [4166

——Catalogue of birds found in the vicinity of Waterville, Maine. Me. Board Agri. 168. (1865.) [4167

——Manual Labor at Waterville College. Me. Bd. Agri. 188. (1867.) [4168

——Obituary Record of graduates. 1822-70. *See* Colby University.

——Obituary Record of graduates. 1870-73. *See* Colby University.

——Observations upon the physical geography and geology of Mount Kataadn. Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Harv. Coll. 7: 189. (1881.) (Plate and map.) [4169

——Remarks on some facts connected with the development of frogs observed at Waterville, Maine. Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 10: 79. (1864.) [4170

——Routes to Kataadn. Appalachia, 2: 306. (1881.) [4171

——Results of an examination of Syrian molluscan fossils, chiefly from the range of Mount Lebanon. With six plates. (Memoirs of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, Vol. X, No. III.) Cambridge, Printed for the Museum. April, 1884. 4to. pp. 68. [4172

——Hamlin Family. Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1885. 8vo. pp. 4. [4173

——Portrait of. 1886. *See* Colby University.

——Commemorative Discourse on. 1887. *See* Bakeman, Francis W.

HAMLIN, CYRUS, D. D., LL. D. *b.* 1811. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary, 1877-81.

Among the Turks. New York: Robert Carter and Brothers. 1878. 12mo, pp. 378. [4174

——Memorial Address. 1879. *See* Warren, William.

——My Life and Times. By Cyrus Hamlin, missionary in Turkey, author of "Among the Turks," etc. Boston and Chicago, Congregational Sunday-school and Publishing Society. (1893.) 8vo. pp. 4, 538. (Lithograph of author.) [4175

Bowdoin College, pp. 89-140.

HAMLIN FAMILY.

1885. *See* Hamlin, Charles E.

——The same. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

HAMLIN, ELIJAH LIVERMORE. 1800-72. Lawyer, Bangor.

Lovewell's Fight. Oxford Observer, Paris, Aug. 5, 1824. Signed "Viator." [4176

A long editorial article in the Boston Commercial Gazette, Oct. 14, 1824, headed "A Note on Viator's Description of Lovewell's Fight," says "the author is decidedly the best historian of that event."

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

HAMLIN, HANNIBAL, LL. D. 1809-91. Lawyer and statesman. *b.* Paris. *r.* Hampden and Bangor.

Speech of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, on the army appropriation bill, and in reply to Mr. Morse upon the professions, practices and principles of the Federal party. Delivered in the House of Representatives, April 15, 1844. Washington: Printed at the Globe Office. 1844. 8vo. pp. 12. [4177

——Speech of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, on the Oregon question. Delivered in the House of Representatives, January 12, 1846. Washington: Printed at the Union Office. 1846. 8vo. pp. 7. [4178

——The Compromise Bill. Speech of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, July 22, 1848. On the bill reported from the select committee to establish territorial governments in Oregon, New Mexico and California. n. p. (Washington.) n. d. (1848.) 8vo. pp. 8. [4179

HAMLIN, HANNIBAL, LL. D., *Continued.*

——Speech of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine, on the proposition to admit California as a State into the Union. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 5, 1850. Washington: Printed at the Congressional Globe Office. 1850. 8vo. pp. 14. [4180

——Speech of Mr. Hamlin in defence of the rights of American fishermen. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, August 3 and 5, 1852. Washington: Printed at the Congressional Globe Office. 1852. 8vo. pp. 15. [4181

——Memorial Address delivered in the Senate of the United States on Alexander H. Buel, a representative from New York. Cong. Globe. 26: 452. (1853.) [4182

——Remarks of Mr. Hamlin, of Maine, on resigning his position as chairman of the committee on commerce, and the tests of the Cincinnati convention. In the Senate of the United States, June 12, 1856. n. t. p. (Buell and Blanchard), Printers. Washington. 1856. 8vo. pp. 8. [4183

——Address of Governor Hamlin to the Legislature of the State of Maine, January 8, 1857. Printed by order of the House of Representatives. Augusta: Stevens & Blaine, Printers. 1857. 8vo. pp. 21. [4184

——Kansas Lecompton Constitution. Speech of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, March 9 and 10, 1858. n. p. (Washington.) n. d. (1858.) 8vo. pp. 16. [4185

——Speech of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine, in the United States Senate, March 9 and 10, 1858, in reply to Governor Hammond, and in defence of the North and northern laborers. n. t. p. (Washington: 1858.) 8vo. pp. 16. [4186

——Defence of the American Fisheries. Speech of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine. Delivered in the United States Senate, May 6, 1858. n. t. p. (Washington: 1858.) 8vo. pp. 15. [4187

——Biographical Sketch of. 1860. *See* Bartlett, David W.

——Life of, with portrait. 1860. *See* Lives of Present Candidates.

——Life and public services of. 1860. *See* Lincoln, Abraham.

——Life and speeches of. 1860. *See* Hayes, John L.

——Sketch of life of. 1860. *See* Bartlett, J. H.

——Life and speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin. Wideawake edition. Boston: 1860. 12mo. (Portraits.) [4188

——Sketches of the lives of Lincoln, Hamlin, Bell, Everett and others. New York: 1860. 12mo. (Ports.) [4189

——The Lincoln and Hamlin Songster, or the continental melodist. Philadelphia: Fisher & Brother. (n. d.) 1860. 18mo. pp. 72. [4190

——Address at New York, on presentation of flag to a Maine regiment. 1861. *See* Moore, Frank.

——Speech at Chicago. 1863. *See* National Ship Canal Convention.

——Remarks at laying corner stone. 1869. *See* Colby University.

——Memorial Address upon Senator Fessenden. 1869. *See* Fessenden. William P.

——Remarks on Salmond Portland Chase. Annual report regents Smithsonian Inst. 1873, pp. 152-153. [4191

——Memorial Address upon Samuel F. Hersey, a representative from Maine. 187–. *See* Hersey, Samuel F.

——Biographical Sketch and portrait of. 1877. *See* American Portrait Gallery.

——Speech in relation to Governor King. 1878. *See* King, William.

——Report relating to the award of the fisheries commission. Senate of the United States, May 28, 1878. 8vo. pp. pp. 6. [4192

——Address in United States Senate on Prof. Joseph Henry. 1880. *See* Henry, Joseph.

——Congressional Record. 45 Congress, Third session. Washington, Friday and Saturday, Feb. 14 & 15, 1879.

——Chinese Immigration. Remarks of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine, in the Senate of the United States. sm. 4to. pp. 5. [4193

——Memorial Address upon George S. Houston, senator from Alabama. Cong. Rec. 10: (Part II.), 1151, (1880). [4194

——Eulogy upon Zachariah Chandler. 1880. *See* Chandler, Zachariah.

——Life and times of. 1883. *See* Carroll, Howard.

——Speech at dedication Washburn Memorial Library. 1885. *See* Livermore.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Sketch of. 1887. *See* Owen, Howard.

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

——An Old-fashioned Statesman—Hannibal Hamlin. 1890. *See* Knight, Enoch.

HAMLIN, MYRA SAWYER.

A Politician's Daughter. By Myra Sawyer Hamlin. New York: D. Appleton and Company. 1886. 12mo. pp. 231. [4195

A portion of the scene is laid in Gardiner.

HAMLINITE, a new rhombohedral mineral at Stoneham. 1890. *See* Hidden, W. E.

HAMMOND FAMILY of Bangor. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

HAMMOND, RICHARD, his home and death. 1890. *See* Thayer, Henry O.

HAMMOND'S FORT, the problem of. 1890. *See* Thayer, Henry O.

HAMMONS, EVERETT. *b.* 1850. Lawyer, Clinton.

History of Sebasticook Lodge, No. 146, of Free and Accepted Masons. Clinton, Maine. From 1874 to 1881. Clinton, Maine: B. T. Foster, Printer. 1881. 12mo. pp. 20. [4196

HAMOR, EBEN M. *b* .1822. Eden.

History of Mt. Desert Lodge, No. 140, of Free and Accepted Masons, Mt. Desert, Maine, from February 14, 1867, to February 14, 1871, by E. M. Hamor. Portland: S. Berry, pr. 1871. 8vo. pp. 14. [4197

——Grant at Mount Desert to M. Cadillac and wife, by the General Court. 1787. Bang. H. M. 5:232. (1890.) [4198

——First Meeting House at Hull's Cove, Eden Bang. H. M. 6:50. (1890.) [4199

HAMOR, RAPHE.

A True Discourse of the present estate of Virginia, and the Successe of the Affaires there till the 18 of June, 1614. Togather with a relation of the seuerall English townes and fortes, the assured hopes of that countrie and peace concluded with the Indians. The christening of Powhatan's daughter and her marriage with an English-man. Written by Raphe Hamor, the yonger, late secretarie in that colony. *Alget, qui non ardet.* (Coat of arms.) Printed at London by John Beale, for William Welby dwelling at the signe of the Swanne in Paul's church-yard. 1615. pp. 78. [4200

Touches on Argall's expedition to Mt. Desert.

——The same. Privately printed for Dr. Charles Gorham Burney, of Richmond, Va. Albany: Joel Munsell. 1860. fo. pp. 78. [4201

HAMPDEN, Incorporated 1794.

Heads of families. 1776. *See* Penobscot River.

——Settlement of, to 1803. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Oration, 4th July. 1803. *See* Morton, Andrew.

——The Last of the Frigate Adams. 1814. (Tale.) *See* Americus.

——Battle at. 1814. *See* Lossing, Benson J.

——Battle at. 1814. *See* Morris, Charles.

——First Congregational Church organized. 1817. *See* Dudley, E. Freeman.

——Sermon, Youth and Age. 1859. *See* Mason, Javan K.

——Sermon, The Sword. 1861. *See* Mason, Javan K.

——Deaths in, from inscriptions on gravestones. Bang. H. M. 4:96. (1888.) [4202

HANAFORD, MRS. PHEBE ANNE. *b.* 1829. Author, New Haven, Conn.

The Life of George Peabody; containing a record of those princely acts of benevolence which entitle him to the esteem and gratitude of all friends of education and the destitute, both in America, the land of his birth, and in England, the place of his death. By Phebe A. Hanaford, member of Essex Institute and author of "The Life of Lincoln," etc. With an introduction by Dr. Joseph H. Hanaford.

"God loveth a cheerful giver."

Augusta, Me.: Published by E. C. Allen & Co. 1875. 12mo. pp. 308. (Illus.) [4203

——Women of the Century. By Phebe A. Hanaford, author of "Life of George Peabody," "From Shore to Shore, and other poems," "Life of Charles Dickens," "Life of Abraham Lincoln," etc. Boston: B. B. Russell, 55 Cornhill. Philadelphia: Quaker City Publishing House. San Francisco: N. Roman & Co., Chicago: H. S. Beede & Co. Portland: John Russell. Detroit: R. D. S. Tyler. 1877. 12mo. pp. 648. (Illus.) [4204

HANCOCK. Incorporated 1828.

De Grégoire grant of part of. 1787. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Early settlements. (1870). *See* Foss, Thomas.

HANCOCK COUNTY. Established 1789.

Records of deeds in Lincoln County, now Hancock County. 1768. *See* Patterson, William D.

——Deeds of land in Hancock County from Lincoln County records. (1768-69.) Bang. H. M. 5: 141. (1890.) [4205

——Ancient Deeds in Hancock County. (1773-90.) Bang. H. M. 4: 72. (1888.) [4206

——Records of deeds prior to incorporation, in Lincoln County Reg. (1890.) *See* Patterson, W. D.

——First Officers of. 1789. Bang. H. M. 3: 20. (1887.) [4207

——Population of towns in Hancock County according to the first U. S. census. 1790. Bang. H. M. 3: 100. (1887.) [4208

——Estates settled in Hancock County. 1790-94. Bang. H. M. 4: 65. (1888.) [4209

——Estates administered upon in Hancock County prior to 1800. Bang. H. M. 3: 157. (1888.) [4210

——The Unmasked Nabob of. 1796. *See* Unmasked Nabob.

——Appeal of, from the Forlorn Hope. 1796. *See* Appeal.

——Address to electors of. 1812. *See* Address.

——U. S. District Tax. 1815. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Representatives to General Court, from what is now Hancock County, prior to 1820. Bang. H. M. 3: 138. (1888.) [4211

HANCOCK COUNTY, *Continued.*

——Congregational Churches and Ministers of. 1840. *See* Gillet, E.

——Map of. 1861. *See* Walling, Henry F.

——Record of newspapers in. 1866. *See* Sawyer, N. K.

——Essay on. 1853. *See* Lowell, Charles.

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Survey of. 1878. *See* Wasson, Samuel.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Atlas of. 1881. *See* Colby, S. F. & Co.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888. *See* Wood, Joseph.

——Lawyers of. Bang. H. M. 2: 173. (1887.) [4212

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1889-90. *See* Chilcott, James C.

HANNAFORD, GREELEY. 1768-1852. Cape Elizabeth.

The Herald of the Glorious Dawning of Emmanuel, and genius of universal emancipation. By Greeley Hannaford.

"Freely ye have received, freely give."

JESUS CHRIST.

Boston: Published by the author. 1839. 8vo. pp. 79. [4213

The history of the family (Quakers), constitutes the first part, pp. 1-20.

HANNAY, JAMES. *b.* 1842. Barrister at law, St. John, N. B.

The History of Acadia, from its first discovery to its surrender to England by the treaty of Paris. By James Hannay. St. John, N. B.: Printed by J. & A. McMillan. 1879. sm. 8vo. pp. vii, 440. [4214

Charnisé, 126; at Penobscot, 132, 140; drowned, 187; his bad reputation, 188; his widow marries La Tour, 188; De Monts winters at St. Croix Island, 75; Guercheville, Madame de, establishes colony at Mt. Desert, 100; Pemaquid, English at; Penobscot; St. Castin, Baron de, account of; his death; St. Croix Island; St. Sauveur; Temple, Sir Thomas, at Penobscot; surrenders to Grandfontaine.

HANSON, EDGAR FILMORE. *b.* Lincoln, 1853. *r.* Belfast.

Demonology or spiritualism, ancient and modern, by Eld. E. F. Hanson, of the "Maine eldership of the church of God."

"The church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth."

1 Tim. 3: 15.

"Lift up thy voice like a trumpet and show my people their transgression."

Isaiah 58: 1.

Belfast, Me.: Published by the author. 1884. 12mo. pp. 310. (Port.) [4215

——The same. Second edition. 1886.

HANSON, JAMES HOBBS, LL. D. 1816-94. Educator, Waterville.

Preparatory Latin Prose Book (with vocabulary), containing all the Latin prose necessary for entering college. Boston. 12mo. [4216

This reached several editions.

——(*With* Rolfe, William J.) A Hand-book of Latin Poetry, containing selections from Ovid, Virgil and Horace, with notes and grammatical references. Boston: Crosby & Ainsworth. 1866. 12mo. pp. vii, 776. [4217

——Cæsar Commentarii de Bello Gallico. With references to Harkness's, Bullion's, Andrews & Stoddard's, and Allen's Latin grammars: notes critical and explanatory; and a vocabulary. By J. H. Hanson. Boston: Woolworth, Ainsworth & Co. 1870. 12mo. pp. iv, 300, 152. (1 map.) [4218

——M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationes et Epistolæ Selectæ. With references to Harknesses's, Bullion's and Morris's, Andrews and Stoddard's, and Allen's Latin grammars: synomyms: notes critical and explanatory: and a vocabulary. By J. H. Hanson, A. M., principal of the Waterville Classical Institute, Waterville, Me. New York: Woolworth, Ainsworth & Co. 1871. 8vo. pp. 363, 152. (Latin-English Vocabulary.) [4219

——How Shall We Pronounce Greek and Latin? Me. Jour. Ed. 8: 437. (1874.) [4220

——What Have We Lost in Fifty Years That Would Have Been Helpful if Retained? Ann. Report, state supt. schools. 1890. pp. 96. [4221

HANSON, JOHN WESLEY, D. D. *b.* 1823. Clergyman, Norridgewock and Gardiner. 1848-60.

History of the old towns Norridgewock and Canaan, comprising Norridgewock, Canaan, Starks, Skowhegan and Bloomfield, from their early settlement to the year 1849; including a sketch of the Abnakis Indians. By J. W. Hanson, author of the history of Danvers. *Memoriam Majorum.* Boston: Published by the author. 1849. 12mo. pp. 371, (1). (Illus.) [4222

The first part, comprising 120 pp. was issued with a separate title-page a "Historical sketch of the Norridgewock Indians," perhaps without the author's knowledge.

——The Success of Christ's Labors. A funeral sermon, preached on the occasion of the death of William Weston, Esq., of Bloomfield. n. p. n. d. (1849.) 8vo. pp. 7. [4223

——History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner. With a sketch of the Kennebec Indians and New Plymouth Purchase: comprising historical matter from 1602 to 1852; with genealogical sketches of many families. Gardiner: 1852. 12mo. pp. 343. (Illus.) [4224

HANSON, JOHN WESLEY, D. D., *Continued.*

——Witnesses to the Truth: containing passages from distinguished authors, developing the great truth of universal salvation; with an appendix, exhibiting the enormity of the doctrine of endless misery. By J. W. Hanson.

"Out of the Strong came forth Sweetness."
Judges 14:14.

Boston: James M. Usher. 1854. 16mo. pp. 185. [4225

HANSON, SAMUEL. 1789-1862. Portland.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

HARBUTT, ROBERT G. Clergyman, Searsport.

Sermon. 1889. *See* Nickels, Jonathan Clifford.

HARDIN, FREEMAN, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

HARDING, HENRY FISKE. *b.* 1827. Clergyman, East Machias.

Memorial Address on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of the formation of Centre Street Congregational church, at Machias, Me. By Rev. H. F. Harding. Together with a brief history of the Congregational Sabbath-school to September, 1884. Machias: Printed by C. O. Furbush. 1884. 8vo. pp. 70. [4225a

HARDING, PHILANDER H., M. D. 1829-75. Physician, Ellsworth.

Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Horr, O. A.

HARDY, ARTHUR SHERMAN, Ph. D. *b.* 1847. Professor in Dartmouth College.

Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* American Inst.

HARDY, DANIEL.

Compiler. Hymns for the use of Episcopal Methodists, selected by Daniel Hardy. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1887. (From the hymn book compiled by Elias Smith and Abner Jones, published in Portland, Me., in 1805.) 16mo. pp. 143. [4226

HARDY, DR. MANLY. 1778-1849. Physician, Bucksport, Bangor.

Sketch of 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

HARDY, M.

Shell-heap, Penobscot Bay. Peabody Mus. Rep. 2: 197. (1878.) [4227

HARLOW, BRADFORD, and family, Bangor.

Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W,

HARLOW, EDWIN ALPHONSO. *b.* 1833. Clergyman, Cape Elizabeth, 1871-84.

How Can We Avoid the State Which Demands Revivals? Read before the General Conference (of Maine), June 21, 1883, by Rev.

Edwin A. Harlow. Bangor: B. A. Burr, Printer. 1883. 8vo. pp. 8. [4228

——The same. General Conference Minutes. 1883. pp. 128-135.

——Historical Address. 1884. *See* Cape Elizabeth.

HARLOW, HENRY MILLS, M. D. 1821-93. Augusta.
Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

HARLOW, CAPT. JOHN, and family, Bangor. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

HARLOW, LOUIS K.
Picturesque Coast of New England, from twelve original water colors, by L. K. Harlow. In folio portfolio. Boston: 1887. [4229
Mt. Desert, Rockland Harbor, Castine are among the views.

HARLOW, NATHANIEL. 1758-1825. Bangor.
Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

HARLOW, ROSCOE LINCOLN, M. D. 1827-85. Physician, Auburn.
Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Morton, J. A.

HARMON, A. W. Augusta.
Things about Augusta. Composed by A. W. Harmon. Broadside. 11x8 inches. n. d. [4230

HARMON, ZEBULON KING. 1823-95. Portland.
Return of Capt. Samuel Knight's Company in Falmouth, stationed upon the sea-coast, with abstract of pay due to 1st of November, 1776. Me. Rec. 3: 210. (1886.) [4231

——Roll of men inlisted in Capt. Tobias Fernald's Company, 30th Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. James Schamons for the year 1775. Me. Rec. 3: 283. (1886.) [4232

——Extracts from orderly book for company commanded by Obed B. Nye, Capt., and kept by James Stuart, clerk. Me. Rec. 5: 65. (1888.) [4233

HARPER, HARRIET.
Letters from California. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1890. 16mo. pp. 104. [4234

HARPSWELL. Incorporated 1758.
Petition of the inhabitants of Sebascodogin, in the district of Harpswell, to the General Court of Massachusetts, May 25, 1768. Bang. H. M. 2: 120. (1886.) [4235

——Direct Tax List. 1815. O. T. 1: 111. [4236

——Sermon, funeral Rev. Samuel Eaton. 1822. *See* Allen, William.

——Confessions of a Schoolmaster at. 1826. *See* Apthorp, Leonard F.

——Pearl of Orr's Island. 1862. *See* Stowe, Harriet Beecher.

HARPSWELL, *Continued.*

——Indian Belt found at. Hist. Mag. 2d ser. 5: 394. (1869.) [4237

——Old Times in. 1877-85. *See* Corliss, A. W.

——History of. 1878. *See* Wheeler, Geo. A. and H. W.

——Dead Ship of. 1866. *See* Whittier, John G.

——Catalogue of the Harpswell Baptist Sunday-school library. n. d., n. p. 24mo. pp. 10. [4238

——Meeting-house at. 1884. *See* Loring, Amasa.

——Witch of Harpswell. 1886. *See* Bates, Arlo.

HARRIMAN, DANIEL.

Settlement of Orland. Record of the first settlement of the town of Orland, when Plantation No. 2, and a part of the town after it was incorporated. Bang. H. M. 1: 54. (1885.) [4239

HARRINGTON. Incorporated 1796.

Early Settlement of. *See* Milliken, J. A.

——Deaths in Harrington. Copied from gravestones. Bang. H. M. 3: 152. (1888.) [4240

HARRINGTON, LUCY D.

Christian Science, or a subtle snare of Satan. Yarmouth Scriptural Publication Society. 1886. 18mo. pp. 12. [4241

HARRIS, EDWARD DOUBLEDAY. New York.

The New England Royalls. N. E. Reg. 39: 348. (1886.) [4242

HARRIS, HARLOWE.

The Portland Directory for the year 1841. By Harlowe Harris. Portland: Arthur Shirley & Sons. MDCCCXLI. 24mo. pp. 180. [4243

——The Portland Directory for the year 1844. By Harlowe Harris. Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co. 24mo. pp. 101, 46. [4244

HARRIS, HERBERT. *b.* 1846. Instructor, East Machias.

A History of the Warren Lodge, No. 2, of Free and Accepted Masons, East Machias, Maine, from September, 1778, to July 1886. Machias: Printed by C. O. Furbush. 1886. sm. 8vo. pp. 22. [4245

HARRIS, JEROME. *d.* 1883. Clergyman, Stockton Springs.

The Future Life: or immortality as revealed in the Bible. By Jerome Harris. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1849. 12mo. pp. 228. [4246

HARRIS, LOUISA E. Cape Elizabeth.

Poem. 150th anniversary of church, 1887. *See* Cape Elizabeth.

HARRIS, MOSES TITCOMB. 1797-1879. Clergyman, Alna, 1830-32.

Extracts literary, moral and religious, for the instruction and amusement of youth, in two volumes. Selected and arranged by M. T. Harris. Portland: Published by Wm. Hyde. A. Shirley, Printer. 1827. 18mo. Vol. I. pp. 144. Vol. II. pp. 144. [4247

——A Sermon, delivered in Alna (Me.), March 6th, 1831. By Moses Titcomb Harris, pastor of the church in Alna. Portland: A. Shirley, Exchange Street. 1831. 8vo. pp. 18. [4248

HARRIS, NATHAN COY, M. D. 1817-75. Physician, Auburn.

Obituary Notice of Cyrus R. Bowker, M. D., of Auburn. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 1886. pp. 69. [4249

——Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Horr, Oren A.

HARRIS, SAMUEL, D. D., LL. D. Clergyman and president of Bowdoin College. *b.* East Machias. *r.* Maine 1855-71.

Demands of Infidelity Satisfied by Christianity. Bib. Sac. 13: 272. (1856.) [4250

——The same. Jour. Amer. Unitarian Ass. 3: 513. (1856.)

——Sermon on the scriptural principle of total abstinence. Preached in Central church, Bangor, August 7, 1859. By Rev. Samuel Harris. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1859. 8vo. pp. 12. [4251

——Development and Evolution. New Eng. 17: 880. (1859.) [4252

——Christian Law of Self-Sacrifice. Bib. Sac. 18: 143. (1861.) [4253

——Our Country's Claim. Oration at the citizens' celebration of the eighty fifth anniversary of the Declaration of Independence of the United States, delivered in Norumbega hall, Bangor, July 4, 1861, by Samuel Harris. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1861. 8vo. pp. 16. [4254

——The Son of Man. Matt. 16:13. A sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, at its fifty-sixth anniversary, at Biddeford, June 24, 1863. Portland: B. Thurston & Co. 1865. 8vo. pp. 15. [4255

——The Christian Doctrine of Labor. New Eng. 24: 243. (1865.) [4256

——Christ's Prayer for the Death of His Redeemed. A gift for mourners. Boston: American Tract Society. 1865. 8vo. pp. 47. [4257

——Marks of the Supernatural in God's Promise to Abraham. Bib. Sac. 22: 79. (1865.) [4258

——Inaugural Address delivered by Samuel Harris, at his induction into the presidency of Bowdoin College, August 6, 1867. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1867. 8vo. pp. 48. [4259

——The Christian Doctrine of Human Progress Contrasted with the Naturalistic. Boston lectures. Boston: Congregational Sabbath School and Publishing Society. 1870. 12mo. pp. 65. [4260

HARRIS, SAMUEL, D. D., LL. D., *Continued.*

——The Idea of Christ's Kingdom on Earth, in itself and in its history, proof that it is from God. Bib. Sac. 28:302. (1871.) [4261

——Characteristics Distinctive of Christ's Kingdom, as created by redemption from the world, or the kingdom of Satan. Bib. Sac. 28:523. (1871.) [4262

——The Peculiarity of Christian Virtue Involved in the Fact that it Originates in Redemption. Bib. Sac. 28:548. (1871.) [4263

——Enoch Pond, D. D. A memorial discourse before the General Conference of the Congregational Church of Maine, at their annual meeting in Bangor, June 20–22, 1882. By Samuel Harris, D. D., LL. D., professor of systematic theology in the theological department of Yale College. Bangor: Press of Samuel G. Robinson. 1882. 8vo. pp. 23. [4264

——The same. Minutes General Conference. 1882. pp. 111-133.

HARRIS, SAMUEL L. Augusta.

The Maine Register and National Calendar, for the year 1841. Compiled by Samuel L. Harris. Augusta: Daniel C. Stanwood. Portland: William Hyde. (Reverse, Portland: A. Shirley, Printer.) sm. 12mo pp. 214. (Advertising supplement, pp. 37.) [4265

——The Maine Register and National Calendar for the year 1843. Compiled by Samuel L. Harris. Augusta: Daniel C. Stanwood. 1843. (Reverse. Wm. R. Smith & Co., Printers, Augusta.) sm. 12mo. pp. 221. (Advertising supplement, pp. 37.) [4266

HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON, D. D. *d.* 1842. Cambridge, Mass.

A Discourse before the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, June 10, 1806. By Thaddeus Mason Harris, minister of the church in Dorchester. Boston: Printed by E. Lincoln, Water Street. 1806. 8vo. pp. 13. Appendix, pp. 25. [4267

The appendix contains letter from Alden Bradford of Wiscasset, giving relation of rescue of two men from drowning in Sheepscot River.

——Biographical Notice of Father Rale. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 8: 250. (1826.) [4268

HARRISON. Incorporated 1805.

Sermon, dedicatory. 1836. *See* Richardson, J. P.

——Early Settlers of. 1877. *See* Ridlon, Geo. T.

HARRISON, MRS. BURTON N. *See* Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary.

HARRISON, MRS. CONSTANCE CARY. *b.* Virginia, 1835. *r.* New York.

Golden Rod. An idyl of Mount Desert. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. New York, 1879. 16mo. pp. 115. [4269

——Bar Harbor Days. A tale of Mount Desert. By Mrs. Burton Harrison. Illustrated by Fenn and Hyde. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1887. 16mo. pp. 182. (14 pl.) [4270

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY. 1773-1841. Ninth president of the United States.

Discourse on, at Bangor. 1841. *See* Hedge, Frederic H.

——Discourse on, at Bangor. 1841. *See* Tefft, Benjamin F.

——Eulogium on, at Eastport. 1841. *See* McPhail, Leonard.

——Discourse on, at Portland. 1841. *See* Dwight, William T.

——Discourse on, at Portland. 1841. *See* Champlin, James T.

——Sermon on, at Waterville. 1841. *See* Smith, Samuel F.

——Eulogy on, at Wiscasset. 1841. *See* Sheppard, John H.

HART, CHARLES HENRY. *b.* 1847. Author, Philadelphia.

A Tribute to the memory of Hon. William Willis, LL. D., of Portland, Maine. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, at its stated meeting Thursday evening, March 3, 1870. By Charles Henry Hart, historiographer of the society. Philadelphia: 1870. 8vo. pp. 8. [4271

Two hundred and fifty copies printed for private circulation.

HART, HENRY AUGUSTUS. 1840-88. Portland.

In Memoriam. Henry A. Hart. (Portland.) Portland: Harris & Williams, Printers. 1888. 8vo. pp. 36. (Port.) [4272

HART, HENRY BRETTUN. *b.* 1834. Clergyman. *r.* Brooksville.

Religious Poems: or songs of the lion hearted. By Rev. Henry B. Hart. Deer Isle, Maine: Published by the author. 1880. 16mo. pp. 48. [4273

HART, JACOB, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

HART, JOHN. *b.* 1751. Physician, Bath.

Biographical Sketch of. 1836. *See* Spaulding, John.

HART–MESERVEY MURDER TRIAL. 1882. *See* Dunton, Alvin R.

HARTWELL, EDWARD.

The Chorister's Companion. Containing a concise introduction to the grounds of music; a variety of plain psalm tunes, and occasional pieces, original and selected, in two parts. Part I. An introduction to the grounds of music and a variety of tunes suited to the metres now in use in the American churches. Part II. A variety of anthems, odes and occasional pieces. By Edward Hartwell. 1815. [4274

HARVARD COLLEGE.

Necrology of alumni of, 1851-52 to 1862-63. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

HARVARD COLLEGE, *Continued.*

——The Necrology of Harvard College. 1869-72. Cambridge: Printed for the association of the alumni, by John Wilson & Son. 1872. 8vo. pp. 126. [4275

Contains biographical sketches of Henry Warren, Bangor; William Willis, Portland; John Emerson Montville, Oldtown; John Mason, Bangor; Samuel P. Shaw, Portland; Cyrus Briggs, Augusta.

——Class of 1879. Secretary's Report. Commencement, 1882. 8vo. pp. 153. [4276

Contains biographical sketch and portrait of George Herbert Davis, Augusta.

HARVEY, A. I., M. D. Physician, Newport.

President's Address before Maine Homœopathic Med. Soc. 1887. *See* Transactions.

HARVEY, FRANCIS LEROY, Ph. D. *b.* 1850. Professor Maine State College.

Speech at dedication Coburn hall, 1888. *See* Maine State College.

——Preservation of our Forests. A paper read at the Maine Forestry convention at Bangor, December 18, 1888. 12mo. pp. 8. [4277

(See also First Annual Report of Maine Forest Commissioner, Augusta, 1891, pp. 29-41.)

HARWARD, WILLIAM E.

Life of. 1879. *See* Clark, Frank E.

HASEY, BENJAMIN. 1771-1851 Lawyer, Topsham, 1794-1851.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HASKELL, CALEB.

Diary of Arnold's Quebec expedition. 1775. *See* Withington, Lothrop.

HASKELL, CAPT. MARK. Deer Isle.

Sermon upon. 1810. *See* Brown, Joseph.

HASKELL, THOMAS HAWES. *b.* 1842. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicial Court. Portland.

The New Gloucester Centennial, September 7, 1874. By T. H. Haskell. Reuel Small, stenographer. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1875. sm. 8vo. pp. 139-2. [4278

Contains letter from Hon. Peleg W. Chandler, concerning old lawyers of New Gloucester.

——Reports of Judgments of Hon. Edward Fox, United States district judge for Maine district, first circuit. By Thomas Hawes Haskell, Esq. In two volumes. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. Vol. I. 1887. 8vo. pp. 669. Vol. II. 8vo. pp. 598. [4279

In memoriam Ashur Ware, Sept. 1873, 1: 542; In memoriam Nathan Clifford, Sept. 1881, 548; In memoriam Edward Fox, Feb. 1882, 555.

HASKELL, MOSES. Guilford.

An Open Letter, by a Baptist to his sister, and to all. Yarmouth Scriptural Publication Society. 1882. 12mo. pp. 36. [4280

HASKELL, WILLIAM G.

A Modern Thought of Christmas. A sermon in verse. Delivered at Bates Street Universalist church, Lewiston, Me., Dec. 24, 1882. By the pastor, William G. Haskell. Published by request of parishioners. 12mo. pp. 11. [4281

HASKIN, WILLIAM L.

The History of the first regiment of artillery, from its organization in 1821, to January 1st, 1876. Compiled by Brevet Major William L. Haskin, Captain 1st Artillery. To which is added a series of communications from officers, now or formerly of the regiment. Giving their personal reminiscences or service with it. Fort Preble, Portland, Me.: Printed by B. Thurston and Company. 1879. 12mo. pp. 668. [4282

HASKINS, DAVID GREENE, JR. Cambridge, Mass.

Biographical Sketches of Ebenezer Davis, and his son the Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, of Portland, Me., members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. By David Greene Haskins, Jr., Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge: Press of John Wilson & Son. 1873. 8vo. pp. 17. (2 Ports.) [4283

HASSAM, JOHN TYLER. Boston.

Some of the descendants of William Hilton. N. E. Reg. 31: 179. (1877.) [4284

HASTINGS, DAVID ROBINSON. *b.* 1823. Lawyer, Fryeburg.

Reports of cases in law and equity determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By David R. Hastings, reporter to the state. Maine Reports. Volume LXIX. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1879. 8vo. pp. 654. [4285

——Maine Reports, Volume LXX. Portland, Me.: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1880. 8vo. pp. 665. [4286

HASTINGS, JOHN. Cambridge, Mass.

Descendants. (1878.) *See* Richardson, James P.

HASTY, ALBERT J. Waterville.

Circulation in Steam Boilers. Sci. Am. n. s. 25: 353. (1866.) [4287

HATCH, ALEXANDER.

A Library of Divinity, or the Christian's daily food: being a selection of pieces in prose and verse, from the most pious writers, with an additional variety of original matter designed to assist and strengthen the young convert, to feast the aged Christian, and to

HATCH, ALEXANDER, *Continued.*

improve the mind of every rational being in the pursuit of heavenly wisdom. By Alexander Hatch.

Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding: for the merchandise of it is better than fine gold.

Prov. 3: 13, 14.

Kennebunk: Printed by James K. Remick, for the compiler. 1820. 16mo. pp. 155, (1). [4288

HATCH, MRS. ISAAC S. Bangor.

Paper in "Voices from Kenduskeag," 1848. "Childhood and the Old Elm." *See* Appleton, Mrs. Jane S.

HATCH, M. P. Clinton.

History of Sebasticook Lodge, No. 146, of Free and Accepted Masons, Clinton, Maine. From A. D. 1868, to A. D. 1874, by M. P. Hatch, lodge historian. Portland: Printed by Stephen Berry. 1875. 12mo. pp. 19. [4289

HATCH, MARY R. P.

The Bank Tragedy. A novel. 1890. New York: Welch, Fracker & Co. 1890. 12mo. pp. 427. [4290

Relates to the alleged Dexter bank murder at Dexter.

HATCH, WILLIAM EDWIN. *b.* 1852. *r.* New Bedford, Mass.

History of the class of 1875, Bowdoin College, for the ten years following graduation. Printed for the class. 1875-86. 16mo. pp. 35. [4291

HATHAWAY, GEORGE WHITEFIELD. 1807-91. Clergyman, Bloomfield, 1833-60.

A Sermon preached in Bloomfield, October 4, 1836, at the funeral of the Hon. Bryce McLellan. By George W. Hathaway, pastor of the Congregational church in Bloomfield. Skowhegan: Printed at the Sentinel Office, by J. Wyman & Son. 1836. 8vo. pp. 16. [4292

——The Ultimate Object of all God's Works, and how accomplished. Rev. 4: 11. A sermon delivered in Bangor (First church), June 27, 1843, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirty-sixth anniversary. By George W. Hathaway, pastor of the Congregational church in Bloomfield. Portland: Alfred Merrill, Printer. 1843. 8vo. pp. 16. [4293

——A Sermon preached at the funeral of Rev. Josiah Peet, pastor of the Congregational church, Norridgewock. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1852. 8vo. pp. 26. [4294

——A Lecture in defence of the Maine Law, delivered in the town hall, Skowhegan, March 12, 1854. By G. W. Hathaway, pastor of the Congregational church in Bloomfield, Maine. Printed at the Clarion Office—Skowhegan. 1854. 12mo. pp. 31. [4295

——The Good Man. Father Winslow; or a sketch of the life of the Rev. Howard Winslow, Jr. By G. W. Hathaway.

"By it (faith) he being dead yet speaketh."
Heb. 11: 4.

Farmington. 1861. 16mo. (Port.) [4296

——Changes of the Last Forty Years. A farewell sermon. Discourse delivered in the Methodist church, addressed to the people of Skowhegan, March 16, 1877. By Rev. George W. Hathaway. Skowhegan: Bixby & Buck. 1877. 8vo. pp. 21. [4297

Text. 3d p. 2 Cor. 13: 11. Farewell.

HATHAWAY, JOHN. 1773-99. Lawyer, Camden, 1796-99.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HATHAWAY, JOSHUA. 1782-1857. Passadumkeag.

Sketch of. *See* Porter, J. W.

HATHAWAY, JOSHUA WARREN. 1797-1862. Justice Supreme Judicial Court. Lawyer, Ellsworth, Bangor.

An Oration delivered at Ellsworth, July 4, 1832, at the celebration of the fifty sixth anniversary of American Independence. By Joshua W. Hathaway, Esq. Ellsworth: Robert Grant, Printer. 1832. 8vo. pp. 16. [4298

——Speech at union meeting, Bangor. 1860. *See* Bangor.

——Proceedings of the Penobscot bar on occasion of his death. Maine Reports, 48: 599. (1862.) [4299

HATHORN FAMILY, of Bangor. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

HATHORN, WILLIAM JR.

Commander Forces sent to Maine. 1676. *See* Bodge, Geo. M.

HAVEN, JOHN. Clergyman, York, 1836-40.

Discourse at the reopening and dedication of the meeting-house of the First Congregational parish, York, July 3, 1839. Portsmouth, C. W. Brewster. 1839. 8vo. pp. 16. [4300

HAVEN, SAMUEL, D. D. 1727-1806. Clergyman, Portsmouth, N. H.

A Funeral Discourse delivered at the interment of the Rev. Benjamin Stevens, D. D., who departed this life, May 18, 1791, in the 71st year of his age. Newburyport: Printed by John Mycall. 1792. 8vo. pp. 32. [4301

HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER, LL. D. 1806-81. Worcester, Mass.

Remarks on the Popham celebration of the Maine Historical Society. Read before the American Antiquarian Society, April 26, 1865. Boston: 1865. 8vo. pp. 32. [4302

Also, contained in the proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, pp. 31-60.

——A Letter from near Fort Popham. August 30, 1867. Hist. Mag. 2nd ser. 2: 129. (1867.) [4303

HAWES, CYNTHIA. Holden.

Genealogy of. 1880. *See* Farrington Memorial.

HAWES, JOHN Q. A., M. D. 1830-89. Physician, Hallowell.

Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

HAWES, NOYES PAYSON. *b.* 1796. Belfast, Union.

The Maine Primer: or child's second book.

"Tis education forms the youthful mind,
Just as the twig is bent, the tree's inclined."

Belfast: E. Fellowes. 1827. [4304

——The United States Spelling Book: or English orthoepist; being an easy introduction to the English language, and exhibiting the orthography and pronunciation of Walker, upon a plan entirely new. By Noyes P. Hawes. Portland: Printed by Adams & Paine. 1824. 18mo. pp. 230. [4305

——The same. Second edition. Augusta: Printed by Eaton & Severance for the author. 18mo. pp. 250.

——The same. Sterotype edition. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 1829. 18mo. pp. 232.

——The same. Belfast: Published by Washburn & Co. 1841. 18mo. pp. 232.

——Catalogue of the Belfast circulating library, kept by Noyes P. Hawes, No. 17 Main Street. n. p. (Belfast.) Printed by John Dorr, 1831. 12mo. pp. 24. [4306

Contained between 600 and 700 volumes, and 20 reviews and periodicals.

HAWES, JOSIAH TAYLOR. *b.* 1798. Clergyman, Litchfield.

A Monument to the praise of God's goodness, and tribute to the memory of a departed wife. A sermon delivered at New Sharon, on the Sabbath next succeeding the interment of Mrs. Temperance Lee H. Hawes, who died July 2, 1847, aged 41 years. By Josiah T. Hawes, pastor of the Congregational church in said town.

"O, 'tis a glorious boon to die. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

J. F. Sprague, Printer, Farmington. 1847. 8vo. pp. 23. [4307

HAWES, MRS. TEMPERANCE LEE H. 1801-47. New Sharon.

Tribute to memory of. 1847. *See* Hawes, Josiah T.

HAWKINS, DEXTER ARNOLD. 1823-86. Lawyer, New York.

The Relation of Education to Wealth and Morality, and to pauperism and crime. An address delivered at the reunion of the alumni of Bridgton Academy, on the 74th anniversary, July 12, 1882: and also before the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association of New York. By Dexter A. Hawkins, A. M., of the New York bar. Bridgton: News Power Print. 1883. 8vo. pp. 22. [4308

HAWKINS, ERNEST.

Historical Notices of missions of the Church of England in the North Am. colonies, previous to the independence of the U. S. London. 1845. 8vo. pp. 447. [4309

Maine, p. 24.

HAWKINS, JOHN H. W. Life of. 1859. *See* Hawkins, William G.

HAWKINS, WILLIAM GEORGE. *b.* 1823. Clergyman.

Life of John H. W. Hawkins. Compiled by his son, Rev. William George Hawkins, A. M.

"The noble self-conqueror, the earnest, generous friend of the inebriate, the consistent, devoted advocate of the temperance reform in all its stages of development, and the kind, sympathizing brother, ready to aid by voice and act every form of suffering humanity."

Boston: John P. Jewett and Company. Cleveland, Ohio: Henry P. B. Jewett. New York: Sheldron, Blakeman & Co. 1859. 12mo. pp. vii, 433. (Port., Illus.) [4310

Contains an account of a visit to Maine, and an engraving of destruction of intoxicating liquors at Hallowell, in 1852.

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. 1804-64. Concord, Mass.

Fanshawe, a tale.

"Wilt thou go on with me?"

SOUTHEY.

Boston: Marsh & Capen, 362 Washington Street. Press of Putnam & Hunt. 1828. 12mo. Title with copyright on verso followed by pp. 3-141. [4311

A copy was priced by Charles Scribner's Sons in November, 1894, at $125. Mr. Charles B. Foote's copy, in expensive binding and with uncut leaves, was bought at a sale in November in 1894, by Dodd, Mead and Co., for $155.

——Fanshawe and other pieces by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston: James R. Osgood and Company. 1876. 12mo. pp. 243. [4312

When first issued it made little or no impression on the public. Afterwards when the author had struck into the vein of fiction that came to be known as distinctively his own, he attempted to suppress this youthful work, and was so successful that he obtained and destroyed all but a few of the copies then extant.

Mr. Longfellow found in the descriptions and general atmosphere of the book a decided suggestion of the situation of Bowdoin College, and the life there at the time when he and Hawthorne were both undergraduates of that institution. Introductory note to edition of 1883.

——Sketch of Sir William Pepperrell. 1832. *See* Goodrich, S. G.

——Biographical Sketch of Jonathan Cilley. Dem. Rev. 3: 69. (1838.) (Port.) [4313

Pages 67 and 68 seem to be by another hand, and serve rather as an introduction to Hawthorne's article which follows on page 69. The portrait of Cilley faces page 69.

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, *Continued.*

——Passages from the American note-books of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston: James R. Osgood and Company, 1872. 2 vols. 24mo. pp. 222 and 228. [4314

Vol. I. Contains an account of the author's visit to Augusta and Thomaston in 1837; Vol. II., of his visit to the Isles of Shoals, in 1852.

——Riverside edition. The complete works of Nathaniel Hawthorne. with introductory notes by George Parsons Lathrop, and illustrated with etchings by Blum, Church, Dielman, Gifford, Shirlaw and Turner. In twelve volumes. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press. Cambridge. 1888. 12mo. [4315

Contents relating to Maine. Vol. I. The Minister's Black Veil. A parable. p. 52.

Vol. II. Roger Malvin's Burial. (An incident connected with Lovewell's fight.) p. 381.

Vol. XI. Fanshawe, p. 73.

Vol. XII. Sir William Phips, p. 227; Sir William Pepperrell, p. 235; Jonathan Cilley, p. 264.

——Oration on. 1878. *See* Symonds, Joseph W.

HAYDEN, HORACE EDWIN. Wilkes-Barre, Penn.

Gen. Roger Enos. A lost chapter of Arnold's expedition to Canada. Mag. Am. Hist. 13: 463. (1885.) [4316

——The same. Reprinted from The Magazine of American History. New York: 1885. sm. 4to. pp. 14.

This is an attempt to extenuate the conduct of Enos in deserting Arnold. The finding of the court martial which acquitted him is given in Henry, John J., Journal, ed. of 1877, p. 54.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM B. Clergyman, Portland, 1850-64.

Review of Rev. Enoch Pond's work "Swedenborgianism Reviewed," 1846. *See* Bush, George.

——Remarks on "Swedenborgianism Reviewed," by Enoch Pond, D. D., professor in the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. New Jerus. Mag. 1: 22. (1846.) [4317

——The same, separately printed. Boston: Otis Clapp, School Street. 1846. 8vo. pp. 27. [4318

For reply, *See* Cabell, W. F.

——The New Jerusalem, the church of the future: a discourse delivered before the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church in the United States, at Philadelphia, June 10, 1852. By William B. Hayden.

"And I, John, saw the Holy City, New Jerusalem, descending from God out of Heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband."

Rev. 21: 2.

New York: John Allen. 1852. 8vo. pp. 16. [4319

——On the Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism. By William B. Hayden, minister of the New Jerusalem at Portland, Me. Second edition. Boston: Otis Clapp, 23 School Street. 1855, 12mo. pp. 137. [4320

——The same. Third edition. 1859. 12mo. pp. 137.

——On the Character and Work of Christ. Boston: Otis Clapp, 3 Beacon St. 1858. 12mo. pp. 84. [4321

——On the History of the Dogma of Infant Damnation. To which is added a brief statement of the doctrine taught in the New Jerusalem church concerning infant salvation. A lecture delivered in Deering hall, Portland, on the evening of January 10, 1858. By William B. Hayden, minister of the New Jerusalem church. Printed by request. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1858. 8vo. pp. 25. Appendix, pp. 32. [4322

——The Scripture Doctrine of Resurrection: a discourse preached at the funeral of Mrs. E. B. Townsend, at Augusta, Maine, September 18, 1859. Portland: 1859. 8vo. pp. 20. [4323

——The Institution of Slavery, viewed in the light of Divine truth. A lecture delivered in the City Hall, Portland, March 17, 1861. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 8vo. pp. 28. [4324

——The Heydons in England and America. A fragment of family history, the result of a few days' research in the British Museum. By the Rev. William B. Hayden, of Portland, Me., U. S. A. London: 1877. 8vo. pp. 46. [4325

HAYES, AUGUSTUS ALLEN. 1837-92. Brookline, Mass.

The Jesuit's Ring: a romance of Mount Desert. By Augustus Allen Hayes, author of "The Denver Express," "A Romance of Easthampton," etc., etc. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. 1887. 12mo. pp. 306. [4326

"The link between the earlier tradition and the later romance is a very flimsy contrivance, and does not bear the strain of incredulity."

Lit. World.

HAYES, BENJAMIN FRANCIS, D. D. *b.* 1830. Professor Bates College, from 1864.

No Death. A sermon. By B. F. Hayes, D. D. Preached in Lewiston, February 19, 1886, at the funeral of Rev. George E. Lowden. Boston: F. B. Printing Establishment. 1887. 16mo. pp. 15. [4327

——The Power of Character. A sermon by B. F. Hayes, D. D., Professor of psychology and philosophy in Bates College. Dover, N. H.: Morning Star Job Printing Office. 1880. 16mo. pp. 33. [4328

HAYES, CHARLES WELLS. *b.* 1828. Clergyman, Portland. 1864-84.

The Rose of Sharon. Te deum laudamus. 7th ed. with bennedicte, kyrie, and nunc dimittis. Arranged for St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland. By the Rev. Charles W. Hayes. 1870. [4329

HAYES, CHARLES WELLS, *Continued.*

——A Long Journey. The story of Daniel Hayes. Portland, Me. 1876. 18mo. pp. 76. [4330

——Twenty Years of the Second Episcopate of Maine. An address in St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, January 23, 1887. By Charles Wells Hayes, late canon in charge. Printed for the cathedral congregation. Westfield, N. Y.: Church Kalendar Press. MDCCCLXXXVII. 8vo. pp. 25. [4331

HAYES, JOHN L.

Life and Speeches of Hannibal Hamlin. 1860. *See* Howells, William D.

HAYES, STEPHEN HOBBS. *b.* 1813. Clergyman, Winterport, 1844-58. *r.* Boston.

Remarks at the funeral of Deacon William P. Parker, who died at Frankfort, Feb. 9, 1855, aged 59 years. By Rev. S. H. Hayes. Bangor: Printed by S. S. Smith. 8vo. pp. 7. [4332

HAYES, WILLIAM ALLEN. 1783-1850. Lawyer, South Berwick, 1809-50.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HAYLEY, WILLIAM. 1745-1820. English poet.

The Triumphs of Temper. A poem. In six cantos. By William Hayley, Esquire.

O voi ch'avete gi' intelletti sani
Mirate la dotrina, che si asconde
Sotto 'il velame degli versi strani.

DANTE, INFERNO, CANTO IX.

Kennebunk (Maine), Printed by S. Sewall, for William & Daniel Treadwell, of Portsmouth, (N. H.). 1804. 16mo. pp. vi, 162. [4333

HAYMAN, EDWARD PAYNE. 1771-1831. Lawyer, South Berwick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HAYNES, AARON. 1805-76. Passadumkeag.

Reminiscences of Penobscot River. Bang. H. M. 2: 100. (1886.) [4334

HAYNES, DAVID W., and family, Bangor and Edinburgh. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

HAYNES, DUDLEY C. Clergyman, Brunswick, 1843-46.

A Practical View of Christian Missions. By D. C. Haynes, pastor of the Main Street Baptist church, Brunswick, Me. Portland: William Hyde. 1845. 12mo. [4335

——Centennial Edition of the Baptist Denomination; being the past and present of the Baptist Church throughout the world. By D. C. Haynes, with an introduction by John Dowling, D. D. Portland:

Brunnell & Co. 1875. 12mo. pp. 372. (Stereotyped and printed by B. Thurston & Co.) [4336

HAYNES, EDWIN MORTIMER, D. D. Clergyman, Lewiston.

A History of the Tenth Regiment Vermont Volunteers, with biographical sketches of the officers who fell in battle, and a complete roster of all the officers and men connected with it—showing all changes by promotion, death or resignation, during the military existence of the regiment. By Chaplain E. M. Haynes. Published by the Tenth Vermont Association. n. p. (Printed at the Journal Office, Lewiston.) 1870. 8vo. pp. 249. [4337

HAYNES, GEORGE HENRY. *b.* 1835. Descriptive writer, Portland.

Sketch of the Knox & Lincoln R. R. Its attraction for tourists. The fine hotels along its line. Business of its patrons. Connections with Maine Central Railroad, steamers and stages along the route. Camden: Camden Publishing Co., Printers. 1886. 12mo. pp. 20. [4338

——Seaside, Mountain and Lake Summer Resorts, also description of the principal business houses and fine hotels on line of Maine Central Railroad, Sandy River, Franklin and Megantic, Bangor and Piscataquis, Knox and Lincoln Railroads in Maine, and points on New Brunswick Railway and Intercolonial Railway, Canada. Camden. n. d. (1886.) n. p. (Journal Press, Lewiston, Maine.) 8vo. pp. 216. (Illus., map.) [4339

——"Sportmen's Paradise." Rangeley Lakes, Parmachenee, Kennebago, and Seven Ponds, via Boston and Maine, Maine Central Railroad, and Sandy River Railroad. n. p. Journal Press, Lewiston, Me. (1887.) sm. 4to. pp. 79. (Illus., map.) [4340

——Maine's Summer Attractions. Tourists, sportsmen and invalids. Maine Central Railroad and connections. Journal Press. Lewiston, Maine. n. d. (1887.) 12mo. pp. 40. (Illus.) [4341

——The Unrivalled Angling and Hunting via New Brunswick Railway and connections. Also, picturesque retreats, and fine hotels. n. p. n. d. (1887.) 12mo. pp. 68. (Illus.) (Journal Press, Lewiston.) [4342

——Seaside, Lake, Mountain, Summer Vacation Resorts via Maine Central Railroad, Eastern Steamboat line and Knox & Lincoln Railroad. Journal Press, Lewiston, Maine. n. d. (1887.) 12mo. pp. 56. (Illus.) [4343

——The Scenic Route to the Sportsmen's Paradise. The picturesque Rangeley Lake region, Parmachenee, Kennebago and Seven Ponds, via the Maine Central Railroad and Sandy River Railroad. Journal Press, Lewiston, Maine. n. d. (1888.) sm. 4to. pp. 50. (Illus., map.) [4344

HAYNES, GEORGE HENRY, *Continued.*

——Rest, Recreation, Game and Trout Resorts. On Penobscot and Passadumkeag waters. Reached via Maine Central Railroad. n. p. n. d. (1888.) Journal Press. 12mo. pp. 24. (Illus.) [4345

——The Historic Bigelow and Megantic Lakes. The unrivalled angling and game regions of Maine reached via Franklin & Megantic Railroad. Printed at the Journal Office, Lewiston, Me. n. d. (1888.) 12mo. pp. 40. (Illus.) [4346

——The same. Second edition. n. p. n. d. (1889.) 12mo. pp. 32. (Illus.)

——Wolf's Neck. The gem of Casco Bay. The charming suburb of Freeport, Maine, with its many important industries and superior granite productions. By George H. Haynes, Portland, Maine. n. p. (Portland.) n. d. (1889.) ob. pp. 31. (Illus. by Lakeside Press.) [4347

——Ellsworth, Maine. The picturesque city of the east. Green Lake the tourist's, angler's and hunter's paradise. By George H. Haynes, Camden, Me. 1889. Illustrated by Harrie B. Coe, Portland, Me. Journal Press, Lewiston, Me. obl. pp. 24. [4348

——The Switzerland of Maine. Short sketch of beautiful Monson, the discovery of slate and the rise and growth of the Monson Maine Slate Company. n. p. 1889. 12mo. pp. 32. (Illus.) (Journal Press, Lewiston, Me.) [4349

——Picturesque Rangeley Lake Region. Sportsmen's paradise via the scenic Maine Central Railroad and Sandy River Railroad to Farmington, Phillips, Rangeley Lakes, Capsuptic, Parmachenee, Kennebago and Seven Ponds. By Geo. H. Haynes, Portland. Illustrated by Harrie B. Coe. n. p. (Portland.) n. d. (1889.) ob. pp. 36. (1 map.) (Journal Press, Lewiston.) [4350

——Roads on the Penobscot River above Bangor. Bang. H. M. 5: 77. (1889.) (From the Lewiston Journal.) [4351

——The Rangeley Lakes, Parmachenee, Kennebago and Seven Ponds. The Sportsman's Paradise of Maine, via Boston and Maine, Maine Central and Sandy River R. R. n. p. n. d. (1889.) 12mo. pp. 32. (Illus., map.) Journal Press, Lewiston. [4352

——The Charming Inland Retreats of Maine, via Maine Central Railroad, Poland Spring, Lake Auburn, Lewiston, Maranacook, Newport, Dexter, Dover, Foxcroft, Monson, Greenville Junction, Kineo and Moosehead Lake. By George H. Haynes. Portland, Me. Illustrated by Harrie B. Coe. Portland, Me. n. d. (1890.) ob. 4to. pp. 36. (Map.) [4353

——The same. Second edition, under the following title:

The Charming Inland Retreats of Maine, via Maine Central Railroad: Portland, Poland Spring, Lake Auburn, Auburn, Lewiston, Maranacook, Oakland, Skowhegan, Newport, Dexter, Foxcroft,

Dover, Monson, Greenville Junction, and Kineo; also, Nicatous Lake, Winn, Dobsis and Duck Lakes; and Somerset Railway, to Norridgewock, Madison, North Anson, Embden, Carratunk Falls, Solon and Bingham, and the Fine Angling and Game Preserves above. By George H. Haynes, Portland, Maine. Portland: Lakeside Press. (1890.) ob. 4to. pp. 40. (Map and illus.) [4354

——The Picturesque Rangeley Lake Region, the Sportsmen's Paradise via the scenic Maine Central Railroad, Sandy River Railroad, Phillips & Rangeley Railroads, Farmington, Phillips, Rangeley Lakes, Capsuptic, Parmachenee, Kennebago, and Seven Ponds.

"All that love this game may here learn something that may be worth money. For I know it is worthy the knowledge and practice of a wise man."
IZAAK WALTON.

By George H. Haynes, Portland, Maine. n. d. (1890.) sm. ob. pp. 32. (15 illus, 1 map.) (Journal Press, Lewiston.) [4355

——Souvenir of New England's Great Resorts, by George H. Haynes. Moss Engraving Company. New York. n. d. (1890.) ob. 4to. n. pp. (36.) (15 engravings.) [4356

HAYNES, HENRY WILLIAMSON. *b.* Bangor, 1831. Lawyer; professor in University of Vermont; archæologist. *r.* Boston.

Apocryphal Runic Inscriptions. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 4: 56. (1888.) [4357

Relating to inscription on Monhegan.

——The Historical Character of the Norse Sagas. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 5: 332. (1890.)

Refers to statement of Rev. B. F. DeCosta concerning ancient trees at Pittston.

HAYNES, JOSIAH MANCHESTER. *b.* 1839. Augusta.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

HAYNES, NATHANIEL. 1799-1836. Lawyer, Bangor.

Elements of Arithmetic, translated from the French of M. Bezout, and adapted to the use of American schools. By Nathaniel Haynes, A. B. tutor in mathematics at Gardiner Lyceum. Hallowell: Glazier & Co. 1824. 16mo. pp. viii, 219, (1). [4358

HAYWARD, JOHN. 1781-1862. Boston.

The New England and New York Law-Register for the year 1835; Containing an almanac, descriptions of the courts and the times of their sessions, the names of the judges, counsellors and attorneys at law, sheriffs and other law officers, with other useful information relative to the states embraced in the work. By John Hayward, assisted by professional gentlemen in each of the states to which the work refers. Boston: Published by John Hayward, 31 Cornhill. 12mo. pp. 203. [4359

HAYWARD, JOHN, *Continued.*

——A Supplement to the New England and New York Law Register of 1835, containing an almanac, and all the necessary corrections of that work, for the New England States and the city and county of New York, with the New England court calendar for the year 1836. By John Hayward. Boston: Published by the editor, corner of Court and Tremont Streets, and for sale by the book-sellers generally in New England and in the city of New York, Poughkeepsie, Hudson, Albany and Troy. Orders executed by Hilliard, Gray & Co., Russell, Shattuck & Co., and Marsh, Capen & Lyons, Booksellers, Washington St., Boston. 1836. 12mo. pp. 36. [4360

——The New England Gazetteer; containing descriptions of all the states, counties and towns in New England: also, descriptions of the principal mountains, rivers, lakes, capes, bays, harbors, islands, and fashionable resorts within that territory. Alphabetically arranged. By John Hayward, author of the "Columbian Traveller," "Religious Creeds," &c., &c. Fourth edition. Concord, N. H.: Israel S. Boyd and William White. Boston: John Hayward. 1839. 8vo. pp. (512). (3 plates, 6 illus.) [4361

——A Gazetteer of the United States, comprising a series of gazetteers of the several states and territories. Maine. By John Hayward, author of the "New England Gazetteer," "Book of Religions," &c., &c. Portland: S. H. Colesworthy. 1843. 8vo. pp. 82. [4362

——The Book of Religions; comprising the views, creeds, sentiments or opinions of all the principal religious sects in the world, particularly of all Christian denominations in Europe and America; to which are added church and missionary statistics, together with biographical sketches. By John Hayward, author of the "New England Gazetteer," &c., &c. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1855. 12mo. pp. 432. [4363

HAZARD, EBENEZER. 1744-1817. Philadelphia.

Historical Collections; consisting of state papers, and other authentic documents: intended as materials for an history of the United States of America. By Ebenezer Hazard, A. M., member of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge: and fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Vol. I.

> "*Ingenium, Pietas, Artes, ac bellica Virtus,*
> *Huc Profugæ venient, et Regna illustria condent,*
> *Et Domina his Virtus erit, et Fortuna Ministra.*"

Philadelphia: Printed by T. Dobson, for the author, MDCCXCII. 4to. pp. iv, 639, x. [4364

Contents relating to Maine: Lettres Patentes pour le Sieur de Monts, de Lieutenant Général à l'Acadie & pays circonvoisins, du 8 Novembre, 1603, p. 45.—Patent for the old Colony of Plymouth, 298.—An abstract of the Muscongus or Lincoln Grant, 304.—An abstract of the Pemaquid Grant, 315.—

Council of Plymouth's Grant to Capt. John Mason, 383.—Captaine John Masons the means of Interesting the Scottish Nation into that of New Scotland, 387.—Grant of the Province of Main to Sir Ferdinando Gorges, April 3, 1639, 442.—Abstract of a Conveyance of Lands at Pagiscott, (Pejepscot), 457.—Commission and Ordinances from Sir Ferdinando Gorges to Sir Thomas Josselin and others, 458.—First charter of Acomenticus, now York, 470.—Second Charter of Gorgeana, now York, 480.—Province of Maine's Petition to the Council of State in England, 559.—Copy of a letter sent by Edward Rawson, Secretary from the Court of the Massachusetts in answer to a letter sent by Edward Godfrey, Governor of the Province of Mayne touching the Massachusetts Claime to the said Province, 564.—Massachusetts Commissioners' Protest. In the Township of Kittery in the Province of Mayne over against the Great Harbour, 568. Province of Main's Answer to Massachusetts Protest. A copy of the Answer and Return of this paper or protest, 9 July 52, 569.—Edward Rigby's Letter to the inhabitants of Laconia, 570.—Privileges of the Town of Kittery, 573.—The Retourne of the Commissioners who vpon the Commission graunted by the General Court bearinge date 28th of October, 1652, viz.: Mr. Simon Bradstreete, Mr. Samuell Symonds, Capt. Thomas Wiggin, and Mr. Brian Pendleton. In order to their Commission after they had beene at Kittery repaired to Accomenticus or Gorgiana and sumoned the inhabitants thereof to appear before them, 575.—Privileges of the Town of Agamenticus, 576.—Proceedings of the General Court relative to the Confederation of the colonies, and the Appointment of Thomas Prence Commisioner to settle Government at Kennebeck, 583.—Instructions from the General Court to Thomas Prence, Commissioned for the erecting some orderly Government amongst the inhabitants of the River of Kennebecke, 584.—Government established at Kennebeck, 585.—Massachusetts General Court's Reply to G. Cleeves' Proposals about Yorkshire, 598.—Traduction informe de la concession faite par Cromwel aux sieurs Charles de Sainct-Étienne, qualifié Baron d'Écosse, Crowne et Temple, du août 1656, 616.

——The same. Volume II. MDCCXCIV. 4to. pp. iv, 654.

Contents relating to Maine: Proceedings of the Commissioners for vnited Colonies in New England at Hartford the first of September, 1644. Motion by the Plymouth Commissioners that a "satisfaccon might be required of Mons. de Aulney for the injurie donn to them at Matthebiquatus in Penobscot" was deferred.

——Letter concerning the Penobscot expedition. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 4: 129. (1858-60.) [4365

Written from Jamaica Plain, March 22, 1780.

HAZELTINE, DANIEL.

Instructor in Martial Music. Containing rules and directions for drum and fife. With a select collection of beats, marches, airs, etc. By Daniel Hazeltine. 1810. [4366

HAZELTINE, PAUL RICHARDS. 1800-78. Belfast.

Sketch of. 1888. *See* Belfast Free Library.

HAZELTINE, RICHARD, M. D. 1774-1836.

On spotted fever in the county of York. N. E. Jour. Med. 4: 238. (1815.) [4367

HAZELWOOD, FRANK TOMLINSON, D. D. Clergyman, Bangor.

Memorial Discourse by. 1874. *See* Humphrey, Chapin.

HAZLEWOOD, FRANK TOMLINSON, D. D., *Continued.*

——In Memoriam. Rev. Charles G. Porter. By Rev. F. T. Hazelwood, pastor of First Baptist church, Bangor.

> "Unskillful he to fawn, or seek for power,
> By doctrines fashioned to the varying hour;
> Far other aims his heart had learned to prize,
> More bent to raise the wretched than to rise.
>
> . . . . . .
>
> But in his duty prompt to every call,
> He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all.
>
> . . . . . .
>
> Allured to brighter worlds and led the way."

Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 8. [4368

HAZEN, NATHAN W.

A Memorial Discourse on William Symmes, Esq. Delivered at Andover and North Andover, in the winter of 1859-60. Hist. Coll. Ess. Inst. 4: 193. (1862.) [4369

——The same, in separate form. Andover: 1860. 4to. pp. 25.

HAZLITT, WILLIAM. English clergyman.

A Thanksgiving Discourse preached at Hallowell, 15 December, 1785. By William Hazlitt, A. M. Boston: Printed and sold by Samuel Hall, in State Street. MCDDLXXXVI. 8vo. Title-page. pp. 5-19. [4369a

"In the autumn of this year (1785), Mr. Sam. Vaughan persuaded him to go to a new settlement on Kennebec River, called Hallowell, in the Province of Maine, where Mr. Vaughan had a large tract of land and much interest in settling the township. This was in the midst of the woods, with a few acres cleared round each farm, as usual in all their new places, which by degrees, are changed from solitary woods to a fruitful land. At this time the wolves were near neighbors, and sometimes at night would come prowling about the place, making a dismal noise with their hideous barking, and as the doors were without locks, and my father slept on the ground floor, he used to fasten his door by putting his knife over the latch to prevent a visit from these wild beasts. In this remote place he found a very respectable society, many of them genteel people. Here he preached a Thanksgiving sermon which was afterwards printed at Boston. It was a custom in New England to preach one every year after harvest. He would have had no objection to settling with these people but it would not have been eligible for his sons. John's profession was not wanted in the woods, where good hunters and husbandmen were more needed. He therefore, after spending the winter there, returned to us in the spring; and he narrowly escaped being lost in the Bay of Fundy, to which the sailors, for its frequent and dreadful tempests, have given the name of the Devil's Cauldron."

THE HAZLITT'S IN AMERICA A CENTURY SINCE, by W. Carew Hazlitt. Antiquary, 10: 139. (1884).

In 1789, Rev. James Freeman wrote: "Before Mr. Hazlitt came to Boston, the Trinitarian doxology was almost universally used. That honest, good man prevailed upon several respectable ministers to omit it. Since his departure, the number of those who repeat only scriptural doxologies has greatly increased, so that there are many churches in which the worship is strictly Unitarian."

Note in BELSHAM'S UNITARIANISM.

HEAD, SIR GEORGE. Bart., D. C. L. 1805-68. English statesman.

Forest Scenes and Incidents in the Wilds of North America; being a diary of a winter's route from Halifax to the Canadas, and during four months' residence in the woods on the borders of lakes Huron and Simcoe. By George Head, Esq. London: John Murray. MDCCCXXIX. 8vo. pp. v. 362. [4369b

——The same. Second edition. London: 1838. sm. 8vo. pp. 363. (2 maps.)

Contains 56 pages on the northeastern boundary question, with maps.

HEADLEY, JOEL TYLER. *b.* 1813. Clergyman. New York.

Washington and the Generals of the American Revolution. Philadelphia. 1847. Two vols. 12mo. pp. 324 and 336. (Port.) [4370

A sketch of Major General Henry Knox is contained in Vol. I, pp. 235-243.

HEAL, CHESLEY. Searsmont.

Biographical Sketch of. 1889. *See* Tufts, George E.

HEALEY, J. W.

Church Manual designed for the use of Congregational churches, including a statement and defence of Congregationalism by Rev. Dr. E. Pond, etc. New Orleans: 1869. 16mo. pp. 72. [4371

HEALEY, JAMES AUGUSTINE, D. D. *b.* 1830. Catholic bishop of Portland from 1875.

Letter to the venerable clergy and laity, in forwarding the letter of Pope Leo XIII against Freemasons and all similar societies. n. d. (1884.) n. p. (Portland.) 8vo. pp. 8. [4372

——Why Have I a Religion? n. t. p. (At close: Portland, Maine, Jan. 1887. Printed and sold by Thomas B. Noonan & Co., 17, 19 and 21 Boylston Street, Boston.) 16mo. pp. 18. [4373

——Sermon preached at the church of Ss. Peter and Paul, in Boston, April 20, 1887, by James Augustine Healy, bishop of Portland, on the death of Mother Catherine Euphemia Blenkinsop, who died at St. Joseph's, Emmetsburg, Md., on March 18, 1887, aged 71 years, having passed fifty-six years in religious life. n. d. (1887.) n. p. (Portland.) 8vo. pp. 9. [4374

——An Address to the Catholics of Maine, on occasion of the centennial inauguration of Washington, as first president of the United States. By James Aug. Healy, bishop of Portland. Given at Portland, April 25, 1889. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 9. [4375

HEATH, ALBERT HAYFORD, D. D. *b.* 1840. Clergyman, St. Paul, Minn.

Oration: consecration of a tree. 1864. *See* Bates College.

HEATH, HERBERT MILTON. *b.* 1853. Lawyer, Augusta, and ROBINSON, W. HERBERT.

Legislative Register of the State of Maine, for the political year 1869. With the names of the executive department, and the names, residence, post office address, place of birth, occupation, politics, age, weight, and height of each member of both houses. By Herbert M. Heath and W. Herbert Robinson. Gardiner: Printed at the Home Journal Office. 1869. 8vo. pp. 8. [4376

HEATH, SOLYMAN. 1805-75. Lawyer, Belfast, Waterville.

Reports of cases in law and equity, determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Solyman Heath, reporter to the State. Maine Reports, Volume XXXVI. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1855. 8vo. pp. 650. [4377

——The same. Volume XXXVII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1855. 8vo. pp. 644. [4378

——The same. Volume XXXVIII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1856. 8vo. pp. 640. [4379

——The same. Volume XXXIX. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1856. 8vo. pp. 650. [4380

——The same. Volume XL. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1857. 8vo. pp. 632. [4381

HEATH, WILLIAM. 1737-1814. Revolutionary general, Roxbury, Mass.

Memoirs of Major General Heath, containing anecdotes, details of skirmishes, battles and other military events during the Revolutionary war. Written by himself. Published according to Act of Congress. Printed at Boston, by I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, Faust's Statue, No. 45 Newbury Street. Sold by them; by I. Thomas, Worcester; by Thomas, Andrews & Penniman, Albany; by Thomas, Andrews & Butler, Baltimore; and by the booksellers throughout the continent. August, 1798. 8vo. pp. 388. [4382

Account of the Penobscot expedition, p. 235.

(THE) HEAVENLY FRIEND. Portland: 1841. sm. 16mo. (Poetry.) [4383

HEBRON. Incorporated 1792.

Plan of. 1819. *See* Greenwood, Alexander.

——A Sermon preached in Hebron (Me.), before the Cumberland Baptist Association, September 29, 1824. Am. Bapt. Mag. (n. s.) 5: 165, 199, 229. (1825.) [4384

——Manual of the Baptist church in Hebron, Maine, including its history, covenant, articles of faith, standing rules, and list of members' names, August, 1854. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston, 1854. 16mo. pp. 24. [4385

——Proceedings of the semi-centennial celebration of Hebron Academy, at Hebron, Maine, September 5th, 1855. Paris, Me: W. A. Pigdin & Co., Printers. 1855. 8vo. pp. 39. [4386

——Sermon, completion hundredth birthday of Mrs. Isabel Pratt. 1863. *See* Pigdin, William.

HEDDING, ELIJAH, D. D. 1780-1852. M. E. bishop, Boston.

The Supreme Deity of Christ Proved. The substance of a sermon, delivered in Bath (Maine), July 4, 1822, before the New-England Conference of ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church. By Elijah Hedding, member of said conference. Published by request of the conference. Boston: Printed by Lincoln & Edmands, No. 53 Cornhill. 1822. 8vo. pp. 26; 27-32, notes. [4387

HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY, D. D., LL. D. 1805-90. *r.* Bangor, 1835-50.

Progress of Society. Chr. Ex. 18: 345. (1835.) [4388

A review of Tait's essay on the moral constitution and history of man.

——An Introductory Lecture delivered at the opening of the Bangor Lyceum, Nov. 15th, 1836, by Rev. F. H. Hedge. Published by request. Bangor: Nourse & Smith, and Duren & Thacher, publishers. 1836. 8vo. Title-cover. pp. 29. [4389

——Oration pronounced before the citizens of Bangor, on the Fourth of July, 1838. The sixty-second anniversary of American Independence. By Frederic H. Hedge. Published at the request of the city government. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 8vo. pp. 3-38. [4390

——"Owe No Man Anything." A sermon preached at the Union Street church, November 8th, 1839. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Edwards & Smith, West Market Place. n. d. 12mo. pp. 12. [4391

——Practical Goodness the True Religion. A sermon, preached at Union Street church, March 1, 1840. (By Mr. Frederic H. Hedge.) Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Samuel S. Smith. 1840. 8vo. pp. 15. [4392

——The same. Printed for the American Unitarian Association. Boston: James Munroe & Co., 134 Washington Street, May, 1840. Price three cents. 12mo. pp. 16.

——Discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, ninth president of the United States. Delivered before the Independent Congregational society, on the day of the National Fast, May 14, 1841, by Rev. Frederic H. Hedge. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Samuel D. Smith. 1841. 8vo. pp. 24. [4393

——Perpetuity of the Christian Religion. A sermon, by Rev. Frederic H. Hedge. Mo. Miscel. 4: 271. (1841.) [4394

HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY, D. D., LL. D., *Continued.*

——A sermon on the character and ministry of the late William Ellery Channing, D. D., preached in the Independent Congregational church, Bangor, at the Annual Thanksgiving, November 17th, 1842. By Frederic H. Hedge. Published at the request of the hearers. Bangor, 1842. 8vo. pp. 20. [4395

——Conservatism and Reform. An oration pronounced before the Peucinian Society, Bowdoin College, Sept. 5, 1843. By Frederic H. Hedge. Boston: Little & Brown, 1843. 8vo. pp. 38. [4396

A note on back of title-page says this oration was pronounced in part, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University in August, 1841. It is given in "Martin Luther and other Essays," by the author, Boston, 1888, pp. 129, 163.

——Christianity Confined to no Sect. A sermon preached at the dedication of the church presented to the town of Stetson by the Hon. Amasa Stetson, of Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1844. Bangor: 1844. 8vo. pp. 16. [4397

——Writings of R. W. Emerson. Chr. Ex. 38: 87. (1845.) [4398

——Gospel Invitations. Printed for the American Unitarian Association. Boston: Wm. Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 118 Washington Street, May, 1846. 16mo. pp. 13. [4399

——The Churches and the Church. Chr. Ex. 41: 193. (1846.) [4400

——"The Morning Star;" "The Star;" "Song of the Angels;" "The Dream;" "Veneration for the Past;" "Stanzas;" in "Voices from the Kenduskeag." 1848. *See* Appleton, Jane S.

——Prose Writers of Germany. By Frederic H. Hedge. Illustrated with portraits.

Die deutsche Nation ist nicht die ausgebildetste, nicht die reichste an Geistes und Kunstprodukten, aben sie ist die aufgeklacrteste, weil sie die gruendlitchste ist, sie ist eine philosophische Nation.

FR. H. JACOBI.

Philadelphia: Cary and Hart. 1848. 8vo. pp. 567. [4401

Dr. Hedge was . . . certainly the first to bring the German influence to bear upon the Boston mind.

The Nation, Feb. 18, 1886.

——The Leaven of the Word. A sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. Joshua Young, as pastor of the New North church in Boston, Thursday, Feb. 1, 1849. By Rev. Frederic H. Hedge, pastor of a church in Bangor. With the charge and the right hand of fellowship. Published at the request of the society. Boston: Printed by Dutton and Wentworth, No. 37 Congress St. 1849. 8vo. pp. 32. [4402

——An Address delivered before the graduating class of the Divinity School in Cambridge, July 15, 1849. By Rev. F. H. Hedge. Cambridge: Published by John Bartlett. 1849. 8vo. pp. 30. [4403

——A Sermon preached on the Independent Congregational society, March 3rd, 1850. By Frederic H. Hedge, on closing his pastoral connection with that society. Printed by request. Bangor: Sam'l. S. Smith, printer. 1850. 8vo. pp. 16. [4404

——On his pastorate at Bangor. (1890.) *See* Cressey, George C.

HELPS AT THE MERCY SEAT. 1869. *See* Putnam, John M.

HEMMENWAY, JOHN.

The Apostle of Peace. Memoir of William Ladd, by John Hemmenway. With an introduction by Elihu Burritt.

"O that I had another life to devote to the holy cause of peace. It is a cause to die for. It is to me the field of glory, the field on which my Saviour died." William Ladd's letter to Rev. Asa Cummings, from Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1841.

Boston: American Peace Society. 1872. 12mo. pp. 272. (Port.) [4405

HEMMENWAY, MOSES, D. D. 1735-1811. Clergyman, Wells, 1759-1811.

Seven Sermons on the obligation and encouragement of the unregenerate, to labor for the meat which endureth to everlasting life. Preached in the First Parish in Wells. By Moses Hemmenway, M. A., pastor of the church there.

Strive to enter in at the straight gate, for many I say unto you shall seek to enter in, and shall not be able.

Luke 13; 24.

Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Kneeland and Adams, next to the treasurer's office in Milk Street. 1767. 8vo. pp. 204. [4406

——A Vindication of the Power, Obligation and Encouragement of the Unregenerate to Attend the Means of Grace, against the exceptions of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Hopkins, in the second part of his reply to the Rev. Mr. Mills: Intitled, "The true State and Character of the Unregenerate, Stripped of all Misrepresentation and Disguise." By Moses Hemmenway, A. M., pastor of the First church in Wells. Boston: Printed and sold by J. Kneeland, next to the treasurer's office in Milk Street. MDCCLXXII. 12mo. pp. ii, 227. [4407

This was answered by the Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D. D., of Newport, R. I., an eminent theologian, from whom the Christians called Hopkinsians derived their name, in a pamphlet published in 1773, which reached a second edition in 1791.

——Remarks on the Rev. Hopkins' answer to a tract entitled, "A Vindication of the Power, Obligation and Encouragement of the Unregenerate to attend the Means of Grace," &c. By Moses Hemmenway, A. M., pastor of the First church in Wells. Boston: Printed by J. Kneeland, next to the treasurer's office in Milk Street. MDCCLXXIV. 12mo. pp. 166. [4408

HEMMENWAY, MOSES, D. D., *Continued.*

——A Discourse on the divine institution of water baptism, as a standing ordinance of the gospel. By Moses Hemmenway, D. D. Printed by William and Daniel Treadwell, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. n. d. 8vo. pp. 17. [4409

——A Discourse on the nature and subject of Christian baptism. By Moses Hemmenway, A. M., pastor of a church in Wells. Boston: Printed by N. Coverly and R. Hodge. MDCCLXXXI. 16mo. pp. 91, (2). [4410

——A Sermon preached before His Excellency John Hancock, Esq.; governor: His Honor Thomas Cushing, Esq.; lieutenant governor; The Honorable the Council; the Honorable the Senate, and House of Representatives, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, May 26, 1784. Being the day of general election. By Moses Hemmenway, A. M. Some parts of this discourse which were shortened in preaching, are here published at large. Boston: (Commonwealth of Massachusetts.) Printed by Benjamin Eades and Sons, No. 42 Cornhill. MDCCLXXXIV. 12mo. title-page. pp. (1), 5-52. [4411

——A Discourse concerning the church; in which the several acceptations of the Word are explained and distinguished; the gospel covenant delineated; a right of admission and access to special ordinances in their outward administration and inward efficacy, stated and discussed; designed to remove the scruples and reconcile the differences of Christians. By Moses Hemmenway, D. D., pastor of the Congregational church in Wells.

"Prepare the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people."

Isaiah 7: 14.

Printed at Boston, (Mass.), by I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews. Faust's Statue, No. 45 Newbury Street. MDCCXCII. 8vo. pp. 123. [4412

——A Sermon delivered at Somersworth, March 11, at the interment of the Reverend James Pike, A. M., who died March 8, 1792, in the ninetieth year of his age, and sixty-fifth of his ministry. By Moses Hemmenway, D. D. Dover: Printed by Eliphalet Ladd, for the subscribers, at his printing-office, near the Court House. MDCCXCII. 12mo. pp. 28. [4413

——A Sermon, delivered December 5, 1792, at the ordination of the Rev. John Kelly to the pastoral care of the church in Hamstead, New Hampshire. By Moses Hemmenway, D. D., pastor of the First church in Wells, Massachusetts. Dover: Printed by Eliphalet Ladd, at his printing office, near the court house. 1793. 12mo. pp. 47. [4414

——A Discourse to children. By the Reverend Moses Hemmenway, D. D., also the conversion and death of Joseph: an affecting story, founded on fact. Published according to Act of Congress. Boston: Printed by Samuel Hall, in Cornhill. 1793. 12mo. pp. 23. [4415

——Remarks on the Reverend Mr. Emmons' dissertation on the Scriptural qualifications for admission and access to the Christian sacraments: and on his strictures on a discourse concerning the church. By Moses Hemmenway, D. D., pastor of the Congregational church in Wells.

"I am for peace, but when I speak, they are for war."

Psalm 120, 7.

Printed at the Apollo Press in Boston, by Belknap and Hall, sold by them; by Anderson and Goodwin, Hartford; Isaac Beers, New Haven; Bennett Wheeler, Providence; Leonard Worcester, Worcester; Edmund McBlunt, Newburyport; John Melcher, Portsmouth; and by Wait and George, Portland. MDCCXCIV. 8vo. pp. 86. [4416

——Reply to his remarks on the sacraments. 1795. *See* Emmons, Nathaniel.

——Sermon preached at the ordination of Mr. Jonathan Calef, as pastor of the church at Canaan, (District of Maine), June 11, 1794. By Moses Hemmenway, D. D., pastor of the First church in Wells. Hallowell: (District of Maine.) Printed by Howard S. Robinson. 1795. 8vo. pp. 31. [4417

——A Discourse delivered at Wells, on the 22nd of February, 1800, occasioned by the lamented death of General George Washington, by Moses Hemmenway, D. D., pastor of the First church in Wells.

"*Heu pietas! Heu prisca fides! Invictaque bello*
Dextera!" VIRGIL.

Portsmouth (New Hampshire) Printed at the United States Oracle Office by Charles Peirce. 1800. 8vo. pp. 16. [4418

——Sermon. 1808. *See* Columbian Preacher.

——A Sermon preached at York, March 16, 1810, at the interment of the Rev. Isaac Lyman, who deceased March 13, 1810, in the 86th year of his age, and the 61st of his ministry. By Moses Hemmenway, D. D., pastor of the First church in Wells. Boston: From the Press of John Eliot, Jun. 1810. 12mo. pp. 31. [4419

——Sermon at interment of. 1811. *See* Buckminster, Joseph.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Commemorative Notice of. 1856. *See* Sprague, William B.

HENRY, JAMES.

An Account of the Drunken Sea, by James Henry, M. D., fellow of the College of Physicians, Dublin. Reprinted from the Dublin edition. Augusta: Published by Brown Thurston. 1841. 8vo. pp. 16. [4420

HENRY, JOHN JOSEPH. 1758-1810. Paxtan, Pa.

An Accurate and Interesting Account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes, who traversed the wilderness in the campaign against Quebec in 1775. By John Joseph Henry, Esq., late president of the Second Judicial District of Pennsylvania. Lancaster: Printed by William Greer. 1812. 16mo. pp. 225. [4421

This is the original and scarce edition.

——Campaign against Quebec, being an account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness, by the route of the Kennebec and Chaudiere River, to Quebec in 1775. Watertown, N. Y.: 1844. pl. 16mo. pp. 212. [4422

——The same under the following title:

Account of Arnold's campaign against Quebec, and of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness of Maine from Cambridge to the St. Lawrence, in the autumn of 1775. By John Joseph Henry, one of the survivors. Albany: J. Munsell. 1877. 12mo. pp. xiv, 198. (Map.) [4423

Contains a memoir of Henry by his grandson, and life of the author by his daughter.

HENRY, JOSEPH, LL. D. 1797-1878. Physicist, Washington, D. C.

A Memorial of Joseph Henry. Published by order of Congress. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1880. 8vo. pp. vi, 528. (Port.) [4424

Address by Hannibal Hamlin, pp. 43.

HENRY, MILNER. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1828. [4425

A Sabbath-school Book.

H. E. P. *Pseud.* *See* Howland, Mrs. E. P.

HERBERT, GEORGE. 1778-1820. Lawyer, Ellsworth, 1803-20.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HERBERT, JOHN. *b.* 1780. Physician, Bangor. 1774-79. Sketch of. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

HERMIT OF AROOSTOOK. 1847. *See* Lanman, Charles.

HERRICK, BENJAMIN J. Alfred.

Obituary of. 1870. *See* Herrick, Nathaniel J.

HERRICK FAMILY.

Register of. 1846. *See* Herrick, Jedediah.

HERRICK, H. P. North Yarmouth.

Sermon commemorative of. 1863. *See* Fowler, Stacey.

HERRICK, ISRAEL.

Capt. Herrick's Journal, 1757. Scouting party between the Androscoggin and Kennebec Rivers. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 219. [4426

HERRICK, JEDEDIAH. Bangor.

A Genealogical Register of the name and family of Herrick, from the settlement of Henerie Hericke, in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629, to 1846, with a concise note of their English ancestry. By Jedediah Herrick. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1846. 8vo. pp. 69. [4427

The New England Herricks are descended from the family which claims the English poet, Robert Herrick, 1591-1674.

——Herrick Genealogy. A genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick. By Gen. Jedediah Herrick. Revised, augmented and brought down to A. D. 1885. By Lucius C. Herrick, M. D., Columbus, O. Privately printed. 1885. Royal 8vo. pp. 516. [4428

HERRICK, JOHN RUSSELL, D. D. *b.* 1822. Professor Bangor Theological Seminary, 1867-73.

The Claims of Theology, its source and use. Inaugural address as professor of systematic theology in Bangor Theological Seminary. August 1, 1867. Bib. Sac. 25: 49. (1868.) [4429

——The Philosophy of Nescience; or Hamilton and Mansel on religious thought. Bib. Sac. 26: 442. (1869.) [4430

——Positivism as Relating to the Development and Destiny of the Individual. Boston lectures. Boston: Congregational Sabbath School and Publishing Society, 1870. 12mo. pp. 37. [4431

——Leckey on Morals. Bib. Sac. 29: 209. (1872.) [4432

HERRICK, NATHANIEL JONES. *b.* 1827. Alfred, Me.

Obituary Hon. Benjamin J. Herrick, Alfred. N. E. Reg. 24: 346. (1870.) [4433

——Will of Capt. Francis Champernoun, Kittery. N. E. Reg. 27: 146. (1873.) [4434

——Obituary Hon. Ichabod G. Jordan, Berwick. N. E. Reg. 17: 225. (1873.) [4435

——Marriages in the county of York, Me. 1686-99. N. E. Reg. 28: 117. (1874.) [4436

——Obituary of Henry P. Deane, Portland. N. E. Reg. 28: 231. (1874.) [4437

——Will of Robert Cutt, Kittery. N. E. Reg. 28: 154. (1874.) [4438

——Obituary Hon Josiah Herrick, Alfred. N. E. Reg. 29: 128. (1875.) [4439

HERRICK, NATHANIEL JONES, *Continued.*

——Ancient Wills. (Mary Newmarch, Kittery.) N. E. Reg. 30: 37. (1876.) [4440

——Letters of Sir William Pepperrell to Gov. Belcher. Me. Biog. 2: 38. (1876.) [4441

——Weld Noble Allen. Me. Biog. 1: 120. (1876.) [4441a

——Roll of Capt. Hill's Co. (Berwick.) 1740. Me. Biog. 1: 77. (1876.) [4442

——Roll of Lieut. Maxwell's detachment. 1814. Me. Biog. 2: 88. (1877.) [4443

——Letter of Sir William Pepperrell to Judge Hill. 1744. N. E. Reg. 33: 345. (1879.) [4444

——Letters of Gov. Shirley and Col. Moulton. N. E. Reg. 35: 66. (1881.) [4445

——Letters of Gov. Shirley and Sir William Pepperrell, Bart. N. E. Reg. 34: 384. (1880.) [4446

——Jones Family. (Beverly, Mass.) Me. Rec. 5: 54. (1888.) [4447

——Obituary of Hon. Mark Dennett, Kittery. N. E. Reg. 37: 335. (1883.) [4448

——Obituary of Gen. A. C. Dodge, (Burlington, Ia.) N. E. Reg. 38: 119. (1884.) [4449

——Obituary of Hon. Caleb R. Ayer, Cornish. N. E. Reg. 38: 119. (1884). [4450

——Obituary of Hon. Joseph Dane, Kennebunk. N. E. Reg. 38: 363. (1884). [4451

——Obituary of Hon. Hiram H. Hobbs, South Berwick. N. E. Reg. 38: 364. (1884). [4452

——Cemetery Inscriptions, Berwick. Me. Rec. 2: 55. (1885). [4453
John Sullivan and wife.

——A List of Capt. John Hill's company in Berwick, taken this 22nd day of October. Annoyn domini, 1740, trained the day aforesaid. Me. Rec. 2: 203. (1885). [4454

——Proclamation of Capt. Alexander Milliken. (At Machias, 1814). N. E. Reg. 40: 208. (1886). [4455

HERRIMAN, AMBROSE. Educator, Lewiston.

Herriman's Condensed System for self instruction in rapid writing and book-keeping. Gentlemen's and ladies' book. Part I, contains a thorough course of mercantile penmanship; position at the desk or table; preparatory exercises, rules for making the capitals and small letters; explanations of each exercise complete. Book-keeping, common form adopted to the use of the farmer, mechanic, merchant and professional man, to which

is added a variety of useful forms, such as notes, bills, receipts, bonds, bills of sale, polite invitations, cards, useful tables, &c., &c., all of which are indispensable in a correct business course of life. By Ambrose Herriman, author and publisher, Lewiston. 1856. [4456

——Herriman's System of Mercantile Penmanship, designed for academies, seminaries, and grammar schools. Ladies' and gentlemen's book. By A. Herriman, professor of writing and book-keeping. 1856. [4457

——Herriman's Anti-angular System of rapid mercantile writing, consisting of eight numbers. Description of the several books. No. 1. First lessons in writing. No. 2. Position at the desk, and general movement of pen. No. 3. Combining capital and loop letters with short words, &c. No. 4. Review and progress toward No. 5. No. 5. Full course of practical writing. No. 6. Designed to give the highest degree of perfection. No. 7. No. 8. Ladies' department, epistolary correspondence, card making, polite notes, &c. By Ambrose Herriman. 1863. [4458

HERRING, CHARLES MACOMBER. *b.* 1820. Clergyman, Brunswick.

Historical Discourse, at the semi-centennial of the Berean Baptist church of Brunswick, at Brunswick, Sept. 2, 1890, by Rev. C. M. Herring. Also a description of the new edifice and list of the church officers and committees. Brunswick: H. C. Upton, Publisher. 1890. 8vo. pp. 15. (Frontispiece.) [4459

HERRING, JAMES, New York, and LONGACRE, JAMES B., Philadelphia.

The National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans.

"These are deeds which should not pass away,
And names that must not wither, though the earth
Forgets her empires with a just decay,
The enslavers and the enslaved, their death and birth."

Conducted by James Herring, New York; and James B. Longacre, Philadelphia, under the superintendence of the American Academy of the Fine Arts. New York: Monson Bancroft. Philadelphia: Henry Perkins. London: O. Rich, No. 12 Red Lion Square. William Van Norden, Print. 1834, 1835, 1839. 4 vols. 8vo. n. pp. (Port.) [4460

The last volume was published by the conductors.

Each article is separately paged.

Vol. II. Edward Preble, pp. 4. (Port.) signed "B. B. T." (Benjamin B. Thatcher): Henry Knox, pp. 10. (Port.) signed "T." (Ebenezer Thatcher.)

HERRINGSHAW, THOMAS W. Chicago.

Editor. Local and National Poets of America, with interesting biographical sketches and choice selections from over one thouand living American poets. The only complete biographical dictionary of local and national poets of America, containing

HERRINGSHAW, THOMAS W., *Continued.*

numerous selections. Profusely illustrated with over five hundred life-like portraits. Edited and compiled under the supervision of Thomas W. Herringshaw, author of "Home Occupations," "Prominent Men and Women of the Day," "Aids to Literary Success," "Mulierology," etc.

"Great oaks from little acorns grow."

Chicago, Ill.: American Publisher's Association. 1890. 8vo.

[4461

Contains sketches of, and selections from the following Maine writers: Adams, Miss Blanche Hermine:—Adams, Enoch George:—Baker, Harriet S.:—Bennett, (Mrs.) Sarah S. W.:—Blanchard, Mary Ellen:—Briggs, Edwin Ruthven:—Burns, (Mrs.) Nellie Marie:—Clark, (Mrs.) Susie Rebecca G.:—Cobb, Isaac:—Colby, Albert:—Colcord, Martha Owen:—Crockett, (Mrs.) Vesta A. R.:—Curtis, Abbie Pamelia:—Curtis, (Mrs.) Prudence E. R.:—Davis, Parker B.:—Dinsmore, (Mrs.) B. A.:—Dyer, Adalina F.:—Dole, (Mrs.) Caroline F.:—Durgin, Elizabeth C.:—Edwards, Henry Rand:—Ellis, (Mrs.) Sophia Helen:—Elwell, Edward Henry:—Fernald, Frank:—Folsom, (Mrs.) L. A.:—Foss, (Mrs.) Harriet N.:—Griffith, George Bancroft:—Hatch, (Dr.) William C.:—Hayden, (Mrs.) Alma Pendexter:—Hill, (Miss) Elizabeth A.:—Hinds, William Henry H.:—Hunt, (Mrs.) Anna Sargent:—Hurd, Helen Marr:—Jordan, (Mrs.) Marcia D. B.:—Kimball, (Mrs.) Sarah M.:—Koopman, Harry Lyman:—Libby, (Rev.) James Albert:—Lincoln, (Mrs.) Ellen F:—Lockhart, (Rev.) Arthur John:—Lowe, Edwin Booth:—Mace, (Mrs.) Frances Laughton:—May, Julia Harris:—Maxim, William Wallace:—Merrill, H. Maud:—Morton, Eliza H.:—Moore, (Mrs.) Ella Maude:—Nason, (Mrs.) Emma H.:—Nelson, Charles Alexander:—Paine, Selma Ware:—Pennell, Harriette G.:—Perry, (Rev.) Trueman S.:—Pollard, (Mrs.) Inex M.:—Ray, Fabius M.:—Rexdale, Robert:—Richards, Laura E.:—Rideout, Edward L.:—Robinson, Edward Breck:—Robinson, (Mrs.) Amber E.:—Rogers, (Dr.) John C.:—Savage, Minot Judson:—Simpson (Mrs.) Correlli C. W.:—Skillings, Robert F.:—Snow, Geo. W.:—Spear, (Dr.) David Dana:—Spearing, (Mrs.) Annie B.:—Spofford, Harriet Prescott:—Stevens, (Mrs.) S. J.:—Stratton, (Mrs.) Ella Hines;—Swan, Caroline D.:—Sweat, (Mrs.) Margaret J. M.:— Sylvester, Herbert M.:—Watson, Stephen Marion:—Webb, (Mrs.) Emily Page:—Whitman, (Mrs.) Isa G. W.:—Whitman, Plasted:—Williamson, Julia May:—Woodward, Edward P.

HERSEY, ARTEMUS LENDALL, M. D. *b.* 1826. Physician, Oxford.

Annual Address, before Me. Med. Ass. 1884. *See* Trans. 8: 235 (1884.) [4462

HERSEY, MISS HELOISE E. Oxford, Boston.

Editor. Select Poems of Robert Browning. Edited, with notes, by William J. Rolfe, Litt. D., and Heloise E. Hersey. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. 1886. sq. 16mo. pp. 200. (Port.) [4463

——*Editor.* Christmas Eve, and Easter Day, and other poems by Robert Browning, with an introductory essay on Browning's theory concerning personal immortality, and notes, by Heloise E. Hersey and preface by W. J. Rolfe, A. M. Boston: D. Lothrop & Com-

pany, Franklin and Hawley Streets. n. d. (Copyright 1886.) 16mo. pp. 175. [4464

——*Editor*. A Blot in the 'Scutcheon and other dramas. By Robert Browning. Edited, with notes, by William J. Rolfe, A. M., and Heloise E. Hersey. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square, 1887. sq. 16mo. pp. 245. (Port.) [4465

HERSEY, SAMUEL FREEMAN. 1823-75. Merchant, Bangor.

Memorial Addresses on the life and character of Samuel F. Hersey, (a representative from Maine), delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, February 20, 1875. Published by order of Congress. Forty-third Congress, second session. 1875. 8vo. pp. 39-58. [4466

Addresses of Mr. Hale of Maine, Mr. Dunnell of Minnesota: Senators Hamlin and Morrill of Maine.

HERSEY, ZADOCK. 1752-53-1820. Dennysville.

Memoir of. 1889. *See* Vose, Peter E.

HERSOM, N. A., M. D. 1835-81. Physician, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

HETH, WILLIAM. *d.* 1807. Richmond, Va.

Journal of Arnold's expedition to Quebec. [4467

Unprinted. Referred to by Marshall, John, in his Life of Washington, 1: 53, 57. Heth was lieutenant of Morgan's riflemen.

HEWINS, PHILIP, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

HEWINS, SETH, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

HEWES FAMILY. Islesboro. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

HEYLIN, PETER.

Cosmographie in Four Books. Containing the Chorographie and Historie of the whole world, and all the principal Kingdoms, Provinces, Seas, and Isles thereof. By Peter Heylin. The Second edition.

Acts 17, 24, 26.

Deus qui fecit mundum, & omnia quæ in eo sunt; fecit ex uno omne genus hominum, inhabitare super universam faciem terrae, definiens tempora & terminos habitationis eorum.

Plin. in proaem. 1, 7. Mundus, & in eo Terra, Gentes, Maria, Insulae, insignes Urbes, ad hunc modum se habent.

London: Printed for Henry Seile, and are to be sold at his shop over against St. Dunstan's Church in Fleet Street. M DC LVII. fo. (12), 1095, (19). [4468

An engraved title-page bears date 1660.

Of the four books, paged continuously, each has title-page and date. 1. M DC LVI. 2. M DC LVII. 3. 1656. 4. 1662.

HICHBORN, CHARLES SUMNER. *b.* 1856. Cashier, Augusta.

Canoeing in Kennebec County. "A round unvarnished tale." N. E. Mag. 5: 347. (1887.) [4469

It relates the experience of the writer and another Augusta young man during a week's trip in a canoe in Cobosseecontee and the Winthrop and Wayne lakes.

HICHBORN, NATHAN GRIFFIN. 1818-74. Stockton Springs.

Centennial Observance of the birthday of Nathan Griffin and gathering of his descendants at the old homestead in Stockton, Maine, March 30, 1863, with original suggestions. Belfast: T. J. & G. W. Burgess. 1863. 16mo. pp. 8. [4470

——"Don't give up the ship." Our Mercantile Marine—Its past and present status—The relief needed for its restoration—The duty of Congress in the premises, &c., &c., considered from a practical standpoint. By N. G. Hichborn. Stockton, Jan. 12, 1872. 12mo. pp. 17. [4471

HICKMAN, J. G. St. John, N. B.

The Life of John Newton, a Loyalist of the memorable Revolution of 1776. His attachment to the mother country. His banishment to Nova Scotia. His eternal hatred to the United States flag. His subsequent piratical cruelties on the eastern coast during the struggle of 1812 and 13, together with a compenduous and well authenticated account of his cruel and ill-fated family, whose lives paid the penalty of their crimes. Carefully selected by the author, J. G. Hickman, barrister at law. St. John, N. B.: Carrilton, Briggs & Co. 1846. pp. 32. [4472

HICKS, ALICE A. Portland.

The Land Mammals of New England. A thesis for an advanced degree, by Alice A. Hicks, B. S. (Mrs. George F. Black.) Maine State College, '87. Portland, Me., December, 1890. Augusta: Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1891. 8vo. pp. 48. (4 plates.) [4473

HIDDEN, W. E., AND PENFIELD, S. L.

On Hamlinite, a new rhombohedral mineral from the herderite locality at Stoneham, Me. Amer. Jour. Sci. 139: 511. (1890.) [4474

HIGGINS, MELVIN WHITNEY. Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1887. *See* Adams, John M.

HIGGINSON, MRS. MARY P. (THACHER). *b.* Rockland.

Two Ancient Landmarks. Knox House. Scrib. 9: 615. (1874.) [4475

——Seashore and Prairie. By Mary P. Thacher.

That which some would call idleness, I call the sweetest part of my life, and that is, my thinking.

OWEN FELTHAM.

(Monogram.) Boston: J. R. Osgood & Company. Late Ticknor & Fields, and Fields, Osgood & Co. 1877. 16mo. pp. 227. [4476

Contains sketches entitled "Old York," "The Knox House," and "A Legend of Camden."

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. *b.* 1823. Author, Newport, R. I.

Young Folks' Series. A book of American explorers, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson, author of "Young Folks' History of the United States," etc. Boston: Lee and Shepard. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright, 1867.) 16mo. pp. 367. (Illus.) [4477

Book X. Chap. 2. "Captain Waymouth captures Indians and explores the Penobscot River." Chap. 3. "The Popham Colony on the Kennebec." Chap. 4. "Capt. Gilbert's adventure with the Indians."

The author not only adopts the rejected theory that Waymouth sailed up the Penobscot, but gives an engraving of the act.

——A New England Vagabond. Harp. Mag. 7: 605. (1888.) [4478

Gives an account of Henry Tufts, of Limington.

——Travelers and Outlaws. Episodes in American history. By Thomas Wentworth Higginson. With an appendix of authorities. Boston. 1889. Lee and Shepard, Publishers, 10 Milk Street, next "The Old South Meeting-House." New York: Charles T. Dillingham, 718 and 720 Broadway. 16mo. pp. 340. [4479

A New England Vagabond (Henry Tufts, of Limington,) pp 88-115.

HILBOURNE, CHARLOTTE S. Portland.

Alice Waters, or the Sandown victory. A temperance story, for old and young. By Charlotte S. Hilbourne. Portland: F. G. Rich. 1867. 8vo. pp. 22. [4480

HILDRETH, THADDEUS, M. D. 1826-81. Physician, Gardiner.

Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

HILL FAMILY, Eliot. 1851. *See* Fogg, William.

The same. Me. Rec. 5: 240. 1888. [4481

HILL, HAMILTON ANDREWS. Boston.

Joshua Scottow and John Alden. The title of an address in Old South church (Third church). Boston. Memorial addresses, Sunday evening, October 26, 1884. Boston: Cupples, Upham & Co., 283 Washington Street. 1885. 8vo. pp. 131, (1). [4482

HILL, HIRAM HOVEY, M. D. 1810-89. Physician, Augusta.

Biographical Sketch of. 1890. *See* Meserve, A. K. P.

HILL, JACOB.

An Address delivered at Minot, Dec. 25, 1824, before the Reading Peace Society, by Jacob Hill. Published by request. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1825. 8vo. pp. 14. [4483

HILL, JEREMIAH.

Trial for heresy, 1792. The trial of Jeremiah Hill, Esq., for heresy, before the church of Christ in Biddeford, May 2, 1793. n. p. n. d. 16mo. pp. 24. [4484

HILL, JOHN. Dover, N. H. 1649. *See* Lapham, W. B.

HILL, JOHN BOYNTON. 1801-86. Lawyer, Bangor.

Memoir of the Rev. Ebenezer Hill, pastor of the Congregational church, in Mason, N. H., from November, 1790, to May, 1854. With some of his sermons, and his discourses on the history of the town. By John B. Hill. Boston: Lucius A. Elliot & Co. D. Bugbee & Co., Bangor. 1858. 8vo. pp. 113, (1). (Port.) [4485

——History of the town of Mason, N. H., from the first grant in 1749, to the year 1858. By John B. Hill. Boston: Lucius A. Elliot & Co. D. Bugbee & Co. Bangor. 1858. 8vo. pp. iv, 5, 324. (1 plate, 14 illus. 7 ports). [4486

HILL, JOSEPH C.

The West Auburn Tragedy: being an authentic account of the murder of Mrs. Susannah Kinsley and Miss Polly Caswell, on the night of the 19th day of January, 1867, together with the biography and confession of the diabolical assassins, Clifton Harris and Luther J. Verrill, now in jail at Auburn, Me. By Joseph C. Hill. 1867. [4487

See Virgin, William W., Maine Reports, 54: 408, for report of the trial.

HILL, MARK LANGDON. 1772-1842. Phipsburg.

Remarks upon a pamphlet published at Bath. 1825. *See* King, William.

——A Vindication of Mark Langdon Hill, late member of Congress, and now collector of the port of Bath, in the state of Maine; against the aspersions in a pamphlet entitled: "Documents relating to violations and evasions of the laws during the commercial restrictions and late war with Great Britain." n. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 32. [4488

——A Narrative, showing the promises made to the officers of the line of the Continental army, for their services in the Revolutionary war; and the manner in which, and how far, these promises have been fulfilled. Compiled from authentic sources. Elizabethtown, N. J. Printed by Edward Sanderson. 1826. 8vo. pp. 20. [4489

——Obituary of. Am. Alm. 1844. p. 312. [4490

——The Lithgow Family. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 413. (1857.) [4491

HILL, MARK LANGDON and others.

The Memorial of Mark Langdon Hill and others, to the Legislature of Massachusetts. 1816. [4492

Concerning the separation of Maine.

HILL, MOSES. Clergyman. *r.* Maine, 1826-51.

The System of American Universalism, exhibited and exposed in a sermon by Rev. M. Hill, delivered in Saccarappa and Portland, Me., and published by request.

"Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee."

Portland: Thurston, Ilsley & Co. Printers. 1843. 12mo. pp. 24. [4493

——The same. Second edition. 1844. 12mo. pp. 24.

——The same. Third edition. 1844. 12mo. pp. 24.

HILL, PETER.

Descendants of. 1858. *See* Parsons, Usher.

HILL, THOMAS, D. D., LL. D. 1818-91. President Harvard College. *b.* New Brunswick, N. J. *r.* Portland from 1872.

Nature, the Soul, and the Gospel. Mo. Rel. Mag. 50: 485. (1873.) [4494

——Note on Bufo Americanus. (The American Toad.) Am. Nat. 7: 660. (1873.) [4495

——The Life is More than Meat. A sermon preached in the First Parish church, Portland, Me., December 21, 1873. By T. Hill, pastor First Parish. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 8vo. pp. 20. [4496

——Symmetry in Space. Unit. Rev. 1: 24. (1874.) [4497

——Symmetry in Time. Unit. Rev. 1: 133. (1874.) [4498

——Motion. Unit. Rev. 2: 37. (1874.) [4499

——Muscular Action. Unit. Rev. 2: 144. (1874.) [4500

——Duty of Unitarians in Regard to Scientific Thought. Unit. Rev. 2: 336. (1874.) [4501

——Chance and Average. Unit. Rev. 2: 352. (1874.) [4502

——Theology a Possible Science. Bib. Sac. 31: 1. (1874.) [4503

——Foundations of Theology Sure. Bib. Sac. 31: 209. (1874.) [4504

——Natural Foundations of Theology. Bib. Sac. 31: 436. (1874.) [4505

——Testimony of Organic Life. Bib. Sac. 31: 563. (1874.) [4506

——Preface to "The Stars and the Earth." (1874.) *See* Eberty, George F. F. [4507

HILL, THOMAS, D. D., LL. D., *Continued.*

——Geometry and Faith. A fragmentary supplement to the Ninth Bridgewater Treatise. By Thomas Hill.

"The truths of natural religion are impressed in indelible characters on every fragment of the material world."

Preface to the Ninth Bridgewater Treatise.

Revised and enlarged edition. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, Fourth Ave., and Twenty-third Street. 1874. 12mo. pp. 70. [4508

——The same. Third edition, greatly enlarged. Boston: Lee and Shepard. 1882. 12mo. pp. (12), 109. [4509

——Natural Sources of Theology. Bib. Sac. 32: 1. (1875.) [4510

——The Struggles of Science. Unit. Rev. 3: 339. (1875.) [4511

Review of "Draper's History of Conflict between Religion and Science."

——Giving What You Have Not. Unit. Rev. 5: 659. (1876.) [4512

——Philosophy Higher than Science. An address delivered before the Association of the Alumni of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., July 12, 1876. n. p. (Portland.) Daily Press Printing House. Wm. M. Marks, Manager. (1876.) 8vo. pp. 18. [4513

——Description of the Nautrigon, invented by him. 1876. *See* Farley, C. H.

——Address. 1876. *See* First Parish, Portland.

——The True Order of Studies. By Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D., formerly president of Harvard University, author of "Geometry and Faith," etc., etc. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1876. 12mo. pp. 163. [4514

——Mr. Ellis' South Place Chapel Sermons. Unit. Rev. 6: 134. (1876.) [4515

——Mayer's New Facts. Unit. Rev. 7: 371. (1877.) [4516

Subject, Acoustics.

——Physics and Theology. Unit. Rev. 8: 26. (1877.) [4517

——A Statement of the Natural Sources of Theology: with a discussion on their validity, and of modern sceptical objection; to which is added an article of the first chapter of Genesis. By Thomas Hill, D. D., LL. D. Reprinted from the Bibliotheca Sacra. Andover: W. F. Draper. 1877. 8vo. pp. iv, 139. [4518

——Erasmus Darwin. Bib. Sac. 35: 461. (1878.) [4519

——Symmetry and Rhythm. Bib. Sac. 35: 708. (1878.) [4520

——Organic Forms. Bib. Sac. 36: 1. (1879.) [4521

The subject of the above article is "The Invisible Attributes of God in the Visible Forms of Creation," etc.

——Geometry and Biology. Unit. Rev. 9: 129. (1878.) [4522

——Paul and the Twelve. Unit. Rev. 11: 650. (1879.) [4523

——Death and Redemption. A sermon preached at Portland, Maine, August 10, 1879. By Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D., LL. D., and printed with his permission. Worcester, Mass.: Press of Noyes, Snow & Company. 1879. 8vo. pp. 14. [4524

——The Hydrostatic Paradox in Morals. A sermon, April 15, 1880. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. (1880.) 8vo. pp. 16. [4525

——Music: a language. Bib. Sac. 37: 249. (1880.) [4526

——Biographical Sketch Benjamin Pierce. (1880.) *See* King, Moses.

——The Greek Play. Jour. Education. 1: 619. (1881.) [4527

An account of the reproduction of Œdipous Tyrannos at Harvard College, May 17 to 21, 1881.

——Jonathan Brown Bright. N. E. Reg. 35: 117. (1881.) [4528

——What is Unitarianism? Bib. Sac. 38: 25. (1881.) [4529

——Theological Hypothesis in Science. 1881. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Organic Forms. 1881. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Necessity and Infinity. Bib. Sac. 39: 344. (1882.) [4530

——Address on Longfellow. (1882.) *See* Maine Historical Society.

——Practical Arithmetic. 1883. *See* Wentworth, G. A.

——Philophronesis. Unit. Rev. 20: 536. (1883.) [4531

——The Fourth Gospel. Unit. Rev. 23: 34. (1885.) [4532

——The Infinite Knowable. Unit. Rev. 24: 193. (1885.) [4533

——Louis Agassiz. Unit. Rev. 24: 536. (1885.) [4534

——The Universe a Work of Art. Unit. Rev. 25: 131. (1886.) [4535

——Logic Limited. Unit. Rev. 25: 481. (1886.) [4536

——Man Finite. Unit. Rev. 25: 306. (1886.) [4537

——Beauty. Unit. Rev. 26: 219. (1886.) [4538

——Testimony of Conscience. Unit. Rev. 26: 436. (1886.) [4539

——Sermons on Great Themes. Special series.

II. The Bible. By Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D., LL. D., pastor of the First Parish, Portland, Me. Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1885-86. King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 1886. Trunlett & Co., 286 Fulton Street, Brooklyn. 8vo. pp. 31. [4540

——Books That Have Helped Me. The Forum. 4: 388. (1887.) [4541

Also in volume of essays reprinted from the Forum. *See* "Books."

——The same, in separate form.

——In the Woods and Elsewhere. Portland: 1877. Privately printed for the Young Ladies' Sewing Circle of the First Parish. 12mo. pp. 48. [4542

——God Known by His Works. A sermon preached by the Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D., pastor of the First Parish, Portland, Me., May 15, 1887. 8vo. pp. 15. [4543

HILL, THOMAS, D. D., LL. D., *Continued.*

——Man Infinite. Unit. Rev. 27: 38. (1887.) [4544

——Charles Darwin. Unit. Rev. 29: 385. (1888.) [4545

This article is a review of "Life and Letters of Darwin."

——World-English. The universal language. Lit. World. 19: 216. (1888.) [4546

——In the Woods and Elsewhere. By Thomas Hill. Boston: Cupples and Hurd. 1888. 12mo. pp. 237. [4547

——Creation is Revelation. Unit. Rev. 30: 1. (1888.) [4548

——Parlor Cure Game. Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 528. (1888.) [4549

——A Way to Teach English Spelling. Forum. 7: 185. (1889.) [4550

——Proximate Causes of the Crucifixion. And. Rev. 15: 241. (1891.) [4551

HILLARD, ELIAS BREWSTER. Clergyman, Conway, N. H.

The Last Men of the Revolution. A photograph of each from life, together with views of their homes. Printed in colors. Accompanied by brief biographical sketches of the men. Hartford, Conn. Published by N. A. & R. A. Moore. 1865. 8vo. pp. 64. [4552

Gives a sketch of William Hutchings, of Penobscot, with his portrait and an engraving of his residence.

HILLARD FAMILY, OF MACHIAS. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN, LL. D. 1808-79. *b.* Machias. Lawyer, Boston.

Appleton on the Rules of Evidence. No. Am. Rev. 92: 515. (1861.) [4553

——The Political Duties of the Educated Classes. A discourse delivered before the literary societies of Bowdoin College, July 31, 1866, by G. S. Hillard. Boston: Ticknor and Fields. 1866. 8vo. pp. 48. [4554

HILLIARD, TIMOTHY. Clergyman, Portland, 1801-08.

An Oration pronounced before the inhabitants of Portland, July 4, 1803, being the twenty-seventh anniversary of American Independence, by Timothy Hilliard, A. M., pastor of the Episcopal church in Portland. Printed by B. A. Jenks, Gazette Office, No. 7 Fish Street. Portland. 1803. 8vo. pp. 16. [4555

——An Eulogy delivered at the funeral of the Hon. William Gorham, Esq., on the 25th day of July, 1804. By the Rev. Timothy Hilliard, minister of the Episcopal church in Portland. Portland: Printed by Jenks and Shirley. (n. d.) 12mo. pp. 12. [4556

HILTON, WILLIAM.

Descendants of. 1877. *See* Hassam, John S.

HILTON, WILLIAM H. Damariscotta.

History of Alna Lodge No. 43, at Damariscotta, Me., from its institution to April, 1874, by William H. Hilton. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1874. 12mo. pp. 26. [4557

HIMES, JOSHUA V.

Defence of Elder Joshua V. Himes; being a history of the fanaticisms, puerilities and secret workings of those who, under the garb of friendship, have proved deadly enemies of the Advent cause. Boston: 1861. 18mo. pp. 12, 268. [4558

Contains a letter from I. C. Wellcome, Hallowell, and brief account of Joseph Turner.

HINCKLEY, EBENEZER, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

HINCKS, SIR FRANCIS. 1807-85.

The Boundary Formerly in Dispute between Great Britain and the United States. A lecture. 9th June, 1885. Montreal: Printed by J. Lovell & Son. 1885. 8vo. pp. 29. [4559

HINKLEY, H. K. Portland.

Shubael Hinkley and descendants. N. E. Reg. 8: 170. (1854.) [4560

HINKLEY, SHUBAEL, and descendants. 1854. *See* Hinkley, H. K.

HINKLEY, SMITH.

Songs of Zion. 1824. *See* Norcross, C. S.

HINKS, EDWARD YOUNG. Clergyman, Portland, 1870-81.

Sermon upon the life and character of Chief Justice Ether Shepley, delivered in State Street church, Portland, Me., Sunday, January 21, 1877. Published by request. Portland, 1877. 8vo. pp. 22. [4561

——The Gospel Miracles and Historical Science. And. Rev. 11: 561. (1889.) [4562

HINTS ABOUT BUSINESS. *See* Breed, L. C.

HIRAM. Incorporated 1814.

First Settlement. (1876.) *See* Wadsworth, L. A.

——Manual of the Congregational church, Hiram, Maine. Organized October 26, 1826. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. n. d. (1888?) 12mo. pp. 19. [4563

HIRZEL, HANS CASPAR. The Rural Socrates. (1800). *See* Vaughan, Benjamin.

HISTORY OF A RING. 1877. *See* Baxter, James P.

HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H. and Crocker, Henry E.

HISTORY OF THE ADVENT MESSAGE. *See* Wellcome, Isaac C.

HISTORY OF THE BIBLE AND THE JEWS. 1806. *See* Gillet, Eliphalet.

HISTORY OF SUSAN GRAY. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. 1828. [4564
Sabbath-school book.

HITCHCOCK, CHARLES HENRY, Ph. D. *b.* 1836. Professor in Dartmouth College.

Preliminary Report upon the natural history and geology of Maine. 1861. *See* Holmes, Ezekiel.

——Catalogue of the mammals and birds of Maine. 1862. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Notes on the geology of Maine. 1862. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Fossils of the Potsdam Group in North America. 1862. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

——Exploration of a geological map of Maine. Am. Ass. Proc. 16th meeting, p. 123. (1867.) [4565

——Geology of Maine. 1885. *See* Colby, George N.

HITCHCOCK, ENOS, D. D. 1744-1803. Providence, R. I.

A Discourse delivered at the ordination of the Rev. Jonathan Gould, to the ministerial office in the Christian church at Standish, September 18, 1793. By Enos Hitchcock, D. D., pastor of the Benevolent Congregational church of Christ in Providence. Printed at Portland, by Benjamin Titcomb, Jun. 1793. 8vo. Title-page. pp. 4-22. [4566

HITCHCOCK, FRANK EASTMAN, M. D. *b.* 1847. Physician, Rockland.

"Euthanasia." The annual oration delivered before the Maine Medical Association June 12, 1889. By Frank E. Hitchcock, M. D., of Rockland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 14. [4567

——The same. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 10: 30. (1889.)

HITCHCOCK, PELATIAH, Lawyer, Brewer, Bangor, 1802-05.

Sketch of. (1888.) *See* Williamson, W. D.

HITCHCOCK, ROSWELL DWIGHT, D. D. 1817-87. Professor at Bowdoin College, 1852-55.

A Eulogy on Daniel Webster, delivered before the students of Bowdoin College, on Friday, Nov. 12th, 1852. By Roswell D. Hitchcock, Collins professor of natural and revealed religion. Brunswick: Printed and published by J. Griffin. 1852. 8vo. pp. 44. [4568

——A Sermon delivered at the dedication of the new chapel of Bowdoin College, Thursday, June 7, 1855. By Roswell D. Hitchcock, Collins professor of natural and revealed religion. Brunswick: George T. Barrett. 1855. 8vo. pp. 24. [4569

——The Laws of Civilization. The substance of an address delivered on several occasions during the summer of 1860. By Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, D. D., Washburn professor of church history in the Union Theological Seminary, New York. New York: John A. Gray, printer, stereotyper and binder, corner of Frankfort and Jacob Streets. Fire Proof Buildings. 1860. 8vo. pp. 24. [4570

In its original form, it was delivered before the Maine Historical Society, at Brunswick, August 20. 1860.

——Memorial Notice of Professor Henry B. Smith, D. D. Read by Professor Roswell D. Hitchcock, D. D., before the New York Hist. Soc. March 6, 1871. Mag. Am. Hist. 1: 264. (1871.) [4571

Contains an account of his early life in Maine.

HITTELL, J. S.

Samuel Brannan. Overland. 2d ser. 13: 648. (1889.) [4572

HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE, LL. D. *b.* 1826. Worcester, Mass.

Our Candidates and Cause. Remarks of Hon. George F. Hoar at Tremont Temple, on Tuesday evening, July 15, 1884. Boston: Republican state committee. 1884. 8vo. pp. 15. [4573

Reviews the life and character of James G. Blaine.

HOBART, CALEB. 1794-1859. Clergyman, North Yarmouth, 1794-1859

Love to the Church. A sermon delivered at Bangor, June 28, 1848, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its forty-first anniversary. By Rev. Caleb Hobart, pastor of the Second church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1848. 8vo. pp. 18. [4574

HOBART, ISAAC.

A Sketch of No. 10, now Edmunds, Washington County, Maine. Memorandum of Isaac Hobart, son of the proprietor. Bang. B. H. 1: 49. (1885.) [4575

HOBBS FAMILY.

Genealogy of. 1855. *See* Hobbs, George.

HOBBS, FREDERICK. 1797-1854. Lawyer, Bangor.

Biography of. 1881. *See* Granger, Joseph.

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

HOBBS, GEORGE.

Genealogy of the Hobbs family, of Massachusetts. (Compiled by George Hobbs, Esq., of Eastport, Me.) N. E. Reg. 9: 255. (1885.) [4576

——The same, in separate form. Boston: Dutton & Wentworth, Printers. 1855. 8vo. pp. 16. [4577

HOBBS, HIRAM HAYES. 1802-84. Lawyer, South Berwick.
Obituary of. 1884. *See* Herrick, N. J.

HODGE, WILLIAM. Lawyer, Winslow, 1794-98.
Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HODGDEN, MRS. LYDIA. Mount Desert. Am. Bap. Mag. n. s. 5: 348. (1825.) [4578

HODGES, ALLEN, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

HODGES, MARTHA J.
Testimony concerning. 1851. *See* Memorials Deceased Friends.

HODSDON, JOHN LITTLEFIELD. 1815-95. Lawyer, Bangor.
Sketch of Major-general Hiram G. Berry. No. Month. 1: 7. (1884.) [4579

——Sketch of Major-general O. O. Howard. No. Month. 1: 102. (1884.) [4580

HOLBROOK, CALVIN, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

HOLBROOK, MOSES. *d.* 1844. Instructor, Portland.
An Oration, pronounced on the festival of St. John the Baptist, 24th June, A. L. 5811, before Ancient Land Mark Lodge, and Mount Vernon Chapter. By Mr. Moses Holbrook, K. T., preceptor of Portland Academy.

Omnia adsunt bona, quem penes est virtus.

PLAUTUS.

Qui uti scit ei bona; illi qui non utitur recte, mala.

TERENCE.

Portland: Printed by J. M'Kown. 1811. 8vo. pp. 23. [4581

HOLBROOK, NELSON M. Portland.
The Child's First Book in Arithmetic. By Nelson M. Holbrook, a practical teacher. Portland: Sanborn & Carter. 1849. 16mo. pp. 112. [4582

HOLBROOK, SUMNER L.
Thomas Crowell. Pejep. Hist. Soc Coll. 1: 54. (1889.) [4583

HOLDEN. Incorporated 1850. *See* New Worcester.
Petition from. 1793. *See* Orrington.

——Land Grants in. 1783. *See* Orrington.

——New Wrentham Religious Society. 1813-1821. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Discourse at. 1849. *See* Munsell, Joseph R.

——Manual of the Congregational church, Rev. S. W. Chapin, acting pastor, Holden, Maine. Organized, November 11, 1828. Bangor: Printed by Thomas W. Burr. 1886. 12mo. pp. 29. [4584

——Families of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

HOLDEN, CHARLES. 1804-75. Journalist, Portland.

Punctuality. An address delivered before the Maine Charitable Association, August 2d, 1838. By Charles Holden. [4585

——Address at Bangor. 1842. *See* Mechanics.

——The State Prison at Thomaston. No. Month. 1:48. (1864.) [4586

——Address at editors' and publishers' convention. 1864. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Newspaper Press of Cumberland County. Address before the Editors' and Publishers' Association. Portland: 1869. 8vo. [4587

——Historical Sketch. 1875. *See* Maine Charitable Mechanics Association.

——Sketch of. 1876. *See* Kingsbury, B., Jr.

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Lapham, W. B.

HOLDEN, G. B.

Sketch of the life and times of Dr. David Ray. Boston: Printed for private circulation. 1881. 12mo. pp. 24. [4588

HOLDEN, LUTHER LOUD. Boston.

A Summer Jaunt through the Old World: a record of an excursion made to and through Europe by the Tourjée educational party of 1878. By Luther L. Holden. Boston: Published by Lee & Shepard. 1879. 12mo. pp. xviii, 660. [4589

Chapters X to XIII, both inclusive, were written by A. F. Lewis of Fryeburg.

HOLE, JOHN, and others.

Petition from the inhabitants of Maine to Charles II, about 1680. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1:400. (1881.) [4590

HOLLAND, CORNELIUS. 1783-1870. Canton.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 25:314. (1871.) [4591

HOLLAND, PARK. 1752-1842. Bangor.

A Surveying Trip to Schoodic and the Passamaquoddy County in 1784, by General Rufus Putnam and Capt. Park Holland. Taken from the autobiography of Mr. Holland. Bang. H. M. 3:72. (1887.) [4592

——A Visit to Judge Stephen Jones, at Machias. 1784. (From the autobiography of Park Holland of Bangor.) Bang. H. M. 4:105. (1888.) [4593

——A Survey of the Bingham purchase in 1797, by Park Holland, Esquire. From the archives of the Bingham purchase. Bang. H. M. 6:22. (1890.) [4594

——Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

HOLLAND, PARK, *Continued.*

——And family. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Monument to Park Holland at Mount Hope. Bangor. Bang. H. M. 4: 32. (1888.) [4595

HOLLIS. Incorporated 1798.

History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

HOLLY, R. L.

Camps and Tramps about Katahdin. (A sketch.) [4596

HOLLEY, O. L.

Picturesque Tourists. 1844. [4597

HOLMES, EZEKIEL, M. D. 1801-65. Journalist, Winthrop.

The New England Farmer's and Mechanic's Journal. Conducted by E. Holmes, M. D., professor of chemistry, natural history and agriculture, in Gardiner Lyceum.

"If the hand of industry is not directed by the hand of science, it becomes in a great degree paralyzed and powerless."

FESSENDEN.

No. I. January, 1828. Vol. I. Gardiner, Me. Published monthly by P. Sheldon, printed at the Intelligencer Office, Gardiner. 8vo. pp. 24. [4598

——The Northern Shepherd, being a report of a committee of the Kennebec County Agricultural Society, upon the diseases and management of sheep.

. . . To rear the tender flock,
A labor this. . . .

VIRGIL.

Winthrop, William Noyes, Printer. 1835. 12mo. pp. 132. [4599

——Exploration and Survey of the territory on the Aroostook River, during the spring and autumn of 1838. Augusta: 1839. 8vo. pp. 78. [4600

——*With* Hitchcock, C. H. Preliminary Report upon the natural history and geology of Maine, 1861. (From the Agricultural Report.) Augusta: 1861. 8vo. pp. 91-477. (Map.) [4601

——Biographical Sketch of. With port. 1865. *See* Agriculture of Maine.

——Dedication of Monument to. 1869. *See* True, Nathaniel T.

HOLMES, GEORGE FREELAND. 1844-92. Lawyer, Portland.

Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

HOLMES, JAMES STUART. 1792-1879. Lawyer, Foxcroft.

Sketch of. 1888. *See* Sprague, John F.

HOLMES, JOHN. 1773-1843. Lawyer, Alfred and Thomaston, 1799-1843.

An Oration, pronounced at Alfred, on the 4th of July, 1815, being the thirty-ninth anniversary of American Independence. By John Holmes, Esq. Published by request of a committee appointed by the audience. Boston: Printed by Rowe and Hooper, at the Yankee Office. 1815. 8vo. pp. 23. [4602

——An Address delivered at the installation of the Strafford Lodge, at Dover, N. H., Oct. 23, 1817. By the Hon. John Holmes. Dover: J. Mann. (1817.) 8vo. pp. 16. [4603

——An Address delivered at Saco, on the 24th of June, A. L. 5818, being the anniversary of the nativity of St. John the Baptist, before the members of the Saco Lodge. By Br. John Holmes. Published at the request of the lodge. Portland: Printed by Francis Douglas, at the Argus Office, Fore Street. 1818. 8vo. pp. 16. [4604

——Representation of the members of the House of Representatives, from that part of Massachusetts hitherto known as the District of Maine. (John Holmes and others) February 22, 1820. Read and ordered to lie upon the table. Washington: Printed by Gales & Seaton. 1820. 8vo. pp. 4. [4605

——Mr. Holmes' Letter to the people of Maine. Washington, 10th April, 1820. n. d. fol. pp. 3. [4606

Upon the Missouri question.

——Speech of Mr. Holmes of Maine, on the subject of internal improvement, delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 21-22, 1824. Washington: Printed by Gales & Seaton. 1824. 12mo. pp. 22. [4607

——Speech in the Senate of the U. S. on the Mission of Panama. March, 1826. 12mo. pp. 22. [4608

——In the Senate. Report for select committee (on) the petitions of Joseph Emerson and others, praying to be remunerated for losses sustained by captures (etc.) under the authority of the French republic. Feb. 8, 1827. 8vo. pp. 19. (12 folded sheets.) (19th Cong., 2d sess. Sen. Doc. 48.) [4609

Contains on 11 folded sheets, list of spoliations.

——The same. (Without list). Niles' Week. Reg. 32: 45. (1827.) [4610

——Speech of Mr. Holmes on the nomination of J. J. Crittenden, 4th of February, 1829. Washington: Printed by Peter Force. 1829. 8vo. pp. 16. [4611

——Speech of Mr. Holmes of Maine, in the Senate of the United States, on his resolutions calling upon the President of the United States for his reasons for removing from office, and filling the vacancies thus created in the recess of the Senate. Washington: Printed and published at the Office of the National Journal. 1830. 8vo. pp. 28. [4612

HOLMES, JOHN, *Continued.*

——The same. Brunswick: Printed at the Free Press Office. 1830. 12mo. pp. 40.

——Speech of Mr. Holmes, of Maine. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, February 18, 1830, in the debate which arose upon Mr. Foot's resolution relative to the public lands. Washington: Printed and published at the office of the National Journal. 1830. 8vo. pp. 24. [4613

——An Address, delivered at Waterville, before the associated alumni of Waterville College, on the 28th of July, 1831. 8vo. pp. 22. [4614

——Speech of Mr. Holmes, of Maine, on the tariff. In the Senate, January 30, 1832. n. p. (Washington.) n. d. (1832.) 12mo. pp. 16. [4615

——Speech of Mr. Holmes of Maine, on the annual appropriation bill, against the policy of the administration in regard to diplomatic intercourse, the colonial trade, and northeastern boundary. Delivered in the Senate, U. S., April 9th, 10th and 11th, 1832. 8vo. n. t. p. pp. 24. [4616

——The same. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 19.

——Oration delivered at China, Kennebec County, Maine. By Hon. John Holmes, July 4, 1834. (Published by request.) n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [4617

——The Statesman: or principles of legislation and law. By Hon. John Holmes. Augusta: Severance & Dorr, Printers. 1840. 8vo. pp. 510. [4618

——Notice of. The Law Rep. 6: 145. (1843.) [4619

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Me.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, LL. D., D. C. L. 1809-94. Boston.

Boylston Prize Dissertations for the Years 1836 and 1837. By Oliver Wendell Holmes, M. D. Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown. 1838. 8vo. pp. 371. [4620

Account of the Pepperrell fever, by Dr. Samuel Emerson, of Kennebunk, 112.

——A Letter from Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, October, 1852. Bang. H. M. 4: 243. (1889.) [4621

——Elsie Venner,— a romance of destiny. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. New York: 11 East Seventeenth St. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. n. d. (Copyright, 1861 and 1869.) 12mo. pp. 596. [4622

Some of the scenes are said to be located at Fryeburg. But the "Preface to the New Edition" (of 1891), says: "Some readers have been curious about the locality the writer was thought to have in view. No particular place was intended."

HOLT, DARIUS. 1763-1854. Norway.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 8:376. (1854.) [4623

HOLT, EDWIN. Portsmouth.
Spiritual Nature of Christ's Kingdom. A sermon preached at the installation of the Rev. Andrew Rankin, over the Congregational society in South Berwick, Me., March 1, 1837. By Edwin Holt, pastor of the North church in Portsmouth. Portsmouth: Printed by C. W. Brewster, 1837. 8vo. pp. 23. [4624

HOLT, ERASTUS EUGENE, M. D. *b.* 1849. Physician, Portland.
Surgical Operations, Maine General Hospital. Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour. XCIII, No. 22. (1875.) [4625

——Medical Clinic. Maine Gen. Hospital. Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour. XCIV, No. 3. (1875.) [4626

——Surgical Clinic. Maine Gen. Hospital. Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour. XCIV, No. 4. (1876.) [4627

——Surgical Clinic. Maine Gen. Hospital. Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour. XCIV, No. 25. (1876.) [4628

——Report on otology.—A paper read before Maine Medical Association, June, 1877. Portland: Stephen Berry, 1877. 8vo. pp. 25. [4629

——Otitis Media Suppurativa. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 11, 1878. By E. E. Holt, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1878. 8vo. pp. 15. [4630

——Strabismus Convergens. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June, 1879. Portland: Stephen Berry. 1879. 8vo. pp. 19. [4631

——Otitis Medea Non-Suppurativa Chronica. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June, 1880. Portland: Stephen Berry, 1880. 8vo. pp. 16. [4632

——Acute Inflammation of the Middle Ear. American Journal of Otology. April, 1882. Cambridge: Riverside Press. 1882. 8vo. pp. 10. [4633

——Diseases of the Lachrymal Apparatus. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 13, 1882, by E. Eugene Holt, of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 15. [4634

——Boiler-maker's Deafness and Hearing in a Noise. A paper read before the American Otological Society, July, 1882. New Bedford, Mass: Mercury Publishing Co. 1882. 8vo pp. 11. [4635

——Diseases of the Mastoid. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 13, 1883. By E. Eugene Holt, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1883. 8vo pp. 12. [4636

HOLT, ERASTUS EUGENE, M. D., *Continued.*

——Teratoids. Tumors of both auricles. Having a clinical history of recurrent fibroid. A paper read before the American Otological Society, July, 1883. New Bedford, Mass.: Mercury Publishing Co. 1883. 8vo. pp. 19. [4637

——Observations on the Hearing Power in Different Conditions. A paper read before the American Otological Society, July 1883. New Bedford: Mercury Publishing Co. 1883. 8vo. pp. 13. [4638

——Commotio Retinæ, or some of the effects of direct and indirect blows to the eye. A paper read before the American Ophthalmological Society, at the annual meeting held at the Kaaterskill House, Katskill Mountains, New York, July 18, 1883. (Extracted from the transactions of the society.) By E. Eugene Holt, M. D., Portland, Maine. Portland: James S. Staples, Printer. 1884. 8vo. pp. 16. [4639

——First Series of One Hundred Cases of Cataract, with operations. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June 10, 1885, by E. E. Holt, M. D., of Portland. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 18. [4640

——Strabismus—Its correction when excessive and in high degrees of amblyapia. A paper read before the American Ophthalmological Society, July, 1885. Boston, Mass.: Published by the society. 1885. 8vo. pp. 6. [4641

——Does Cocaine Hydrochlorate, while relieving the pain in acute otitimedia, prolong the congestion? A paper read before the American Otological Society, at its eighteenth annual meeting, July 14, 1885, by E. E. Holt, M. D., of Portland, Me. (Reprinted from the proceedings of the American Otological Society.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 8. [4642

——Treatment of Detachment of the Retina. American Journal Ophthalmology, November, 1886. St. Louis, Mo.: J. H. Chambers & Co. 1886. [4643

——Treatment of the Ulcers of the Cornea. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June, 1889. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1889. 8vo. pp. 6. [4644

——Complete Closure of both External Auditory Canals by Bone in a Patient having Good Hearing Power, with a previous history of chronic suppurative otitis media. 1889. [4645

——Otitis Media Catarrhalis Acuta, accompanied with facial paralysis and impairment of accomodation of the eye of the affected side. New Bedford, Mass., Mercury Publishing Co., 1889. 8vo. pp. 7. [4646

——The Insufficiency of Hydrobromate of Homatropine in Controlling the Accomodation of the Eye for the purpose of Fitting Glasses

A paper read before the American Opthalmological Society, July, 1889. Boston: Published by the Society. 1889, 8vo. pp. 4. [4647

HOLT, FIFIELD. 1785-1830. Clergyman, Bloomfield, 1814-30.

History of the Church of Christ, from the creation to the present time. Also, narrative, &c., for S. S. libraries. Portland: Published by Shirley and Hyde. 1830. 16mo. pp. 143. [4648

Contains "The Contrast;" "The Three Brothers;" "Remember now Thy Creator in the Days of Thy Youth;" and "A Happy Death," all by D. C. Colesworthy.

HOLT, JOSEPH.

Journals of Joseph Holt, of Wilton, N. H. Journal of a Penobscot voyage. 1776. N. E. Reg. 10: 310. (1856.) [4649

HOLT, NICHOLAS, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

HOLYOKE FAMILY. Bangor. 1885. *See* Porter, J. W.

HOMER, MISS C. B., and TUCK, PARKER. Bucksport.

Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Hancock County. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

HOMER, WILLIAM BRADFORD. 1817-41. South Berwick.

Writings and Memoir of. 1842. *See* Park, Edwards A.

HOMICIDE IN WHICH THE PLEA OF INSANITY WAS INTERPOSED.

The Medical World, 2: 21. (1857.) [4650

Account of the trial of Joseph J. Brown of Islesboro.

HOMŒOPATHY.

See Maine Homœpathic Medical Society.

HONESTUS. *Pseud.*

Vindication of the Land Agent, and refutation of anonymous "remarks" addressed to the governor of Maine. By Honestus. Portland: Thomas Todd, Printer. 1828. 8vo. pp. 34. [4651

HONTAN, BARON DE ARMOND LOUIS DE DELONDARCE. 1667-1715. French soldier in Canada.

New Voyages to North America. Containing an account of the several nations of that vast continent, their customs, and way of navigation upon the lakes and rivers; the several attempts of the English and French to dispossess one another; with the reasons of the miscarriage of the former; and the various adventures between the French and the Iroquese confederates of England from 1683 to 1694. A geographical description of Canada and a natural history of the country, with remarks upon their government, and the interest of the English and French in their commerce. Also a dialogue between the author and a general of the savages, giving a full view of the religion and strange opinions of those people: with an account of the author's retreat to

HONTAN, BARON DE ARMOND LOUIS DE DELONDARCE, *Continued.*

Portugal and Denmark, and his remarks on those courts. To which is added, a dictionary of the Algonkine language which is generally spoke in North America. Illustrated with twenty-three mapps and cutts. Written in French by the Baron Lahontan, Lord Lieutenant of the French Colonies at Placentia in Newfoundland, now in England. Done into English. In two volumes. A great part of which never printed in the original. London: Printed for H. Bonwicke in St. Paul's Church-Yard; T. Goodwin, M. Wotton, B. Tooke, in Fleet Street; and S. Manship in Cornhil, 1703. 16mo. [4652

Account of "Saint Casteins," (Castin.) 1: 223.

HOOK, JOSIAH.

The Practical Expositor, and sententious reader, or art conformed to nature in acquiring language Consisting of a collection of the higher class of English terms, exemplified in short sentences, and rendered or translated into familiar language in parallel columns; comprising maxims, moral reflections, and observations upon a variety of interesting subjects; with sketches of information—professional, biographical, historical, scientific, &c. Designed, more especially, for a class book; to be read, construed and translated in schools; but is well adapted to the use of families and individuals. With an appendix, explaining and exemplifying many of the Latin phrases, which occur in the laws and in English composition. By a citizen of New England.

"Language is the key of knowledge." "Education is the author of liberty and supporter of our rights."

Rich and useful sentiments early implanted in the mind, are like choice scions, ingrafted in the tender stock.

Gardiner: P. Sheldon, Publisher. 1829. 12mo. pp. 204. [4653

HOOKE, WILLIAM.

Was He Governor of the Province of Maine? *See* Banks, Charles E.

HOOKER, EDWARD WILLIAM, D. D. 1794-1875. Clergyman, Wiscasset, 1831.

The Sinner and Not the Believer Deranged. Acts, 26: 24, 25. Nat. Preacher. Sermon CI. 11: 168. (1831.) [4654

HOOPER, JAMES. 1769-1842. Clergyman, Paris, from 1794.

Life and Sentiments of Rev. James Hooper, minister of the gospel. Paris: G. W. Millett, Printer. 1834. 16mo. pp. 72. [4655

An autobiography.

HOPE. Incorporated 1804.

Hope Chronicle, census, history, statistics, business directory, etc., etc. 1888. Union Publishing Company, Union, Me. 16mo. pp. 32. [4656

(THE) HOPE OF MAINE. 1868. A Discourse. *See* Fenn, William H.

HOPEGOOD. Indian chief.

Noticed. 1744. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

HOPKINS, GEORGE CALVIN. *b.* 1843. Lawyer, Portland.

Democracy the Destiny of England. No. Month. 1: 651. (1864.) [4657

——Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine, contained in volumes fifty-seven to sixty-eight, (both inclusive), of the Maine Reports. By George C. Hopkins. Portland: Loring Short & Harmon, 1879. 8vo. pp. xli. 593. [4658

——*Editor.* Practical Conveyancing. 1881. *See* Oliver, Benjamin L.

HOPKINS, JAMES DEAN. 1773-1840. Lawyer, Portland, 1797-1840.

Oration before the lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, on the 28th June, A. L. 5801, being the anniversary of St. John the Baptist. By Brother James D. Hopkins. From the Press of E. A. Jenks, Portland. 1801. 8vo. [4659

——An Oration pronounced at the consecration of Oriental Lodge, at Bridgton, September 20th, A. L. 5804. By Brother James D. Hopkins, senior warden of Portland Lodge. Portland: Printed by Jenks and Shirley. 8vo. pp. 20. [4660

——An Oration, pronounced before the inhabitants of Portland, July 4, 1805, in commemoration of American Independence. By James D. Hopkins. Printed at Portland. 1805. 8vo. pp. 25. [4661

——An Address to the members of the Cumberland bar, delivered during the sitting of the Court of Common Pleas at Portland, June term, 1833. By James D. Hopkins, counsellor at law. Published at the request of the bar. Portland: Printed by Charles Day & Co. 1833. 8vo. pp. 79. [4662

——Members of the bar in the District, now State of Maine, from its settlement to the year 1760, during which period it constituted only one county, viz. York. Members of the bar of the County of Cumberland, State of Maine, from the year 1838. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 274. (1840.) [4663

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HOPKINS, MRS. LOUISA PAYSON. 1812-62. Williamstown, Mass.

The Pastor's Daughter: or the way of salvation explained to a young inquirer. From reminiscences of the conversations of her late father, Edward Payson, D. D. By Louisa Payson Hopkins. New York: Robert Curtis & Brothers, No. 530 Broadway. 1859. sm. 12mo. pp. 236. [4664

HOPKINS, MARK, D. D. 1802-87. Williamstown, Mass.

The Promise to Abraham. A missionary sermon, by Mark Hopkins, D. D., president of Williams College. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 42 Congress Street. 1888. 8vo. pp. 22. [4665

The substance of this discourse was delivered at Bangor, in August, 1857, at the ordination of the Rev. E. P. Roberts, as a missionary to Micronesia.

HOPKINS, SAMUEL, D. D. 1721-1803. Newport, R. I.

The Life and Character of Miss Susanna Anthony, who died, in Newport, (R. I.) June 23, 1791, in the 65th year of her age. Consisting chiefly in extracts from her writings, with some brief observations on them. Compiled by Samuel Hopkins, D. D. Second edition. Portland: (Maine) Published by Lyman, Hall & Co. J. M'Kown, Printer. 1810. 16mo. pp. 187. [4666

The first edition was published in 1796.

HOPKINS, SAMUEL. 1807-87. Clergyman, Saco, 1836-45.

The Curse upon the Ground, a blessing. A sermon preached upon the day of Public Thanksgiving, November 29, 1838. By Samuel Hopkins, pastor of the First Congregational church in Saco, Me. Published by request. Saco: S. L. Goodale. 1839. 8vo. pp. 15. [4667

——"Fret Not Thyself because of Evil Doers." A sermon preached on Fast Day, April 18, 1839. By Samuel Hopkins, pastor of the First Congregational church in Saco, Me. (Published by request.) Saco: S. L. Goodale. 1839. 8vo. pp. 14. [4668

HOPKINS, STEPHEN. Plymouth, Mass.

Descendants of. 1877. *See* Richardson, James P.

HOPKINSON, THOMAS. New Sharon.

Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

HORR, OREN ALPHONSO, M. D. *b.* 1835. Physician, Lewiston.

Report of committee on necrology. Me. Med. Ass. Proc. 5: 422. (1876.) [4669

Contains biographical sketches of James McKeen, M. D., of Topsham; Alvin Libby, M. D., of Wells; Joseph B. Soto, M. D., of Brunswick; Philander H. Harding, M. D., of Ellsworth; N. C. Harris, M. D., of Auburn; J. C. Boynton, M. D., of Richmond; Albion K. P. Bradbury, M. D., of Hollis; Henry L. K. Wiggin, M. D., of Auburn.

——Report of committe on necrology. Me. Med. Ass. Proc. 6: 231 1877. [4670

Contains biographical sketches of Josiah Carr, M. D., of Mechanic Falls; Benjamin F. Buxton, M. D., of Warren; Amos Nourse, M. D., of Bath; Nelson H. Cary, M. D., of Durham; James C. Weston, M. D., of Bangor; William Wescott, M. D., of Gorham; John D. Lincoln, M. D., of Brunswick.

——Report of committee on necrology. Me Med. Ass. Proc. 6: 483. (1878.) [4671

Contains biographical sketch of Dr. Thomas Frye, of Rockland.

——Annual Address, before Me. Med. Ass. 1880. Trans. 7: 39. (1880.) [4672

——President's Address. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 218. (1884.) [4673

HORSFORD, EBEN NORTON, A. A. S. 1818-1393. Professor Harvard College.

John Cabot's Landfall in 1497, and the site of Norumbega. A letter to Chief Justice Daly, president of the American Geological Society. By Eben Norton Horsford. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son. University Press. 1886. 8vo. Large paper. pp. 42. [4674

The author assumes that the town of Norumbega was on the Charles River between Riverside and Waltham.

——The Discovery of the Ancient City of Norumbega. A communication to the president and council of the American Geographical Society at their special session in Watertown, November 21, 1889. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. 1890. 4to. pp. 55. (Plates. Maps.) [4675

Reviewed by Shipley, J. B., in Antiquary, (London). 23: 65. (1891.)

——Watertown: the site of the ancient city of Norumbega. (Remarks at the second anniversary of the Watertown Historical Society, Nov. 18, 1890.) (Boston, 1890?) 4to. pp. (1), 12. (2 folded maps.) [4676

HORTON, GIDEON, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

HORTON, JOSHUA, and family, Bluehill. 1800. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

HOSMER, GEORGE L.

An Historical Sketch of the town of Deer Isle, Maine, with notices of its settlers and early inhabitants. By George L. Hosmer. Boston: Press of Stanley & Usher, 171 Devonshire Street. 1886. 12mo. pp. 292. (Port.) [4677

HOSMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, D. D. 1803-81. Clergyman, Boston, Concord, Mass.

Life and Character of Sylvester Judd. Mo. Rel. Mag. 13: 16. (1855.) [4678

HOUGH, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN, LL. D. 1820-85. Author, Albany, N. Y.

Papers relating to Pemaquid and parts adjacent, in the present state of Maine, known as Cornwall County, when under the colony of New York. Compiled from official records in the office of the secretary of state, at Albany, N. Y., by Franklin B. Hough. (Engraving.) Albany: Weed, Parsons & Company. MDCCCLVI. 8vo. pp. vii, 136. [4679

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 1. (1857.)

——Pemaquid in its Relation to our Colonial History; an address delivered at Fort Popham, Kennebec River, August, 1874, at the 267th anniversary of the landing made at that spot by the Popham Colony. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 126. (1876.) [4680

HOUGHTON, EDWIN B.

The Campaigns of the Seventeenth Maine. By Edwin B. Houghton, a member of the regiment.

"The dangers of the days but newly gone,
Whose memory is written on the earth,
With yet appearing blood."

Portland: Short & Loring. 1866. 12mo. pp. 333. [4681

HOUGHTON, GEORGE.

Drift from York Harbor, Maine. By George Houghton, author of "Christmas Brooklet," 1872; "Songs from Over the Sea," 1874; "Penny for your Thoughts," 1875; "Album Leaves," 1877. Boston: A. Williams & Co. 1879. sm. 4to. pp. 48. (Poetry.) [4682

HOUGHTON, JOSIAH, and family.

Brief Memoirs of the Rev. Josiah Houghton, formerly a pastor of the Baptist church in Newbury and Newburyport, who died in Turner, in the state of Maine, May 22, 1838, aged 48 years: Mrs. Joanna Houghton, his consort, who died July 27, 1822, aged 23 years, and 6 months. And of Miss Amanda Houghton, their daughter, who died in 1839, aged 18 years. Newburyport: Printed and sold by J. Gilman, Liberty Street. 1840. 8vo. pp. 8. [4683

HOULTON. Incorporated 1831.

Unitarian church at. Mo. Miscel. 2: 174. (1840.) [4684

——History of. Mo. Miscel. 2: 357. (1840.) [4685

——History of. 1884. *See* Gilman, G. H.

——Trial at. Powers vs. Cary. 1874. *See* Pulsifer, J. D.

——Account of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Inscriptions from gravestones in Houlton, Me. Bang. H. M. 4: 109 (1888.) [4686

——The story of. 1889. *See* Barnes, Francis.

HOVEY, TEMPLE. *d.* 1802. Lawyer, South Berwick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HOW TO OPEN THE GATES. The immortal fountain, or the source of beauty, as exhibited at City Hall, October, 1869. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1869. 12mo. pp. 15. [4687

HOWARD, BLANCHE WILLIS. *b.* Bangor, 1847. (Now the Baroness Von Teuffel.) *r.* Stuttgart, Germany.

One Summer. Boston: 1875. sq. 16mo. pp. 254. [4688

——The same. Authorized edition. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz. 1877. 16mo. pp. 278. [4689

——The same, under the following title:

One Summer. By Blanche Willis Howard, author of "Guenn," "One Year Abroad," "Aunt Serena," and "Aulnay Tower," with

illustrations by Augustus Hoppin. "Sunshine everywhere, and summer too." (Monogram.) Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. The Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1887. 12mo. pp. 279. [4690

——Aunt Serena. By Blanche Willis Howard, author of "One Summer," "Guenn," etc., etc. "Be strong, live happy and love." Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co. 1881. 16mo. pp. 332. [4691

——The same. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz. 1882. 16mo. pp. 319. [4692

——The same. Ticknor's papers series of choice reading. Boston. 1887.

Twenty-nine editions were printed up to 1887.

——Child-Life in Germany. St. Nicholas, August, 1884. [4693

——Guenn, a wave on the Breton coast. By Blanche Willis Howard, author of "Aunt Serena," "One Summer," etc.

"Potius mori quam fœdari."

Boston: James R. Osgood & Company. 1884. 16mo. pp. 439. [4694

——The same. London: Frederick Warne & Co., Bedford Street, Strand. n. d. (1884.) 16mo. pp. (4), 439. (Illus.) [4695

(Warne's Crown Library.)

——The same. Edited by an English clergyman. London: Ward, Lock & Co., Warwick House, Salisbury Square, E. C. New York: 10 Bond Street. n. d. 16mo. pp. vi, 381. (1 colored illus.) [4696

——The same. Edinburg: David Douglas. 1884. [4697

——The same. Ticknor's paper series. 1887. [4698

Illustrated with forty vignettes of French coast life.

——The same. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz. 1884. In two volumes. 16mo. Vol. I. pp. 288. Vol. II. pp. 228. [4699

One of the thirty American books of the 2286 volumes which up to 1884 comprised the collection of this publishing house.

——Aulnay Tower. By Blanche Willis Howard, author of "Guenn," "Aunt Serena," "One Summer," etc. Boston: Ticknor & Company. 1885. 16mo. pp. 343. [4700

——Beryl's Happy Thought. A Thanksgiving story. By Blanche Willis Howard. Harp. Mag. 74: 133. (1886.) [4701

——The same. Leipzig, 1888. *See* Tony, the maid.

——Tony the Maid. Harp. Mag. 75: 530, 692. 1887. (Illus.) [4702

——The same, under the following title:

Tony the Maid. A novelette. By Blanche Willis Howard, author of "One Summer," "Guenn," etc. Illustrated.

"Ad bonam fidem, recta omnis via."

New York: Harper & Brothers. Franklin Square. 1887. 16mo. pp. 166. [4703

HOWARD, BLANCHE WILLIS, *Continued.*

——The same, and other stories. Authorized edition. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz. 1888. 16mo. pp. 279. [4704

"Tony the Maid," pp. 1-159; "Beryl's Happy Thought," pp. 160-229; "A Philosopher's Portrait," pp. 231-279.

——One Year Abroad, by the author of "One Summer."

"O rare, rare earth."

"Iron is essentially the same everywhere and always, but sulphate of iron is never the same as the carbonate of iron. Truth is invariable, but the Smithate of truth must always differ from the Brownate of truth."

Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.

(Tenth edition.) (Monogram.) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 12mo. pp. 247. [4705

——The Open Door. By Blanche Willis Howard, author of "One Summer," "Guenn," "One Year Abroad," etc. (Monogram.) Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1889. 12mo. pp. 436. [4706

——The same. Collection of British authors. Tauchnitz edition. In two volumes. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz. 1889. 16mo. Vol. I, pp. 270; Vol. II, pp. 287. [4707

HOWARD, CECIL HAMPDEN CUTTS. Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Cutts Family. A forgotten link. Me. Rec. 4: 294. (1887.) [4708

——Material for a genealogy of the Sparhawk family in New England. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 25: 30, 119, 281. (1888.) 26: 51, 123; 27: 149. (1889.) [4709

——Old New England Graveyards. By C. H. Cutts Howard. Me. Rec. 5: 39. (1888.) [4710

HOWARD, JOSEPH. 1800-77. Lawyer and justice Supreme Judicial Court, Portland.

In Memoriam. Proceedings of the Cumberland bar in relation to the recent death of Hon. Joseph Howard, formerly a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, had before the court at the January term, in Portland, on Friday, January 11, 1878. Maine Reports. 67: 600. (1878.) [4711

HOWARD, OLIVER OTIS, LL. D. *b.* Leeds, 1830. Major-general, U. S. A.

Sketch of. 1864. *See* Hodsdon, J. L.

——Temperance Scenes in Brunswick and Hallowell, years ago. Sailor's Magazine. 1: 339. (1887.) [4712

HOWARD, ROLAND BAILEY. 1834-92. Clergyman, Farmington, 1860-70.

In Memory of Jotham Sewall Graves. Farmington, July 7, 1882. 8vo. pp. 8. [4713

HOWARD, R. H. and CROCKER, HENRY E.

A History of New England, containing historical and descriptive sketches of the counties, cities and principal towns of the six New England states, including in its list of contributors, more than sixty men and women representing every county in New England. Edited by Rev. R. H. Howard, A. M., and Prof. Henry E. Crocker. Illustrated with fine steel and wood engravings, embracing views of cities, natural scenery, public buildings, and prominent landmarks, of special historical interest. 2 vols. Vol. I. Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island.

"Land of the forest and the rock,
Of dark blue lake and mighty river,
Of mountains reared aloft to mock
The storm's career, the lightning's shock,
My own green land forever!"

WHITTIER.

Vol. II. Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont.

"The men of old—
They of undaunted wills—
Grew jubilant of heart, and strong and bold,
On the enduring hills."

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH.

Boston: Crocker & Co., Publishers. 1880. Fol. pp. 461. [4714

History of Maine, by Mark Trafton, Wollaston, Mass.; of Androscoggin County, by Rev. J. S. Cogswell; Aroostook, by R. R. McLeod; Cumberland, by Rev. E. P. Thwing; Franklin, by Rev. J. S. Swift; Hancock, by Hon. Parker Tuck and Miss C. B. Homer; Kennebec, by Dr. W. B. Lapham; Knox, by L. F. Starrett; Lincoln, by Rufus K. Sewall; Oxford, by W. B. Lapham; Penobscot, by E. F. Duren; Piscataquis, by Rev. Amasa Loring; Sagadahoc, by Rev. H. O. Thayer; Somerset, by E. P. Mayo; Waldo, by Albert C. Wiggin; Washington, by Geo. W. Drisko; York, by George B. Ilsley.

HOWARD, ROGER STRONG, D. D. 1807-72. Educator, Bangor, 1850-59.

Lecture: School keeping. 1843. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

——Lecture. Earnestness in school keeping. 1849. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

HOWARD, SAMUEL. Augusta.

Letter concerning accident on the Kennebec. 1816. *See* Tudor, William.

HOWARD, THOMAS, and family, Bangor. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

HOWE, MRS. CAROLINE DANA. Portland.

Willis Howard; or, two secrets well kept. Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, and approved by the committee of publication. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. n. d. (1859.) 16mo. pp. 162. (Illus.) [4715

This reached three editions.

——"He Is Not Dead." Poem, unveiling bust of Longfellow. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 191. [4716

HOWE, MRS. CAROLINE DANA, *Continued.*

——Ashes for Flame and other poems. By Caroline Dana Howe. Portland Me.: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1885. 16mo. pp. 100. [4717

——Frances Laughton Mace (with portrait and selections from her poetry.) Magazine of Poetry. 1: 149. (1889.) [4718

HOWE, HENRY. *b.* 1816. Historian, Cincinnati, O.

The Travels and Adventures of celebrated travelers in the principal countries of the globe, with brilliantly illuminated illustrations in oil colors, mezzotint engravings, and wood cuts. By Henry Howe, author of "Historical Collections of Virginia;" of "Ohio;" and "The Great West." Portland, Maine: Published by E. B. Simonton. 1854. (Act of Congress, 1853.) 8vo. pp. 655. (25 illus.) [4719

HOWE, EDWARD, JR. *b.* Portland, 1820. *r.* New York City.

The Eastern Lyre, a collection of church music, consisting of psalm and hymn tunes, anthems, sentences, and other set pieces, adapted to the use of classes and choirs; arranged with small notes for organ and piano forte: to which are appended a temperance department, and a few select pieces for the social circle. Portland: Wm. Hyde. Bangor: E. F. Duren. 1842. obl. 8vo. pp. 404, (6). [4720

HOWE, JAMES MURRAY. Milton, Mass.

A Brief Outline of Penobscot Bay, with a partial list of lands. peninsulas and islands therein, for sale by J. Murray Howe, 27 School Street, Boston, Mass. Engraved and printed by the Boston Photogravure Company. 1890. 8vo. pp. 24. (1 map, 9 engravings.) [4721

HOWE, MARK ANTHONY DEWOLFE, D. D. P. E. bishop, Rhode Island and Central Pennsylvania. *d.* 1895.

The Willing Homicide Unfit to be a Legislator. A discourse, delivered in St. James' church, Roxbury, on the evening of Sunday, March 11, 1838. By M. A. D'Wolf Howe, A. H., rector of St. James' church. Published by request. Boston: Torrey & Blair, Printers, 41 Washington Street. 1838. 8vo. pp. 23. [4722

Upon the Cilley and Graves duel.

HOWE, NATHANIEL. 1775-1829. Lawyer.

An Oration pronounced at Paris, Oxford County, Maine, on the Fourth of July, 1805, in commemoration of American Independence. By Nathaniel Howe. Portland: From the Argus Press By N. Willis, Jun. 1805. 8vo. pp. 15. [4723

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. *b.* 1837. Author, New York.

A Modern Instance. A novel by William D. Howells, author of "The Lady of the Aroostook," "The Undiscovered Country,"

"Dr. Breen's Practice," etc. (Publishers' monogram.) Boston: Ticknor & Company. 211 Tremont Street. n. d. (Copyright, 1881.) 16mo. pp. 514. [4724

Contains sketches of country town life in Fryeburg, under the name of "Equity."

——*With* Hayes, John L. Lives and Speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin. Columbus, O.: Follett, Foster & Co. 1860. 12mo. pp. 406. (Portraits.) [4725

The life of Lincoln is by Howells; and of Hamlin by Hayes.

HOWLAND, MRS. E. P.

The Tale of Home and War, by E. P. H. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1888. pp. 200. (Port.) [4726

This was substantially written by Rev. Worcester Willey, of Andover, Mass., a former Indian missionary, but revised by Mrs. Howland.

HOWLAND, S. A.

Steamboat Disasters and Railroad Accidents in the United States. To which is appended accounts of recent shipwrecks, fires at sea, thrilling incidents, &c. By S. A. Howland. Worcester: Published by Dorr, Howland & Co. 1840. 12mo. pp. 408. (Illus.) [4727

Conflagration of the Royal Tar in Penobscot Bay, in 1836, p. 87; Loss of the steamer New England, off Boon Island, in 1839, p. 128; Wreck of the schooner Deposit, of Belfast, at Ipswich, in 1839, p. 357.

HOYT, ALBERT HARRISON. *b.* 1826. Author. Boston.

Necrology of New England colleges. 1867-8. N. E. Reg. 23: 82. (1869.) [4728

Bowdoin College; Colby University; Bates College.

——The same, under the following title:

Necrology of New England Colleges, for the academic year ending in 1868. Compiled by Albert Harrison Hoyt, A. M., editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. (Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, for January, 1869.) 8vo. pp. 12. [4729

——Pepperrell Papers, with sketches of Lt. Gen. the Honorable James St. Clair, and Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, Bart. N. E. Reg. 28: 451. (1874.) [4730

——The same, separately reprinted. Boston: 1875. pp. 23.

——*Editor.* Capt. Francis Champernowne, the Dutch conquest of Acadie, and other historical papers. By Charles Wesley Tuttle, Esq., Ph. D. Edited by Albert Harrison Hoyt, A. M., with historical notes. With a memoir of the author, by John Ward Dean, A. M. Boston: Printed by John Wilson & Son, University Press. MDCCCLXXXIX. sm. 4to. pp. xvi, 426. (11 illus.) [4731

Three hundred copies printed.

HOYT, EDMUND SAWYER. 1834-86. Publisher, Portland.

Maine State Political Manual and Annual Register, for the year 1870. Compiled by Edmund S. Hoyt. Contains the usual calendar matter; diary pages; historical summary of the state; vote for president, 1868; for governor for 1868 and 1869, and also since the formation of the state; senators for 1869; list of past officers of the state; rights and qualifications of voters; conditions of eligibility to office; ratable polls; population and valuation of towns; list of courts, banks, newspapers, postmasters, selectmen, town-clerks, clergymen, physicians, dentists, lawyers, notaries, sheriffs, justices, merchants, manufacturers, etc.; stamp duties; postage rates; revenue officers; U. S. statistics, &c. Price, paper, 50 cts.; with map of Maine, 90 cts.; in boards, with map, $1.25. Portland: Hoyt, Fogg & Breed, 92 Middle Street. 16mo. pp. 369. [4732

——The same, for the year 1871. 16mo. pp. 367. [4733

Six hundred copies were taken by the State at a cost of $480.

——The same, for the year 1872. 16mo. pp. 480. [4734

An edition of 80 copies was printed on large paper for the State, which took also 525 copies of the same edition at $1.25 per copy of each.

——The same, for the year 1873-74. 16mo. pp. 512. [4735

The State took 800 copies, of which 100 were on large paper, at $1.25 per copy.

——The same, for the year 1874-75. 16mo. pp. 512. [4736

One hundred copies in large paper and 700 copies of the ordinary edition were authorized to be taken for the State at $1.25 per copy.

——The same, for the year 1875-76. 16mo. pp, 536. [4737

A large paper edition of 100 copies was authorized for the State for exchanges.

——The same, for the year 1876-77. 16mo. pp. 552. [4738

One thousand dollars was appropriated by the legislature for 800 copies; 100 to be of octavo size for exchange.

——The same, for the year 1877-78. 16mo. pp. 584. [4739

One hundred copies octavo size were printed for the State, which appropriated the same sum as in 1877.

——The same, for the year 1878-79. 16mo. pp. 516. [4740

The State took 700 of this edition, and 100 of octavo size, suitable for binding with the documents; for which $1,000 was appropriated.

——The same, for the year 1879-80. 16mo. pp. 624. [4741

An edition of 100 copies octavo was taken by the State, and 600 copies of the small edition; $700 being appropriated for the same.

——The same, for the year 1880-81. 16mo. pp. 648. [4742

The sum of $800 was appropriated by the legislature for 500 copies of this edition and for 100 copies octavo.

——The same, for the year 1881-82. 16mo. pp. 680. [4743

Two hundred and fifty copies, 16mo., authorized by the Legislature, and 50 copies 8vo., for which $400 was appropriated.

——The same, for the year 1882-83. 16mo. pp. 688. [4744

One hundred copies octavo were printed, for which, and for 500 copies of the small edition, the Legislature appropriated $800.

——The same, for the year 1883-84. 16mo. pp. 744. [4745

An edition of 75 copies, 8vo. was printed for the State, which also took 225 copies of the small edition at a cost of $450 for both editions.

——The same, for the year 1884-85. 16mo. pp. 744. [4746

The State took 600 copies, of which 75 were of octavo size, at a cost of $900 for the whole.

——The same, for the year 1885-86. 16mo. pp. 744. [4747

Five hundred copies were authorized by the State, at a cost not to exceed $1.50 per copy.

——Eastern Standard Almanac. Dec. 1, 1883—Dec. 31, 1884. By Edmund S. Hoyt. The Astronomical Data being calculated under the direction of Thomas Hill, D. D., LL. D. Portland, Me.: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1883. (Copyrighted, 1883.)

Only number ever issued.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1887. *See* Lapham, W. B.

HOYT, FOGG & DONHAM. Publishers, Portland.

Catalogue of Hoyt, Fogg & Donham's publications. (Engraving of Portland.) Portland, Maine: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, 193 Middle Street. 1881. Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 8vo. pp. 8. [4748

HOYT, J. C.

Babes in the Woods. Through Maine to Canada in a birch bark canoe. Scrib. 14:488. (1877.) [4749

HOYT, JOSEPH GIBSON, LL. D. 1815-62. Educator, St. Louis, Mo.

Miscellaneous Writings: addresses, lectures, and reviews. By Joseph G. Hoyt, LL. D. Boston: Crosby and Nichols, 117 Washington Street. 1863. 8vo. pp. xii, 302. (Port.) [4750

Contains "Progress in Popular Education," an address delivered before the American Institute, Bath, Me., and in other places, 1852-55; also "Wealth in Some of its Relations to a Free Government," a lecture delivered before the Lyceums of Biddeford and Lewiston, Me., 1853-55.

HUBBARD, DUDLEY. 1763-1816. Lawyer, South Berwick, 1789-1816.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HUBBARD, JEREMIAH, AND GREENLEAF, JONATHAN.

An Account of Wells. Prepared July, 1825. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1:337. (1831.) [4751

HUBBARD, JOHN, M. D. 1794-1869. Hallowell. Physician and governor of Maine.

Letter to Congressional Banquet at Washington, Feb. 22, 1852. *See* Proceedings of the occasion, Boston. 1852.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Biography of, with portrait. 1888. *See* Hubbard, Thomas H.

HUBBARD, JOHN, JR. *d.* 1870. Clergyman, Biddeford.

Sermon on his life and death. 1870. *See* Worth, Edmund.

HUBBARD, JOHN BARRETT. 1837-63. Hallowell, Lynn, Mass.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

HUBBARD, LUCIUS LEE. Lawyer, Boston; state geologist, Houghton, Michigan.

Summer Vacations at Moosehead Lake and Vicinity. A practical guide-book for tourists; descriptive routes for the canoe-men over the principal waters of northern Maine, with hints to campers, and estimates of the expense for tours. Illustrated with twenty views of Penobscot and Kennebec scenery, and accompanied by a large map of the head waters of the Penobscot, Kennebec and St. John rivers. Boston: A. Williams & Co., 1879. 16mo. pp. xii, 145. (Map in pocket.) [4752

——The same. Second edition, in paper, without map. 1880.

——Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine, being the third edition, revised and enlarged, of "Summer Vacations at Moosehead Lake and Vicinity," describing routes for the canoe-men over the principal waters of Northern Maine, with hints to campers and estimate of expense for tours. Illustrated with views of Maine scenery, and accompanied by new and large maps of the head waters of the Penobscot, Kennebec, Aroostook and St. John rivers. Cambridge: Published by the author. 1882. 16mo. pp. xii, 206. [4753

——The same. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. Cambridge: 1891. Published by the author. 16mo. pp. xii, 211. [4754

——The same. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. Cambridge: 1893. Published by the author. 16mo. pp. xii, 218. [4755

——Woods and Lakes of Maine. A trip from Moosehead lake to New Brunswick in a birch-bark canoe, to which are added some Indian place-names and their meanings now first published. By Lucius L. Hubbard, compiler of "Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine." New and original illustrations by Will L. Taylor. Boston: James R. Osgood and Co. 1884. 8vo. pp. 223. [4756

——The same. Second edition, revised. (Monogram: trade mark T. & Co.) Boston: Ticknor and Company, 211 Tremont Street. n. d. sm. 4to. pp. xvi, 17-223. [4757

——Some Indian Place Names in Northern Maine, with explanations derived from Indians, and cross index. Being a part of the appendix to "Woods and Lakes of Maine," by Lucius L. Hubbard. Boston: James R. Osgood and Co. 1884. sm. 4to. pp. 191-226. [4758

Reverse. Fifty copies printed separately.

HUBBARD, THOMAS HAMLIN, LL. D. *b.* Hallowell, 1838. Lawyer, New York.

Governor John Hubbard. By Col. Thomas H. Hubbard. In Maine Biographical Encyclopædia. Me. Rec. 5: 185: (1888.) [4759

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. 1785-47. Lawyer, Biddeford, 1806-10.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

HUBBARD, WALES. 1812-78. Lawyer, Wiscasset.

Reports of Cases in Law and Equity, determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Wales Hubbard, reporter to the State.

Maine Reports. Volume XLV. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. 1859. 8vo. pp. 652. [4760

——Maine Reports. Volume XLVI. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1861. 8vo. pp. 652. [4761

——Maine Reports. Volume XLVII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. 1862. 8vo. pp. 638. [4762

——Maine Reports. Volume XLVIII. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. 1863. 8vo. pp. 645. [4763

——Maine Reports. Volume XLIX. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1864. 8vo. pp. 645. [4764

——Maine Reports. Volume L. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1865. 8vo. pp. 661. [4765

——Maine Reports. Volume LI. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Co. 1866. 8vo. pp. 648. [4766

HUBBARD, WILLIAM. 1621-1704. Clergyman, Ipswich, Mass.

The Present State of New England: being a narrative of the troubles with Indians in New England from the first planting thereof in the year 1607 to this present year 1677: but chiefly of the late Indian troubles in the two last years 1675 and 1676. To which is added a discourse about the war with the Pequods in the year 1637. By W. Hubbard, minister of Ipswich. London: Printed for Tho. Parkhurst at the Bible and Three Crowns in Cheapside, near Mercers Chappel, and at the Bible on London Bridg, 1677. 8vo. pp. (6), 131, 13, 88. [4767

"Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians of New England, from Pascataqua to Pemaquid," occupies pp. 1-88.

——The same. Published by authority. Boston: Printed by John Foster in the year 1677. 4to. pp. (9), 132, 12, 88. (1 map.) [4768

The second edition of the narrative was printed in Boston, 1775, in 24mo., much altered and abbreviated. The third at Worcester, 1800, in 24mo. (the same as the Boston edition), and subsequent editions at Norwich, 1802, 12mo.; at Danbury, 1803, 12mo.; at Stockbridge, 1803, 8vo.; and at Brattleborough, 1814.

HUBBARD, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

——The same, under the following title:

The History of the Indian wars in New England from the first settlement to the termination of the war with King Philip, in 1677. From the original work, by Rev. William Hubbard. Carefully revised and accompanied with an historical preface, life, and pedigree of the author, and extensive notes, by Samuel G. Drake. 2 vols. Large 8vo. Roxbury, Mass., Printed for W. Elliot Woodward, 1865. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii, 292. Vol. II. pp. 303. (Map.) [4769

Three hundred copies printed: 50 on large paper, being Nos. III and IV of Woodward's Historical Series. The bibliographical preface describes all the editions of the work. *See* also Field, Thomas W., Indian Bib., 178-180, for account of different editions.

——A General History of New England, from the discovery to MDCLXXX. By the Rev. William Hubbard, minister of Ipswich, Mass. Published by the Massachusetts Historical Society. Cambridge: Hilliard & Metcalf. 1815. 8vo. pp. vi, 8, 7, 676. [4770

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 5: 6. (1815.)

——The same. Second edition, collated with the original Ms. Boston: 1848. 8vo. pp. vi, (14), xvii, 768. (Plates.) [4771

Edited by William Thaddeus Harris.

HUDSON, CHARLES. 1795-1881. Author, Lexington, Mass.

A Discourse, delivered before the Universalist Society, in Portland (Me.), on the Annual Fast, April 6th. Portland. 1820. 8vo. pp. 16. [4772

——Louisbourg Soldiers. N. E. Reg. 24: 367. (1870.) 25: 249. (1871.) [4773

Contains a list of some of the Maine Companies.

HULL, R. B.

Settlers in Pemaquid, known as "Cornwall" County, 1674-1686. Me. Gen. 2: 31. (1876.) [4774

HULL, JOHN THOMAS. 1825-1889. Portland.

Directory of the city of Portland and of the towns of Cape Elizabeth, Deering, Westbrook and Falmouth for A. D. 1882. Being the 250th anniversary of the settlement of those towns which comprise the territory of "Ancient Falmouth." Containing the name, occupation, and residence of each adult inhabitant of the city; a street directory, showing the occupant of each building in the city, designated by street and number; a business directory; list of copartnerships with the members composing them; corporations with their officers; societies, institutions, &c., historical and statistical matter relating thereto. In the suburban towns the P. O. address is given with each name. Vol. I. Prepared by John T. Hull. 8vo. Part I. pp. 720: Part II. pp. 150. [4775

——City Document. Report of John T. Hull, to the mayor. As to the title of certain islands within the limits of the city of Portland. n. p. n. d. (Portland, 1884.) 8vo. pp. 33. [4776

——City Document. The siege and capture of Fort Loyall. Destruction of Falmouth, May 20, 1690. (O. S.) A paper read before the Maine Genealogical Society, June 2, 1885. By John T. Hull. Printed by order of the city council of Portland. (City Seal.) Portland, Me.: Owen, Strout & Co., Printers. 1885. 8vo. pp. 116. [4777

Genealogical Notes by William M. Sargent, as follows: Sylvanus Davis, p. 95; Goodwin and Spencer Families, p. 58; Ichabod Plaisted, p. 83; James Plaisted, p. 58; William Plaisted, p. 56; John Sargent and Edward his son, of Winter Harbor and Newbury, p. 84; John and Hannah Swarton, p. 103.

——Extracts from records of St. Paul's church in Portland, 1763-1817. Me. Rec. 2:243. (1885.) 1766-1829. Marriages. 3:33. (1886.) [4778

——Hand-book of Portland, Old Orchard, Cape Elizabeth and Casco Bay. With map, and illustrations. John T. Hull, editor and publisher. Portland: Southworth Bros., Printers. 1888. 12mo. pp. (6), 246. (22 Illus., 3 maps.) [4779

HUME, MRS. REBECCA STOCKWELL. Calais.

Woman's Wrongs, A history of Mary and Fidelia. By Mrs. R. S. Hume. Printed by Thurston & Co. Portland. 1872. 8vo. pp. 223. [4780

——Tales of California. By Mrs. R. S. Hume. Portland, Me.: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1885. 16mo. pp. 36. [4781

HUMPHREY, CHAPIN. 1824-74 Bangor.

In Memoriam. Chapin Humphrey. Contents. 1. Memorial discourse; 2, Address; 3, Letters of condolence. Memorial discourse preached from the pulpit of the First Baptist church, Bangor, 1874, by the pastor, Rev. F. T. Hazelwood. Bangor: Burr & Robinson, Printers. 1875. 8vo. pp. 40. [4782

HUMPHREY FAMILY. North Yarmouth. 1882. *See* Humphrey, James J.

HUMPHREY, HEMAN, D. D. 1779-1861. Amherst, Mass.

A Sermon preached at Portland, Maine, September 12, 1838, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at their twenty-ninth annual meeting. By Heman Humphrey, D. D., president of Amherst College, Mass. Boston: Published by Crocker & Brewster, 47 Washington St. 1838. 8vo. pp. 31. [4783

Text, Psalm 102: 13-15. Promises to Zion.

HUMPHREY, JAMES J.

The Humphrey Family of North Yarmouth, Maine. (By) Capt. James J. Humphrey. Old Times Office. Yarmouth, Maine. 1882. 8vo. pp. 2. [4784

HUMPHREY, JAMES J., *Continued.*

——Baptist Church, North Yarmouth, papers. O. T. 6: 809. [4785

——Deaths in Yarmouth. 1880-84. O. T. 8: 1154, 1189. [4786

HUMPHREY, OMAR J. *b.* Yarmouth. *r.* San Francisco.

Wreck of the Rainier, a sailor's narrative. By O. J. H., with preface by Robert Rexdale. Portland, Me. W. H. Stevens & Company, Publishers. 1883. 12mo. pp. 148. [4787

HUMPHREY, WASHINGTON I.

Origin and Progress of the Baptist church in Yarmouth, Maine. Portland. 1861. 8vo. pp. 26. [4788

HUNKINS, SETH CHELLIS, M. D. 1821-67. Physician, Portland.

Biographical Sketch of. 1867. *See* Gordon, S. C.

HUNT, FREEMAN. 1804-58. New York.

Lives of American Merchants. By Freeman Hunt, A. M., editor of the Merchants' Magazine, etc., etc. Vol. I. New York: Office of Hunt's Merchants Magazine, 1856. 12mo. pp. xlvii, (2), 34, 376. Vol. II, New York: Derby & Jackson, 119 Nassau Street; Cincinnati: H. W. Derby & Co. 1858. 8vo. pp. 605. [4789

Life of Asa Clapp, of Portland, with portrait, Vol. I. pp. 539-553.: Life of of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart. (by Usher Parsons?), Vol. II. pp. 101-168. Allibone says the latter was written by George H. Moore.

HUNT, N. A.

Tobacco Manual, by N. A. Hunt. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 12mo. pp. 192. [4790

HUNT, ISAAC H.

Astounding Disclosures. Three years in a mad house. By a victim. Written by himself. A true account of the barbarous, inhuman and cruel treatment of Isaac H. Hunt in the Maine Insane Hospital in the years 1844, '45, '46, and '47, by Doctors Isaac Ray, James Bates and their assistants and attendants. Also a correct account of the abusive treatment of a multitude of other patients, some of which are tantamount to murder. Also containing short account of the burning of the hospital, December 4th, 1850. This little work is most respectfully dedicated to the sovereign people of the United States. Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1851, by Isaac H. Hunt, in the clerk's office of the District Court of Massachusetts. Printed for Isaac H. Hunt, the author. 1851. (n. p.) 8vo. pp. 84. [4791

——The same. Second edition. 1852. n. p. 8vo. pp. 96.

HUNT, WILLIAM.

The American Biographical Sketch Book. Green and quiet as a land of dreams. p. 9. By William Hunt. Vol. I. Albany: Published by the author, No. 58 State Street. 1848. 8vo. pp. 408. (Illus.) [4792

Contains sketch of Hon. Nathan Clifford.

HUNTER, HENRY, D. D. 1741-1802. English clergyman.

Sacred Biography; or the history of the patriarchs. To which is added the history of Deborah, Ruth and Hannah, and also the history of Jesus Christ. Being a course of lectures, delivered at the Scotch church, London-wall. By Henry Hunter, D. D. The third American edition. Complete in seven volumes.

"Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, before Abraham was I am." John 8: 58. "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, said the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." Revelation 1: 8.

Published by Glazier & Co. Hallowell, Me; Richardson & Lord, Hilliard, Gray & Co., Boston; O. A. Boorback, W. Burgess, Jr., and Collins & Hannay, New York; Towar & Hagan, John Grigg, Philadelphia. Glazier & Co., Printers. 1828. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 111. Vol. II. pp. 117. Vol. III. pp. 124. Vol. IV. pp. 124. Vol. V. pp. 96. Vol. VI. pp. 136. Vol. VII. pp. 186. [4793

HUNTINGTON, HENRY STRONG. Clergyman, Gorham, 1877-87.

Memorial Address. 1879. *See* Warren, William.

——A Farewell Sermon. Preached in the Congregational church, Gorham, Maine, June 12, 1887. By Henry S. Huntington. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co., Printers. 1887. 8vo. pp. 21. (Engraving of the church.) [4794

HUNTON, EPPA, AND KNOTT, J. PROCTOR.

From the Congressional Record. Speeches of Hons. Eppa Hunton, of Virginia, and J. Proctor Knott, of Kentucky. In reply to the Personal Explanation of James G. Blaine, delivered in the United States House of Representatives. June 5, 1876. n. t. p. 8vo. pp. 20. [4795

HUNTOON, BENJAMIN. 1792-1864. Clergyman, Bangor, 1829-33.

A Sermon preached at the dedication of the "Union Street Brick church," Bangor, September 3d, 1829. By Benjamin Huntoon. Published by request. Bangor: Printed by Burton & Carter. 1829. 12mo. pp. 24. [4796

——A Sermon preached May 18, 1831, at the ordination of Mr. William Farmer, at Belgrade, Me. By Benjamin Huntoon, of Bangor. Augusta: Eaton & Severance, Printers. 1831. 8vo. pp. 23. [4797

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 19: 176. (1865.)

HURD, CARLTON, D. D. 1795-1855. Clergyman, Fryeburg, 1823-55.

The Worship of God. Psalm 29: 2. A sermon delivered in Saco, June 27, 1838, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirty-first anniversary. By Carlton Hurd, pastor of the Congregational church in Fryeburg. Portland: Merrill & Byram, Printers. 1838. 8vo. pp. 14. [4798

HURD, CARLTON, D. D., *Continued.*

——Recollections of Marion Lyle Hurd, in a letter from her father, the Rev. Carlton Hurd, with an introduction by Rev. Asa Cummings. Portland: William Hyde, 1841. 18mo. pp. 108. [4799

——The same. Second edition. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication. n. d. (Copyright, 1847.) 18mo. pp. 108. [4800

——Sermon at funeral. (1855.) *See* Chickering, John W.

HURD, GEORGE N.

Address at laying corner stone of Shannon Observatory. 1889. *See* Colby University.

HURD, HELEN MARR. Hallowell.

What Christmas Brings. 1888. [4801

HURD, ISAAC N. Kittery.

History of Naval Lodge, No. 184, A. F. & A. M., Kittery, Maine, by Isaac N. Hurd, senior warden. n. t. p. 24mo. n. pp. 22 leaves. [4802

Printed on every page.

HURD, MARION LYLE. Fryeburg.

Recollections of 1841. *See* Hurd, Carlton.

HURLBERT, CALVIN BUTLER, D. D. *b.* 1827. Clergyman, Hardwick, Vt.

The Magnificence of the Believer's Wealth. A discourse delivered at Harwich, Mass., December 27, 1878, at the funeral of Rev. Joseph R. Munsell. By Rev. Calvin B. Hurlbert, D. D., president of Middlebury College. Also an extract from a commorative sermon preached in Franklin, Vt., Jan. 19th, 1879, by Rev. Charles P. Watson, pastor. n. p. n. d. (1879.) 8vo. pp. 32. [4803

HUSE, BENJAMIN DUDLEY EMERSON, M. D. *b.* 1848. Physician, Camden.

Biographical Sketch of Rotheus E. Paine, M. D., of Camden. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 154. (1883.) [4804

HUSE, JONATHAN. 1767-1853. Clergyman, Warren, 1794-1853.

A Discourse occasioned by the death of General George Washington, late president of the United States, who died December 14, 1799; delivered in Warren, (District of Maine) on the 22d of February, 1800. At the request of the inhabitants of the town; agreeable to the recommendation of Congress. By Jonathan Huse, A. M., pastor of the church in Warren. Wiscasset: Printed by Henry Hoskins. 1800. 8vo. pp. 12. [4805

"One of the rarest of Washington orations."
SABIN.

HUSE, JOSEPH, M. D. 1773-1847. Physician, Camden.

Biographical Sketch. Bost. Med. Jour. Aug. 18, 1847. [4806

HUSSEY, SAMUEL F.

Brief Examination of Asa Rand's book, called "A Word in Season," with a refutation of some of his erroneous statements, and charges against the people called Shakers; whereby his book will appear out of season. By Samuel F. Hussey.

Search the Scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and they are they which testify of me.

John 5: 39.

But there is a spirit in man; and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding.

Job 32: 8.

Salem: Printed by Thomas C. Cushing. 12mo. pp. 138. [4807

HUTCHINGS, WILLIAM. 1764-1866. Revolutionary soldier, Penobscot. Sketch of. (1887.) *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Biographical Sketch, portrait, and engraving of residence. 1864. *See* Hillard, E. B.

HUTCHINS, ELIAS.

Life and Adventures. 1854. *See* Bryant, William M.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN S.

The Blue and the Gray. (1883.) *See* Gerrish, Theodore.

HUTCHINSON, LIBERTY H.

Proceedings of bar, on death of. 1883. *See* Androscoggin County.

HUTCHINSON, PETER ORLANDO.

The Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq. B. A. (Harvard), LL. D. (Oxon.) captain-general and governor-in-chief of his late Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay, in in North America; with an account of his administration when he was a member and speaker of the House of Representatives, and his government of the colony during the difficult period that preceded the war of Independence. Compiled from the original documents still remaining in the possession of his descendants. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson, one of his great-grandsons. "Motto for title page of a history of the revolt of the colonies: 'I have nourished children and brought them up and even they have revolted from me.' Isaiah, 1 Chapt., 2nd verse. Bp. of London's translation." (Written on fly-leaf of diary.) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 4 Park Street. 1884. 12mo. pp. 594. (Illus.) [4808

Burning of Falmouth, p. 583.

HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL.

The Harmonious Hymn Book; a late composition of the editor and others—being wholly original—both doctrinal and experimental—and suited to the various exercises of the children of God. In two books. By Samuel Hutchinson, preacher of the gospel. 1811. [4809

HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL, *Continued.*

——Practical Holiness: or the way of the cross. An address to professors of religion of every denomination. By Samuel Hutchinson. Kennebunk: Printed for the author. 1817. 8vo. pp. 80. [4810

——An Apology for Believing in Universal Reconciliation: or an appeal from the inferior court of bigotry, superstition, ignorance and unbelief, to the supreme court of proper candor, sound reason, good understanding, and true faith. Also, a key to the Book of Revelation, with short notes on the same. By Samuel Hutchinson.

He that answereth a matter before he heareth it, it is folly and shame unto him.

Prov. 18: 13.

Prove all things: hold fast that which is good.

1 Thess. 5: 21.

But if any man be ignorant, let him be ignorant.

1 Cor. 14: 38.

Norway, Me.: Printed for the author, by Asa Barton. 1827. 12mo. pp. 201. [4811

——A Scriptural Exhibition of the Mighty Conquest and Glorious Triumph of Jesus Christ, over sin, death and hell: and his exaltation, his second coming, the day of judgment, and the capacity, equality and success of his reign; and the ultimate triumph of his ransomed. By Rev. Samuel Hutchinson.

"I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord."

Phil. 3: 8.

Norway, Me.: Printed at the Observer Office, by Asa Barton. 1828. 12mo. pp. 144. [4812

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. 1711-80. Provincial governor Massachusetts, 1771-73.

A Collection of original papers relative to the history of the colony of Massachusetts-Bay. Boston, New England: Printed by Thomas and John Fleet, 1769. 8vo. pp. (1), ii, 576. [4813

Contents relating to Maine. The complaint of Sir Ferdinando Gorges against Massachusetts in 1632, made to the Privy Council, and dismissed, 52; Letter from Thomas Jenner from Saco in 1641, to Gov. Winthrop, that, in conformity to the advice of the latter, he had, in his preaching, refrained from assailing Episcopacy, 111; Letters concerning La Tour and D'Aulnay, 113, 114, 115, 121, 132; Petition of the inhabitants of York, Kittery, Wells, Saco and Cape Porpoise, (Kennebunk-port) in 1658, to Oliver Cromwell, conveying their wishes to remain under the Massachusetts government, 314; Letter from the General Court to John Leverett, in 1658, concerning the patent which includes the County of Yorkshire; the justice of the claim defended; the inhabitants on the Piscataqua and beyond that river annexed to Massachusetts at their own desire, 320; Letter from King Charles II., 1664, to the inhabitants of Maine, that he finds, from the report of his law-officers that the claim of Ferdinando Gorges is valid, and commands the Province to be restored to

him, 385; Petition of the inhabitants of Casco to the King, 1665, that they may not be placed under the government of Gorges, 397; Narrative of the commissioners from England, about New England, describing the Province of Maine, Pemaquid, and the character of the people, &c., 423; Letter from Richard Nicolls, 1668, respecting the Province of Maine, 427; Letters from Rev. John Collins of London, to Gov. Leverett, 1674, that a design is entertained at Court of purchasing Maine and New Hampshire as an endowment for the Duke of Monmouth, 451, 471; Letter from Gov. Leverett, 1674, authorizing purchase of Gorges' claim to Maine for £500, for which he will be responsible, 465; Edward Randolph's Narrative on the Colonies, 1676, (with a reference to the claim of Gorges), 503; Letter from King Charles II., to the governor, &c., of the Massachusetts, that he disapproves of the purchase of Maine from Gorges, and requires the bargain relinquished, 519; Letter from Mr. Randolph to Mr. Povey, 1688, giving an account of Sir Edmund Andros' visit to Pemaquid and Dartmouth, (now Newcastle), and to residence of St. Castin at Penobscot, 561.

——The same. The publications of the Prince Society, established May 25th, 1858. The Hutchinson Papers. Vol. I. (Seal of the society. Legend: In Memory of Thomas Prince.) Albany, N. Y.: Printed for the Society. By Joel Munsell. 1865. sm. 4to. Vol. I., pp. xv, (1), ii, 324. Vol. II. pp. vii, 354. [4814

——French Settlements in Maine, 1688. From Governor Hutchinson's papers in Vol. I., third series of Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, page 82. Bang. H. M. 2: 221. (1887.) [4815

——Diary and Letters of. (1884.) *See* Hutchinson, Peter O.

HYATT, ALPHEUS. Boston.

Fresh Water Polyzoa Occurring in Maine. 1863. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.

HYDE, ARIEL P. Saco.

The Hope of Israel. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1886. 12mo. pp. 48. [4816

HYDE, GERSHOM. Bath.

Sketch of. 1876. *See* Palmer, Ray.

HYDE, MRS. HENRIETTA M. 1811-53. Thomaston.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 8: 98. (1854.) [4817

HYDE, THOMAS WORCESTER. *b.* 1841. Bath.

Brief Account of the services of the reenlisted men and recruits of the Fifth Me. Regt., who were transferred to the First Me. Veteran Volunteers. Contained in Hist. 5th Maine Regt. by George. W. Bicknell. Portland: Hall L. Davis. 1871. [4818

HYDE, WILLIAM DEWITT, D. D. *b.* 1858. President of Bowdoin College

Inaugural Address as president of Bowdoin College. 1886. *See* Bowdoin College.

——Religion in the Family. An address by Rev. William DeWitt Hyde, D. D., president of Bowdoin College, before the General Conference of Maine, Bath, June 15, 1886. n. p. 8vo. pp. 8. [4819

HYDE, WILLIAM DEWITT, D. D., *Continued.*

——The same, in Proc. Me. Gen. Conf. 1886. pp. 128-135.

——Address at Bar Harbor. Overwork in public schools. 1886. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

——Relation of Higher Education to Religion. Acad. (Syracuse) 1: 241. (1887.) [4820

——"The Self-Revelation of God." And. Rev. 7: 624. (1887.) [4821

The above is a review of Rev. D. Harris's "Self Revelation of God," N. Y. 1887.

——Maine Missionary Society. Sermon by Rev. William DeWitt Hyde, D. D., president of Bowdoin College, eighty-first anniversary, June 19, 1888. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 8vo. pp. 16. [4822

——The same, in Proc. Me. Gen. Conf. 1888. pp. 217-232.

——The Future of the Country College. Atl. Mo. 62: 721. (1888.) [4823

——Discipline in American Colleges. No. Am. Rev. 149: 18. (1889.) [4824

——School Examinations. Forum, 7: 305. (1889.) [4825

——What is Salvation? And. Rev. 13: 372. (1890.) [4826

——Policy of the Small College. Educational Review. 2: 313. (1891.) [4827

HYMNS FOR INFANT MINDS. By the author of "Original Poems," "Hymns for the Nursery," &c. "We use great plainness of speech." Portland: Shirley & Edwards, Printers. 1826. 18mo. pp. 72. [4828

ILLINOIS.

The Sons of Maine. Proceedings at the banquet of the Sons of the State of Maine in Illinois. Held at the Palmer House, Chicago, June 16, 1881. Together with an appendix containing the constitution and by-laws, and a list of the officers and members of the society of the Sons of Maine in Illinois. Beach, Barnard & Co., Legal Printers, 104 Randolph Street, Chicago. 1881. 8vo. pp. 45. [4829

(THE) ILLUSTRATED AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Complete in 6 vols. A. D. Jones, New York. [4830

Henry Knox, with portrait, p. 113-14.

ILSLEY, CHARLES PARKER. 1807-87. *b.* Portland, and *r.* there until 1866.

"The Play;" "Oh! this is not my home." 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——The Island Fetê: a poem. Portland. pp. 85. [4831

——Forest and Shore, or legends of the Pine Tree State. By Charles P. Ilsley. Fourth thousand. Boston: Published by John P. Jewett & Company. Cleveland, Ohio: Jewett, Proctor & Worthington. New York: Sheldon, Blakeman & Company. 1856. 12mo. pp. 426. [4832

——The same, under the following title:

The Wrecker's Daughter and other tales of the forest, the shore and the ocean. By Charles P. Ilsley, Esq. Boston: Albert Colby & Company, 20 Washington Street. 1860. 12mo. pp. 426. (1 plate.)

Contents relating to Maine. "The Settlers, a tale of the forest," (New Gloucester); "The Liberty Pole, a tale of Machias;" "The Indian Captive, a legend of Freeport."

——The Liberty Pole, a tale of Machias. C. O. Furbush & Co., Machias. 1857. Reprinted by Republican Association, Concord, N. H. 1890, by Ex-sec. Wm. E. Chandler. [4833

See note, Bang. H. M. 5: 241. (1890.)

Printed in Bangor Whig and Courier, Sept. 26, 1890.

——Centennials of Portland. 1675, 1775, 1875 and 1975. By Charles P. Ilsley. Somerville, Mass: George B. King, Publisher and Printer. 1876. 12mo. pp. 56. [4834

——The same. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1886.

ILSLEY, GEORGE BOARDMAN. *b.* 1839. Clergyman, Sanford, Yarmouth, Lewiston, Bangor.

History of Sanford, 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——The Bow in the Cloud. A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Lucretia P. Carswell, at the Baptist church in Yarmouth, September 20, 1874. By Rev. Geo. B. Ilsley. Portland: Press of B. Thurston & Company. 1874. 12mo. pp. 21. [4835

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of York County. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF THE WAR IN AMERICA, from its commencement to the end of the year 1779. London: 1780. 8vo. (Plate.) [4836

Col. Arnold's surprising expedition to Quebec by land, pp. 235-250; Falmouth cannonaded and nearly destroyed, 280-287.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS. Instituted 1860.

Grand Lodge of Maine. It has published journals of its proceedings annually from 1860 to 1864; and from 1864 to the present time semi-annually, in pamphlet form. By the last report of the grand secretary, George E. Brackett, the whole number of lodges in the state was 271, with a membership of 14,559. [4837

——Constitution and By-laws of subordinate lodge, Independent Order of Good Templars, together with constitution of county lodge, and extracts from the grand lodge's constitution. Portland: F. G. Rich & Co., Printers, 71 Middle Street. 1871. 16mo. pp. 31. [4838

INDIAN ORCHARD, MAINE.

A Satire. 1884. 12mo. [4839

Title from C. L. Woodward's 81st sale catalogue.

INDIANS. *See* also "Conferences," and "Journals."

Etchemins, account of. 1611. *See* Biard, Pierre.

——Adventures with the Abenakis on the Kennebec, by Biancourt, 1611. *See* Parkman, Francis.

——Jesuit Missions to, in Maine. 1613-1864. *See* Sherwood, R. H.

——Relations of troubles by reason of. 1614-75. *See* Mather, Increase.

——Tarratine or Penobscot Indians feared by Massachusetts Indians. (1622.) *See* Mourt, George.

——Indian War in Maine. 1675. *See* Ingersol, Lieut.

——Expeditions against Eastern Indians. 1675-89. *See* Church, Benjamin.

——Indian War Papers. 1675-93. N. E. Reg. 3: 23, 163. (1849.) [4840

——Indian Troubles in New England. 1677. *See* Hubbard, William.

——Wars in New England. 1677. *See* Mather, Increase.

——Missions to Abnakis. 1684-85. 1701. *See* Bigot, Vincent.

——Articles of peace with the Indians inhabiting New Hampshire and Maine. 1685. *See* Belknap, Jeremy.

——History of wars with. 1689-1704. *See* Church, Thomas.

——Treaty with Eastern, at Sagadahoc. 1690. *See* Alden, John.

——At Pentagöet, abandoned by missionaries on account of disorder caused by liquor. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Memorandum of the number of Indians in 1691 and in 1726. N. E. Reg. 20: 7. (1866.) [4841

——Capture Fort Pemkuit, 1696; Seize fourteen English forts near Kennebec; Treaty with, at Mare Point. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Eastern Indians. Submission and agreement at Fort William Henry in Pemaquid, Aug. 11, 1693. N. H. Prov. papers. 2: 110. (1868.) *See* also, Parkman, Francis. [4842

——Submission of. 1698. The renewed submission of the Eastern Indians, and recognition of their obedience to the crown of England. N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 265. (1868.) [4843

——Indian Troubles in Maine. 1702-04. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 341. (1853.) [4844

——Mission of Penhallow and Atkinson to the Penobscot Indians. 1703. *See* Goodwin, William F.

——The Examination of Thomas Lefevre and his sons, Montenius, (Matinicus), 27 May, 1704. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6th ser. 3: 551. (1889.) [4845

From Gov. Dudley's papers. A copy without signature.

——Number of Eastern Indians. 1710. Mass. Soc. Coll. 10: 144. (1809.) [4846

——Indian Treaties, 1713–17, and vocabulary. *See* Kidder, Frederic, also Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Treaty of, 1717, at Georgetown, Arrowsic Island. *See* Conferences.

——Journal of a missionary to Eastern Indians. 1717. *See* Baxter, Joseph.

——Short Indian Vocabulary. 1717. *See* Baxter, Joseph.

——Penhallow Papers. Indian affairs. 1720-28. N. E. Reg. 31: 21. (1878.) [4847

——Abnaki Dictionary. 1721. *See* Rale, Sebastien, and Pickering, John.

——English Definition of Indian Terms. 1720. *See* Dudley, Paul.

——Memorial concerning Kennebec Indians. 1721. *See* Sewall, Samuel.

——Hostile Action of some Pagan Indians towards Jacob and Daniel Tilton near Damariscove, 1722. *See* (W.) G.

——Eastern Indians, letter to the governor, July 27, 1721. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 18: 258. (1826.) [4848

——Letters of Thomas Westbrook and others concerning Indian affairs. 1722-26. *See* Trask, William B.

——Expedition against the Pigwackets. 1725. *See* Fryeburg; "Lovewell's Fight."

——History of wars with the Eastern Indians. 1726. *See* Penhallow, Samuel.

——Memoirs for history of troubles to colonies from. 1726. *See* Coleman, Benj.

——An Estimate of the inhabitants, English and Indian, in the North American colonies, also their extent in miles. 1726. (From the Wendell papers.—Communicated by the family.) N. E. Reg. 20: 7. (1866.) [4849

——Number of Eastern Indians. 1726. *See* Gyles, John.

——Conference with, at Falmouth. 1726. *See* Conferences.

——Conference with, at Casco. 1727. *See* Conferences.

——Indian Explanation of the treaty of Casco Bay. Treaty of peace concluded at Caskebay between the Indians of the village of Panouamsque and the English, the (4th) Aug. 1727. N. Y. State Doc. 9: 976. (1855.) [4850

——Conference of the Eastern Indians at Falmouth. 1732. *See* Conferences.

——Indian Dictionary. 1742. *See* Cutter, Ammi R.

——Conference with the Eastern Indians at St. Georges. 1742. *See* Conferences.

INDIANS, *Continued.*

——Proceedings in managing treaty at Falmouth. *See* Journals.

——Eastern Indians. Journal of proceedings to treat with. 1752. *See* Instructions; or Phips, Spencer.

——Proceedings of commissioners in treating with. 1752. *See* Journals.

——Conference with, at St. Georges. 1753. *See* Conferences.

——Proceedings of two conferences with. 1754. *See* Conferences.

——Conference with, at St. Georges. 1759. *See* Pownall, Thomas.

——Treaty with the Passamaquoddy tribes. 1794. Bang. H. M. 2: 91. (1886.) [4851

——History of the Penobscot Indians. 1804. *See* Sullivan, James.

——Roster of the Penobscot Indians. 1815. *See* Blake, John.

——Treaty made with the Penobscot tribe of Indians, August 17, 1820. Bang. H. M. 2: 95. (1886.) [4852

——The First Annual Report of the American Society for Promoting the Civilization and General Improvement of the Indian Tribes of the United States. New Haven: Printed for the Society by S. Converse. 1824. 8vo. pp. 24. [4853

Pages 47 to 65 are occupied by a treatise, principally by Moses Greenleaf, entitled "Indian Languages," in which the Indian names of many Maine localities are given.

——Primer for the Abnekis. 1830. *See* Wobanaki.

——Remarks on the Indian language. 1831. *See* Lincoln, Enoch.

——Vocabulary of the Passamaquoddy Indians. 1833. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

——Penobscot Vocabulary. 1834. *See* Hale, H. E.

——Language of St. John Indians. 1834. *See* Hale, H. E.

——Chronicles of the Eastern tribes. 1836. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

——Indian Biography and History. 1837. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

——Historical Narrative of wars in New England with. 1837. *See* Niles, Samuel.

——Census of Penobscot Indians. 1837. Found among the papers of the late W. D. Williamson. Bang. H. M. 4: 114. (1888.) [4854

——Indians in Maine. (1845.) *See* Drake, Samuel G.

——Indian Tribes in New England. (1846.) *See* Williamson, Wm. D.

——Biographical Sketch of Orono, a Penobscot chief. (1846.) *See* Williamson, Wm. D.

——Penobscot Vocabulary. 1848. *See* Hale, H. E.

——Sketch of the Abneki Indians. 1849. *See* Hanson, John W.

——Key to language of Passamaquoddy Indians. 1850. *See* Barratt, Joseph.

——The Passamaquoddies. 1851. *See* Sabine, Lorenzo.

——Language of the Abnekis. 1856. *See* Willis, William.

——Languge of the Abnekis. 1856. *See* Potter, Charles E.

——The Penobscot Tribe. 1857. *See* Sabine, Lorenzo.

——Indian Good-book. 1857. *See* Vetromile, Eugene.

——Notes on Indian wars in New England. (1858.) *See* Drake, Samuel G.

——Treaties and vocabulary of the Abneki Indians. 1859. *See* Kidder, Frederic.

——Account of the Abneki Indians. 1859. *See* Vetromile, Eugene.

——Indians of Hudson Bay. 1859. *See* Willis, William.

——Reports of agents Passamaquoddy and Penobscot tribes. 1860-91. *See* Maine, Public Documents.

——Capuchin Missions to the Maine Indians. 1864. *See* Shea, John G.

——History of the Abnekis. 1866. *See* Maurault, J. A.

——Abnekis and their history. 1866. *See* Vetromile, Eugene.

——Abneki Almanac. 1867. *See* Sande awikbegan.

——Mineralogy among Maine Indians. 1869. *See* True, N. T.

——Specimens of language of Norumbega Indians. 1870. *See* Trumbull, J. Hammond.

——Bashaba and the Tarratines. 1876. *See* Godfrey, John E.

——Legends of Norridgewock Indians. 1881. *See* Swift, J. S.

——Indian Relics and Encampments in Maine. 1883. *See* Wilson, Charles B.

——Myths, legends and folk-lore of the Passamaquoddy Indians. 1884. *See* Leland, Charles G.

——Indian Tribes of the United States. 1885. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Indian Association. Annual report of the Maine branch of the Women's National Indian Association, January 24th, 1887. Portland, Maine. 8vo. pp. 23. [4855

——Grammatical Sketch of the Abneki language. 1887. *See* O'Brien, Michael C.

——Indians in Maine. 1889. *See* Winsor, Justin.

——Contribution to Passamaquoddy folk-lore. 1890. *See* Fewkes, J. Walter.

——Home of the Basheba. 1890. *See* Thayer, H. O.

——The Abnekis. 1890. *See* Baxter, James P.

(The) Independent Brotherhood of Christian Believers, etc. Fairfield: 1877. 16mo. pp. 28. [4856

Industry. Incorporated 1803.

History of. *See* Allen, William.

——History of. Second edition. 1869. *See* Allen, William.

INFANT EDUCATION: or remarks on the importance of educating the infant poor, from the age of eighteen months to seven years; with an account of some of the infant schools in England: and the system of education there adopted: Selected and abridged from the works of Wilderspin, Goyder and others, and adapted to the use of infant schools in America. By a friend to the poor.

"Whom shall he teach knowledge; and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? Them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the breasts. For precept must be upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little."

Isaiah 28: 9-10.

"Whoso receiveth one such little child in my name receiveth me."

Matt. 18: 15.

Portland: Shirley & Hyde, Printers. 1828. 24mo. pp. 108. [4857

INGALLS FAMILY. Sullivan. 1889. *See* Emery, John S.

INGALLS, LUCIEN, M. D. 1833-81. Falmouth.

Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

INGERSOL, LIEUT.

Indian War Papers. Indian War in Maine. 1675. Letter of Lieut. Ingersol. N. E. Reg. 8: 239. (1854.) [4858

INGERSOLL, CHARLES M.

Conversations on English Grammar; explaining the principles and rules of language, illustrated by appropriate exercises: Abridged and adapted to the use of schools. By Charles M. Ingersoll.

"There is no other method of teaching that of which any one is ignorant, than by means of something already known."

DR. JOHNSON.

Fourth edition. Portland: Published by Charles Green, teacher of English grammar. Todd & Smith, Printers. 1824. 12mo. pp. 298. [4859

——The same. Seventh edition. Portland. By Shirley and Hyde, Exchange Street. 1828. 12mo. pp. 249, (2).

Copyrighted in New York, in 1821. Probably editions other than the foregoing were published in Maine.

INGERSOLL, ERNEST. *b.* 1852. Naturalist, Montreal.

The History and Present Condition of the Oyster Industry. By Ernest Ingersoll. (New Jersey State Arms.) Trenton, N. J.: John L. Murphy, State Senate Printer. 1882. 4to. pp. 251. (Illus.) [4860

Contents relating to Maine. Gulf of Maine. Former extent and condition of the native beds in the gulf of Maine—evidence of Indian shell-heaps. The time and causes of the extinction of the oyster in the gulf of Maine. History of the natural oyster-beds in the gulf of Maine since the settlement of the coast by Europeans. Oyster culture in the gulf of Maine. The oyster business of Portland, Maine. The natural beds of Sheepscot Bridge, Maine. pp. 11-35.

——Down East Latch-strings; or seashore, lakes and mountains, by the Boston and Maine railroad. Descriptive of the tourist region of New England. By Ernest Ingersoll. Illustrated by H. B. Colby and F. H. Taylor. Published by passenger department Boston and Maine Railroad. 1887. 12mo. pp. 256. [4861

INGERSOLL, MRS. HENRIETTA CROSBY. 1821-93. Washington, D. C. *r.* Bangor, 1840-62.

Papers in "Voices from the Kenduskeag," 1848. Poetical Introduction. Love and Romance. Manners. The Whistling Wind. The Archer and the Maid. An Apology. *See* Appleton, Mrs. Jane S.

INGERSOLL, JOSEPH REED, LL. D. 1786-1868. Philadelphia.

An Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Maine, in Bowdoin College, Brunswick, September 7, 1837. By Joseph R. Ingersoll. Brunswick: Printed for the society. 1837. 8vo. pp. 37. [4862

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT. 1809-60. *b.* Portland.

The Village Pride. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Lafitte, or the pirate of the gulf. New York: Harper and Brothers. 1836. [4863

——The Dancing Feather, or the amateur freebooters. By J. H. Ingraham, author of "Lafitte," "Captain Kydd," "Burton," "The Quadroon," &c. (Published in) The Boston Notion. Extra series. Vol. I. Numbers XV. and XVI. Boston, August, 1843. n. t. p. 4to. pp. 32. [4864

——The same. Brother Jonathan. Vol. II. Supplement. New York. 1842.

——Morris Græme: or the cruise of the sea-slipper. A sequel to the "Dancing Feather," a tale of the land and the sea. By Professor Ingraham, author of "Lafitte," "The Quadroon," "Mark Manly," "The Dancing Feather," "The Gypsey of the Highlands," &c., &c. Boston: Published by E. P. Williams, No. 22 Congress Street; and for sale at all the literary depots throughout the Union. 1843. 4to. pp. 32. [4865

——The Corsair of Casco Bay: or, the pilot's daughter. By J. H. Ingraham, Esq., author of "Lafitte," "Quadroon," &c., &c. Gardiner: G. M. Atwood. 1844. 8vo. pp. 58. [4866

——Scarlet Feather; or the young chief of the Abanaquies. A romance of the wilderness of Maine. By J. H. Ingraham, Esq. Boston: F. Gleason, 1 1-2 Tremont Row. 1845. 8vo. pp. 66. (2 Illus.) [4867

——The Mast Ship: or the Bombardment of Falmouth. Boston: Henry L. Williams, 22 Congress St. 1845. 8vo. pp. 50. [4868

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT, *Continued.*

——The Adventures of Will Wizard! corporal of the Saccarappa volunteers. Boston: Published by H. L. Williams, at the Yankee Office, 22 Congress St. 1845. 8vo. pp. 32. [4869

INMAN, JOSEPH. Orono.

Trial for murder. 1801. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Sketch of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

INSTRUMENTAL DIRECTOR. 1819. *See* Tenney, Samuel.

INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL CONVENTION. 1868. *See* Poor, John A.

INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL CLUB. Me. Rec. 3: 207. (1886.) [4870

IRISH, JOSEPH. *b.* 1816. Union.

The Abolitionist's Mirror, by Joseph Irish, Union, Maine. Union: Published by the author, and sold by agents. 1860. 8vo. pp. 66. [4871

(THE) INVENTRESS, or the echo of nature. By a French lady. Buckstown, Me. W. W. Clapp. 1805. [4872

IRELAND, HOMAGE TO. 1881.

See Pierard, R. A.

IS IT A FALSE RELIGION? Swedenborg's errors. E. B. F. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1882. 12mo. pp. 36. [4873

ISLAND FALLS. Incorporated 1872.

1859-84. Souvenir of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the church of Christ, in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, 1884, September 21, Sunday.

"The conies are but feeble folk, yet make they their houses in the rocks."
Proverbs, 30: 26.

Press of G. H. Donham. I. Falls. 12mo. pp. 4. [4874

In margin: O-where-are-kings-and empires-now of-old-that-went-and-came but-Lord-thy-church-is-praying-yet-a-thousand-years-the-same.

——1890. Manual of the Congregational church in Island Falls, Maine. This manual designed to mark the thirtieth anniversary of the church, and also for future use, was adopted by the church, May 3, 1890.

Attest:

Albion Merriman, Clerk.

Island Falls: George H. Donham, Printer. 1890. 12mo. pp. 2, 8. [4875

ISLANDS.

Division of islands owned by Maine and Massachusetts. 1822. Bang. H. M. 3: 207. (1888.) [4876

ISLE AU HAUT. Incorporated 1874.

Chart of Isle au Haut Bay, 1776. *See* Des Barres, J. F. W.

——Petition of inhabitants of "The Great Isle of Holt," for grant. Me. Rec. 1: 30. (1884.) [4877

——Isle au Haut papers. Bang. H. M. 3: 1. (1887.) [4878

——Poem on. 1888. *See* Koopman, Henry L.

ISLESBOROUGH. Incorporated 1789.

An Old Islesboro Lease. 1771. Bang. H. M. 6: 121. (1890.) [4879

——Observation of solar eclipse at. 1780. *See* Williams, Samuel.

——Account of same. 1780. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Petition from inhabitants, 1787. *See* Pratt, J. F.

——Protest from Islesboro against new shire town in Hancock County. 1800. Bang. H. M. 3: 140. (1888.) [4880

——Contribution to history of. 1821. *See* Parker, Mighill.

——Letter from, 1842. Bang. H. M. 3: 89. (1887.) [4881

——History of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Naples. Penobscot Bay. Maine. n. d. n. p. (1888.) ob. 12mo. n. pp. (pp. 12.) (Illus.) [4882

——Deaths in Islesboro. Copied from inscriptions on gravestones, family Bibles, town records, etc. Bang. H. M. 4: 205. (1889.) [4883

——Insular town of. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

——Islesboro: a sketch of. 1890. *See* Cook, Joel.

——Islesboro Inn. n. p. (Boston.) n. d. (1890.) 12mo. pp. (12.) (7 Illus., 1 map.) [4884

ISLES OF SHOALS.

The North Half of the Isles of Shoals, including Smutty Nose, is a part of the state of Maine. Maine Reports. 61: 193. 1874.

Condition of. 1653. *See* Tuttle, Charles W.

——A Descriptive and Historical Account of the Isles of Shoals. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 7: 242. (1801.) [4885

——The Fifth Annual Report of the Society for Promoting Religious Instruction in the Isles of Shoals. Newburyport: I. W. Allen, Printer. 1826. 8vo. pp. 7. [4886

——Visit to. 1852. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

——Sketches of. 1869. *See* De Costa, B. F.

——Pictures from Appledore. *See* Lowell, James Russell.

——Historical Sketch of. 1873. *See* Jenness, John S.

——Murder at. 1873. *See* Wagner, Louis H. F.

——Among the. 1873. *See* Thaxter, Celia.

——Sketch of. 1873. *See* De Costa, B. F.

ISLES OF SHOALS, *Continued.*

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1874. Size 15 x 17 inches. Scale 3. 17.

——Description of. 1875. *See* Drake, S. A.

——Account of. 1876. *See* Chadwick, J. W.

——Atlantic Islands. 1878. *See* Benjamin, S. G. W.

——Something about. 1878. *See* Church, E.

——A Memorable Murder. 1884. *See* Thaxter, Celia.

——Their Pilgrimage to. 1887. *See* Warner, Charles Dudley.

——Kelp: a novel concerning. 1888. *See* Allen, Willis Boyd.

——Description of. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

——Illustrated. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

IVES, ALFRED EATON. 1809-92. Clergyman. *r.* Castine from 1855.

Victory Turned into Mourning. A discourse, on account of the death of Abraham Lincoln, late president of the United States, preached at Castine by Alfred E. Ives. Published by request. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1865. 8vo. pp. 14. [4887

——The Divine and the Human, in the Accomplishment of God's Will. Heb. 13: 20, 21. A sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, at its sixty-second anniversary in Bangor, June 23, 1869. By Rev. Alfred E. Ives, of Castine. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Company. 1869. 8vo. pp. 12. [4888

——The same, in Minutes of 43d annual meeting Me. Gen. Con., pp 71-82.

JACK, EDWARD. Fredericton, N. B.

The Loyalists at Penobscot. Bang. H. M. 1: 97. (1885.) [4889

——Grant to Cape Ann (Mass.) Loyalists in New Brunswick, 1784-85. Bang. H. M. 4: 209. (1889.) [4890

JACKSON. Incorporated 1818.

List of settlers in Jackson in 1804. Bang. H. M. 2: 160. (1886.) [4891

——Sermon, ordination Henry White. 1825. *See* Smith, John.

JACKSON, ABRAM WILLARD. *b.* 1841. Clergyman, Meadville, Pa.

The Scientific Study of Literature. An address delivered in the chapel of Colby University, Feb. 7, 1889. Augusta: Charles E. Nash, Printer. 1888. 8vo. pp. 29. [4892

JACKSON, ANDREW. 1767-1845. Seventh president United States.

The Character and Principles of Gen. Andrew Jackson. In reference to his qualifications for president of the United States, illustrated by facts, addressed to the independent electors of the Cumberland and Oxford electoral districts. (n. d. n. p.) 8vo pp. 23. [4893

At close: By order of Co. Committee.

JACKSON, ANDREW, JR., M. D. *Pseud.*

The State Steal, Pillsbury's soliloquy, Andrew Jackson, Jr., M. D. Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1880, by Charles H. Small, in the office of the librarian of Congress, at Washington. Topsham: 1880. 8vo. pp. 8. (Rhymes.) [4894

JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS, M. D. 1805-80. Scientist, Boston.

First Report of the geology of the public lands in the state of Maine. By Charles T. Jackson, M. D. Boston: 1837. Published by order of the Legislature of Massachusetts. 8vo. pp. 47. [4894a

——First Report of the geology of the state of Maine. By Charles T. Jackson, M. D., member of the Geological Society of France; of the Imperial Mineralogical Society, St. Petersburg; of the Boston Society Natural History, and corresponding member of the Academy Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; of the Lyceum Nat. Hist. of New York; Albany Institute; Nat. Hist. Soc. Montreal; Prov. Frank. Society; geologist to the State of Maine. Augusta: Smith & Robinson, Printers to the State. 1837. 8vo. pp. 127, (1). [4895

Noticed, No. Am. Rev. 45: 240. (1837.)

——Atlas of Plates, illustrating the geology of the state of Maine, accompanying the first report of the geology of the state of Maine. By Charles T. Jackson, M. D. Augusta: 1837. ob. 4to. [4896

Contains 24 plates of fossils, views &c. Only a few copies were printed, and it is extremely rare. A copy brought $20 at a New York sale in 1885.

——Miscellaneous Remarks on certain portions of the geology of Maine, in a letter from Dr. Charles T. Jackson, to the editor, (Prof. Silliman), dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1837. Am. Jour. Sci. 34: 69. (1838.) [4897

——Second Annual Report on the geology of the public lands, belonging to the two states of Maine and Massachusetts. By C. T. Jackson, geological surveyor, Augusta: Luther Severance, Printer. 1838. 8vo. pp. xi, 100, xxxvii. (Nine plates.) [4898

Noticed, No. Am. Rev. 47: 241. (1838.)

——Third Annual Report on the geology of the state of Maine. By Charles T. Jackson, M. D., member of the Geological Society of France; of the Imperial Mineralogical Society, St. Petersburg; of the Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. and cor. memb. Acad. Nat. Sciences of Phila.; Lyceum Nat. Hist. N. Y.; Albany Inst.; Nat. Hist. Soc. Montreal; Prov. Frank. Soc.; Prov. Nat. Hist. Society; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Hon. Mem. Maine Inst. Nat. Sciences; geologist to the State of Maine. Augusta: Smith & Robinson, Printers to the State. 1839. 8vo. pp. xiv, 276, lxiv. (1). [4899

The several reports form subject of a paper in American Journal of Science. 36: 143, (1839). Dr. Jackson noted the result of his explorations on Greenleaf's map of Maine, in sections, intending to accompany his final report with a

JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS, M. D., *Continued.*

geological state map. His copy is now owned by Samuel L. Boardman, of Augusta.

By Legislative resolve in 1889, the geological specimens collected by Dr. Charles T. Jackson, state geologist, and others, were transferred and removed to Colby University, where they are arranged and classified, but remain the property of the State, and subject to its order.

JACKSON, GEORGE EDWIN BARTOL. 1829-91. Lawyer, Portland.

Biography, 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——General Abraham Ten Broeck. n. p. (Portland.) n. d. (1886.) Stephen Berry, Pr. sm. 4to. pp. 12. [4900

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

JACKSON, HENRY. 1783-1850. Educator, Portland, 1824-50.

Arithmetical Foundation, comprising mental and written exercises in the four simple rules, prepared for the primary schools of Portland, at the request of the school committee. By Henry Jackson, principal of the grammar school for boys, No. 1. Portland: Published by S. H. Colesworthy. 1826. 12mo. pp. 56, 4. [4901

——The same. Second edition. Portland. 1839. 12mo. pp. 56, 4.

——The same. Third edition, revised and adapted as an introduction to Chase's Arithmetic, First Part. Portland. 1845. 12mo. pp. 72. [4902

JACKSON, JOHN.

Report of the evidence in the case of the State vs. John Jackson, for a libel upon complaint of William Delesdernier, Calais, Me. 1838. sq. 8vo. pp. 20. [4903

JACKSON, JOSEPH.

The Sham Robbery, committed by E. P. Goodridge on his own person. in Newbury, Dec. 19th, 1818, with a history of his journey to the place where he robbed himself, and his trial with Mr. Pearson; also trial of Levi and Laban Kenniston, by Joseph Jackson. Concord, N. H. 1810. 12mo. pp. 151. [4904

JACOBS, PHŒBE ANN. Brunswick.

Memoir of. 1851. *See* Upham, Phebe L.

JAQUES, BENJAMIN. Harpswell.

Traditionary Statement by, concerning death of Father Rale. (1864.) *See* Ballard, E.

JAQUES, PARKER. 1817-83. Clergyman, Deering.

Sermon: Fast. 1856. Let us have peace. Farmington. 1856. [4905

——A Sermon delivered on the day of National Thanksgiving, December 7, 1865. By Parker Jaques, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Farmington. Published by request. n. d. (1865.) 12mo. pp. 23. [4906

JAQUITH, ANDREW, JR.

The Wonderful Dealings of God to Andrew Jaquith, Junior, from a child up to the twenty-sixth year of his age, who professes to be called of God to preach the gospel. Clinton, 1828. 24mo. pp. 34. [4907

JARVIS, LEONARD. 1781-1854. Surry.

Speech of Mr. Jarvis of Maine, on the navy appropriation bill, in the House of Representatives, April 4, 1836. Washington: Blair & Rives. 1836. 8vo. pp. 14. [4908

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 9: 101. (1855.) [4909

——Notice of. 1864. *See* Palmer, Joseph.

JAY, JOHN. Joint author of "The Federalist." *See* Hamilton, Alexander.

JAY. Incorporated 1795.

Proprietors Sudbury-Canada Grant. 1741. *See* Washburn, Israel Jr.

JEFFERSON. Incorporated 1807.

History of Riverside Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, Jefferson, Maine. Waldoboro: Miller & Atwood, Printers. 1874. 12mo. pp. 15. [4910

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. 1743-1826. Third president of the United States.

Celebration of the birthday of Thomas Jefferson, at Salem, Mass., April 1st, 1859. Oration by Dr. George B. Loring; speeches by Hon. Joseph S. Cabot, Col. J. M. Adams and others; letters by Hon. J. C. Breckenridge, Hon. Howell Cobb, Hon. John B. Floyd, Hon. Jefferson Davis, Hon. Henry A. Wise, Hon. B. F. Hallett, Hon. John S. Wells, Hon. Bion Bradbury, Hon. Harry Hibbard, Gen. J. S. Whitney, Samuel B. Sumner, Esq., S. O. Lamb, Esq., J. E. Field, Esq., and others. Salem: Printed at the Advocate Office. 1859. 12mo. pp. 23. [4911

Response to sentiment "The State of Maine," by John M. Adams.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS, AND ADAMS, JOHN. Eulogies on. 1826. *See* Daveis, Charles S.; Johnson, Alfred; Sprague, Peleg.

JEFFRIES, WALTER LLOYD. Boston.

Taxes under Gov. Andros. No. 4. Town rate of Jamestown. (Newtown, Maine.) N. E. Reg. 32: 312. (1878.) [4912

JENNER, THOMAS. Clergyman, Saco, 1640-46.

Letter from. 1641. *See* Hutchinson, Thomas.

JENKENS, CHARLES A.

Baptist Doctrines: being an exposition, in a series of essays by representative Baptist ministers, of the distinctive points of Baptist faith and practice. Edited by Rev. Charles A. Jenkens, of North Carolina. Revised and enlarged. St. Louis: C. R. Barns Publishing Co. 1892. 12mo. [4913

Contains "Immersion Essential to Christian Baptism," by Rev. Henry S. Burrage, D. D., pp. 152-172. "Salvation by Faith," by Rev. George D. B. Pepper, D. D., pp. 443-467.

JENKINS, CHARLES. 1786-1832. Clergyman, Portland, 1825-31.

Three sermons on the obligations, duties and blessings of the Sabbath. Portland: Published by Shirley, Hyde & Co. 1830. 18mo. pp. 116. [4914

——The Spiritual and Elevated Nature of True Piety. Proverbs, 15:24. "The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath."

Am. Nat. Preach. 6: 289. (1831.) [4915

——Address delivered before the Portland Association for the Promotion of Temperance, March 30, 1831. By Charles Jenkins, pastor of the Third Congregational church in Portland. Published by request of the association. Portland: A. Shirley, Printer, Exchange Street. 1831. 8vo. pp. 18, 4. [4916

——Sermons by the late Charles Jenkins, pastor of the Third Congregational church, Portland. A. Shirley, Printer. 1832. 12mo. pp. 407. [4917

——Sketch of. 1833. *See* Colesworthy, Daniel C.

JENKINS, MRS. HELEN N. (JERRARD.) *b.* 1836. Kenduskeag.

Poems. By Mrs. H. M. Jenkins, Kenduskeag, Me. Bangor, Me.: O. F. Knowles & Co. 1888. 12mo. pp. 184. (Port.) [4918

JENKS, WILLIAM, D. D. 1778-1866. Clergyman. *r.* Bath, 1805-1818.

A Discourse delivered on the festival of Saint John the Baptist, June 24th, 1807, before the brethren of Solar and United Lodges of Free and Accepted Masons, assembled at Bath, (Maine). By William Jenks, A. M. One of the ministers of Bath. Portland. n. d. Printed by J. M'Kown, 12mo. pp. 26. [4919

——An Eulogy pronounced in Brunswick, (Maine), July 18th, 1807, at the funeral of the late Joseph McKeen, D. D., A. A. S., and president of Bowdoin College. By William Jenks, A. M. one of the ministers of Bath.

Finis vitæ ejus nobis luctuosus, amicis tristis, extraneis etiam ignotusque non sine curâ fuit.

TACITUS. De. Vit. Agr.

Portland: Printed by Thomas B. Wait & Co. 1807. 8vo. pp. 25. [4920

——A Discourse delivered in Freeport, (Maine), Feb. 10, 1809, at the funeral of Rev. Samuel Veazie, A. M. late pastor of the Congregational church in that place. By William Jenks, A. M. minister of the First Parish in Bath. Printed by Weeks & M'Kown, Portland. n. d. 12mo. pp. 20. [4921

——The True Spirit of Missions. James 3:17. A sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary Society, at their anniversary meeting in North Yarmouth, (Maine), July 5, 1809. By William Jenks, A. M. Congregational minister at Bath. Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1809. 12mo. pp. 22. [4922

This contains also the constitution of the Maine Missionary Society, and extracts from the reports of the trustees and from the records of the Society.

——An Eulogy illustrative of the life and commemorative of the beneficence of the late Hon. James Bowdoin, Esquire. with notices of his family; pronounced in Brunswick, (Maine) at the request of the trustees and overseers of Bowdoin College, on the annual commencement, September 2, 1812. By William Jenks, A. M. pastor of a church in Bath, and secretary of the Board of Trustees. 1812. 4to. pp. 40. [4923

——An Address to the members of the American Antiquarian Society, pronounced in King's Chapel, Boston, on the first anniversary, October 23, 1813. By William Jenks, A. M., S. A. S., pastor, of a church in Bath and professor of Oriental languages, &c., in Bowdoin College, Maine. Boston: Published by Isaiah Thomas. November. . . 1813. 8vo. pp. 28. [4924

——Sermon delivered in Woolwich, February 26, 1817, at the ordination of Rev. Jonathan Adams as colleague pastor with Rev. Josiah Winship. By William Jenks, A. M. pastor of a church in Bath. Portland: William & Henry Hyde. 1817. 8vo. pp. 24. [4925

——Notice of the Sieur D'Aulnay, of Acadie. (From the French.) A paper read before the Massachusetts Historical Society, at their monthly meeting in October, 1857. By William Jenks, D. D. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4th ser. 4:462. (1858.) [4926

A note to this article says, that Menou is the family name of D'Aulnay and that the above notice is an extract from a work by Count Julius de Menou.

——Copy of inscription on a rock in the small island of Menanas near the island of Mohegan. A. A. A. and S. Proceed. May 23, 1 851. p. 267. [4927

JENKYN, RICHARD WILLIAM. 1853-1894. Clergyman, Winthrop, Yarmouth, Boothbay, Gardiner, Rockland, 1876-94.

Encouragements to the Christian Minister. A sermon preached at the ordination of Mr. D. L. Jones at South Freeport, Maine, August 24, 1876, by Rev. Richard W. Jenkyn, Central church,

JENKYN, RICHARD WILLIAM, *Continued.*

Yarmouth. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1876. 8vo. pp. 14. [4928

——Historical Address. 1885. *See* Gardiner.

JENNESS, JOHN SCRIBNER.

The Isles of Shoals. An historical sketch. By John Scribner Jenness. New York: Published by Hurd & Houghton. Cambridge: The Riverside Press. 1873. 12mo. pp. 182. [4929

——The same. Second edition. 1884.

JENNESS, RICHARD PEARSON, M. D. *d.* 1878. Physician, Saccarappa.

Biographical Sketch of. 1879. *See* Beede, J. W.

JEWELL, HENRY.

A Funeral Discourse, delivered in the Universalist meeting-house in Canton, Mass., on the day of the State Fast, April 2, 1863, commemorative of the death of Mrs. Emma F. Horrobin, wife of William T. Horrobin, Jr., of Biddeford, Me., and daughter of Dr. F. W. Deane, of Canton. By her pastor, Rev. Henry Jewell. Worcester, Mass.: Printed by Tyler & Seagrave. Spy Job Office, 212 Main Street. 8vo. pp. 24. [4930

JEWETT, HELEN. New York.

The Truly Remarkable Life of the Beautiful Helen Jewett, who was so mysteriously murdered. The strangest and most exciting case known in the police annals of crimes and mysteries in the great city of New York. Published by Barclay & Co., 21 N. Seventh Street, Philadelphia, Pa. n. d. (Copyright, 1886.) 8vo. pp. 77. (Illus.) [4931

She was from Augusta. The murder took place in 1836. A full account is given by Devens, R. M., in "Our First Century," 1879, p. 633.

JEWETT, JEDEDIAH. Portland.

Letter from. 1863. *See* National Ship Canal Convention.

JEWETT, NATHANIEL G. Portland.

The Portland Directory & Register; containing the names, professions, and residences of all the heads of families and persons of business, with other useful information, accompanied with a new and correct plan of the town. By Nathaniel G. Jewett. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith. 1823. 16mo. pp. 70. [4932

——*With* Clarke, Daniel. The Merchant's Assistant, and clerk's new magazine; containing the most useful and necessary forms of writing that occur in the transactions of business between man and man; and most of which are calculated to be of practical utility, as well to the citizens of the other United States as of the State of Maine: collected from the most approved authorities. By N. G. Jewett and Daniel Clarke. Portland: Printed by Todd & Smith. 1824. 12mo. pp. 263. [4933

JEWETT, MISS SARAH ORNE. South Berwick.

Deephaven. By Sarah Orne Jewett. (Trade mark of the Riverside Press.) Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. (Copyright, 1877.) 16mo. pp. 255. [4934

This reached a twenty-fourth edition in 1892.

——Play Days. A book of stories for children. By Sarah Orne Jewett, author of "Deephaven." (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston: H. O. Houghton & Company. 1878. sq. 16mo. pp. 213. [4935

This reached the eighth edition in 1889.

——Old Friends and New. Boston: Twelfth edition. H. O. Houghton & Company. 1879. 18mo. [4936

——The Riverside Aldine Series. Tales of New England. By Sarah Orne Jewett. (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston: H. O. Houghton & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1879. 16mo. pp. 276. [4937

——The Mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore. Ninth edition. Boston and New York. Houghton, Mifflin & Company. 1884. 18mo. [4938

——A Marsh Island. Atl. Mo. 55: 38, 145, 347, 452, 654, 773. (1885.) [4939

——A Marsh Island. By Sarah Orne Jewett. (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. New York, 11 East Seventeeth Street. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1885. 16mo. pp. 292. [4940

Ten editions have been published.

——The King of Folly Island. A story. Harp. Mag. 74: 102. (1886.) [4941

——The Dulham Ladies. Atl. Mo. 57: 342. (1886.) [4942

——A White Heron, and other stories. Sixth edition. By Sarah Orne Jewett. (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1886. 16mo. pp. 254. [4943

——Country By-ways. By Sarah Orne Jewett. Eighth edition. (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1887. 18mo. pp. (6), 249. [4944

——The Story of the Nations. The story of the Normans, told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. By Sarah Orne Jewett. New York and London. G. P. Putnam's Sons. The Knickerbocker Press. 1887. 12mo. pp. xiv, (1), 373. (Illus. 1 map.) [4945

——The Courting of Sister Wisby. Atl. Mo. 59: 577. (1887.) [4946

——The Landscape Chamber. A story. Atl. Mo. 60: 603. (1887.) [4947

JEWETT, MISS SARAH ORNE, *Continued.*

——Miss Peck's Promotion. Scrib. 1: 717. (1887.) [4948

——Law Lane. Scrib. 2: 725. (1887.) [4949

——The Christmas Guest. Wide Awake. 24: 91. (1887.) [4950

——The King of Folly Island and Other People. By Sarah Orne Jewett. (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1887. 16mo. pp. (8), 339. [4951

——Miss Tempy's Watchers. Atl. Mo. 61: 289. (1888.) [4952

——Fair Day. Scrib. 4: 199. (1888.) [4953

——Mère Pochette. Harp. Mag. 76: 588. (1888.) [4954

——The Mistress of Sydenham Plantation. Atl. Mo. 62: 145. (1889.) [4955

——A Winter Courtship. Atl. Mo. 63: 145. (1889.) [4956

——Going to Shrewsbury. Atl. Mo. 64: 18. (1889.) [4957

——The White Rose Road. Atl. Mo. 64: 353. (1889.) [4958

——The Luck of the Bogans. Scrib. 5: 100. (1889.) [4959

——Taking of Capt. Ball. Harp. Mag. 80: 141. (1889.) [4960

——Sketch of, with portrait. Book News. (1889.) [4961

——A Country Doctor. 12th edition. By Sarah Orne Jewett. (Trade mark of the Riverside Press.) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. New York: 11 East Seventeenth Street. The Riverside Press, Cambridge, (Copyright, 1890.) 16mo. pp. (4), 351. [4962

——Betty Leicester. A story for girls. By Sarah Orne Jewett. (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1890. 18mo. pp. (6), 287. [4963

This reached its eighth edition in 1892.

——The Quest of Mr. Treaby. Atl. Mo. 65: 83. (1890.) [4964

——The Town Poor. A story. Atl. Mo. 66: 71. (1890.) [4965

——By the Morning Boat. Atl. Mo. 66: 518. (1890.) [4966

——In Dark New England Days. Cent. 18: 911. (1890.) [4967

——Jim's Little Woman. Harp. Mag. 82: 100. (1890.) [4968

——Strangers and Wayfarers. By Sarah Orne Jewett. (Publishers' trade mark.) Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1891. (Copyright, 1890.) 16mo. pp. (6), 279. [4969

This reached its fifth edition in 1892.

——The New Methuselah. Scrib. 7: 514. (1890.) [4970

——England after the Norman Conquest. Chaut. 12: 438, 574, 707. (1890.) [4971

Miss Jewett has published many other stories and sketches in various American Magazines. Also the foregoing volumes or selections from them have been reprinted in several English and French editions.

JEWETT, THEODORE HERMAN, M. D. 1815-78. Physician, South Berwick.

Elements of Success in the Medical Profession. Introductory lecture delivered before the students of the medical department of Bowdoin College, Feb. 21, 1867, by Theodore H. Jewett, M. D., professor of obstetrics and diseases of women and children. Published by request of the class. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1869. 8vo. pp. 28. [4972

——The Influence of the Heart in Uterine Affections. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June, 1876. By Theo. H. Jewett, M. D., South Berwick. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 8. [4973

——Belladonna in Congestion of the Brain. A paper read before the Maine Medical Association, June, 1876. By Theo. H. Jewett, M. D., South Berwick. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1876. 8vo. pp. 4. [4974

——President's Address before the Maine Medical Association. Me. Med. Ass. Proc. 6: 313. (1878.) [4975

——Biographical Sketch of. 1879. *See* Beede, J. W.

JOCELYN, HENRY. Scarborough and Pemaquid. 1635–82.

Memoir of. 1848. *See* Willis, William.

——The Sequel. (1857.) *See* Willis, William.

——First Chief Magistrate of Maine. (1886.) *See* Sargent, William M.

JOHNSON, ALFRED. 1766-1837. Clergyman. *r.* Belfast, 1805-37.

A Sermon delivered at New Gloucester, Feb. 10, 1802, at the ordination of Elisha Mosely, A. M. To the pastoral care of the Congregational church in that place. By Alfred Johnson, A. M., pastor of the church in Freeport.

"*Nec deus intersit, nisi dignum vindice nodus.*"

HORACE.

Portland: Printed for E. A. Jenks. 1802. 8vo. pp. 40. [4976

——Papers of. 1809-12. *See* Johnson, Edward.

——The Divinity of Christ Consistent with the Unity of God. A sermon preached at Knox, by Rev. Alfred Johnson. Published by request. Price 9d. Belfast: Printed by Fellowes & Simpson. 1822. 12mo. pp. 40. [4977

A discourse on "The Humanity of Christ," occupies pp. 19-29; with notes, pp. 29-40.

——Notice of. 1831. *See* Farmer, John.

——Ancestry and Descendants of. 1867. *See* Poole, William F.

JOHNSON, ALFRED, (JR.) 1789-1852. Lawyer. *r.* Belfast, 1805-52.

Eulogy delivered at Belfast, August 10, 1826, on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, at the request of the citizens of Belfast. By Alfred Johnson, Jr. Belfast: E. Fellowes, Printer. 1826. 8vo. pp. 28. [4978

Reprinted from the Hancock Gazette.

——"Temperance Now and Temperance Forever!" An address delivered before the Washington societies of Belfast, February 22, 1843. By Alfred Johnson.

"——————This is an art
Which does mend nature,—change it rather: but
The art itself is nature."
SHAKESPEARE.

Published by request of the said societies. Belfast: Charles Giles, Printer. 1843. 8vo. pp. 16. [4979

——Obituary of. N. E. Reg. 6: 308. (1852.) [4980

——Genealogy and Descendants of. 1867. *See* Poole, William F.

JOHNSON, ALFRED WALDO. 1824-69. Lawyer, Belfast.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 196. (1870.) [4981

JOHNSON, EDWARD. *b.* 1840. *r.* Belfast.

Papers of Rev. Alfred Johnson, of Belfast, 1809-12. Contributed by his grandson, Edward Johnson. Bang. H. M. 5: 238. (1890.) [4982

JOHNSON, EDWIN. 1826-83. Clergyman, Bangor, 1861-65.

The Want and the Supply. Discourse before the American Education Society, Boston, May 26, 1863. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son. 1863. 8vo. pp. 17. [4983

——Address on music. 1865. *See* Penobscot Musical Association.

JOHNSON, EDWIN ROSSITER. *b.* 1840. Author, New York.

Editor. Little Classics. Tenth volume. Childhood. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1875. 16mo. pp. 227. [4984

"Goody Gracious" and "The Forget-Me-Not," by John Neal, occupy pp. 183-201.

JOHNSON, GEORGE EDWIN. *b.* 1839. Lawyer, Unity, Belfast.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

JOHNSON, HELEN KENDRICK. *b.* 1840. Author, New York.

Raleigh Westgate, or Epimendes in Maine. A romance by Helen Kendrick Johnson. New York: D. Appleton & Company. 1889. 16mo. pp. 259. [4985

The time of this story is just before and during the Rebellion, but the reader is carried back to some curious episodes in the early history of Maine, the traditions of which supply part of the material for the plot.

JOHNSON, HENRY, Ph. D. *b.* 1855. Professor Bowdoin College from 1877.

Schiller's Ballads. Edited, with introduction and notes by Henry Johnson. Boston: D. C. Heath & Company. 1888. 12mo. pp. xxvii, 165. [4986

——Variant Edition. Shakespeare. A Midsummer Night's Dreame. Fac-simile reprint of the text of the first folio, 1623, with footnotes giving every variant in spelling and punctuation occurring in the two quartos of 1600, according to the perfect copies of the original texts in the Barton collection, Boston Public Library. With introduction and notes by Henry Johnson. Boston and New York Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1888. 8vo. pp. xx, 61. [4987

JOHNSON, HORATIO HUNTINGTON. 1808-85. Belfast.

Ancestry and Descendants of. 1867. *See* Poole, William F.

JOHNSON, JOHN W.

Life of John W. Johnson, who was stolen by the Indians when three years of age, and identified by his father twenty years afterwards. Related by himself. 1861. [4988

JOHNSON, LEWIS C. Biddeford.

Lewis C. Johnson's Voyages, from 1847-83. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. (1885.) 12mo. pp. 24. [4989

——Johnson's Original Progression. Price 25 cents. Portland: B. Thurston & Co., Printers. 1886. 16mo. pp. 31. [4990

JOHNSON, OBED, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

JOHNSON, RALPH CROSS. 1789-1874. Belfast.

Ancestry and Descendants of. 1867. *See* Poole, William F.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. 1792-1836. Clergyman, Alna, Saco.

(The Divine Plan for the Salvation of the World to be Accomplished. Phil. 2: 9, 10.) A sermon delivered in Kennebunkport, June 28, 1826, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their nineteenth anniversary. By Samuel Johnson, pastor of the church in Alna. Portland: Printed at the office of the Christian Mirror. 1826. 8vo. pp. 19. [4991

——The Farewell Sermon of Rev. Samuel Johnson, preached at Alna, on the afternoon of July 6, 1828, with an appendix. Published by request. Wiscasset: Printed by Amos C. Patten, 1828. 8vo. pp. 24. [4992

Text, Acts 20: 32. "Commend you to God," etc. Appendix: Record of council dismissing Mr. Johnson.

——Account of an ancient settlement on Sheepscot River, with additional remarks by William Willis. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 229. (1847.) [4993

JOHNSON, SIMEON, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

JOHNSON, WALTER R.

A Treatise on dental surgery by Dr. Walter R. Johnson, surgical and mechanical dentist. 1857. [4994

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. 1815-90. Wiscasset.

The Sheepscot Farms. By Alexander Johnston, of Wiscasset, Maine. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, March 14, 1879. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 127. (1887.) [4995

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER AND JOHN. Wiscasset.

Petition of. 1827. *See* French Spoliations.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, LL. D. 1806-79. *b.* Bristol. Professor Wesleyan Univ., Conn.

Sketch of early history of Count Rumford, in which some mistakes of Cuvier, and others of his biographers are corrected. Read before the Natural History Society of the Wesleyan University, June 30th, 1837. Am. Jour. Sci. 1st ser. 33: 21. (1838.) [4996

"I am indebted to Hon. Josiah Pierce, of Gorham, Me., who is a nephew of Count Rumford, for most of the information contained in this paper."
Note by the author.

——Account of Pemaquid. 1862. *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Wild Horses in Maine. N. E. Reg. 24: 106. (1870.) [4997

——Abraham Shurt and John Earthy, two interesting characters in the early history of the State of Maine. Mistakes of Williamson and others in regard to them. (Communicated by John Johnston, LL. D., of Middletown, Conn.) N. E. Reg. 25: 131. (1871.) [4998

——Land Titles at Pemaquid. N. E. Reg. 25: 140. (1871.) [4999

——A History of the towns of Bristol and Bremen in the state of Maine, including the Pemaquid settlement. By John Johnston, LL. D., a native of Bristol, and professor emeritus of natural science in the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and cor. mem. of the Maine Historical Society. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell. 1873. 8vo. pp. viii, 524. (Port., map and illus.) [5000

——John Peirce, "Cloth Worker of London." and the Plymouth patent of 1621. By John Johnston, of Middletown, Conn. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Bath, February 19, 1874. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 9: 115. (1887.) [5001

JOHONNOT, GABRIEL. 1748-1820. Castine, Hampden.

Sketch of. 1886. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Marriages by. 1787-88. Bang. H. M. 1: 102. (1885.) [5002

JOHONNOT, SAMUEL COOPER. 1763-1806. Lawyer, Portland, 1789-91.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

JONES, BENJAMIN RICHARDS. Dennysville.

A Map and Chart of the bays, harbours, post roads and settlements in Passamaquoddy & Machias, with the large island of Grand Manan. Compiled from actual survey, by B. R. Jones, surveyor. 1810. [5003

——The same. 1824. Revised.

JONES, CALVIN. 1777-1873. Alfred.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 28: 231. (1874.) [5004

JONES, ELI. 1807-88. China.

Life and Work of. 1889. *See* Jones, Rufus M.

JONES, ELIJAH. 1790-1869. Clergyman, Minot, 1821-69.

Address delivered at the fifth anniversary of the Peace Society of Minot, November 5, 1828. By Rev. Elijah Jones. Portland: Shirley and Hyde, Printers. 8vo. pp. 23. [5005

——(The Preaching of the Word. 2 Chron. 17: 9.) A sermon delivered in Hallowell, June 24, 1840, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its thirty third anniversary. By Elijah Jones, minister of the Congregational church in Minot. Portland: Alfred Mitchell. 1840. 8vo. pp. 14. [5006

——Address on the death of a soldier. 1862 [5007

——Sermon on Edward Little. 1875. *See* Clark, Sarah Little.

JONES FAMILY. Holden. 1887. *See* Porter, J. W.

JONES FAMILY. Beverly, Mass. 1888. *See* Herrick, N. J.

JONES, HENRY.

American Views of Christ's Second Advent. N. Y. 1842. Letter from H. Jones to 3d Conference at Portland. [5008

JONES, GEORGE WALLACE. *b.* 1804. *r.* Dubuque, Iowa.

Jonathan Cilley of Maine and William J. Graves of Kentucky, representatives in Congress. An historical duel, 1838. As narrated by Gen. Geo. W. Jones, Cilley's second, to E. M. Boyle, in Philadelphia Press. Me. Rec. 6: 385. (1889.) (Portrait of Cilley.) [5009

JONES, MORRIS CHARLES.

Notes respecting the family of Waldo. (Crest.) Printed for private circulation only. By Morris Charles Jones of Gungrog, near Welchpool, and 11 Dale Street, Liverpool; the introduction dated November 1863. n. p. (Edinburgh: Printed by Ballantyne and Company, Paul's Work.) 8vo. pp. iv, 35. [5010

Page 24-28 contain an imperfect account of a branch of the family which settled in America. A review of this pamphlet appeared in the Herald and Genealogist, March, 1864.

JONES, COL. NATHAN. 1734-1806. Gouldsboro.
Sketch of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

JONES, RUFUS, M. Providence, R. I.
Eli and Sibyl Jones: their life and work. By Rufus M. Jones.

"Our wills are ours, we know not how;
Our wills are ours, to make them Thine."
In Memoriam.

Philadelphia: Porter & Coates. (1889.) 16mo. pp. 316. (2 Port.) [5011

Reviewed in the Nation. 49: 100. (1889.)

JONES, RALPH KNEELAND, M. D. 1823-88. Physician, Bangor.
Annual Address before the Maine Medical Association. On the limitations of medication. Me. Med. Ass. Proc. 5: 40. (1874.) [5012

JONES, S. G. & Co.
The Bath, Brunswick and Richmond Directory. For 1871-72. Containing the names of the inhabitants, societies, manufacturing companies, and a business directory: also, a list of the city and town officers, banks, etc., etc. S. G. Jones & Co., compilers and publishers, 96 Washington Street, Boston, Mass. Bath: John O. Shaw. 1870. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1870, by S. G. Jones & Co., in the office of the librarian of Congress, at Washington. Printed at the Bath Daily Times Office. 8vo. pp. 182. [5013

JONES, SAMUEL W.
History of Lebanon. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

JONES, SETH, JR.
An Oration pronounced at Augusta, (Maine,) before the young Republicans of Augusta and Hallowell, on July fourth, 1806, in commemoration of American Independence. By Seth Jones, Junior.

The name of American. . . . must always exalt the just pride of patriotism.
WASHINGTON.

Res non magnopere indiget philosophia.
CICERO.

Augusta: Printed by Benjamin Edes. 1806. 12mo. pp. 14. [5014

JONES, SIBYL. 1808-73. China.
Life and Work. 1889. *See* Jones, Rufus M.

JONES, STEPHEN. 1739-1826. (?) Machias.
A Visit to, at Machias. (1874.) *See* Holland, Park.

——Letter from Hon. Stephen Jones of Machias to Gen. Rufus Putnam of Marietta, Ohio. 1810. Bang. H. M. 3: 230. (1888.) [5015

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

JONES, THOMAS. 1731-92. Jurist, New York.

History of New York during the Revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at that period, by Thomas Jones, justice of the Supreme Court of the Province. Edited by Edward Floyd de Lancey. With notes, contemporary documents, maps and portraits. Vol. I. New York: Printed for the New York Historical Society. 1879. 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. I. pp. lxxx, 748. Vol. II. pp. xxxviii, 713. [5016

References to Maine. Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, 1: 89, 310; Penobscot Expedition, 1: 296; Destruction of Falmouth, 2: 307.

JONES, W. S.

Portland Business Guide and Directory. Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1873, by W. S. Jones, in the office of the librarian of Congress, at Washington. Portland: Harmon & Jerris, Printers. No. 1 Exchange Street. 1873. 16mo. pp. 61. [5017

JONES, WILLIAM. 1724-1811. *r.* Bristol. 1730-1811.

Elder William Jones' Defence from the charges brought against him, by the Rev. Ezekiel Emerson, of Georgetown; and the Session of Bristol.

"I have been in perils among false brethren."

Printed for the author. n. p. 1804. 16mo. pp. 24. [5018

——A True Account of all the Presbyterian and Congregational ministers that were settled or preached for a year or more, from Kennebec to St. George's Fort, for seventy and seven years past to this time, speaking but little of any of the late preachers; but hope some careful observer will, twenty years hence, when their works and fruit will testify for them what they are and by whom they were sent, for the tree is known by the fruit, and I hope their fruit will be better for twenty years to come than it has been these seventy and seven years past. With some account of what we became by the fall, and what we shall be in Christ, and on some divine subjects.

Take neither silver nor gold, nor brass in your purse, nor scrip for your journey, freely ye receive, freely give, for nothing is freer than a gift.

By William Jones, elder. Printed for the author. 1808. Bristol, Maine. 8vo. pp. 93. [5019

Johnston's History of Bristol, p. 381, says that this was published at "just the close of his long life," and that subsequently he published a similar pamphlet against the Methodists, of 61 pages, entitled "Jones' Second Free Gift." A copy of this cannot be found.

JONES, WILLIAM. 1768-1813. Lawyer, Norridgewock.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

JONESBOROUGH. Incoporated 1809.

Condensed History. 1857. *See* Drisko, G. L.

JONESPORT. Incoporated 1832.

Petition from what is now Jonesport, (1807.) (From Massachusetts Archives.) Bang. H. M. 3: 118. (1887.) [5020

JONES'S EDDY.

Account of. 1856. *See* Gardiner, Robert H.

JORDAN, EBENEZER STEVENS. 1819-90. Clergyman, New Gloucester.

Death of Abraham Lincoln. A discourse delivered on the day of the National Fast, June 1, 1865, at the Congregational church, Cumberland Centre, Maine. By Rev. E. S. Jordan. Published by request of the congregation. Portland: Printed by David Tucker. 1865. 8vo. pp. 18. [5021

——Address at memorial service. 1879. *See* Brownfield.

JORDAN, FRITZ HERMANN. *b.* 1848. Portland.

Letter accompanying the gift of a photograph of the brig "Boxer." Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 28, 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 173. (1890.) [5022

JORDAN, ICHABOD GOODWIN. 1806-73. Lawyer, Berwick.

Obituary of. 1873. *See* Herrick, N. J.

JORDAN, JOHN WOOLF. *b.* 1840. Philadelphia.

A Historical Sketch of the Moravian Mission at Broad Bay, Maine, 1760-70. Transactions Moravian Hist. Soc. 4. Part I. (Printed for the Soc.) Bethlehem, Pa. The Comenius Press. 1891. 8vo. pp. 12. [5023

JORDAN, LEONARD G.

History 4th Me. Battalion. 1871. *See* Gould, John M.

JORDAN, MISS MARGARET EILEEN. Portland.

Echoes from the Pines, by Margaret E. Jordan.

> "Before me rose an avenue
> Of tall and sombre pines."
>
> "The green trees whispered low and mild,
> It was a sound of joy."
>
> LONGFELLOW: Voices of the Night.

Portland, Me.: McGowen & Young, 422 Congress Street. n. d. (1885.) 16mo. pp. 140. [5024

——*Editor.* A Daughter of St. Dominic, Amelie Lantard: by Kathleen O'Meara. American edition. Edited by Margaret E. Jordan. Introduction by Rev. J. L. O'Neal, O. P. Boston: Thomas B. Noonan & Company. 17, 19 & 21 Boylston Street. 1888 sm. 16mo. pp. 136. [5025

——Gathered Leaves. Portland. 1878. 16mo. pp. 16. [5026

JORDAN, COL. MELATIAH. 1753-1818. Ellsworth.

Names and items from his books. 1776-93. Bang. H. M. 3: 94. (1887.) [5027

——Memoir of. 1888. *See* Peters, John A.

——Family of. Bang. H. M. 4: 71. (1888.) [5028

JORDAN, ROBERT. 1611-79. Clergyman, Cape Elizabeth.

Letter to Rev. John Cotton. 1645. *See* Banks, Charles E.

——Sketch of. 1859. *See* Whitmore, William H.

JORDAN, SARAH. Biddeford.

Narrative of. 1859. *See* Upham, Phebe L.

JORDAN, TRISTRAM FROST.

The Jordan Memorial. Family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan, and his descendants in America. Boston. 1882. 8vo. pp. 488. [5029

The Rev. Robert Jordan came to New England as early as 1641, and settled near Portland.

Maine in the seventeenth century, pp. 9-65.

——Leighton Genealogy. An account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton, of Kittery, Maine. With collateral notes, relating to the Frost, Hill, Bane, Wentworth, Langdon, Bragdon, Parsons, Pepperrell, Fernald, Nason and other families of York County and its vicinity, by Tristram Frost Jordan, Metuchen, N. Y. To which are added brief memoirs of Major Charles Frost, of Kittery, and Captain John Hill of Berwick. Albany, N. Y.: Press of Joel Munsell's Sons. 1885. 8vo. pp. 127. [5030

Contains short historical account of Kittery.

JORDAN, WINTHROP S. Born May 2, 1820. Died September 2, 1883. n. p. pp. 20. (Photograph.) [5031

JORDAN, W. H.

Report of Maine Fertilization Central and Agricultural Station. 1886. pp. 87. [5032

JOSSELYN, JOHN. English traveler.

New England's Rarities Discovered: in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country. Together with the physical and chyrurgical remedies wherewith the natives constantly use to cure distempers, wounds, and sores. Also a perfect description of an Indian squa, in all her bravery; with a poem not improperly conferr'd upon her. Lastly a chronological table of the most remarkable passages in that country amongst the English. Illustrated with cuts. By John Josselyn, Gent. London: Printed for G. Widdowes at the Green Dragon in St. Paul's Churchyard, 1672. 16mo. pp. (4), 114. [5033

In 1638 and in 1665, the author visited Maine, of which he gives a description.

JOSSELYN, JOHN, *Continued.*

——The same. Am. Antiq. Soc. Trans. and Coll. 4: 133. (1860.) [5034

A reprint of the London edition of 1672, with a few items added.

——The same. With an introduction and notes, by Edward Tuckerman, A. M., professor botany in Amherst College; member of Am. Antiq. Soc.; Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; Imp. Leop. Carol. Acad. of Naturalists, &c. n. d. (1865?) 8vo. pp. 134. [5035

——An Account of two voyages to New England. Wherein you have setting out of a ship, with the charges; the prices of all necessaries for furnishing a planter and his family at his first coming; a description of the country, natives and creatures; the government of the country, as it is now possessed by the English, &c. A large chronological table of the most remarkable passages, from the first discovering of the continent of America, to the year 1673. By John Josselyn, Gent. The second edition. Memnerdistich rendered English by Dr. Heylin.

Heart, take thine ease,
Men hard to please
Thou haply might'st offend,
Though one speak ill
Of thee, some will
Say better; there's an end.

London: Printed for G. Widdowes at the Green Dragon in St. Paul's Church-yard. 1675. 12mo. pp. 215. (Including "Chronological observations," pp. 279.) [5036

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d series. 3: 211. (1833.) [5037

This is a reprint of the second edition, which is like the first, excepting the title-page.

——The same, with the following title:

An account of two voyages to New England, made during the years 1638, 1663. By John Josselyn, Gent. (Monogram.) Boston: William Veazie. MDCCCLXV. sm. 4to. pp. vii, 164. (Including "Chronological Observations," pp. 211. [5038

Two hundred and fifty copies were printed.

JOY, BENJAMIN, and family, Ellsworth. 1838. *See* Moore, John L.

JOURNAL OF THE MARCH of a party of Provincials from Carlyle to Boston, and from thence to Quebec, begun the thirteenth of July and ended the thirty first of December, 1775. To which is added an account of the attack and engagement of Quebec the 31st December, 1775. Glasgow, 1775. pp. 36. [5039

Journal of a company of riflemen under Captain William Hendricks, and John Chambers. Sabin: Dict. 9: 728.

(A) JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS of the Commissioners appointed for managing a treaty of peace: to be begun and held at Falmouth, in the County of York, the twenty seventh of September, Anno

Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty nine; between Thomas Hutchinson, John Choate, Israel Williams, and James Otis, Esqrs.; commissioned by the Honourable Spencer Phips, Esq.; lieutenant governour and commander in chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New-England on the one part; and the Eastern Indians on the other part. Boston: New England: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant Governour and Council. 4to. pp. 17. [5040

Reprinted in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 145. (1856.)
Also in N. H. Hist. Coll. 2: 164.

(A) JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS of Jacob Wendell, Samuel Watts. Thomas Hubbard, and Chambers Russel, Esqr's.; commissioners appointed by the Honourable Spencer Phips, Esq.; lieutenant governour and commander in chief, over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, to treat with the several tribes of Eastern Indians, in order to renew and confirm a general peace. Boston in New-England: Printed by John Draper, Printer to the Honourable the Lieutenant Governour and Council. 1752. 4to. pp. 16. [5041

Reprinted in Me. Hist. Coll. 4: 168. (1856.)

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS at two conferences begun to be held at Falmouth in Casco-Bay, in the County of York, within the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, on the twenty-eighth day of June, 1854, between His Excellency William Shirley, Esq.; captain general, governour and commander in chief, in and over the province aforesaid, and the chiefs of the Norridgewalk Indians; and on the fifth day of July following, between his said Excellency and the chiefs of the Penobscot Indians. Boston in New England: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the governour and council. 1754. fo. pp. 27. [5042

JUDD, SYLVESTER. 1813-53. Clergyman, Augusta, 1840-53.

The Beautiful Zion. A sermon by the Rev. Sylvester Judd, pastor of the Unitarian church, Augusta, (Me.). Preached July 4, 1841. Augusta: Severance & Dorr, Printers. 1841. 12mo. pp. 27. [5043

——A Moral Review of the Revolutionary war, or some of the evils of that event considered. A discourse delivered at the Unitarian church, Augusta (Me.), Sabbath evening, March 13th, 1842. With an introductory address and notes. By Rev. Sylvester Judd. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1842. 8vo. pp. 48. [5044

——A Discourse touching the cause and remedies of intemperance. Preached February 2, 1845. By Rev. Sylvester Judd. Augusta: Wm. T. Johnson, Printer. 1845. 8vo. pp. 40. [5045

JUDD, SYLVESTER, *Continued.*

——Margaret: a tale of the real and ideal, blight and bloom: including sketches of a place not before described, called Mons Christi. Boston: Jordan & Wiley, 1848. 12mo. pp. 460. [5046

Reviewed by F. D. Huntingdon, Ch. Ex. 39: 418. (1845.) By W. B. O. Peabody, No. Am. Rev. 62: 102. (1846.) By Samuel Osgood, No. Am. Rev. 84: 535. (1857.) In South. Quart. 9: 507. (1846). Noticed by W. D. Howells, Atl. Mo. 27: 144 (1871.)

The first edition, of 1000 copies, was published anonymously.

——The same. In two volumes. Revised edition. By the author of "Philo" and "Richard Edney and the Governor's Family." Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Company. 1851. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. viii, 5, 321: Vol. II. pp. 304. [5047

Mr. Darley, a young artist, then residing at the South, who knew neither the author's name, nor residence, was so much struck with the graphic delineations of the book, and their truly American character, that he devoted his pencil, in the spirit of an amateur, to a series of outline illustrations, which testify alike to the skill of the artist and the genius of the author. *See* Darley, Felix, O. C.

——Sermon: Worth of the soul. 1848. *See* Sullivan, Thomas R.

——The Temptation of Christ. A sermon by the Rev. Sylvester Judd. Luke iv, 2. And Jesus was tempted of the Devil. Mo. Rel. Mag. 6: 359. (1849.) [5048

——Philo: an evangeliad. By the author of "Margaret; a Tale of the Real and Ideal." Boston: Phillips, Sampson and Company. 1850. 12mo. pp. 244. [5049

Reviewed by Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, No. Am. Rev. 70: 433. (1850.)

——Richard Edney and the Governor's Family: A Rus-urban tale, simple and popular, yet cultured and noble, of morals, sentiment and life, practically treated and pleasantly illustrated; containing also hints on being good and doing good. By the author of "Margaret" and "Philo." Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Co. 1850. 12mo. pp. 468. [5050

Reviewed in No. Am. Rev. 72: 493. (1851.)

Augusta is laid largely under contribution in composition of the work.

——The True Dignity of Politics. A sermon by the Rev. Sylvester Judd, preached in Christ church, Augusta, May 26, (1850). Augusta: Wm. T. Johnson, Printer to the State. 1850. 8vo. pp. 21, (1). [5051

——Sermon on, at Portland. 1853. *See* Cutler, Rufus P.

——The Birthright Church: A discourse designed for "Thursday Lecture" in Boston, Jan. 6, 1853. By the late Rev. Sylvester Judd, of Augusta, Maine.

"Lo, children are an heritage of the Lord."

Psalm cxxvii: 3.

Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Company. 1853. 8vo. pp. 49. [5052

——The same. Printed for the Association of the Unitarian Church of Maine. Augusta: W. H. Simpson, Printer. 1854. 8vo. pp. 44. [5053

——The Church: in a series of discourses. By Rev. Sylvester Judd, pastor of Christ church, Augusta, Maine.

"In promoting the influence of Christianity, the main duty of an enlightened Christian at the present day is to labor that it may be better understood; and the views and results to which a few intelligent scholars may have arrived, must be made the common property of the community."
ANDREUS NORTON.

Boston: Crosby, Nichols & Company. Washington Street. 1854. 12mo. pp. 4, 271. [5054

Edited by Joseph H. Williams.

——Life and Character of. 1854. *See* Hall, Arethusa.

——The same. 1855. *See* Hale, Edward E.

——The same. 1855. *See* Morrison, J. H.

——Extracts from writings of 1855. *See* Duyckinck, Evert A.

——The same. 1858. *See* Hosmer, G. A.

——The Dramatic Element in the Bible. Atl. Mo. 4: 137. (1859.) [5055

A Lyceum lecture, first delivered at Waterville, in 1848.

——Commemorative Notice of. 1865. *See* Sprague, William B.

——Notice of, and his works. Fras. Mag. 76: 45. (1867.) [5056

"JUDEX."

The Speaker and his Critics. By a Democratic leader. No. Am. Rev. 151: 236. (1890.) *See* Reed, Thomas B. [5057

JULIAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON. *b.* 1817. Statesman, Indiana.

Webster and Blaine; historic justice. Mag. West. Hist. 8: 466. (1888.) [5058

JUNIN, JOSEPH MARIE. Bangor, 1790-91.

Sketch of, and account of his murder. (1887.) *See* Porter, J. W.

JUNIUS UNMASKED. 1825. *See* Allen, William.

(THE) JURYMAN'S GUIDE. 1846.

See O'Donnell, James.

(THE) JUVENILE READER, a selection of easy reading lessons: designed for the middle classes in common schools. By a teacher. Bangor: Nourse & Smith. 1836. [5059

KADESQUIT. (Kenduskeag) 1611. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

KALER, JAMES OTIS. *b.* Frankfort, 1847. Author, Portland.

Jack the Hunchback. Boston: Bradley & Woodruff. 1882. 12mo. pp. 286. [5060

Scenes are laid in Scarboro.

KALER, JAMES OTIS, *Continued.*

——Tim and Tip. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1883. 16mo. pp. 179. [5061

Scenes are laid in towns on the Penobscot River.

K. T. P. *See* P. T. K.

KALLOCH, ISAAC SMITH, D. D. 1832-87. Clergyman, Rockland, 1850-55.

The Shame and Scourge of San Francisco, or an expose of the Rev. Isaac S. Kalloch, across the continent, from Maine to California. The records of an evil life, from documents of undeniable authenticity. (Anon.) n. d. (1880.) n. p. (Prob. Lawrence, Kansas.) 8vo. pp. 165. [5062

KANE, ELISHA KENT, M. D. 1820-57. Arctic explorer, Philadelphia.

Discourse on. 1857. *See* Allen, Joseph H.

KANKAMAGUS, or HOGKINS. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

KARTHEWS, G. E.

The New Discovery for Acquiring Languages, &c. Hallowell: 1846. [5063

KATAHDIN, MOUNT.

Description of. 1804. *See* Turner, Charles, Jr.

——Account of. 1836. *See* Bailey, J. W.

——Visit to. 1846. *See* Thoreau, H. D.

——Expedition to. 1855. *See* Larrabee, William C.

——Going to Mt. Katahdin. Putnam's Monthly. 8: 242. (1856.) [5064

——Glacial Action on. 1862. *See* De Laski, J.

——A Camp in the Shadow of. 1864. *See* Pickering, George C.

——And the Penobscot. 1864. *See* Winthrop, Theodore.

——Camps and Tramps about. 1878. *See* Ilex, Arbor.

——Routes to. 1881. *See* Hamlin, C. E.

——"Ktaadn." 1890. *See* Smyth, Newman.

——Camps and Tramps about. *See* Holley, R. L.

KAVANAGH, EDWARD. 1795-1844. Lawyer and governor of Maine, Newcastle.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

KEATING, SALLY SAYWARD.

See Wood, Sally Sayward (Barrell) Keating.

KEELER, SETH HARRISON, D. D. 1800-86. Clergyman, South Berwick, 1829-36; Calais, 1837-67. [5065

The Apostolic Method of Church Extension. A sermon preached at Saco, June 22, 1853, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its forty-sixth anniversary. By S. H. Keeler, pastor of the First Congregational church in Calais. Augusta: 1853. 8vo. pp. 15. [5066

——Letter: memorial volume Essex Street church. 1860. *See* Boston.

——A Farewell Discourse delivered to the First Congregational church and society, Calais, Maine, April 7, 1867, by Rev. S. H. Keeler. Boston: Innes & Niles, Printers, 37 Cornhill. 1867. 8vo. pp. 18. [5067

——A Semi-Centennial Discourse, delivered in Calais, Maine, June 3, 1879, in memory of the organization of the Washington County Conference of Congregational Churches organized at Eastport, February 13, 1829. By Rev. S. H. Keeler, D. D., of Somerville, Mass. Published by request. Calais, Me. J. A. Sears, Printer. n. d. (1879.) 12mo. pp. 24. [5068

——Discourse on. 1887. *See* McCully, Charles G.

KEELY, GEORGE WASHINGTON, LL. D. 1803-78. Professor Colby University, 1829-52.

Resistance of Fluids. Am. Jour. Sci. 30: 164. (1836.) [5069

——Determinations of the magnetic inclination and force in the British provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick in the summer of 1847. By Professor George W. Keely, of Waterville College, Maine, United States—From the Philosophical Transactions.—Part II, for 1848. London: R. and J. E. Taylor, Prs. 1848. 4to. pp. 203-211. [5070

KEENE, JOSEPH WARDSWORTH, M. D. *b.* 1847. Physician, National City, Cal., Lewiston.

Notes on mineralogy. 1872. *See* Whitman, A.

KEENE, MRS. LUTHER.

The British Cake. A reminiscence of the war of 1812. N. E. Mag. 5: 376. (1837.) [5071

KEENE, WILLIAM R. Tremont.

History of Tremont Lodge, No. 77, of Free and Accepted Masons, Tremont, Maine, from 1881 to 1891, inclusive. Compiled by William R. Keene, P. M. Ellsworth: Campbell's Job Print. 1891. 12mo. pp. 21. [5072

KEEP, MRS. MARTHA R. 1783-1868. Jay.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 22: 358. (1868.) [5073

KELLEY, MRS. MARY. 1800-59. Calais.

Discourse on her life and character. 1859. *See* Spalding, A. F.

KELLEY, WEBSTER. 1804-55. Lawyer, Frankfort, Belfast, Winterport, 1828-51.

Sketch of. 1889. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. 1761-1842. Clergyman, Portland, 1788-1842.

Sermon at dedication of Second church, Portland, September 28, 1788. [5074

Noticed in Cumberland Gazette, Oct. 2, 1788, and in Willis' edition of Deane's Journal, 362.

——An Oration, pronounced on the 29th of May, 1795, at the interment of the Rev. Thomas Smith, A. M., Aet. 93, and the 68th of his ministry. By Elijah Kellogg, A. M., pastor of a church in Portland. Printed at Portland by Thomas Baker Wait. 1795. 8vo. pp. 19. [5075

——An Oration pronounced at Portland, July 4, 1795: being the birthday of Columbian Freedom. By Elijah Kellogg, A. M.

"And ye shall observe this thing, for an ordinance to thee, and to thy sons forever."

JEHOVAH.

Printed at Newburyport; by Blunt & March–State Street. 8vo. pp. 28. [5076

A Thanksgiving Sermon, delivered in Portland, November 30, 1797. By Elijah Kellogg, A. M., pastor of a Congregational church and society in that place. Published by request of the hearers. Portland, Printed by John K. Baker, 1797. 8vo. pp. 20. [5077

——The Errors of Church-members No Excuse for Not Making a Profession of Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 281. (1826.) [5078

——Vocabulary of words in the language of the Quoddy Indians. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d. ser. 3: 181, (1833.) [5079

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. *b.* 1813. Clergyman, Harpswell, 1844-55; Boston, 1855-65, and since at Harpswell.

Supposed Speech of Sparticus to the Gladiators. [5080

This was written for the author's own declamation at Andover Theological Seminary, in 1842. The next year he wrote at Harpswell for his friend, Rev. Stephen A. Holt, a student in Bowdoin College, "The Return of Regulus to Carthage." The former was published in 1846 without authority from the author, in Epes Sargent's School Reader. It afterwards appeared in Town & Holdbrook's readers, and in many other similar works. Both are to be found in Hillard's Fifth Reader, 1858.

——Ode. 8vo. pp. 2. [5081

Eleven stanzas of four lines each. For semi-centennial anniversary of Bowdoin College, 1852.

——"The Strength and Beauty of the Sanctuary." A sermon preached at the dedication of the Congregational chapel, St. Lawrence Street, Portland, Me., January 15, 1858. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg, of the Mariner's church, Boston. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. Brown Thurston, Printer. 1858. 8vo. pp. 30. [5082

——Good Old Times: or, grandfather's struggle for a homestead. Our Young Folks, 3:41, 98, 149, 193, 293, 357, 424, 473, 547, 601, 671, 736. (1867.) [5083

——Norman Cline. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Approved by the Committee of Publication. Boston: Cong. Sabbath-school and Publishing Company Depository, 13 Cornhill. 1869. 16mo. pp. 439. (Illus.) [5084

ELM ISLAND STORIES.

——Lion Ben of Elm Island, by Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1869. 16mo. pp. 265. (Illus.) [5085

——Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm Island. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers, New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1869. 16mo. pp. 265. [5086

——The Ark of Elm Island. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. 1869. 16mo. pp. 288. [5987

——The Boy Farmers of Elm Island. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1869. 16mo. pp. 300. [5088

——The Young-Ship Builders of Elm Island. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1870. 16mo. pp. 304. [5089

——The Hard-Scrabble of Elm Island. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1870. 16mo. pp. 320. [5090

FOREST GLEN SERIES.

——Sowed by the Wind: or, the poor boy's fortune. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. 1874. 16mo. pp. 282. [5091

——Wolf Run: or the boys of the wilderness. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers, New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. 1875. 16mo. pp. 290. [5092

——Brought to the Front: or, the young defenders. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. 1876. 16mo. pp. 320. [5093

——The Mission of the Black Rifle: or, on the trail. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1876. 16mo. pp. 316. [5094

——Burying the Hatchet; or, the young brave of the Delawares. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1878. 16mo. pp. 336. [5095

KELLOGG, ELIJAH, *Continued.*

——Forest Glen; or, the Mohawk's friendship. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 16mo. pp. 335. [5096

THE PLEASANT COVE SERIES.

——Arthur Brown, the young captain. By Elijah Kellogg, author of the Elm Island Stories. "Lion Ben," "Charlie Bell," "The Boy Farmers," "The Ark," "The Young Ship-Builders" "The Hard-Scrabble." Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright 1870.) 16mo. pp. 288. [5097

——The Child of the Island Glen. By Elijah Kellogg, author of "Lion Ben of Elm Island," "Charlie Bell, the Waif of Elm Island," "The Ark of Elm Island," "The Boy Farmers of Elm Island," "The Young Ship-Builders of Elm Island," "The Hard Scrabble of Elm Island," "Arthur Brown, the Young Captain," "The Young Deliverers," "The Cruise of the Casco," "The Whispering Pine," "The Spark of Genius," "The Sophomores of Radcliffe," etc. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. 1872. 16mo. pp. 336. [5098

——The Cruise of the Casco. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright 1871.) 16mo. pp. 326. [5099

——The Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright 1874.) 16mo. pp. 336. [5100

——John Godsoe's Legacy. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright, 1873.) 16mo. pp. 304. [5101

——The Young Deliverers of Pleasant Cove. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright 1871.) 16mo. pp. 304. [5102

THE WHISPERING PINE SERIES.

——The Sophomores of Radcliffe: or James Trafton and his bosom friends. By Elijah Kellogg, author of "Lion Ben of Elm Island," "Charlie Bell, the Waif of Elm Island," "The Ark of Elm Island," "The Boy Farmers of Elm Island," "The Young Ship-Builders of Elm Island," "The Hard Scrabble of Elm Island," "Arthur Brown, the Young Captain," "The Young Delivers," etc. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. 1872. 16mo. pp. 281. [5103

"Radcliffe" is a pseudonym for Bowdoin College.

——The Spark of Genius: or the college life of James Trafton. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright, 1871.) 16mo. pp. 224. [5104

——A Stout Heart; or the student from over the sea. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. 1873. 16mo. pp. 224. [5105

——The Turning of the Tide: or, Radcliffe Rich and his patients. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. 1873. 12mo. pp. 288. [5106

——Winning His Spurs: or, Henry Morton's first trial. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright, 1872.) 16mo. pp. 253. [5107

——The Whispering Pine: or the graduates of Radcliffe Hall. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard and Dillingham. n. d. (Copyright, 1872.) 16mo. pp. 300. [5108

——Good Old Times: or grandfather's struggles for a homestead. By Rev. Elijah Kellogg. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1878. 12mo. 280. (Illust.) [5109

The scene is laid in Gorham.

——A Strong Arm and a Mother's Blessing. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1881. 12mo. pp. 297. [5110

Contains an incident of Lovewell's fight in 1725.

——The Unseen Hand: or, James Renfew and his boy helpers. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1882. 16mo. pp. 328. [5111

——The Live Oak Boys: or, the adventures of Richard Constable afloat and ashore. By Elijah Kellogg. Illustrated. Boston: Lee and Shepard, Publishers. New York: Charles T. Dillingham. 1883. 16mo. pp. 356. [5112

KELLY, ALBERT LIVINGSTON. 1802-85. Lawyer, Winterport, 1825-85.

An Oration delivered at Portland, July 4, 1825. By A. L. Kelly. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office. 1825. 8vo. pp. 14, (1.) [5113

——Sketch of. 1889. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

KELLY, EDWARD ALBERT. *b.* 1831. Winterport. Lawyer, Boston.

Brief Sketch of. 1890. *See* Green, Samuel A.

KELSEY, DAVID B.

The Family Dyer, containing thirty receipts of the most approved methods of colouring small articles. By David B. Kelsey. Bangor: Samuel S. Smith, Printer. n. d. 18mo. pp. 36. [5114

KELSEY, EDGAR. *b.* Nobleboro.

True and False Riches. Yarmouth: Scriptural Publication Society. 1884. 12mo. pp. 12. [5115

KELSEY, FRANK DUNCAN. *b.* 1849. Clergyman, New Gloucester, 1880-84.

A Sermon on the third commandment, by Rev. F. D. Kelsey, pastor of the Congregational church at New Gloucester, Maine. Preached Dec. 5, 1880. Portland: Press of Southworth Brothers. 1880. 8vo. pp. 8. [5116

——Milk or Meat? Hebrews 5: 11–14. A sermon by Rev. F. D. Kelsey, pastor of the Congregational church, at New Gloucester, Maine. Preached Feb. 27, 1881. Published by vote of the church. Portland: Press of Southworth Brothers. 1881. 8vo. [5117

——Why Not Now? Acts 26: 28. A sermon by Rev. F. D. Kelsey, pastor of the Congregational church, at New Gloucester, Maine. Preached May 15, 1881. Published by request. Portland: Press of Southworth Brothers. 1881. 8vo. pp. 12. [5118

KEMPTON, C. W. West Sullivan.

Sketches of the new mining district of Sullivan, Maine. American Inst. Mining Engineers Trans. 1: 349. (1879.) (7 illus.) [5119

KENDAL, SAMUEL, D. D. 1762-1814. Clergyman, Weston, Mass.

A Discourse, delivered at Ellsworth, District of Maine, September 9, 1812, at the gathering and recognition of a church, and the ordination of the Reverend Peter Nurse, in that place. By Samuel Kendal, D. D., minister of Weston. Boston: Printed by John Eliot, Jun. 1812. 8vo. pp. 23. [5120

KENDALL, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.

Travels through the northern parts of the United States, in the years 1807 and 1808. By Edward Augustus Kendall, Esq. In three volumes. New York: Printed and published by I. Riley. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xi, 330. Vol. II. pp. vi, 309. Vol. III. pp. vi, 312. [5121

Pages 40 to 172, inclusive, of Vol. III, are devoted to Maine.

KENDALL, HENRY.

Autobiography of Elder Henry Kendall, with an introduction by Professor J. T. Champlin. Portland: Published by the author. 18mo. pp. 201. (Port.) [5122

(KENDALL, J., AND GILMORE G. H.)
History of the town of Houlton, (Maine). From 1804 to 1883. By an old pioneer. Haverhill, Mass.: C. C. Morse & Son. Book and Job Printers. 12mo. pp. 60. [5123

KENDALL, KATE. *Pseud.*
See Greene, Clara Marcelle.

KENDALL, NATHAN. 1779-1869. Alfred.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 24: 83. (1870.) [5124

KENDUSKEAG. Incorporated 1852.
Sermon, funeral Isaac W. Case. 1863. *See* Sewall, D.

KENNEBEC.
Trading House at. 1628. *See* Bradford, William.
——Trade at. 1628-37. *See* Bradford, William.
——Hocking killed at, and the consequences. 1664. *See* Bradford, William.
——Affray at. 1634. *See* Russell, A. L.
——Thomas Prince appointed commissioner at, and his instructions. 1653. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.
——Government established at. 1654. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.
——Marriages of early settlers on. 1763-74. *See* Norton, J. W.
——The Gate of. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, S. A.
——History of the Lower. 1889. *See* Reed, Parker M.

KENNEBEC AND WISCASSET RAILROAD.
Narrow Guage Railroads: their history and progress. The Kennebec and Wiscasset railroad. The first narrow guage enterprise in Maine. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Prs. 1872. 8vo. pp. 31, (4). [5125

KENNEBEC AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
Address of. 1807. *See* Merrick, John.

KENNEBEC ASSOCIATION.
Record of. 1830-79. *See* Shailer. W. H.

KENNEBEC CLAIMS IN LINCOLN COUNTY. 1786. *See* Massachusetts.

KENNEBEC CONFERENCE. (Congregational.)
Minutes of the conference held in Vassalborough, Sept. 14 & 15, 1825. n. p. 1825. 8vo. pp. 8. [5126
——Minutes of the Kennebec conference of churches, Clinton, Sept. 18 & 19, 1833. Winthrop: William Noyes & Co., Printers. 1833. 8vo. pp. 18, (2). [5127

KENNEBEC COUNTRY. Deposition concerning. 1767. *See* Lithgow, Arthur.

KENNEBEC COUNTY. Erected 1799.

Attorneys at law in. 1843. *See* Redington, Asa.

——Early Lawyers of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Agriculture and Industry of. 1867. *See* Boardman, S. L.

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——Kennebec Association for the Protection of Fish and Game. A catalogue of the officers and members, act of incorporation, constitution, by-laws and obligations, the president's address, and fish and game laws.

"And God said, let the water bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and birds that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven."

Augusta, Me.: Geo. E. Nason's Job Printing Office. 1878. 8vo. pp. 25. [5129

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1878. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1881, 1882. *See* Quinby, G. W.

——Atlas of. 1879. *See* Caldwell & Halfpenny.

——Sketch of. 1879. *See* Lapham, W. B.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1883. *See* Sprague, C. A.

——Papers relating to Press in. 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890. *See* Lapham, W. B.

KENNEBEC ENTRANCE, TO SACO RIVER.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1887. Size, 28x 38 inches. Scale, 0. 79. [5130

KENNEBEC INDIANS.

Memorial relating to. 1721. *See* Sewall, Samuel.

KENNEBEC PATENT. 1628. *See* Baylies, Francis, and Bradford, William.

KENNEBEC PURCHASE. *See* American Antiquarian Society.

The Award and Final Determination of the referees respecting the claims of the proprietors of the Kenebeck purchase from the late colony of New Plymouth, and the company holding under Clark and Lake, relative to the lands on each side Kenebeck River. Broadside. [5131

This is signed "In the Supreme Court of Judicature, &c., at Boston, August Term, 1757. The aforegoing report was read and accepted, and judgment is entered up accordingly. Roger Walcott, Junior, Jer. Gridley, John Worthington, Joseph Hawley, Benj. Prat, Attest, Samuel Winthrop, Clerk."

——Proprietors of the Kennebec Purchase. A schedule of lands, &c., to be sold at auction, January 22, 1816. (n. p. n. d.) 8vo. pp. 18. [5132

——Acts relating to. *See* Massachusetts.

——History of. 1847. *See* Gardiner, R. H.

KENNEBEC RIVER.

Entrance of, visited in 1605. *See* Champlain, Samuel. Called Kinebequi, Quinibequi; De Monts explores to; Capuchin hospice on; Dreuillettes labors among the Indians on; under jurisdiction of Plymouth; English on warned off by St. Lusson; English think of settling on; Villebon claims it as boundary of New France; English by surprise settle on; result. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Misson of the Assumption on. 1646-52. *See* Brown, John Marshall.

——Missions at. 1611-62. *See* Relations des Jésuites.

——Description of. 1700. *See* Romer, Col.

——Petition of inhabitants for protection. 1755. *See* Trask, William B.

——Title to land between and the St. Croix. 1763. *See* Massachusetts Bay, Province of.

——Chart of. 1776. *See* Des Barres, Joseph F. W.

——Survey of Kennebec River. Letter from the secretary of war, transmitting a report of a survey of Kennebec River, in . . . . Maine, January 26, 1827. Washington: Printed by Gales & Seaton. 1827. 8vo.pp. 6. [5133

——Letter from the secretary of war, transmitting a report of the surveys of the Kennebec River, and of contemplated routes for canals, connected with the waters of said river, February 22, 1828. Concord: 1828. 8vo. [5134

——(Doc. No. 173.) 20th Congress. 1st. session. Ho. of Rep. War Dep't. Surveys Kennebec River, &c. Letter from the secretary of war, transmitting a report of the surveys of the Kennebec River, and of contemplated routes for canals connected with the waters of the said river. February 22, 1828. Referred to the committee on roads and canals. March 4, 1828. Ordered to be printed. Washington, D. C.: Printed by Gales & Seaton. 1828. 8vo. pp. 58. [5135

Eight drawings accompanied the report, which was made by John J. Abert, Lt. Col. T. E.

——Ascent of, to Quebec. 1835. *See* Latrobe, Charles J.

——Report from the secretary of war, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 20th Dec. last, with a report of the survey of Kennebec River. Washington: 1838. 8vo. pp. 9. (Folding chart.) [5136

——Poem on. 1845. *See* Brackett, E. A.

——Observations on opening and closing. 1858. *See* Gardiner, R. H.

——George Waymouth in. (1862.) *See* Ballard, Edward.

——Ice in. 1864. *See* Gardiner, Frederic.

KENNEBEC RIVER, *Continued.*

——Record of the opening and closing of Kennebec River, at Gardiner, 1795-1877. *See* Gardiner, R. H.

——Ice Fields of. 1881. *See* Blanchard, Fred W. S.

——Along the. 1886. *See* Bicknell, Henry S.

——Summer Resorts at and near its mouth. 1886. *See* Reed, Albert A.

——Abagadassett Point to Court House Point. U. S. coast survey chart. 1890. Size 31x51 inches. Scale, 6.34. [5137

——Court House Point to Augusta. U. S. coast survey chart. 1891. Size, 30x50 inches. Scale 6.34. [5138

KENNEBEC AND SHEEPSCOT RIVERS.

U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1878. Size 23x28 inches. Scale 1.58. [5139

KENNEBEC VALLEY.

Early History of. 1887. *See* Whitney, S. H.

KENNEBIS. Indian chief.

Sketch of. 1845. *See* Drake, Samuel G.

KENNEBUNK. Incorporated from Wells, 1820.

Oration, 4 July, 1798. *See* Emerson, Samuel.

——Oration, 4 July, 1799. *See* Fisher, Jacob.

——Sermon, ordination N. H. Fletcher. 1800. *See* Tupper, David.

——Sermon on Daniel Little. 1801. *See* Fletcher, N. H.

——Oration, 4 July, 1803. *See* Thatcher, Stephen.

——Letters remaining in the post-office at Kennebunk, July 2, 1804. Me. Rec. 1: 23. (1884.) [5140

——Oration, Masonic. 1808. *See* Perley, Jeremiah.

——Discourse, 1827. *See* Fletcher, Nathaniel H.

——Sermon, ordination, Geo. W. Wells. 1827. *See* Lowell, Charles.

——Address, Unitarian Association. 1827. *See* Ware, Henry, Jr.

——Address, temperance. 1829. *See* Smart, Burleigh.

——Address, temperance. 1831. *See* Buck, Reuben.

——Address, temperance. 1836. *See* York Institute.

——Discourse. 1838. *See* Wells, George W.

——Discourse on George W. Wells. 1843. *See* Edes, Henry H.

——Soldiers in Civil War. 1868. *See* Walker, Andrew.

——Sermon on Rev. John Hubbard, Jr. 1870. *See* Worth, Edmund.

——History York Lodge of Masons. 1813-71. *See* Bryant, Seth E.

——Sermon on decease of Rev. Joshua A. Swan. 1871. *See* Vinal, Charles C.

——History of. 1872. *See* Bourne, E. E. (York Co. Atlas.)

——Vessels built at. 1800-1873. *See* Bryant, S. E.

——History of. 1875. *See* Bourne, Edward E.

——Constitution, by-laws, and rules of order of Mousam Lodge, No. 26, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Kennebunk, Maine. Instituted May 8, 1845. Portland: Ford & Perry, Job Printers. 1877. 24mo. pp. 44. [5141

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Guide Book. 1889. *See* Emmons, John C.

——St. Ann's Church at. 1889. *See* Shinn, George W.

KENNEBUNKPORT. Incorporated as Arundel, 1717.

Petition to Oliver Cromwell. 1636. *See* Maine.

——Sermon, ordination Thos. Prentice. 1730. *See* Brown, John.

——Sermon, ordination Silas Moody, 1771. *See* Noble, Oliver.

——Address of citizens. 1798. *See* Adams, John.

——Sermon on Washington. 1800. *See* Moody, Silas.

——Effect of Lightning at. 1807. *See* Moody, Silas.

——Sermon, missionary. 1826. *See* Johnson, Samuel.

——History of. 1837. *See* Bradbury, Charles.

——History of Arundel Lodge. 1854-70. *See* Bryant, Seth E.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——The Old Lobsterman. Cape Arundel. 1875. *See* Trowbridge, J. T.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, William W.

——Manual and Roll of Members of church, congregation and Sabbath schools of the First and South churches, Kennebunkport, Maine, January 1, 1884. Biddeford: Daily Times Steam Print. 1884. 12mo. pp. 35. [5142

——Cape Porpoise. 1887. *See* Moore, M. J.

——At Kennebunkport. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Story of Cape Porpoise. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

KENNEY, HENRY, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

KENNISTON, LEVI AND LABAN.

Report of the evidence and arguments of counsel at the trial of Levi and Laban Kenniston, before the Supreme Judicial Court, on an indictment for robbery of Major Elijah Putnam Goodridge, on the evening of the 19th of December, 1816. Boston: Printed by J. T. Buckingham. 1817. 8vo. pp. 63. [5143

Goodridge was of Bangor. Daniel Webster successfully defended the accused.

KENNISTON, LEVI AND LABAN, *Continued.*

——Report of the evidence of the trial of Levi and Laban Kenniston, before the Hon. Samuel Putnam, on an indictment for the robbery of Major Elijah P. Goodridge, December 19, 1816. Salem: Printed by T. C. Cushing. 1817. 8vo. pp. 32. [5144

——Trial of. *See* Jackson, Joseph.

——The same. *See* Webster, Daniel.

KENT, EDWARD, LL. D. 1802-77. Governor, and justice Supreme Judicial Court. *r.* Bangor, 1825-77.

Address of Governor Kent to both branches of the Legislature of the State of Maine. Augusta: L. Severance, Printer. 1838. 8vo. pp. 27. [5145

——An Address to trafficers in intoxicating liquors in Bangor, by a committee appointed by the citizens of Bangor. Smith & Sayward, Printers. 1843. 8vo. pp. 8. [5146

The committee was Edward Kent, A. Drummond, J. Deane, F. H. Clark, I. Stetson.

——Papers in "Voices from the Kenduskeag." 1848. A Vision of Bangor in the Twentieth Century. The Field of the Incurables. *See* Appleton, Jane S.

——Letter read at the reunion alumni Atkinson Academy. 1859. *See* Felt, Joseph B.

——Proceedings of the Penobscot bar in relation to the recent death of Hon. Edward Kent, formerly a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, had before the law court at the June term in Bangor, June 26, 1877. *See* Pulsifer, Josiah D.

——Memoir of. 1879. *See* Godfrey, John E.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

KENT, RICHARD. Orrington.

Sketch of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

KERR, WILLIAM J. Paris, France.

More about Benjamin Vaughan. The Nation. 48: 224. (1889.) [5147

Says Dr. Vaughan was "known as a warm and attached friend of Franklin."

KETTELL, SAMUEL. 1800-55. Editor, Boston.

Specimens of American poetry, with critical and biographical notices. In three volumes. By Samuel Kettell. Boston. S. G. Goodrich & Co. 1829. 12mo. [5148

Maine Authors: Stephen Sewall, 1: 328; Robert S. Coffin, 2: 159; Enoch Lincoln, 305; John Neal, 86; H. W. Longfellow, 238; Thomas O. Folsom, 3: 59; William G. Crosby, 287; Grenville Mellen, 313; Frederic Mellen, 322; William Cutter, 367.

KEY, JOHN, SR. Kittery.

Extracts from old records concerning. N. E. Reg. 15: 175. (1861.) [5149

KEYES, CHARLES WESLEY. *b.* Wilton, 1831. *r.* Farmington.

Papers relating to history of the Press in Franklin County. 1877-79. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Excursion to Quebec and the Saguenay. 1879. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Papers relating to Press of Franklin County. 1883-84, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1881, 1882. *See* Maine Press Association.

That for 1884 contains sketch of Josiah S. Swift.

KIDDER, DAVID.

An Oration pronounced at Bloomfield, (Me.), July 4th, 1814. By David Kidder, Esq.

"Quis est enim cui non possessis libertatis,
Sit cara dulcis atque jucunda?"

Hallowell: Printed by N. Cheever. 1814. 8vo. pp. 16. [5150

KIDDER, FREDERIC. 1804-85. Melrose, Mass.

A List of Canada prisoners. Names of English captives ransomed from Quebec by Mathew Carey in October, 1695. Names of those remaining in the hands of the French at Canada. N. E. Reg. 6: 87. (1852.) [5151

Nearly all were from Maine.

——The Adventures of Capt. Lovewell. N. E. Reg. 7: 61. (1853.) [5152

——The same. In separate form. Boston. 1853. 8vo. pp. 10. [5153

——The Abnaki Indians; their treaties of 1713 and 1717, and a vocabulary: with a historical introduction. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 228. (1859.) [5154

——The same, in separate form. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston. 1859. 8vo. pp. 25. [5155

——The Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, and his encounters with the Indians; including a particular account of the Pequaket battle, with a history of that tribe; and a reprint of Rev. Thomas Symmes' sermon. By Frederic Kidder. Boston: Bartlett & Halliday. 1865. 4to. pp. 138. [5156

Two hundred and thirty-five copies, of which 25 are on large quarto, and 10 are printed on drawing paper. Reviewed in N. E. Reg. 13: 20: 93. 1866.

——Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution, chiefly compiled from journals and letters of Colonel John Allan, with notes and a memoir of Col. John Allan. Albany, N. Y. 1867. 8vo. pp. 10, 336. (Map.) [5157

——Colonel John Allan and His Operations in Maine and Nova Scotia, in the Revolution. Hist. Mag. 2nd. ser. 4: 263. (1868.) [5158

KIDDER, REUBEN. 1768-1817. Lawyer, Waterville, 1795-1816.
Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

KILBY, CYRUS HAMLIN. *b.* 1828. *r.* Skowhegan.
Papers relating to history of the Press in Somerset County, 1867, 1877, 1880, 1881. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Binding of the Links. A story of forty years in Odd Fellowship. By Cyrus Hamlin Kilby, P. G. and P. C. P. First edition. Portland: Published by the author. n. d. (Copyright, 1889.) 24mo. pp. 125. [5159

KILBY, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1820. Eastport.
Benedict Arnold on the Eastern Frontier. Bang. H. M. 2: 188. (1887.) [5160

——Eastport and Passamaquoddy; a collection of historical and biographical sketches compiled by William Henry Kilby, with notes and additions. Eastport, Maine: Edward E. Shead & Company. 1888. 12mo. pp. 505. (Illus.) [5161

——Grand Manan, New Brunswick. Bang. H. M. 5: 26. (1889.) [5162

——Papers relating to Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia. Bang. H. M. 5: 313. (1889.) [5163

KILGORE, ABIAH SOULE. 1775-1876. Dexter.
The Last Revolutionary Pensioner in Eastern Maine. Me. Biog. 2: 73. (1877.) (Port.) [5164

KIMBALL, A. S.
Historical Address. 1882. *See* Bridgton.

KIMBALL, CHARLES PORTER. *b.* 1825. Portland, Chicago.
Speech of Chas. P. Kimball, Esq., of Portland, before the Democratic state convention at Bangor, on the Chinese question. n. p., n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [5165

KIMBALL, E. A.
Wayside Flowers, by E. A. Kimball. Portland: Thurston & Co. sq. 16mo. pp. 130. [5166

KIMBALL, ISRAEL. 1812-90. Teacher, Portsmouth, N. H.
An Address delivered at the dedication of Academy hall, Eliot, Me., March 18, 1840. By Israel Kimball. Portsmouth: William H. Foster, Printer. 1840. 8vo. pp. 15. [5167

KIMBALL, J. E. L., M. D. Physician, Saco.
Biographical Sketch of J. P. Grant, Saco. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 8: 144. (1883.) [5168

KIMBALL, MISS LUCIA E. F. Deering.

Report of the Sunday-school temperance work. Miss Lucia E. F. Kimball, chairman of committee. Stephen Berry, Printer, 37 Plum Street. Portland. n. d. (1880.) 8vo. pp. 12. [5169

——Holly Sprays. New York: National Temperance Society and Publication House. 1883. 16mo. pp. 128. (3 plates.) [5170

——A Brave Battle. Boston: D. Lothrop Company. n. d. (Copyright 1888.) 16mo. pp. 232. [5171

KIMBALL, MRS. SARAH MILLIGAN. *b.* 1833. *r.* Wells.

My Aunt Jeanette, by Mrs. S. M. Kimball.

"I won't pester folks with apologies; here's a rough handful of flowers, a little dirt about the roots, a tear'll wash off."

Three illustrations. New York: Phillips & Hunt. Cincinnati: Cranston & Stowe. 1884. 16mo. pp. 296. [5172

KIMBALL, SETH, and family, Bluehill. 1890. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

KING, ABEL C. T., G. A. WILSON AND F. H. SKILLINGS. Paris.

History of Paris Lodge No. 94 of Free and Accepted Masons, situated at South Paris, Me. By A. C. T. King, G. A. Wilson, F. H. Skillings. (Emblems.) Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1872. 12mo. pp. 26. [5173

KING, ALONZO. 1796-1835. Clergyman, Yarmouth, 1826-31.

An Address delivered at Portland before the Cumberland County Temperance Society, February 9, 1832, by Rev. Alonzo King. Portland: Office of Zion's Advocate. 1832. 18mo. pp. 18. [5174

——Memoir of George Dana Boardman, late missionary to Burmah, containing much intelligence relative to the Burmah mission. By Alonzo King, minister of the gospel in Northborough, Mass.

"I will go in the strength of the Lord God."

Ps. 71:16.

With an introductory essay. New and improved stereotype edition. Boston: Gould, Kendall & Lincoln. MDCCCXXXIX. 12mo. pp. xxv, 319. [5175

KING, CYRUS. 1772-1817. Lawyer, Saco, 1797-1817.

An Oration pronounced at Biddeford, on the Fourth of July, 1798, the anniversary of American Independence, 1798. At the request of the gentlemen of that and the adjoining town of Pepperrellboro; by whose desire this hasty production is submitted to the public, by Cyrus King. Printed by E. A. Jenks, Portland. 8vo. pp. 16. [5176

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——And His Connections. 1884. *See* Smith, W. H.

KING, CYRUS WILLIAM. *b.* 1819. Bath.

Century Almanac. By Cyrus W. King. 1857. [5177

KING AND SOUTHGATE FAMILIES OF SCARBORO. N. E. Reg. 38: 341 (1884.) [5178

KING, DAVID. Saco.
Descendants. 1886. *See* Watson, S. M.

KING FAMILY. In Maine. 1884. *See* Rich, M. H.
Of Maine. 1884. *See* Smith, W. H.
——Of New York. 1884. *See* Smith, W. H.

KING, FRANCIS PLAISTED. U. S. Geological Survey, Atlanta, Ga.
Catalogue Maine geological collection. 1890. *See* Bayley, W. S.

KING, HENRY FRANKLIN. *b.* 1845. *r.* West Newton, Mass.
The Rebellion: an historical poem. By Henry F. King. Portland: Printed by Cyrus S. King. 1865. 12mo. pp. 21. [5179
Fifty copies printed for distribution among the author's friends.

KING, HORATIO. *b.* Paris, 1811: left Maine, 1839. *r.* Washington, D. C.
The Cilley Duel. The National, (Washington, D. C.), Feb. 1875. [5180
——Centennial Historical Address at Paris. 1879. *See* Lapham, W. B.
——Our Beloved Flag. (Poem of Hon. Horatio King, ex-postmaster-general, at the reunion of the Society of the Army of the Republic, at Portland, Maine, July 3, 1890.) Mag. Am. Hist. 24: 137. (1890.) [5181
——The same. *See* Society Army Potomac.

KING, MARQUIS FAYETTE. *b.* Oxford, 1835. *r.* Portland.
Gov. Robert Pinckney Dunlap. Hist. Rec. 4: 69, 174. (1887.) (Port.) [5182
——Biographical Sketch of Robert P. Dunlap. 1887. *See* Masonic; Proceedings Maine Council of Deliberation.

KING, MOSES. Publisher, Boston.
Compiler. Benjamin Peirce. Judge the tree by its fruits. Is this magnificent display of ideality a human delusion? Or is it a divine record? The heavens and the earth have spoken to declare the glory of God. It is not a tale told by an idiot, signifying nothing. It is the poem of an infinite imagination, signifying immortality. (Benjamin Peirce.) A memorial collection. By Moses King. Cambridge: Massachusetts. 1881. 8vo. pp. 64. (Port.) [5183
Contains a biographical sketch by Thomas Hill.

KING, PHILIP B., and family, Brewer. 1890, *See* Porter, J. W.

KING, THOMAS F.
A Sermon delivered before the First Universalist Society in Portland, on Sabbath evening, March 15, 1829. [5184

KING, WILLIAM. 1768-1852. Bath. First governor of Maine.

Letters from General King to Major Abel Merrill. (1808.) Communicated by W. P. Merrill. Me. Rec. 3: 281. (1886.) [5185

——Vindication against his aspersions. 1822. *See* Richardson, Alford.

——The Disclosure No. 1. Documents relating to violations and evasions of the laws during the commercial restrictions and late war with Great Britain, &c. Part First. Bath: Printed for the people. 1824. J. G. Torrey, Printer. 8vo. pp. 32. [5186

——Remarks upon a pamphlet published at Bath, Me., relating to alleged infractions of the law during the embargo, non-intercourse, and war. By William King and Mark L. Hill. Bath: Printed by Thomas Eaton. 1825. 8vo. pp. 25. [5187

——Sermon on. 1852. *See* Fiske, John O.

——Notice of. N. E. Reg. 7: 197. (1853.) [5188

——Governor William King of Maine. Congressional Record, volume VII, part I, Jan. 22, 1878, p. 455. [5189

Proceedings in the United States Senate, January 22, 1878, upon a resolution accepting the statue of Governor William King, of Maine, contributed by the State of Maine for the national gallery. Speeches by senators Blaine and Hamlin, of Maine, and Dawes and Hoar of Massachusetts.

——William King and His Home. 1878. *See* Swasey, A. S.

——Recollections of. 1884. *See* Dudley, Deane.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

KINGS OF SCARBOROUGH AND NEW YORK. 1869. *See* Thornton, J. Wingate.

KINGSBURY. Incorporated 1836.

Historical Account of. 1880. *See* Loring, Amasa.

KINGSBURY, BENJAMIN, JR. 1813-86. Lawyer, Portland.

The Justice of the Peace: designed to be a guide to justices of peace for the State of Maine. By Benjamin Kingsbury, Jr. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1852. 8vo. pp. 407. [5190

——The same. Second edition. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1859. 8vo. pp. 412. [5191

——The Massachusetts Townsman, or laws for the regulation of towns, with forms and judicial decisions, adapted to the statutes of Massachusetts. By Benj. Kingsbury, Jr. Boston: Published by Sanborn, Carter & Brazin. 1856. 12mo. pp. 408. [5192

——The Maine Townsman, or laws for the regulation of towns, with forms and judicial decisions, adapted to the revised statutes of Maine. By Benjamin Kingsbury, Jr., counsellor and attorney at law. Seventh edition. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1858. 12mo. pp. 396. [5193

KINGSBURY, BENJAMIN, JR., *Continued.*

——The same. 14th edition. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1873. 12mo. pp. 480. [5194

——Hon. Charles Holden. Me. Biog. 1: 65. (1876.) (Port.) [5195

KINGSBURY, BENJAMIN, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

KINGSBURY GENEALOGY. 1859-62. *See* Dean, John Ward.

KINGSBURY, HENRY, and descendants. 1859. *See* Dean, John Ward.

KINGSBURY, JOHN.

Lectures on failures in teaching, before American Institute of Instruction, at Bangor, Maine, August, 1848. Boston: 1848. 12mo. pp. 24. [5196

——The same. *See* American Institute of Instruction.

KINGSBURY, JOHN. 1771-1868. Wiscasset.

Notice of. N. E. Reg. 22: 358. (1868.) [5197

KINGSBURY, SANFORD. 1782-1849. Lawyer, Gardiner, Kingsbury. 1805-49.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

KINNE, WILLIAM. 1784-1848. Educator, Hallowell.

A Short System of Practical Arithmetic, compiled from the best authorities, with demonstrations of the rules: To which is annexed, a short plan of book-keeping. The whole designed for the use of schools. Hallowell, Maine: Ezekiel Goodale. 1807. 12mo. pp. 173. [5198

——The same. Second edition. Hallowell, Maine: Published by Ezekiel Goodale, sold by him at the Hallowell Bookstore, sign of the Bible, and by most of the booksellers in the state. N. Cheever, Printer. Jan. 1809. 12mo. pp. 177. [5199

——The same. Fourth edition, with questions on every part of the arithmetic, and a compendious system of tax-making. Revised, corrected and greatly enlarged, by Daniel Robinson. Hallowell: Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1822. 12mo. pp. 240. [5200

——The same. Improved edition with questions. 10th edition, with questions on every part of arithmetic and a compendious system of tax-making. Revised, corrected and greatly enlarged. By Daniel Robinson. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. (1836.) [5201

Kinne was principal of the Hallowell Academy. The arithmetic known as his, which for more than thirty years was a text book in the schools of Maine, was prepared by the late William Allen, an assistant of Kinne. *See* C. F. Allen, D. D., in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2nd. ser., 377.

KINGSTON, Mass.

Report of the proceedings and exercises of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Kingston, Mass., June 27, 1876. Boston: E. B. Stillings & Co., Printers, 15 Spring Lane. 1876. roy. 8vo. pp. 152. (Map.) [5203

Contains speech of Rev. William A. Drew of Augusta.

KINCAIRD, JOHN.

Article on Old York. (Illustrated.) 1889. *See* Peabody, Henry G.

KINNEY, HANNAH.

A review of the principal events of the last ten years in the life of Mrs. Hannah Kinney: together with some comments upon the late trial. Written by herself. Boston: J. N. Bradley & Co.–16 State Street. 1841. 16mo. pp. 87. [5204

The author was a native of Maine, and several of the events reviewed took place there. She was tried in Boston for murdering her husband, but acquitted.

KINSLEY, CHARLES. Calais.

Self-Instructor, or lumber surveying for the use of lumber manufacturers, surveyors and teachers. By Charles Kinsley, practical surveyor and teacher of surveying. Calais: Author, 1870. 12mo. pp. 80. [5202

KIP, WILLIAM INGRAHAM, D. D. 1811-93. Bishop of California.

Early Jesuit Missions in North America; compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits, with notes. By the Rev. William Ingraham Kip, M. A., corresponding member of the New York Historical Society. New York: Wiley & Putnam, 161 Broadway. 1846. 12mo. pp. xiv, (4), 321. (Maps.) [5205

Letter 1. Missionary life among the Abnakis, 1722. Letter from Father Sebastien Rale, missionary of the Society of Jesus in New France, to Monsieur, his nephew. Letter 2. The wanderings of Father Rale, 1722. Letter from same to same. Letter 3. Death of Father Rale, 1724. Letter from Father de la Chassé, superior general of missions in New France, to Father * * * of the same society.

——The same. Albany, N. Y.: Pease & Prentice. 1866. 12mo. pp. xiv, (2), 325. (Maps.) [5206

——The same. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell, 82 State Street. 1873. 12mo. pp. xiv, (2), 325. (Maps.) [5207

(KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON, D. D., LL. D. 1770-1840. President Harvard College.)

Life of Commodore Preble. n. p. n. d. (1810 ?) 8vo. pp. 30. (Port.) [5208

KITTEREDGE, DR. KENDALL, and family, Mt. Desert. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

KITTERY. Incorporated 1647.

See also Pepperrell, Sir William, and Pepperrell family.

First town in Maine. 1647. N. E. Reg. 7: 134. (1853.) [5209

——The same. 1647. *See* Fogg, William.

——Submission to Massachusetts. 1652. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Privileges of. 1652. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

——Petition to Oliver Cromwell. 1656. *See* Maine.

——Marriages in Kittery. Marriages consummated by Rev. John Newmarch. (1695-1734.) Marriages solemnized by Charles Frost, Esq. (1714-24.) Me. Biog. 1: 78. (1876.) [5210

——Cattle Marks in. 1702-12. *See* Watson, S. M.

——Marriages in Kittery. 1710-31. Me. Biog. 1: 78. (1876.) [5211

——Records of. 1731-56. *See* Shapleigh, D. M.

——Quakers in Kittery. 1737. N. E. Reg. 30: 106. (1876.) [5212

——Memorial of Kittery. 1751. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 195. (1856.) [5213

——Sermon on Andrew Pepperrell. 1751. *See* Stevens, Benjamin.

——Tax-payers of the Parish of Eliot in the town of Kittery, for 1752. Me. Biog. 3: 115. (1878.) [5214

——Sermon on Sir William Pepperrell. 1759. *See* Stevens, Benjamin.

——Roll Capt. Fernald's company. 1775. *See* Harmon, Z. K.

——Persons taxed in the North Parish of. 1783. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 213. [5215

——Sermon on Rev. Benjamin Stevens. 1791. *See* Haven, S.

——Sermon, at funeral Rev. Alpheus Spring. 1791. *See* MacClintock, Samuel.

——Ordination Sermon at. 1792. *See* Reed, John.

——Sermon, before Minister's Association. 1795. *See* Thurston, Benj.

——Eulogy on Washington. 1800. *See* Sewall, D.

——Oration, 4 July, 1808. *See* Greene, Benjamin.

——Sermon, ordination James Hartwell. 1841. *See* Reed, John.

——Account of. 1849. *See* Lee, Eliza Buckminster.

——Account of. 1849. *See* Parsons, Usher.

——Pepperrell Mansion at. Mag. Am. Hist. 2: 673. (1877.) [5216

——Daniel Goodwin of. *See* Goodwin, William F.

——Recollections of, long ago. 1850. *See* Dall, Caroline H.

——Pepperrell House at. 1860. *See* Dall, Caroline H.

——Field Meeting of Essex Institute at. 1867. *See* Essex Institute.

——Celebrities of, in former days. 1869. *See* Brewster, Charles W.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——At Kittery Point. 1875. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

——Centennial History of the navy yard at. 1876. *See* Fentress, Walter E. H.

——Kittery Family Records. Me. Biog. 1: 82. 2: 33, 62. (1876.) 3: 57. (1877.) [5217

——U. S. Coast Survey Chart of harbor. 1878. Size 18x26 inches. Scale 3.17. [5218

——Sketches in. 1878. *See* Little, Arthur.

——A Day at. 1880. *See* Colby, F. M.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Episode at. 1884. *See* Willard, Caroline C.

——Historical Sketch of. 1885. *See* Jordan, Tristram F.

——Historical Sketch of. 1887. *See* Fogg, J. S. H.

——Description of. 1889. *See* Cook, Joel.

——Romance of. (Raleigh Westgate) 1889. *See* Johnson, Helen Kendrick.

——And the Piscataqua. (Illus.) 1890. *See* Drake Samuel A.

——History Naval Lodge. *See* Hurd, Isaac M.

"KITTY GRAFTON:" a temperance tale laid in New Gloucester. 1835. *See* Sargent, L. M.

KLAPP, W. A.

A Day's Trout Fishing in Maine. Outing, 10: 415. (1887.) [5219

KNAPP, ARTHUR MAY. Clergyman, Bangor, Fall River.

Two Sermons: preached Bangor, December 5th and 12th, 1875. Bangor: Burr & Robinson. 1876. 8vo. pp. 28. [5220

Subjects: "The Promises of God." "Other Worlds Than Ours."

——Two sermons: preached in the Independent Congregational church, Bangor, Me., Dec. 22d, 1878, and Jan. 5th, 1879. By Rev. Arthur May Knapp, pastor, Bangor: Burr & Robinson, Printers. 1879. 8vo. pp. 24. [5221

Subjects: "Fiat Religion." "Creation Continuous."

KNAPP, SAMUEL, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

KNAPP, SAMUEL LORENZO. 1783-1838. Author, Newburyport, Mass.

Female Biography: containing notices of distinguished women, in different nations and ages. By Samuel L. Knapp, author of "Lectures on American Literature," "Advice in the Pursuits of Literature," "American Biography," etc., etc.

> "O fairest of creation, last and best
> Of all God's works, creature in whom excell'd
> Whatever can to thought or sight be form'd,
> Holy, divine, good, amiable, or sweet!"
>
> MILTON.

KNAPP, SAMUEL LORENZO, *Continued.*

Stereotyped by Francis F. Ripley. New York: Published by J. Carpenter, Clinton Hall. Baltimore: Phœnix, Wood & Co. MDCCCXXXIV. 12mo. pp. 501. Postscript and contents, pp. 3. [5222

Contains notices of Mrs. Maria M. Allen of Brunswick, Mrs. Martha Coffin Derby, of Portland, and Mrs. Lucy Knox, of Thomaston.

KNIGHT, ENOCH. *b.* 1834. Portland.

Address at Bath. 1868. *See* Maine Press Association.

——The New Story of the State of Maine. With an appendix. By Enoch Knight. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1876. 8vo. pp. 50. [5223

——An Old Fashioned Statesman,—Hannibal Hamlin. Overland Month. 2d ser. 18: 519. (1891.) [5224

KNIGHT, SAMUEL.

Return of Company. 1776. *See* Harmon, Z. K.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM.

The Murder of, in Bangor, 1816. (From the Boston Weekly Messenger, July 12, 1816.) Bang. H. M. 6: 112. (1890.) [5225

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.

Journal of proceedings of the Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias of the State of Maine 1872-90. 4 vols. 8vo. [5226

——By-laws of the Maine State Pythian Relief Association. Adopted December 5, 1876. (Seal.) Portland: Ford & Rich, Printers and Publishers. 1880. 16mo. pp. 14. [5227

——Constitution of the grand and subordinate lodges, Knights of Pythias, of Maine. Adopted at the annual session, February 4, 1875, as amended up to May 19, 1881. (Seal.) Pythian Period, eighteenth. Portland: Printed by William M. Marks. 1881. 8vo. pp. 36. [5228

KNIGHTS OF THE CROSS.

The Twin Brothers, Melville B., and Gershom F. Cox. In memoriam. By a daughter of G. F. C. "Thou hast given a banner to them that fear thee, that it may be displayed because of the truth." Ps. 60: 4. Boston: James H. Earle, 178 Washington Street. 1884. 12mo. pp. 346. (3 ports.) [5229

"The annals of the Methodist church are richer in the lives of few more consecrated and useful ministers than of Melville and Gershom Cox."
Wesleyan Christian Advocate.

KNOWLES, SAMUEL, and family, Bluehill. *See* Candage, R. G. F.

KNOWLTON, DAVID HUNTER. *b.* 1844. Publisher, Farmington.

Paper relating to Press of Franklin County. 1888. *See* Maine Press Association.

KNOWLTON, EBENEZER. 1815-74. Clergyman. Montville.
Brief Biography and portrait. 1889. *See* Free Baptist Cylcopædia.

KNOWLTON, ISAAC CASE, D. D. 1820-94. Clergyman, Calais, 1871-75.
Infidelity. Univer. Quar. new ser. 10: 54. (1873.) [5230

——Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephen, New Brunswick; including the village of Milltown, Me., and the present town of Milltown, N. B. By Rev. I. C. Knowlton. Calais: J. A. Sears, Printer. 1875. 16mo. pp. 208. [5231

KNOX. Incorporated 1819.
Settlers in Knox. 1804. Bang. H. M. 2: 159. (1887.) [5232

——Sermon at. 1822. *See* Johnson, Alfred.

KNOX AND LINCOLN RAILROAD.
Sketch and attractions of. 1886. *See* Haynes, George H.

——Summer Vacation Resorts of. 1887. *See* Haynes, George H.

KNOX COUNTY. Constituted 1860.
Record of newspapers in. 1866. *See* Sprague, Edwin.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1881. *See* Vose, Z. Pope.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1883. *See* Perry, W. W.

——Press of. 1872. *See* Griffin, Joseph.

——One Hundred Years Ago: or the towns of the Waldo Patent in 1776. [5233
Cuttings from the Rockland Gazette, July, 1876, in library Me. Hist. Society.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1878. *See* Sprague, Edwin.

——Papers relating to history of Press in. 1879. *See* Vose, Z. Pope.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. History of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

KNOX, HENRY. Revolutionary general. *b.* Boston. 1750. *r.* Thomaston, 1795, until his death, 1806.
Knox and the Bingham Purchase. 1791. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Letter to General David Cobb, of Gouldsboro. 1796. Bang. H. M. 3: 119. (1887.) [5234

——"The Unmasked Nabob of Hancock County." 1796. *See* Unmasked Nabob.

——Account of. 1795-97. *See* Rochefoucauld, Liancourt, Duke de la.

——Letter to Samuel Freeman, Esq. 1802. Me. Rec. 2: 188. (1882.) [5235

——Permit from, to burn lime. 1803. Bang. H. M. 6: 104. (1890.) [5236

——Will of. 1802-06. Bang. H. M. 5: 139. (1890.) [5237

——Sermon on. 1806. *See* Bradford, Alden.

KNOX, HENRY, *Continued.*

——Eulogy on. 1806. *See* Thatcher, Samuel.

——Biography of. 1821. *See* Wilson, T.

——Sketch of life of. 1823. *See* Thatcher, James.

——Description of. 1834. *See* Sullivan, William.

——Notice of. 1834. *See* Knapp, Samuel L.

——Sketch of. 1834. *See* Herring, James.

——Thoughts on viewing his mansion. 1839. *See* Mellen, Grenville.

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Alden.

——Sketch of. 1847. *See* Headley, Joel T.

——Sketch of. (With engra.) 1847. *See* Griswold, Rufus W.

——Account of. 1851. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Biography and Portrait of. 1853. *See* Illustrated Am. Biog.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1855. *See* Lossing, Benson J.

——Life in Thomaston. 1865. *See* Eaton, Cyrus.

——Plan for the general arrangement of the military of the United States. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 6: 364. (1862-63.) [5238

——Sketch of. 1868. *See* Parton, James.

——Life and Correspondence of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Letters concerning. 1876. *See* Otis, Harrison Gray.

——Knox House. 1877. *See* Thacher, Mary P.

——Sketch of. 1880. *See* Drake, Francis S.

——Manuscripts of. 1881. *See* Slafter, Edmund F.

——Mansion at Thomaston. N. E. Reg. 36: 80. (1882.) [5239

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

——Home of. 1886. *See* Lindley, E. Marguerite.

——Memoir of. 1890. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Memoir of. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Bibliographical Memoranda relating to. 1890. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

——Account of, with engraving of Montpelier and of his monuments. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

KNOX, J. H., M. D. Physician, Orono.

President's Address before Maine Hompœothic Med. Soc. 1889. *See* Transactions.

KNOX, LOREN LAERTES, D. D. *r.* Maine, 1851-57.

Address delivered at the opening of the East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me., August 20, 1851. By Rev. Loren L. Knox, A. M., principal of the seminary. Published by request of the trustees. Bangor: Smith & Sayward, Printers. 1851. 8vo. pp. 16. [5240

——Duty—Death—Destiny: A funeral discourse for the Rev. Daniel H. Mansfield, delivered in the brick chapel, Bangor, June 6th, 1855, during the session of the East Maine Conference. By Rev. Loren L. Knox, principal of the East Maine Conference Seminary. Published by request of the conference. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1855. 8vo. pp. 16. [5241

——Fashion and the Church. Nat. Mag. 10: 411. (1857.) [5242

KNOX, MRS. LUCY. 1754-1824. Thomaston.

Notice of. 1834. *See* Knapp, Samuel L.

——Account of. 1848. *See* Ellett, Elizabeth F.

——Sketch of. 1849. *See* Ellett, Elizabeth F.

——Sketch of. 1855. *See* Griswold, Rufus W.

——Sketch of. 1879. *See* Halsey, G. H.

KNOX (NOCK), THOMAS. (Dover, N. H., and descendants.) 1890. *See* Lapham, W. B.

KNOX, WILLIAM. 1732-1810. British politician.

Extra Official State Papers, addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Rawdon, and the other members of the Houses of Parliament, associated for the preservation of the constitution and promoting the prosperity of the British Empire. By a late under secretary of state. London: J. Debrett. MDCCLXXXIX. 8vo. 2 Vols. in one. pp. (21), 55, 49, (1), 14, (1), 174. (Vol. II,) 63, 84. [5243

Contains reference to the proposed province of "New Ireland."

KOEHLER, SYLVESTA ROSA. *b.* 1837. Roxbury, Mass.

The United States Art Directory and Year Book. A guide for artists, art students, travellers, etc. Compiled by S. R. Koehler. Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co., New York, London, and Paris. 1882. 8vo. pp. 146. [5244

Contains an account of the gallery of art at Bowdoin College, and of the Portland Society of Art.

KOHL, JOHN GEORGE, LL. D. 1808-78. Traveler and historian, Bremen, Germany.

A History of the discovery of the east coast of North America, particularly the coast of Maine. 1889. *See* Willis, William, and Maine Historical Society.

KOOPMAN, ELLEN STATIRA. Freeport.

Tribute to her memory. 1885. *See* Koopman, Harry Lyman.

KOOPMAN, HARRY LYMAN. *b.* Freeport. *r.* Burlington, Vt.

Ellen Statira Koopman. A tribute to her memory, by her cousin Harry Lyman Koopman. Trenton, N. J.: John L. Murphy, Fine Book Printer. 1885. 8vo. pp. 13. [5245

KOOPMAN, HARRY LYMAN, *Continued.*

——Orestes. A dramatic sketch and other poems. By Harry Lyman Koopman. Buffalo, N. Y.: Moulton, Wenborne & Co. 1888. 16mo. pp. 192. [5246

Contains a poem entitled "Isle au Haut."

KRUMMACHER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM. 1796-1868. Clergyman, Prussia.

The Dew of Israel, and the lily of God; or a glimpse of the kingdom of grace, from the German of Dr. F. W. Krummacher, author of "Elijah the Tishbite, Elisha, etc." Second American, from the second London Edition. Portland: William Hyde, 13 Exchange St. 1841. 24mo. pp. 288. [5247

KUNTZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, Mineralogist, New York.

Andalusite from a New American Locality. (Gorham.) A. A. A. S. Proc. 32: 270. [5248

——Topaz and Associated Minerals from Stoneham, Oxford County. A. A. A. S. Proc. 32: 270. [5249

——Colored Tourmalines and Lepidolite Crystals from a New American Locality. (Auburn.) A. A. A. S. Proc. 32: 274. [5250

L., W. B.

Bar Harbor and Mount Desert Island. Press of Liberty Printing Co., N. Y. (1886.) 12mo. pp. 48. (Illus. Map.) [5251

Preface is signed "W. B. L." The title on cover is "With Pen and Pencil at Mount Desert."

LACONIA.

Edward Rigby's Letter to inhabitants of. 1662. *See* Hazard, Ebenezer.

LACONIA: or legends of the White Mountains. 1856. *See* Scribner, Isaac W.

LADD, E. P.

History of Limerick. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL, D. D. Professor Bowdoin College, 1879-81.

Final Purpose in Nature. New Eng. 36: 677. (1879.) [5252

——History and the Conception of God. Bib. Sac. 37: 593. (1880.) [5253

LADD, GEORGE W. 1822-92. Bangor.

Banks and Currency. Speech of Hon. George W. Ladd, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, Monday, April 3, 1882. Washington: 1882. 8vo. pp. 18. [5254

——The Tariff. Speech of Hon. George W. Ladd, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, February 14, 1883. n. d. n. p. 8vo. pp. 7. [5255

LADD, WILLIAM. 1778-1841. Philanthropist, Minot.

An Oration, pronounced at Minot, Maine, on the fourth day of July, 1814: The thirty-eighth anniversary of American Independence. By William Ladd, Esq.

"The nation, which indulges toward another an habitual hatred, or an habitual fondness, is in some degree a slave."

WASHINGTON.

Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1814. 8vo. pp. 32. [5256

——An Address delivered at Portland, Feb'y 6, 1824, before the Peace Society of Maine. By William Ladd, Esq., of Minot. Published by request of the trustees of the society. Portland: Printed at the Mirror Office, by A. Shirley. 1824. 8vo. pp. 15. [5257

——The Essays of Philanthropos on peace and war, which first appeared in the Christian Mirror, printed at Portland, Maine. Revised and corrected by the author. "On earth peace, and good-will to men." Portland: Printed by Shirley & Edwards. 1825. 12mo. pp. (2), 160. [5258

——The same. Second edition. Exeter, N. H.: John T. Burnham. 1827. 12mo. pp. 173, (2).

——Essays on peace and war. Portland. 1828. 18mo. pp. 286. [5259

——Address delivered at the tenth anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, December 25, 1825. By William Ladd, Esq. Boston: Published at the office of the Christian Register, 81 Washington Street. 1826. Printed by Isaac R. Butts & Co. Congress Street. 8vo. pp. 27. (Notes, 4.) [5260

——Address to seamen, delivered at Portland, before the Portland Marine Bible Society, Dec. 17, 1826. By William Ladd. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1827. 8vo. pp. 16. [5261

——Solemn Appeal to all Christians in favor of peace. By William Ladd. No. 43 Tract American Peace Society, Boston, Mass. n. t. p. n. d. 12mo. pp. 20. [5262

No. XLIII at the bottom of first page.

See also "Tract No. II."

——The Sword, or Christmas presents. [5263

——Howard and Napoleon contrasted: in eight dialogues between two Sunday-school scholars. By the author of "The Sword, or Christmas Presents." Portsmouth, N. H. Published by John W. Shepard. 1832. 24mo. pp. 104. [5264

——Tract No. II. of the American Peace Society. A solemn appeal to Christians of all denominations in favor of the cause of permanent and universal peace. By Philanthropos.

"Blessed are the peacemakers."

Matt. 5: 9.

Stereotype edition. Boston: Printed and published for the American Peace Society; and to be had at the depositories in

LADD, WILLIAM, *Continued.*

Portland, Boston, Hartford, New York and Philadelphia. 1836. 8vo. pp. 38. [5265

This is the same tract as No. XLIII, somewhat changed in the wording.

——The French Soldier. [5266

——A Brief Illustration of the principles of war and peace, showing the ruinous policy of the former, and the superior efficacy of the latter, for national protection and defence; clearly manifested by their practical operation upon nations, kingdoms and people. By Philanthropos.

Wisdom is better than weapons of war.

SOLOMON.

Albany: Printed by Packard and Van Benthuysen. 1831. 12mo. pp. iv, 112. [5267

——A Dissertation on a congress of nations. By Philanthropos. Published by order of the American Peace Society. Press of James Loring. n. p. (Boston.) 1832. 8vo. pp. 28. [5268

——The Hero of Macedon, or the history of Alexander the Great, viewed in the light of the gospel. Boston: J. Loring. 1832. 18mo. pp. 108. [5269

——A Solemn Appeal to Christians of all denominations in favor of the cause of permanent and universal peace. By Philanthropos. New York: Published for the American Peace Society, by L. D. Dewey, No. 20 Wall Street. Printed by Miller & Brewster, Portsmouth. 1834. 8vo. pp. 32. [5270

——On the Duty of Females to Promote the Cause of Peace. By Philanthropos. Boston: Printed by John Ford, for the American Peace Society. 1836. 8vo. pp. 45. (Appendix, 46-48.) [5271

——An Essay on a congress of nations, for the adjustment of international disputes without resort to arms. By William Ladd, Esq. Fifth thousand. London: Thomas Ward & Co. 1840. 8vo. pp. 32. [5272

——Essay on a congress of nations, for the adjustments of international disputes without resort to arms. Containing the substance of the rejected essays on that subject. With original thoughts and a copious appendix. By William Ladd. Boston: Whipple & Damrell. 1840. 8vo. pp. 192. [5273

——*Editor.* Prize Essays on a congress of nations, for the adjustment of international disputes, and for the promotion of universal peace without resort to arms. Together with a sixth essay, comprising the substance of the rejected essays. Boston: Published by Whipple & Damrell, for the American Peace Society. 1840. 8vo. pp. xiii, xii, 13-706. [5274

Essay 4, pp. 345-427, by Thomas C. Upham. Essay 6, pp. 509-639, by William Ladd.

——Discourse on. 1841. *See* Beckwith, George C.

——The Pulpit Stairs of Rurutu. 1842. *See* New Hampshire Book.

——The late William Ladd, the apostle of peace. Dem. Rev. 10: 211. (1842.) [5275

——Annals of Bakerstown, Poland and Minot. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 111. (1847.) [5276

——Notice of. 1847. *See* Willis, William.

——Memoir of. 1872. *See* Hemmenway, John.

LA FAYETTE, MARIE JEAN PAUL JOSEPH ROCHE YVES GILBERT DU MOTIER MARQUIS DE. 1757-1834.

Sketch of his tour. 1825. *See* Foster, John.

——Visit to Maine. 1825. *See* Goold, William.

——In America. 1824-25. *See* Lavasseur, A.

——In Maine. 1825. *See* Watson, Stephen M.

——Outline of principal events in his life. 1825. *See* Ticknor, George.

LAIGHTON, ALBERT. *d.* 1887. Portsmouth, N. H.

Poems. By Albert Laighton. Boston: A. Williams & Co. 1859. 16mo. pp. 105. [5277

——The same. Boston. 1878. 16mo. pp. 125. [5278

Contains poem on "Beauty," delivered at Bowdoin College in 1858, p. 95.

LAKIN FAMILY. Union.

Account of. 1887. *See* Green, Samuel A.

LAMB, MRS. MARTHA JOAN. 1829-93. New York.

Editor. Homes of America. With one hundred and three illustrations. New York: D. Appleton & Co. (1879.) 4to. pp. 256. [5279

Residence of the Pepperrells, Kittery, p. 41.

LAMBARD, ALLEN. 1796-1887. Augusta.

Sketch of. Me. Biog. 3: 32. (1877.) [5280

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM. 1778-1824. Lawyer, South Berwick.

Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

LAMOINE. Incorporated 1870.

De Grégoire grant of part of. 1787. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Its summer attractions. 1887. *See* Winterbotham, John C.

LAMSON, ALVAN, D. D. 1792-1864. Dedham, Mass.

A Discourse preached at the dedication of the Bethlehem church in Augusta, Maine, October 18, 1827. By Alvan Lamson, minister of the First church in Dedham, Mass. Augusta: Printed by Eaton & Severance. 1827. 12mo. pp. 32. [5281

LAMSON, CHARLES HUTCHINS 1829-63. Sebec.

The Exiles and other tales: by Charles H. Lamson. Bangor: E. F. Duren. 1856. 12mo. pp. 156. [5282

LAMSON, DANIEL LOWELL, M. D. 1834-94. Physician, Fryeburg.

Biographical Sketch of William C. Robinson, M. D., of Portland. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 479. (1873.) [5283

——Biographical Sketch of Frank S. Hall, M. D., of Cumberland Center. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 481. (1873.) [5284

——Biographical Sketch of Thomas Child, M. D., of Bath. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 482. (1873.) [5285

——Biographical Sketch of Nahum P. Monroe, M. D., of Belfast. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 486. (1873.) [5286

——Biographical Sketch of Gilman Daveis, M. D., of Portland. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 489. (1873.) [5287

——Report to the Maine Medical Association of the Visitors to the Portland School for Medical Instruction. Portland: Stephen Berry, 1880. 8vo. pp. 3. [5288

LAMSON, JOSEPH. 1801-94. Sebec.

Round Cape Horn. Voyage of the passenger-ship James W. Paige, from Maine to California, in the year 1852. By J. Lamson. Bangor: Press of O. F. & W. H. Knowles. 1878. 12mo. pp. 156. [5289

LANCASTER, SEWALL. *d.* 1812. Portland.

The Farewell Address of Major Sewall Lancaster, to his brethren of Ancient Land Mark Lodge. Portland: From the Gazette Press. 1813. 8vo pp. 8. [5290

Read at his funeral, Nov. 25, 1812, at his request. *See* Stephen Berry's History of the lodge.

LANCASTER, THOMAS. 1743-1831. Clergyman, Scarboro, 1775-1831.

Address. Organization of Chapel church, Portland. Portland, 1812. [5291

LANCEY, S. HERBERT. Bangor, Atlanta, Ga.

The Native Poets of Maine. By S. Herbert Lancey. Bangor: David Bugbee & Co. 1854. 8vo. pp. xii, 312. (Engraved title-page.) [5292

Contents: H. W. Longfellow; N. P. Willis; B. B. Thatcher; E. P. Lovejoy; Elizabeth O. Smith; Grenville Mellen; Isaac McLellan; John Neal; Edmund Flagg; Seba Smith; Frederic Mellen; Wm. B. Glazier; Miss A. D. Woodbridge; Edward P. Weston; Mrs. H. Marion Stephens; Daniel C. Colesworthy; William G. Crosby; David Barker; William Cutter; Nathaniel Deering; Sylvester B. Beckett; Charles P. Roberts; Benjamin A. G. Fuller; Florence Percy; Edward M. Field; Melville W. Fuller; Fanny P. Laughton; George W. Snow; Hannah E. Bradbury; Miss Sarah W. Spaulding; Charles P. Ilsley; Miss Hannah Augusta Moore; Lewis Dela; Miss Sarah Hayford.

——The same, under the following title:
The Gift Book of Gems. (Engraving of Longfellow's summer residence at Nahant.) Illustrated. Bangor: David Bugbee & Co. n. d. 8vo. pp. xii, (3), 324. [5293

LANE, DANIEL. 1740-1811. Buxton.
Journal of, at Quebec. 1759. *See* Lapham, W. B.

LANE, JAMES P. Norton, Mass.
James Lane of North Yarmouth, Me., and his descendants. N. E. Reg. 42: 141. (1888.) [5294
——The same, in separate form. Boston: 1888. 8vo pp. 12.

LANE, JAMES, and descendants, North Yarmouth. 1888. *See* Lane, James P.

LANE, SAMUEL WORCESTER. *b.* Frankfort, 1833. *r.* Augusta.
Essay; "The Press, its Power and Duty." 1882. *See* Maine Press Association.

LANG, JOHN D., AND TAYLOR, SAMUEL, JR.
Report of a visit to some of the tribes of Indians, located west of the Mississippi River, by John D. Lang, and Samuel Taylor, Jun. New York: Press of M. Day & Co., 374 Pearl Street. James Egbert, Printer. 1843. 8vo. pp. 34. [5295
"Report to the committee of New England and New York meetings of Friends, on the concern for the Indians located west of the Mississippi River," dated Fourth Month, 19, 1843.

LANG, JOHN WILSON. *b.* 1840. *r.* Bowdoinham.
A Survey of Waldo County, Maine: historical, physical, agricultural. By J. W. Lang, member of the Maine Board of Agriculture. Augusta: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers. 1873. 8vo. pp. 131. [5296

LANGDON, SAMUEL, D. D. 1723-97. Portsmouth, N. H.
The Duty and Honor of a Minister of Christ. A sermon preached at Windham near Casco Bay, at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Peter Thacher Smith, to the work of the gospel ministry, and the pastoral care of the church there, September 22, 1762. By Samuel Langdon, D. D., pastor of the First church in Portsmouth, in New Hampshire: Printed and sold by Daniel Fowle, 1763. 12mo. Title-page. pp. 40. [5297

LANGDON, MISS SOPHIA P. Kennebunkport.
A Thrilling Narrative of the incarceration of Miss Sophia P. Langdon, of Kennebunkport, Me., in the month of January, 1877, in the Taunton Insane Asylum, at Taunton, Mass. For the purpose of obtaining her property: her subsequent death there some months after. A sketch of her former life, &c. n. d. 8vo. pp. 8. [5298

LANGDON, TIMOTHY. 1745-1808. Lawyer, Pownalborough, Farmington. Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

LANGFORD & CHASE.

The Augusta, Hallowell and Gardiner Directory, for 1867-68, containing the names of the citizens and business directories, with a list of city officers, societies, banks, etc. By Langford & Chase, Boston, Mass. Augusta: Pierce Brothers. 1867. Stevens & Sayward, Printers. Augusta, Me. 12mo. pp. 182. [5299

——The Bath, Brunswick and Richmond Directory, for 1867-68, containing the names of citizens and a business directory, with a list of city and town officers, societies, banks, etc. By Langford & Chase. Boston, Mass. Bath: John O. Shaw. 1867. Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1867, by Langford & Chase, in the clerk's office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts. Stevens & Sayward, Printers, Augusta, Me. 12mo. pp. 171. [5300

——The Rockland, Belfast, Camden and Thomaston Directory, for 1868, containing the names of the citizens, and a business directory, with a list of city and town officers, societies, banks, etc. By Langford & Chase, Boston, Mass. Rockland: for sale by E. R. Spear. Belfast: for sale by H. G. O. Washburn. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1868, by Langford & Chase, in the clerk's office, of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts. 12mo. pp. 242, 40. [5301

This is the earliest directory of these cities and towns.

LANGMAN, CHRISTOPHER, and others.

A True Account of the voyage of the Nottingham-Galley of London, John Deane commander, from the river Thames to New-England, near which place she was cast away on Boon-Island, Dec. 11, 1710, by the captain's obstinacy, who endeavour'd to betray her to the French, or run her ashore; with an account of the false-hoods in the captain's narrative. And a faithful relation of the extremities the company was reduced to for twenty-four days on that desolate rock, where they were forc'd to eat one of their companions who died, but were at last wonderfully deliver'd. The whole attested upon oath, by Christopher Langman, mate; Nicholas Mellen, boatswain; and George White, sailor in said ship. London: S. Popping. 1711. 8vo. title, 41. pp. 36. [5302

LANGWORTHY, MISS IRENE C. 1810-26. Belfast.

Sermon on. 1826. *See* Wales, Nathaniel.

LANKESTER, EDWIN. 1814-74. English physician.

A Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene. American domestic medicine and household physician. A companion for the

traveler, emigrant, clergyman and miner, as well as for the heads of all families and institutions. Edited by Edwin Lankester, M. D., F. R. S., etc. Assisted by distinguished members of the colleges of physicians and surgeons of America, Great Britain, France, and Germany. With thirty-three full-page plates. Augusta, Maine: E. C. Allen. 1882. 8vo. pp. 1008. [5303

LANMAN, CHARLES. 1810-95. Washington, D. C.

Letters from a landscape painter. By the author of "Essays for Summer Hours."

"Gentlemen, let not predjudice prepossess you. I confess my discourse is like to prove suitable to my recreation,—calm and quiet."

IZAAK WALTON.

Boston: James Munroe and Company. MDCCCXLV. 16mo. pp. 265. [5304

Contains "Trip to Portland," and "Moosehead Lake and the Kennebec."

——The Hermit of Aroostook. The Aroostook Country. Am. Rev. 6: 263. (1847.) [5305

The name of the hermit was Robert Egger.

——Adventures of an Angler in Canada, Nova Scotia, and the United States. London: 1848. 12mo. pp. 322. (Port.) [5306

——Dictionary of the United States Congress, containing biographical sketches of its members from the foundation of the government; with an appendix, compiled as a manual of reference for the legislator and statesman. By Charles Lanman. Published for the author. By J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia. 1859. 8vo. pp. 534, (1), 159. [5307

——The Salmonidæ of Eastern Maine, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Report Commissioners Fish. 1874. p. 219. [5308

——Recollections of Curious Characters and Pleasant Places. By Charles Lanman, author of "A Summer in the Wilderness," etc., etc. Edinburg: David Douglas. 1881. 16mo. pp. xiii, 351. [5309

Forest Recollections, p. 31. (Pine Forests of Maine.)

——Biographical Annals of the civil government of the United States. From original and official sources. By Charles Lanman, author of "Dictionary of Congress," "Private Life of Daniel Webster," "Leading Men of Japan," etc., etc. Second edition. Illustrated. Revised, enlarged and completed to date by Joseph M. Morrison. New York: J. M. Morrison. 1887. fo. pp. iv, (4), 568, cviii. [5310

No mention is made of the deaths of James Bates, Edward Kent, or Thompson H. Murch, or that John A. Peters is chief justice. All were members of Congress from Maine.

LANMAN, JAMES HENRY. 1812-87. Author, New York.

Maine and its Resources. Hunt. 11: 313. (1844.) [5311

LAPHAM, WILLIAM BERRY, M. D. 1828-94. Physician and editor, Augusta.

Biographical Sketch of Dr. Almon Twitchell, with the sermon preached at his funeral by Rev. A. G. Gaines. Paris, Me.: W. A. Pidgin & Co. 1859. [5312

——*Editor*. Journal of Daniel Lane, a private soldier at the siege of Quebec, in 1759, with a brief account of the writer. N. E. Reg. 26: 236. (1872.) [5313

——Lapham Family Register, or records of some of the descendants of Thomas Lapham, of Scituate, Mass., in 1635. Augusta: 1873. 8vo. pp. 32. [5314

——Maine Genealogist and Biographer. A quarterly journal. Published under the direction of the Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society. William Berry Lapham, M. A., editor. Vol. I. 1875-76.

"None of us liveth to himself and no man dieth for himself."
PAUL.

Augusta, Me. Printed for the society. 8vo. pp. 132. (One port.) [5315

——The same. Vol. II. 1876-77. 8vo. pp. 141. (Three ports.) [5316

——The same. Vol. III. 1877-78. 8vo. pp. 162. (Four ports.) [5317

——Mutations in Surnames. Me. Biog. 1: 15. (1875.) [5318

——George Whitefield Chapman. Me. Biog. 1: 21. (1875.) [5319

——Almost a Centenarian. Me. Biog. 1: 26. (1875.) [5320

Sketch of Mrs. Polly Rawson of Paris.

——Notes on the Badger Family. Me. Biog. 1: 70. (1876.) [5321

——Major George Berry and some of his descendants. Me. Biog. 2: 6. (1876.) [5322

——Tylden or Tilden Family. Me. Biog. 2: 47. (1876.) [5323

Vignette, Tilden coat of arms.

——Proceedings of the Department of Maine, Grand Army of the Republic, 1867 to 1877, inclusive: with a brief account of the first national encampment, and of the introduction of the order into Maine. Compiled by W. B. Lapham. Augusta, 1877. 8vo. pp. 38. [5324

——Records of some of the descendants of George and Maturin Ricker, who were early at Dover, N. H., and who were killed by the Indians, June 4, 1706. Compiled by W. B. Lapham. Augusta: 1877. 8vo. pp. 20. (Port.) [5325

——Abiah Kilgore. The last Revolutionary pensioner in Eastern Maine. Me. Biog. 2: 73. (1877.) (Port.) [5326

——James W. Bradbury, Jr. Me. Biog. 2: 89. (1877.) (Port.) [5327

——Ricker Family. Me. Biog. 2: 106; 3: 9, 45. (1877.) [5328

——Allen Lambard. Me. Biog. 3: 32. (1877.) [5329

——Settlement of Wilton, Maine. Me. Biog. 3: 107. (1878.) [5330

——The Family of Edward Chapman. A grantee of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644. Me. Biog. 3: 130. (1878.) [5331

——Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., in 1644, and some of his descendants. Compiled by Rev. Jacob Chapman and by W. B. Lapham. Portland: Printed by Brown Thurston & Co. 1878. 8vo. pp. 34. [5332

——The Perrin Family. N. E. Reg. 32: 108. (1878.) [5333

——Records of the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase, of Buckfield, Me., with a brief account of his ancestors, also, records of some of the descendants of Edward Chase, of Minot, Me. Augusta: T. H. Murphy's Job Printing Office. 1878. 8vo. pp. 16. [5334

——Elijah Fisher's Journal. Me. Biog. 3: 81. (1878.) [5335

——Family Records of some of the descendants of Thomas Besbedge, (Bisbee) of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Compiled by W. B. Lapham. Augusta: 1878. 8vo. pp. 48. [5336

——Papers relating to the history of the Press in Kennebec County. 1878. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Kennebec County. 1880. *See* Howard and Crocker.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Oxford County. 1880. *See* Howard and Crocker.

——Swan Family. N. E. Reg. 33: 403. (1879.) [5337

——Sketch of Kennebec towns and county. 1879. *See* Caldwell and Halfpenny.

——*Editor*. Journal of Elijah Fisher while in the war for Independence, and continued two years after he came to Maine. 1775-84. Edited by W. B. Lapham. Augusta: 1880. 8vo. pp. 29. [5338

——History of Woodstock, Maine, with family sketches and an appendix. By William B. Lapham. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1882. 8vo. pp. 315. (Ports. and illus.) [5339

——History of Paris, Me., from its settlement to 1880, with a history of the grants of 1736 and 1771, together with personal sketches, a copious genealogical register, and an appendix. By William B. Lapham and Silas P. Maxim.

"To attend to the neglected, and to remember the forgotten."

BURKE.

Paris, Maine: Printed for the authors. 1884. 8vo. pp. 816. [5340

Contains historical centennial address, 1879, by Horatio King, a centennial poem, by George F. Emery, and educational history of Paris, by George A. Wilson.

LAPHAM, WILLIAM BERRY, M. D., *Continued.*

——Semi-centennial of the Oxford Democrat. Sketch of the paper from the first, with notices of the editors, publishers, &c. By William B. Lapham, M. D. Paris, Maine: Printed at the Oxford Democrat Office. 1884. 8vo. pp. 19. [5341

——Sketch of Rev. George W. Quinby, D. D., 1884. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Genealogy of some of the descendants of John Webster, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. The earlier families compiled by William B. Lapham, M. D. And the later by J. O. Webster, M. D. Augusta, Maine: Press of Charles E. Nash. 1884. 8vo. pp. 14. [5342

——Notes on the Skillings family. Me. Rec. 2: 45. (1885.) [5343

——The Skillings Family. A female branch. Me. Rec. 2: 250. (1885.) [5344

——Biographical Sketches of Charles Holden and Richard D. Rice. 1885. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Biographical Sketch of Frederic E. Parker. 1886. *See* Maine Press Association.

——After Fifty Years. Semi-centennial of the Oxford Democrat. History of the paper from the first issue, with sketches of the editors, publishers, &c. By William B. Lapham, M. D. Paris, Maine: Printed at the Oxford Democrat Office. 1886. 8vo. pp. 35. [5345

——Centennial History of Norway, Oxford County, Maine, including, an account of the grantees, early settlers and prominent residents &c. With genealogical registers and an appendix. By William Berry Lapham. Portland, Me., 1886. Brown Thurston & Co., Publishers. (Illus.) 8vo. pp. xvi, 675. [5346

——Bar Harbor and Mount Desert Island. Press of Liberty Printing Company, 107 Liberty Street, New York. 1886. 8vo. pp. 44. [5347

——Roger Buck. Bang. H. M. 2: 142. (1887.) [5348

——Bar Harbor and Mount Desert Island.

"An Island full of hills and dells,
All rumpled and uneven."

By W. B. Lapham. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Bar Harbor, Maine. 1887. 8vo. pp. 44. [5349

——Bar Harbor and Mount Desert Island.

"An Island full of hills and dells,
All rumpled and uneven."

Compiled by Dr. W. B. Lapham. Third edition. Revised and enlarged. Augusta: Maine Farmer Job Print. 1888. Illustrated. 8vo. pp. 72. [5350

——*Compiler*. In Memoriam, Hon. Joseph R. Bodwell, governor of Maine. Born June 18, 1818. Died December 15, 1887. Published by order of the governor and council. Augusta: Burleigh and Flynt, Printers to the State. 1888. 8vo. pp. 64. (Port.) [5351

The biographical sketch, pp. 5 to 21, was written by Dr. Lapham.

——Fort Popham Beach as a Summer Resort. With a sketch of the Popham colony and the ancient province of Sabino. Augusta: P. O. Vickery. 1888. 8vo. pp. 15. (Illus.) [5352

——Ancestry of. 1888. *See* American Ancestry.

——John Hill of Dover in 1649, and some of his descendants. Compiled by W. B. Lapham. Augusta: Maine Farmer Job Print. 1889. 8vo. pp. 16. [5353

——Bradbury Memorial. Records of some of the descendants of Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus (York) in 1634 and of Salisbury, Mass., in 1638, with a brief sketh of the Bradburys of England, compiled chiefly from the collections of the late John Merrill Bradbury, of Ipswich, Mass. By William Berry Lapham. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1890. 8vo. pp. 320. (4 engravings, 6 ports.) [5354

Noticed in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 329.

——History of Rumford, Oxford County, Maine, from its settlement in 1779 to the present time. By William B. Lapham.

"Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
Or days of auld lang syne?"

Augusta: Maine Farmer Print. 1890. 8vo. pp. xv, 432. [5355

Noticed in Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 326.

——Thomas (Nock) Knox of Dover N. H., in 1652 and some of his descendants. Compiled by William B. Lapham. Privately printed. Augusta: Press of the Maine Farmer. 1800. 8vo. pp. 34. [5356

——Historical memoranda. A branch of the Smith family. Me. Hist. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 112. (1890.) [5357

Sketch of Thomas Westbrook Smith, Augusta.

——Papers relating to history Press in Kennebec County, 1887, 1888. 1889, 1890. *See* Maine Press Association.

——Biographical Sketches of Edmund S. Hoyt, Daniel R. Wing, and Ephraim Maxim, 1887. *See* same.

——Biographical Sketch of Russell Eaton. 1889. *See* same.

——Obituaries. Woodstock reunion. 1890. *See* Chase, A. M.

——Commissioner's Proceedings at Mount Desert. 1808. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 439. [5358

LARCOM, MISS LUCY. 1826-93. Poetess. Boston.

Editor. Landscape in American Poetry. By Lucy Larcom. (Vignette.) With illustrations on wood from drawings by J. Appleton Brown. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 549 & 551 Broadway. n. d. (Copyright, 1879.) 8vo. pp. 124. [5359

Contains "Birch Stream," by Miss Anna B. Averill, of Foxcroft.

LARRABEE, WILLIAM CLARK. 1802-59. *b.* Strong. Professor Ashbury University.

Rosabower: a collection of essays and miscellanies. By W. C. Larrabee. Cincinnati: R. P. Thompson, Printer, 1835. 16mo. pp. 281. [5360

Contains "The Valley in the Mountain Land," (on the Androscoggin); "The Backwoods Expedition," (to Katahdin).

——The Influence of Christianity on the Mind. An oration at the anniversary of the Calliopean Society of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, October 13th, 1835. By William C. Larrabee, A. M., principal of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary. Published by request of the society. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1836. 8vo. pp. 16. [5361

LAST JUDGMENT.

On the Last Judgement. (Designed for the use of children.) (At close, Printed at Augusta, by Peter Edes, 1806.) n. t. p. 16mo. pp. 22. [5362

LA TOUR. *See* Tour, Charles Amador de St. Étienne.

LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH. 1801-75. English traveler.

The Rambler in North America. By Charles Joseph Latrobe, author of the "Alpenstock," etc.

"*Cœlum non animum mutant, qui tran• mare currunt.*"
HOR. Epist.

In two volumes. New York: Published by Harper & Brothers, No. 22 Cliff Street, and sold by the principal booksellers throughout the United States. 1835. 12mo. [5363

The author ascended the Kennebec River to Quebec. 2: 79.

LAUGHTON, SUMNER, M. D. *b.* 1812. Physician, Bangor.

President's Address, Me. Med. Ass. 1886. *See* Me. Med. Ass.

LAW.

Study and Practice of. 1808. *See* Raithby, John.

LAW AND LAWYERS. 1842-43. *See* Williamson, W. D.

LAW, COURTS AND LAWYERS OF MAINE.

History of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

LAW, WILLIAM. 1686-1761. English devotional writer.

The Spirit of Prayer; or the soul rising out of the vanity of time, into the riches of eternity. Part I. By William Law, M. A. Portland: Printed by A. & J. Shirley. 1815. 12mo. pp. 150. [5364

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. 1741-1845. Revolutionary soldier, Bucksport.

Orderly Book at Castine, 1779-80. *See* Williamson, Joseph.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM BEACH. 1800-81. Jurist, New York.

Right of the United States of America to the northeastern boundary claimed by them. Principally extracted from the statements laid before the king of the Netherlands, and revised by Albert Gallatin, N. Y. 1840. New York Review. 8: 195. (1841.) [5365

——The History of the negotiations in reference to the eastern and northern boundaries of the United States. New York: 1840-41. Robert Craighead, Printer. 112 Fulton Street. 8vo. pp. 68. (9 maps.) [5366

Substantially the same as in New York Review.

LAWYERS.

Early, of Lincoln and Kennebec Counties. 1659. *See* Allen, Frederic.

LEADING BUSINESS MEN of Lewiston, Augusta and Vicinity, embracing also, Auburn, Gardiner, Waterville, Oakland, Dexter, Fairfield, Skowhegan, Hallowell, Richmond, Bath, Brunswick, Freeport, Canton, Buckfield, Mechanic Falls, South Paris, Norway, Farmington, and Winthrop, with an historical sketch of each place, illustrated. Boston: Mercantile Publishing Co. 1889. 8vo. pp. 360. [5367

LEARNED, JOSEPH D.

Col. of the 34th U. S. Reg't. Inf. Report of (his) trial before a general court martial at Portland, 14 Nov. 1814. Portland: 1815. 12mo. pp. 72. [5368

LEAVENS, CHARLES, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

LEAVENS, ELIJAH, and family, Holden. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

LEAVITT, DUDLEY. 1772-1851. Teacher, Meredith, N. H.

The Scholar's Review, and teacher's daily assistant. Being a compendium of literary and scientific works, original, improved, selected. Designed as a summary retrospect of the principal and most curious rules of practical knowledge; to be used by the teacher in instructing and examining his scholars: to accomplish the student in his classical studies: and to facilitate the acquisition and practice of useful and polite learning to persons of every class. By Dudley Leavitt, teacher of mathamatics, &c.

Multum in parvo. * * * * * * * *

Were all books reduced to their quintessence, many a bulky author would make his appearance in a *penny paper*; the works of an age would be contained on a few shelves, not to mention the millions of volumes that would be utterly annihilated.

ADDISON.

Portland: Published and sold by A. Lyman & Co., at the sign of the Bible, Insurance-buildings, Exchange Street. 1811. 16mo. pp. 125, (3). [5369

LEAVITT, JACOB. Turner.
Descendants of. 1853. *See* Torrey, James.

LEAVITT, MRS. L. M. (Martha Cornelia.) *b.* 1841. Turner.
Echoes. Lewiston: Gordon & Payne. 1885. 16mo. pp. 192. [5370

LEAVITT, WILLIAM BRADBURY, M. D. 1840-79, Physician, Athens.
Biographical Sketch of. 1881. *See* Beede, J. W.

LEBANON. Incorporated 1767.
History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.
——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.
——Sermon at, on death of President Garfield. 1881. *See* Sawtelle, H. M.

LE BOSQUET, JOHN.
A Memorial, with reminiscences, historical, personal, and characteristic, of John Farmer, A. M., corresponding secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society, member of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries at Copenhagen, etc. By John Le Bosquet. Boston: Cupples, Upham & Co., Old corner Book-store. 1884. 16mo. pp. 138. [5371
Letter from Rev. Hezekiah Packard, 1809, pp. 14-16.

LECTURES on occasion of the recent religious excitements in Brunswick and Topsham. Lecture First. Printed, not published. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1834. 8vo. pp. 21. Notes, 22, 23. [5372

LEE, ANDREW, D. D. 1745-1832. Clergyman, Lisbon, Conn.
The Duty of Gospel Ministers, illustrated and urged, in a discourse preached at the ordination of the Rev. Jonathan Ellis, to the pastoral office in the church at Topsham, Massachusetts, September 16th, A. D. 1789. By Andrew Lee, A. M., pastor of a church at Lisbon in Connecticut.
Keep thyself pure.
ST. PAUL.
Portland: Printed by Thomas Baker Wait. 1790. 8vo. pp. 32. [5373

LEE, CHARLES ALFRED, M. D. 1801-72. Professor Maine Medical School, 1846-59.
Valedictory Address to the medical class of the Medical School of Maine, delivered at Brunswick, March 21st, 1849. By Charles A. Lee, M. D., lecturer on materia medica. Published by request of the class. Buffalo: Steam Press of Jewett, Thomas & Co., Commercial Advertiser Buildings. 1849. 8vo. pp. 30. [5374

LEE, MRS. ELIZA BUCKMINSTER. 1794-1864. Boston.

Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, D. D., and of his son, Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. By Eliza Buckminster Lee. Boston: William Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 111 Washington St. 1849. 12mo. pp. 486. (Port.) [5375

Chapter V gives an account of Kittery, and of Rev. Benjamin Stevens, D. D.

LEE, LESLIE ALEXANDER. *b.* 1852. Professor at Bowdoin College, from 1876.

The Recent Work of the U. S. Fish Commission. 1882. *See* Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc. [5376

LEE, JOHN.

A Letter to the president of the United States of America, proposing a method whereby the merits of the conflicting claims of the United States and Great Britain on the disputed frontier may be correctly examined and determined, by scientific principles, combined with indisputable data grounded in equity; together with an examination of the treaty of 1783, from which is derived a demonstration of the falsehood of the British claim. By John Lee, decypherer of the charter of Omagh, and author of proportional formulæ theory of longitude, and a treatise on the errors of the rectangular survey. Cambridge: Metcalf, Torrey & Ballen, 1839. 8vo. pp. 22. (1 plate of angles.) [5377

LEE, MRS. HANNAH FARNHAM SAWYER. 1780-1865. Boston.

Tales, by the author of "Three Experiments of Living," "Luther," "Cranmer," "Old Painters," &c.

"In the right and wrong of education generally consists the happiness or misery of life."

Boston: Hilliard, Gray and Company. 1842. 16mo. pp. vi, (1), 337. [5378

Contains "Emigration: or the Township in Maine."

LEE, SILAS. 1760-1814. Lawyer, Wiscasset, 1789-1814.

An Oration delivered at Wiscasset, at the request of the inhabitants, on the Fourth of July, 1799. By Silas Lee. Wiscassett: Printed by Henry Hoskins. 1799. 12mo. pp. 25. [5379

——Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Sketch of. Bang. H. M. 3: 119. (1887.) [5380

LEE, THOMAS J. *d.* 1835. Winthrop, Calais.

A Spelling Book containing the rudiments of the English language; with appropriate reading lessons. Boston: Munroe & Francis. 1823. 2d ed. 18mo. pp. iv, 180. [5381

LEE, THOMAS J., *Continued.*

——The same. Improved edition. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 1831. 16mo. pp. 207. [5382

——The Primary Class Book: A selection of easy lessons in reading, for the younger classes in common schools. By Thomas J. Lee, compiler of "A Spelling Book Containing the Rudiments of the English Language." Stereotype edition. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Co. 24mo. pp. 179. [5383

——The National Class Book; a selection of exercises in reading for the use of the higher classes in common schools. By Thomas J. Lee, compiler of "The Primary Class Book." Hallowell: Printed and published by Glazier, Masters & Co., No. 1 Kennebec Row. 1830. 12mo. pp. 288. [5384

LEES, FREDERIC RICHARD. *b.* 1815. English physician.

Text Book of Intemperance. By Dr. F. R. Lees, F. S. A., author of "Temperance Bible Commentary," "Doctor's Drugs and Drinks," "Condensed Argument for Prohibition," etc., etc., etc. Rockland, Me: Z. Pope Vose & Co. 1860. 12mo. pp. 312, (2.) [5385

LEFFINGWELL, ALSOP.

The Mystery of Bar Harbor. A melo-dramatic romance of France and Mt. Desert. By Alsop Leffingwell. New York: G. W. Dillingham, 1887. 12mo. pp. 207. [5386

LEGENDARY (THE.) 1828.

See Willis, Nathaniel P.

LEIGHTON, LEVI.

Brief Sketches of the life of Levi Leighton, written by himself at the age of 67 years. Together with an essay on the conditions of school work read before the West Washington Teacher's Association, October, 1883. Portland: B. Thurston & Co. 1887. 16mo. pp. 99. (Port.) [5387

——Autobiography of Levi Leighton. Portland: Brown Thurston & Co. 1890. 12mo. pp. 236. [5388

LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY. *b.* 1824. Author, New York.

The Algonquin Legends of New England, or myths and folk lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes. By Charles G. Leland. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. New York: 11 East Seventeenth Street. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1884. 12mo. pp. xviii, 379. (Illus.) [5389

——The Edda among the Algonquin Indians. Atl. Mo. 54: 222. (1884.) [5390

——Legends of the Passamaquoddy. With drawings on birch bark by a Quâdi Indian. Cent. 28: 668. (1884.) [5391

LELAND, HENRY.
Descendants of. 1654-1850. *See* Leland, Sherman.

LELAND, JOSEPH. 1757-1839. Revolutionary officer, Saco.
Biographical Notice of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

LELAND, JOSEPH WARREN. 1805-58. Lawyer, Saco.
Memorial of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

LELAND, SHERMAN.
Descendants of Henry Leland from 1654 to 1850. Boston. 1850. 8vo. pp. 289. [5392

LEMONT, LEVI P. Bath.
Fourteen hundred historical dates of the town and city of Bath, and the town of Georgetown, from 1604 to 1874. By Levi P. Lemont. Together with the address of Francis Winter, Esq., delivered at Bath at the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1825. Bath: Published by the author. 1874. 8vo. pp. 104. [5393

LENNAN, MISS SUSAN. Searsmont.
Funeral Sermon on. 1850. *See* Fletcher, Nathan C.

"LEON." *Pseud.*
The North Eastern Boundary Question. N. E. Mag. 2: 217. (1832.) [5394

LEONARD, ABIGAIL C.
Sermons on various subjects, by George Leonard, A. M., late pastor of the First Baptist church in Portland. To which is prefixed the Rev. Mr. Babcock's sermon, occasioned by the author's death, and including a sketch of his life and character. By Abigail C. Leonard. Portland: Printed at the office of Zion's Advocate. 1832. 12mo. pp. 140. [5395

LEONARD, GEORGE. *d.* 1831. Clergyman, Portland, 1830-31.
Sermons of. 1832. *See* Leonard, Abigail C.
——Sermon on his death. 1832. *See* Leonard, Abigail C.

LEONARD, GEORGE, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

LEONARD, HENRY C. *d.* 1880. Clergyman, Orono, Thomaston.
A Sermon, preached in the Universalist church, Orono, on Thursday afternoon, January 10, at the funeral of Mrs. Emeline Whitney, Bangor. 1850. 8vo. pp. 16. [5396
——A Sermon, preached in the Universalist church, Orono, on Sunday afternoon, January 20, being the Sunday after the funeral of Martha A. Webster. Bangor. 1850. 8vo. pp. 16. [5397

LEONARD, HENRY C., *Continued.*

——A Sermon, preached in Orono, Maine, on Sunday afternoon, April 11, 1852, at the funeral of Mrs. Charlotte H. Allen.. Bangor. 8vo. pp. 15. [5398

——A Discourse delivered in the Universalist church, Orono, at the funeral of Mary E. Crane, on Sunday afternoon, March 20, 1853, By the minister of the church. "But twelve brief years she lived on earth." Bangor: Printed for private circulation. 1853. 8vo. pp. 14. [5399

——A Sermon preached in Orono, Maine, at the funeral of Mrs. Apphia B. Crane, on Monday afternoon, October 9, 1854. By H. C. Leonard. Bangor: Printed for private circulation. 1854. 8vo. pp. 11. [5400

——A Sheaf from a Pastor's Field. By Henry C. Leonard. Second edition. Boston: Published by Abel Tompkins, 38 and 40 Cornhill. 1857. 12mo. pp. 384. [5401

LEONARD, LEVI WASHBURN. 1773-1864. Clergyman, Exeter, N. H.

The North American Spelling Book, conformed to Worcester's dictionary. with a progressive series of easy reading lessons. By L. W. Leonard, author of "Literary and Scientific Class Book" and "Sequel to Easy Lessons." New edition, revised and enlarged. Bangor: Published by D. Bugbee. 1847. 16mo. pp. 180. 5402

LEONARD, OLIVER. 1764-1828. Lawyer, Orrington, Bangor.

Sketch of. 1885. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

LEPPIER, GEORGE FRANCIS. Notice of. 1864. *See* Blaine, J. G.

LESCARBOT, MARC. 1590 (about)-1630. French author.

Histoire de la Novvelle-France Contenant les Navigations, découvertes, & habitations faites par les François ès Indes Occidentales & Nouvelle-France, souz l'avoeu & authorité de nos Rois Tres-Chrétiens, & les diverses fortunes d'iceux en l'execution de ces choses, depuis cent ans jusques à hui. En quoy est comprise l'Histoire Morale, Naturele, & Geographique de ladite province; Avec les Tables & Figures d'icelles. Par Marc Lescarbot Advocat en Parlement, Témoin oculaire d'vne partie des choses ici recitées. A Paris, chez Jean Milot, tenant sa boutique sur les degrez de la grand' salle du Palais. M. DC. IX. Avec privilege dv Roy. sm. 8vo. pp. (48), 888. (3 maps.) [5403

——The same. A Paris Chez Jean Millot, devant S. Barthelemi aux trois Couronnes: Et en sa boutique sur les degrez de la grand' Salle du Palais. M.DC.XI. Avec Privilege. sm. 8vo. pp. (20), 877, (28). (3 or 4 maps.) [5404

——The same. Seconde edition, reveuë, corrigée, & augmentée par l' Autheur. A Paris Chez Jean Millot, devant S. Barthelemi aux trois Couronnes: Et en sa boutique sur les degrez de la grand' salle du Palais. M. DC. XII. Avec privilege du Roy. sm. 8vo. pp. (20), 877, (28). (3 or 4 maps.) [5405

——The same. A Paris, Chez Adrian Perier, ruë saint Jacques, au Compas d'or. M. DC. XVIII. sm. 8vo. pp. (55), 970, Errata, I. l. (4 maps.) [5406

——The same, under the following title:

Historie de la Nouvelle-France par Marc Lescarbot suivie des Muses de la Nouvelle-France. Nouvelle Édition publiée par Edwin Tross avec quatre cartes géographiques. Paris: Librairie Tross. 1866. 3 Vols. 8vo. pp. (12), xviii, (2), 287: (6), 291-586: (6), 591-851, (28) 83, (1). (4 maps.) [5407

——Nova Francia: or the description of that part of Nevv France, which is one continent with Virginia. Described in the three late voyages and Plantation made by Monsieur de Monts, Monsieur du Pont-Graué, and Monsieur de Poutrincourt, into the countries called by the Frenchmen La Cadie, lying to the South-west of Cape Breton. Together with an excellent seuerall Treatie of all the commodities of the said countries, and maners of the naturall inhabitants of the same. Translated out of French into English by P. E. (rondelle). Londini, impensis Georgii Bishop. 1609. 4to. pp. (12), 307. (Map.) [5408

——The same. London: Printed by Andrew Hebb, and are to be sold at the signe of the Bell in Paul's Church-yard. n. d. 4to. pp. (12), 307. (Map). [5409

A translation of part of New France is printed in Purchas's Pilgrims, Vol. V, and in Churchill's Collections, Vol. VIII.

——Les Muses de la Nouvelle France. A Monseignerr le Chancellier.

Avia Pieridum peragro loco nullius ante
Trita solo——

A Paris chez Jean Millot sur les degrez de la grand-salle du Palais. M.D.C.IX. Avec privilege du Roy. sm. 8vo. pp. (6), 66. [5410

LESDERNIER, MRS. EMILY PIERPONT.

Berenice, a life story. Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Co. 1856. 12mo. [5411

(A) LETTER lately written by ————, of L——d, Me., to his friend; in which are given the reasons why he has altered his religious sentiments from the Calvinistical to the Universal system; with the reason why he now departs from the system last mentioned. Hallowell. 1823. 8vo. pp. 23. [5412

(A) LETTER to the Rev. Samuel Hopkins, bishop of a church in Newport; and the Rev. Moses Hemmenway, bishop of a church in Wells. By a Lunar Hermit. Containing I. Some advice to those two reverend disputants. II. An abridgement of an old book, written long ago, by the Man-in-the-Moon. In which is shown, 1. What things are holy, sinful and indifferent. 2. What is the nature of duty; and that the unregenerate do many duties. 3. That there is no rightness in the doings of the unregenerate. III. An appendix, containing, 1. An explanation and proof of a power of self-determination. 2. The explanation and proof of the being of principles in the human mind. 3. Proof of the ethico-physical inability of sinners. 4. An explanation and vindication of *next* and remote powers. Printed in the Terrestrial Globe, 1774. 16mo. pp. 16. [5413

LETTERS written during a journey through North America. Chr. Observer. 4: 218, 283. (1823.) [5414

Gives a brief account of Portland in 1821.

LEVANT. Incorporated 1813.

Address, educational. 1837. *See* Carpenter, E. G.

LEVASSEUR, A.

La Fayette in America in 1824 and 1825; or journal of a voyage to the United States: By A. Levasseur, secretary to General Lafayette during his journey. Translated by John D. Godman, M. D. Philadelphia: Carey & Lea. 1829. 12mo. Vol. I. pp, vi, 9, 227. Vol. II. pp. iv, 9, 265. [5415

LEVENSALER, HENRY COOMBS, M. D. *b.* 1831. Physician, Thomaston.

Biographical Sketch of Moses R. Ludwig, M. D., of Thomaston. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 346. (1872.) [5416

——Biographical Sketch of Daniel Rose, M. D., of Thomaston. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 349. (1872.) [5417

LEVERETT, JOHN.

Defense of his title to Maine land. 1736. *See* Waldo, Samuel.

LEVERETT, THOMAS, AND BEAUCHAMP, JOHN.

Patent to, 1630. *See* Waldo Patent.

LEVETT, CHRISTOPHER. 1586-1631 (?) Traveler, York, England.

A Voyage into New England, begun in 1623, and ended in 1624. Performed by Christopher Levett, His Majesty's woodward of Somersetshire, and one of the council of New England. Printed at London, by William Jones, and are to be sold by Edward Brewster, at the sign of the Bible, in Paul's churchyard. 1628. 8vo. [5418

——The same. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 8: 159. (1843.) [5419

From a transcript procured in England by Jared Sparks.

——The same. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2: 73. (1847.) [5420
From a copy in the library of the New York Historical Society.

——Secretary Sir Edward Conway to Lord President of York. Greenwich, June 26, 1623. (State Paper Office, Colonial papers, Vol. II.) Hist. Mag. 4: 228. (1860.) [5421

——Grant for a general and free contribution for the maintenance of the plantation in New England, to be paid to Capt. Christopher Levett, appointed governor thereof, Feb. 11, 1628. (State Paper Office, Sign Manual, Vol. V., No. I.) Hist. Mag. 4: 229. (1860.) [5422

LEWIS, A., and others.

An Address to the people of Maine, on the question of separation. By the convention of delegates, assembled at Brunswick, August 1, 1816. Published by order of the convention. n. p. n. d. (Brunswick, 1816.) 12mo. pp. 24. [5423
The author was Benjamin Orr.

LEWIS, ALONZO FREEMAN, Fryeburg, AND LEWIS, CALVIN WINFIELD, Boston.

Editors. Newly Discovered Fourth of July Oration by the Illustrious orator and statesman, Daniel Webster; delivered at Fryeburg, Me., in the year 1802, and now for the first time given to the public. Boston, Mass.: A. Williams & Co. Fryeburg, Me.: A. F. & C. W. Lewis. 1882. 8vo. pp. 16. (3 illus.) [5424

——*Editors.* The Illustrated Fryeburg Webster Memorial. Fryeburg, Me.: A. F. & C. W. Lewis. 1882. 8vo. pp. 39. (6 illus.) [5425
Contains the Fourth of July oration delivered by Daniel Webster at Fryeburg, in 1802; some of his poems and Fryeburg letters; also poems by Longfellow, Whittier, Gov. Lincoln, Prof. Upham, H. Bernard Carpenter, and others (including several specially written for the memorial), and prose sketches by Webster, Howells, and others, descriptive of Fryeburg's history and scenery.

——*Editors.* The same, under the following title:
Fryeburg Webster Memorial. Illustrated. 1882. 8vo. pp. 40. (6 illus.)

LEWIS, JOHN. 1717-1803. North Yarmouth.

Sketch of. 1890. *See* Loring, Amasa.

LEWIS, ROBERT BENJAMIN.

Light and Truth, from ancient and sacred history. By Robert Benjamin Lewis. Portland: D. C. Colesworthy, Printer. 1836. 24mo. pp. 176. [5426

——Light and Truth, from ancient and sacred history, by Robert Benjamin Lewis.

Search this work with care and candor:
Every line and page you read
Will brighten all the truths of Scripture—
Proved by history—plain indeed.

Augusta: Severance & Dorr, Printers. 1843. 12mo. pp. 96. [5427

LEWIS, ROBERT BENJAMIN, *Continued.*

——The same. Boston: Published by a committee of colored gentlemen. Benjamin F. Roberts, Printer. 1844. Large 16mo. pp. 400. [5428

LEWISTON. Incorporated 1795. *See* also Bates College.

Sermon to young men. 1847. *See* Drummond, James.

——Rules of the Congregational church of Lewiston Falls, with the names of the present members. Portland: Printed by Thurston and Company. 1848. 16mo. pp. 10. [5429

——Business Directory of Lewiston Falls, in which all trades and professions are alphabetically arranged under their respective heads. Lewiston Falls: Published by Young & Co. 1851. 12mo. pp. 24. [5430

This is the oldest directory. It is combined with the Maine Farmer's Almanac for 1852. The directory comprises 7½ pages and the number of names is about 300.

——Second Annual Report of the Lewiston Water Power Company. January 1, 1852. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, Printers. No. 37 Congress Street. 1852. 8vo. pp. 24. [5431

——Address, educational. 1853. *See* Hoyt, Joseph G.

——Catalogue of the Harper Library Association. 1855.

——Address, agricultural. 1857. *See* Webster, Charles H.

——Sermon, funeral Ann A. Garcelon. 1857. *See* Balkham, Uriah.

——Sketch of the early history of Lewiston and Auburn, 1858. 16mo. [5432

——Sermon, birthday. 1859. *See* Thurston, David.

——Sermon, Harper's Ferry Outbreak. 1859. *See* Balkham, Uriah.

——Directory of Lewiston and Auburn, containing also incidents relating to their history. Lewiston. 1860. 12mo. pp. 160. [5433

——Catalogue of Manufacturers and Mechanics Library Association of Lewiston, with the charter, constitution and by-laws. Incorporated 1861. Lewiston: 1861. 8vo. pp. 68. [5434

——Sermon, on Rev. James Drummond, 1862. *See* Sewall, Jotham B.

——Directory, with a history of Lewiston and Auburn. 1864. *See* Stanwood, W. F.

——Sermon, memorial of a soldier. (Geo. J. Strout.) 1864. *See* Snow, J. C.

——Sermon, Methodist centenary. 1866. *See* Munger, C.

——Sermon, missionary. 1867. *See* Field, George W.

——The Lewiston and Auburn Directory, containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupations and places of business, &c., the officers of various societies, &c. 1867. [5435

——First Annual Report of the Young Men's Christian Association, with the constitution, by-laws, list of officers, &c. Organized April 15, 1867. Incorporated April 13, 1868. Lewiston: Journal Steam Printing Office, Lisbon Street. 1868. 12mo. pp. 38. [5436

——City Directory. 1869. *See* Stanwood, W. F.

——Sermon, "Business and Religion." 1869. *See* Burgess, J. S.

——Catalogue of Manufacturers and Mechanics Library Association, with charter, constitution and by-laws. Lewiston: Journal Press. 1869. 8vo. pp. 51. [5437

——Convention, Sunday-school. 1869. *See* Sabbath-schools.

——Catalogue of Books in the Park Street Methodist Episcopal Sabbath-school library, of Lewiston, with a brief history of the origin and progress of the school. Lewiston: Journal Steam Press. 1871. 8vo. pp. 32. [5438

——Directory. 1872. *See* Greenough, Jones & Co.

——History of. 1873. *See* Elder, Janus G.

——Directory. 1874-75. *See* Greenough, Jones & Co.

——Annual Report of the Lewiston Y. M. C. A. missionary. By M. H. Tarbox. Printed at the Journal Office. 1875. 12mo. pp. 12. [5439

——Catalogue of Manufacturers and Mechanics Library Association. 1875. [5440

——Directory. 1876-77. *See* Greenough, Jones & Co.

——Third Annual Directory of the Congregational church, Lewiston, Maine. 1878. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office. 1878. 24mo. pp. 24. [5441

——Directory. 1878-79. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Address, memorial. 1879. *See* Chamberlain, J. L.

——Sermon, "The Home Over There." 1879. *See* Ufford, Edward S.

——Catalogue of the books in the Bates Street Baptist Sabbath-school library, Lewiston, Maine. Lewiston: Geo. A. Callahan, Printer. 1879. 12mo. pp. 25. [5442

——Manual of the First Baptist church, Lewiston, Maine, containing the declaration of faith, covenant, and rules and regulations Lewiston: Geo. A. Callahan, Printer. 1879. 16mo. pp. 31. [5443

——Directory. 1880-81. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Catalogue of the Manufacturers and Mechanics Library Association of Lewiston, Maine. Printed at the Journal Office. 1882. 8vo. pp. 124. [5444

——Lewiston. Sermon in verse. 1882. *See* Haskell, William G.

——Order of Service for consecration of the new Trinity church, Lewiston, Maine, Friday, October 6, 1882. Consecrator: Rt. Rev. Henry

LEWISTON, *Continued.*

Adams Neely, D. D., bishop of Maine. Preacher: Rev. Samuel Upjohn, pastor of St. Mark's church, Augusta, Maine. 8vo. pp. 8. [5445

——Directory. 1883. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Eighteenth Annual Report of the Young Men's Christian Association of Lewiston, for the year ending April 12, 1885, with the constitution and by-laws. Lewiston, Maine: Printed at the Journal Office. 1885. 16mo. pp. 35. [5446

——Directory. 1885. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——History King Hiram Chapter. 1885. *See* Callahan, George A.

——Supplement to catalogue of the Manufacturers and Mechanics Library Association, of Lewiston, Me. Lewiston: 1886. 8vo. pp. 20. [5447

——Manual of Pine Street Congregational church, Lewiston, Maine. Containing the rules and regulations, principles of discipline, form of admission, articles of faith and covenant.

"Unto him be glory in the church, by Jesus Christ, throughout all ages, world without end." Amen.

Lewis ton, Me.: Printed at the Journal Office. 1886. 16mo. pp. 13. [5448

——Sermon, anniversary. 1887. *See* Washburn, W. H.

——Address, electicism in medicine. 1887. *See* Cowles, J. P.

——Directory. 1887. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Names of all baptized, confirmed, married or buried in Trinity Church parish. 1887. *See* Washburn, W. H.

——Sermon on Geo. E. Lowden. 1887. *See* Hayes, B. F.

——Leading Business Men of. With historical sketch. 1888. *See* Leading Business Men.

——Exhibit of mercantile, manufacturing and general interests of Lewiston. Board of Trade. 1888. [5449

——Directory. 1889. *See* Greenough, W. A. & Co.

——Sermon. 1890. *See* Washburn, W. H.

——Lewiston as an Inland Retreat. 1890. *See* Haynes, Geo. H.

LEXINGTON, (MASS.)

Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1875. Boston: Lockwood, Brooks & Co. 8vo. pp. 170. (Ports.) [5450

Speech on "The Colleges in the Struggle for American Liberty," by Gen. J. L. Chamberlain, pp. 69-72.

LIBBEY, JOSEPH. 1793-1871. Teacher, Portland.

Discourse in memory of. 1871. *See* Williams, Moses H.

LIBBY, ABIAL, M. D. *b.* 1822. Physician, Richmond.

Biographical Sketch of D. W. C. Chamberlain, M. D. Me. Med. Ass. Trans. 4: 186. (1871.) [5451

LIBBY, ALMON. *b.* 1816. Clergyman, Lewiston.

An Address to Sabbath schools, assembled on the 5th of July, 1847, at the Free Baptist meeting house in Kittery. Printed by request of the hearers. Wm. H Foster, Printer, Portsmouth, N. H. 1847. 8vo. pp. 8. [5452

LIBBY, ALVAN, M. D. 1818-74. Wells.

Biographical Sketch of. 1876. *See* Orr, O. A.

LIBBY, CHARLES FREEMAN. *b.* 1844. Lawyer, Portland.

Address at unveiling bust of Longfellow. 1885. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 2: 208. [5453

LIBBY, CHARLES THORNTON. *b.* 1861. Lawyer, Portland.

The Libby Family in America, 1602-1881. Prepared and published by Charles T. Libby. Portland, Maine: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1882. 8vo. pp. 628. [5454

——Goodman Libby's Passage over. Me. Rec. 5: 61. (1888.) [5455

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* American Ancestry.

LIBBY FAMILY. 1602-1881. *See* Libby, Charles T.

LIBEL REFUTED: A reply to Greene's pamphlet, by the trustees of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College, Kent's Hill. Lewiston: Printed at the Journal Office, Lisbon Street. 1868. 8vo. pp. 95. [5456

The preface is signed by Anson P. Morrill, Daniel B. Randall and Stephen Allen.

(ON) LIBERALITY IN RELIGION, taken from the Christian's Magazine, edited by the Rev. Dr. Mason, of New York, together with "An Inquiry into the Scripture Meaning of Charity," extracted from the writings of the Rev. Dr. Witherspoon. Portland: Published and sold by A. Lyman & Co., Insurance-Buildings, Exchange Street. J. M'Kown, Printer. 1811. 12mo. pp. 40. [5457

LIBERTY.

History of Liberty Lodge, No. 111, Montville, Maine, originally, now Liberty, Maine, from Nov. 8, 1861, to Jan. 1, 1890, with by-laws of lodge and appendix. Belfast: G. W. Burgess, Printer. 1891. Large 12mo. [5458

Apparently printed in three instalments.

——History of St. Georges Chapter, No. 45, Liberty, Maine, from March 10th 1881, to Jan. 1st, 1890, with by-laws of chapter and appendix. (Masonic emblems.) Belfast: G. W. Burgess, Printer. 1892. sm. 8vo. pp. 30. [5459

Signed at close, "George W. Berry, Edwin A. Porter, A. P. Cargill, Committee on History."

(THE) LIBERTY BELL. By Friends of Freedom. Boston: 1841. 16mo. pp. (8), 144. [5460

Contains poem "The Lonely Hearted," by Harriet Winslow, Portland, p. 5.

LIGHT FOR LITTLE ONES. 1872. *See* Waterbury, Mary F.

LIGHT, GEORGE WASHINGTON. 1809-68. Journalist, Portland, Boston.

My Old Companion, or a selection of secrets. Portland, 1824. sm. 4to. pp. 25. [5461

——Indifference to Study. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

LIGHTHOUSE, FIRST IN NEW ENGLAND. 1715. *See* Porter, Joseph W.

LIGHTHOUSES, MAINE, review of report on. 1843. *See* Forward, Walter.

LIGHTHOUSES, All Among Maine. 1886. *See* Crowninshield, Mary B.

LIMERICK. Incorporated 1787.

Address at. peace celebration. 1815. *See* Freeman, Charles.

——Account of. 1831. *See* Freeman, Charles.

——Sermon, funeral Mary E. Tilton. 1842. *See* Cohen, J. Milton.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Manual of the Congregational church in Limerick, Maine. 1795.

"Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

1881. Limerick: Warren L. Holland, Printer, 1881. 24mo. pp. 8. [5462

LIMINGTON. Incorporated 1792.

Address, temperance. 1834. *See* Loring, Levi.

——History of. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History of. 1880. *See* Clayton, W. W.

LINCOLN. Incorporated 1829.

Notes on. 1873. *See* Nelson, Jeremy.

——Catalogue Sunday-school Library. 1874. [5463

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. 1809-65. Sixteenth president of the United States.

The Life, speeches and public services of Abram Lincoln, together with a sketch of the life of Hannibal Hamlin.' New York: Rudd & Carleton. MDCCCLX. 12mo. pp. 117. (Port.) [5464

"Some copies are entitled 'The Wigwam Edition.' ".

SABIN.

——Life and Public Services of Hon. Abraham Lincoln of Illinois, and Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine. Boston: Thayer & Eldridge, 114 and 116 Washington Street. 1860. 12mo. pp. 128. (Ports. of Lincoln and Hamlin.) [5465

——Discourse on, Saco. 1865. *See* Windsor, John H.

——Discourse on, Castine. 1865. *See* Ives, Alfred E.

——Eulogy on, Bangor. 1865. *See* Everett, C. C.

——Eulogy on, Rockland. 1865. *See* Cutter, Edward F.

——Eulogy on, Saco. 1865. *See* Tapley, Rufus P.

——Sermon on, Bangor. 1865. *See* Everett, C. C.

——Sermon on, Bangor. 1865. *See* Johnson, Edwin.

——Sermon on, Cumberland. 1865. *See* Jordan, Ebenezer S.

LINCOLN AND KENNEBEC CONSOCIATION.

Articles of Union, Faith and Practice, recommended by a meeting of churches at Winthrop, Feb. 23, 1808, and adopted at a meeting at Hallowell, Feb. 1, 1809. Hallowell: Printed by Nathaniel Cheever. 1809. 12mo. pp. 12. [5466

LINCOLN AND KENNEBEC RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.

Tract.—No. VIII. An Address to the public; especially to the people of my own charge, and of the new settlements in the northern and western parts of the United States, on the subjects of prayer and family religion. By Benjamin Trumbull, D. D. Babson and Rust, Prs., Wiscasset, 1807. 12mo. pp. 34. [5467

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN. 1733-1810. Revolutionary general, Hingham.

Letter from, to William Bingham, relating to Maine. 1792. *See* Maine.

——Copy of a letter on the religious state of the eastern counties in the district of Maine. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 53. (1795.) [5468

——Observations on the climate, soil and value of the eastern counties, in the district of Maine; written in the year 1789. By the Honourable General Lincoln. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 4: 141. (1795.) [5469

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN. *b.* 1832. Dennysville.

Biographical Notice of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

LINCOLN COUNTY. Erected 1760.

First Records of Lincoln County. 1762. Bang. H. M. 4: 159. (1889.) [5470

——Certificates of marriages in. (1766.) Bang. H. M. 4: 128. (1889.) [5471

——Marriages in. 1769-74. *See* Patterson, Wm. D.

——Petition from. 1779. *See* Moore, M. J.

——Eastern Registry of Deeds for, at Machias. 1784. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Statement of Kennebec claims in. 1786. *See* Massachusetts.

——Appeal of, from the Forlorn Hope. 1796. *See* Appeal.

LINCOLN COUNTY, *Continued.*

——Order of both branches of the Legislature of Massachusetts to appoint commissioners to investigate the causes of the difficulties in the county of Lincoln, and the report of the commissioners thereon, with the documents in support thereof. Boston: (Seal of the Commonwealth) Printed by Munroe & French, Printers to the State. 1811. 8vo. pp. 173. [5472

This contains many facts concerning settlements of land-titles in Bristol, Nobleboro, Newcastle, Boothbay and Jefferson.

——Conference. Address before. 1838. *See* Boynton, John.

——Ministers of. 1840. *See* Gillet, E.

——Early Lawyers of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——History of the Press in. 1875. *See* Wood, Joseph.

——Papers relating to the history of the Press in. 1877-78-80. *See* Wood, Joseph.

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of. 1880. *See* Howard, R. H.

——Sketch of. 1879. *See* Sewall, R. K.

——Papers relating to history of the Press in. 1881-82-83-84-86-87-89. *See* Miller, S. L.

——An Account of Provincial Court seals in. (1883.) *See* Goodell, Abner C., Jr.

——Pownalboro' and. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

——Paper relating to history of Press in. 1890. *See* Kendall, M.

——Old Mansion Houses in. 1890. *See* Patterson, W. D.

LINCOLN DISTRICT.

To the electors of. 1807. *See* "Candour."

LINCOLN, ENOCH. Lawyer and governor of Maine. *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1788. *r.* Fryeburg and Paris, 1812-29. *d.* Augusta, 1829.

An Oration, pronounced at Worcester, in commemoration of American Independence, July 4th, 1812. By Enoch Lincoln. Published by request. Printed at Worcester, (Mass.) By Henry Rogers. 1812. 8vo. pp. 16. [5473

——The Village; a poem. With an appendix. Portland: Published by Edward Little & Co. 1816. C. Norris & Co. Printers. 16mo. pp. 179. [5474

Descriptive of the beautiful scenery of Fryeburg and its vicinity, and of the social condition of that community.

——Late Gov. Lincoln's MSS papers. Preparatory notice. (By Charles S. Daveis.) Additional remarks. (By Joseph G. Cole.) Memoir. (By William Willis.) Remarks on the Indian language of the Abanaquis. The Norridgewock. The Micmacs. Hieroglyphics. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1: 403. (1881.) [5475

——Some Account of the Catholic missions in Maine. Biard and Massé; Gabriel Dreuilletes; Fathers Vincent and Jaques Bigot; Father Thury; Father Sebastien Rale; Romagne. Coll. Me. Hist. Soc. 1: 428. (1831.) [5476

——Sketch of (with portrait). 1886. *See* Watson, S. M.

——Memoir of. 1890. *See* Elwell, Edward H.

LINCOLN, ISAAC. 1742. Bristol.
Sketch of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

LINCOLN, ISAAC, M. D. 1780-1868. Physician, Brunswick.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 22: 201. (1868.) [5477

LINCOLN, JOHN DUNLAP, M. D. 1821-77. Physician, Brunswick.
Biographical Sketch of. 1877. *See* Horr, O. A.

LINCOLN, THEODORE. 1764-1852. Lawyer, Dennysville.
Notice of. N. E. Reg. 6: 391. (1852.) [5478

——Biographical Notice of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

LINCOLN, THEODORE. 1800-67. Dennysville.
Biographical Notice of. 1873. *See* Drake, Francis S.

LINCOLN, THOMAS.
History of Cornish. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

LINCOLN, WILLIAM.
Lovell's (*sic*) Fight. Worcester Magazine. 1: 20. (1826.) [5479

LINCOLNVILLE. Incorporated 1802.
First Child born in Lincolnville. 1758. Bang. H. M. 4: 60. (1888.) [5480

——Early Settlers in. *See* Northport.

LINDLEY, MISS E. MARGUERITE. *b.* Union.
Montpelier: home of Major-general Knox. Mag. Am. Hist. 16: 121. (1886.) (7 illus.) [5481

LINDSEY, STEPHEN D. 1828-84. Lawyer, Norridgewock.
Sketch of. 1888. *See* Spaulding, J. W.

LISBON. Incoporated 1799.
Discourse in Universalist church. 1841. *See* Quinby, O. H.

LITCHFIELD. Incorporated 1795.
Religious Revival at. 1798. *See* "Brief account," also Woodward, William W.

——Discourse, ordination William O. Grant. 1830. *See* Chessman, Daniel.

——Sketch half-century Congregational church. 1862. *See* Thurston, David.

LITCHFIELD, *Continued.*

——Sermon, dedication. 1867. *See* Thurston, David.

——Minerals of. 1881. *See* Clarke, F. W.

——History Morning Star Lodge. 1884. *See* Springer, Isaac W.

——Extracts from plantation records. (1886.) *See* Scott, Mary.

——Tombstone Inscriptions. 1886. *See* Scott, Mary.

LITHGOW, ARTHUR. 1760-1835. Augusta, Roxbury, Mass.

Communication of His Excellency the Governour to the Honourable Council, relative to the removal of Sheriff Lithgow; and the report and advice of council thereon. Printed by order of the General Court. 1808. 8vo. pp. 18. [5482

Signed by Levi Lincoln, lieutenant-governor, and the members of the council.

LITHGOW FAMILY.

Notes concerning. (1857.) *See* Hill, Mark L.

——Letter concerning. 1857. *See* Lithgow, Llewellyn W.

LITHGOW, LLEWELLYN WILLIAM. 1796-1881. Augusta.

Letter concerning the Lithgow family. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 5: 421. (1857.) [5483

LITHGOW, WILLIAM. *b.* Scotland, 1712. *d.* Georgetown, 1798.

Indian Affairs in North America. 1766. *See* Postlethwayt, Malachy.

——Deposition concerning the Kennebec country. 1767. N. E. Reg. 24: 21. (1870.) [5484

——Biographical Notice of. 1842. *See* Bradford, Allen.

LITHGOW, WILLIAM, JR. 1756-96. Lawyer, Augusta.

Notice of. 1859. *See* Allen, Frederic.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

LITTLE, ARCHIBALD, of Newcastle. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

LITTLE, ARTHUR.

Early New England Interiors. Sketches in Salem, Marblehead, Portsmouth and Kittery. A. Williams & Co., Boston. 1878. obl. 4to. pp. 45. (36 plates.) [5485

LITTLE, DANIEL. 1723-1801. Clergyman, Wells, 1750-1801.

Observations upon the art of making steel. Am. Acad. A. & S. Mem. 1: 525. (1785.) [5486

——Extract from the journal of Rev. Daniel Little. (1787.) Copied from Mass. Resolves by Dr. John F. Pratt. Bang. H. M. 5: 168. (1890.) [5487

——Account of his interview with the Penobscot Indians at Oldtown, 1787. From an interleaved almanac of Rev. J. Belknap. Mass Hist. Soc. Proc. 3: 305. (1859.) [5488

——Strictures of the Life and Character of the Rev. Daniel Little, A. M., of Kennebunk, in the district of Maine. Piscataqua Evang. Mag. 2: 41, 81. (1806.) (5489

——Hard Water Softened by Farinaceous Soap, with the process for making the same. Am. Acad. A. & S. Mem. 3: 125. (1809.) [5490

——Sketch of. 1889. *See* Porter, J. W.

LITTLE, DOTY, and others. Castine.

Memorial of D. Little and others of Castine, Me., praying indemnity for French spoliations prior to 1800. March 31, 1871. 8vo. 1 page. (42nd Cong. 1st sess. Senate, Misc. doc. No. 40.) [5491

LITTLE, EDWARD. 1773-1849. Lawyer.

Memorial of. 1875. *See* Clark, Sarah Little.

LITTLE, EDWARD TOPPAN. 1809-67. Lawyer, Lewiston.

(From the Lewiston Journal of November 5, 1867.) Death of Hon. Edward T. Little. 8vo. pp. 4. [5492

LITTLE FAMILY. 1875. *See* Clark, Mrs. Sarah Little.

LITTLE, GEORGE BARKER. 1821–60. Clergyman, Bangor, 1849-57.

Eulogy on Zachary Taylor, delivered July 19, 1850. Published by order of the city council. Bangor: Smith & Sayward, Printers. 1850. 8vo. pp. 16. [5493

——Music as a Science, an Art, a Language. Address before the Penobscot Musical Association, at its eighth annual session, in Bangor. By Rev. George B. Little, president of the association. Published by request. Also, the minutes of the convention: October 23-26, 1855. Bangor: Wheeler & Lynde, Printers. 1855. 8vo. pp. 24. [5494

——The Kingdom of God Not in Externals. A sermon delivered at Bath, June 24, 1857, before the Maine Missionary Society, at its fiftieth anniversary. By George B. Little, pastor of the First Congregational church in Bangor. Augusta: Elias G. Hedge & Co., Printers. 1857. 8vo. pp. 16. [5495

Appendix, pp. 17-64, contains a semicentennial history of the society.

——A Memorial of closing scenes in the life of the Rev. George B. Little.

"Since Thou hast died, the Pure, the Just,
I take my homeward way in trust."

LYRA GERMANICA.

Riverside Press: Printed by H. O. Houghton, Cambridge. 1861. 8vo. pp. 171. (Port.) [5496

LITTLE, GEORGE THOMAS, Litt. D. *b.* Auburn, 1857. Professor and librarian Bowdoin College.

Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1640. Compiled by George Little. Cambridge: Printed

LITTLE, GEORGE THOMAS, Litt. D., *Continued.*

at the University Press by Charles J. Little. 1877. sm. 4to. pp. 82. (Coat of arms, 5 engravings.) [5497

——Brunswick Epitaphs. Me. Biog. 2: 90. (1877.) [5498

——The Descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1640. By George Thomas Little, A. M., member of the Maine Historical Society.

"Our dead are never dead to us until we have forgotten them."
GEORGE ELIOT.

Auburn, Maine: Published by the author. 1882. 8vo. pp. xiv, (2), 620. (26 illustrations.) [5499

——Exercises in Latin prose composition, based upon the De Senectute and De Amicitia of Cicero. By George T. Little. Printed at the Journal Office, Lewiston, Me. n. d. (1883.) 8vo. pp. 54. [5500

——What Should be Done for an Old Library with a Limited Income? Lib. Jour. 10: 245. (1885.) [5501

——A Charging System for Small Libraries. Lib. Jour. 11: 212. (1886.) [5502

——Note Book for the study of Latin literature. n. p. n. d. (1884.) (Brunswick.) 12mo. pp. 42. [5503

——Memorial Alpheus Spring Packard. 1798-1884. Ἴδε ἀληθῶς Ισραηλίτης, ἐν ᾧ δόλος οὐχ ἔστι Printed for Bowdoin College library, Brunswick, Maine. 1886. 8vo. pp. 95. (Printed at Journal Office, Lewiston, Maine.) (Port.) [5504

Contents: Heliotype of Professor Packard. Prefatory Note: Biographical Sketch, by the Compiler: Address at the Funeral, by Joshua L. Chamberlain: Poem, by Samuel V. Cole: Sermon, by William P. Fisher: Remarks at College Chapel, by Henry L. Chapman: Tribute from Undergraduates: Commemorative Address, by Egbert C. Smyth: Character, a lecture by Professor Packard, in 1877: Remarks by Professor Packard at Portland, on the Celebration of his Eighty-fifth Birthday: Bibliography. I. List of publications. II. Tributes to his Life and Character.

LITTLE, HENRY. Bucksport.

The Wesleyan Harmony, or a compilation of choice tunes for public worship; adapted to the various metres in the Methodist hymn book now in use: With a table of the particular metre hymns, and the names of the tunes annexed in which they may be sung. Designed for the Methodist societies, but proper for all denominations. By Henry Little.

"Praise ye the Lord: for it is good to sing praises unto our God."

ob. 8vo. [5505

——The same. Second edition; enlarged and improved. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co.—Sold by them and the compiler at Bucksport.—Also, by E. Delano, Jona. Ingalls, John Clark, Boston—Dodge, Portland—and by the Methodist ministers. 1821. obl. 8vo. pp. 139, 5. [5506

——An Account of Bucksport in 1827, by Henry Little. Bang. H. M. 6: 42. (1890.) [5507

Includes an account of Orphan Island, now Verona.

LITTLE, JOHN PARK. 1774-1809. Lawyer, Gorham.
Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

LITTLE, JOSEPH, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

LITTLE, JOSIAH.
Petition to the General Court of Massachusetts, for remuneration for the loss of lands in Maine. Boston. 1823. 8vo. pp. 31. [5508

LITTLE, JOSIAH STOVER. 1801-62. Lawyer, Portland.
Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

LITTLE, MOSES.
Survey in Maine. 1768. Me. Rec. 5: 140. (1888.) [5509

Upon Androscoggin River.

LITTLE ELSIE'S STORY BOOK. Illustrated. Portland, Maine: B. Thurston & Company. 1890. 16mo. pp. 17. [5510

(THE) LITTLE MAN IN GOSLING GREEN. 1834. *See* Brown, George F.

LITTLE RIVER TO PETIT MANAN.
U. S. Coast Survey Chart. 1888. Size 32 x 39 inches. Scale 0. 79 to mile. [5511

LITTLE SNOW-WHITE and the Seven Dwarfs. As exhibited by the Park Street Sunday-school at City Hall, April 30th and May 1st, 1869. The thread of incident in this play is taken, with some additions and interpolations, from one of the exquisite fairy tales of the Brothers Grimm. Portland: Printed by D. Tucker. 1869. 16mo. pp. 12. [5512

LITTLE, TIMOTHY.
An Address delivered before the Cumberland District Medical Society. By Timothy Little. Portland: Printed by Thomas Todd. 1832. 12mo. pp. 22. [5513

LITTLEFIELD, EBENEZER, and descendants, Greenbush. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE A. Newport, R. I.
Address at Bar Harbor. 1886. *See* Am. Inst. Ins.

LIVERMORE, SAMUEL.
Account for laying out townships near Penobscot River. 1762. Bang. H. M. 6: 122. (1890.) [5514

LIVERMORE. Incorporated 1795.

Address, temperance. 1831. *See* Brown, Samuel F.

——Discourse, 1839. *See* Ellis, Ferdinand.

——Sermon on John A. Bigelow. 1856. *See* Foster, F.

——History of Oriental Star Lodge. 1862. *See* Washburn, Reuel.

——History of the Oriental Star Lodge, No. 21, Livermore, Maine. Lewiston: Geo. A. Callahan, Printer, 1873. 8vo. pp. 34. [5515

——Notes on. 1874. *See* Washburn, Israel, Jr.

——History of Oriental Star Lodge, Livermore, Maine. From February 21, 1871, to January 1, 1881. Lewiston: Geo. A. Callahan, Printer. 1882. 12mo. pp. 20. [5516

——Dedicatory Exercises of the Washburn Memorial library, Wednesday, August 5, 1885, at "The Norlands," Livermore, Maine. Address by Hon. E. B. Washburne of Illinois; speeches by Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, ex-vice-president of the United States; and by Hon. Wm. P. Frye, United States senator for the State of Maine. Chicago: Fergus Printing Company. 1885. 8vo. pp. 48. (Engrav. of library and of the "Norlands" mansion.) [5517

LIVES OF DISTINGUISHED SHOEMAKERS. 1849. *See* Winks, W. E.

(THE) LIVES OF THE PRESENT CANDIDATES for President and Vice-President of the United States, containing a condensed and impartial history of their lives, public acts, and political views of the present candidates, with the platforms of the parties they represent, their portraits from life, their letters of acceptance, etc. Cincinnati, H. M. Rulison, Queen City Publishing House, 141 Main Street. Philadelphia, D. Rulison, Quaker City Publishing House, 33 South Third Street. St. Louis, C. Drew & Co., No. 125 Locust Street. Geneva, N. Y., J. Whitley, Jr., Davis's Block, Water Street. n. d. (1860.) 12mo. pp. 139. [5518

Life of Hannibal Hamlin, with portrait, p. 74.

LIVERMORE, DANIEL.

The Calendar of Maine or Eastern Almanack for the year of our Lord, 1797, being the first after bissextile or leap year, and twenty-first of American Independence. Calculated for the meridian of Hallowell. Latitude 44°, 20 min. N. Long. 7°, 24m. East of the City of Washington. By Daniel Livermore.

"Sol, that bright orb, the source of heat and day
Knows no distinguisher in the enlivering glance,
Darts on each mortal an impartial ray.
Beaming kind lustre through the wide expanse."

Hallowell: Printed for the author. 12mo. pp. (24). [5519

LIVINGSTON, JOHN. New York City.

Published monthly. Biographical Sketches of eminent American lawyers, now living: with well executed portraits. "Philosophy

Teaching by Example." Edited by John Livingston, of the New-York bar, editor of the Monthly Law Magazine. June, 1852. Part 4. 8vo. pp. 513-736. [5520

Contains sketches of Hon. Nathan Weston, LL. D., Augusta; Hiram Belcher, Farmington, and Daniel Goodenow, Alfred.

——Portraits of distinguished Americans now living; with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. By John Livingston, of the New York bar. In two volumes. Vol. I. New York: Cornish, Lamport & Co., 8 Park Place. London: Sampson, Low, Son & Co. 1853. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. xiv, 381. Vol. II. pp. xv, 401-834. [5521

Page 239, George Downes, president of the Calais Bank, Maine, and port., p. 665, Hon. William H. Mills, of Bangor, Maine, and port.

LIVINGSTON, PHILIP. 1686-1748. Livingston Manor, N. Y.

Entertained at Penobscot in 1710, by Baron St. Castin, who subsequently saves his life. *See* Charlevoix, P. F. X.

——Journal of expedition from Port Royal to Quebec, 1710. [5522

The original unpublished journal of this expedition made by Major Livingston and Castin the younger in 1710, from Port Royal, via the Penobscot River overland to Quebec, was destroyed in the great Chicago fire. *See* Hist. Mag. 5: 338. (1861.) It was in the possession of Gov. Hutchinson, while preparing his history of Massachusetts. *See* Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 5: 230 (1861), for communication concerning this journal, from Rev. William Barry, secretary of the Chicago Historical Society.

LIVY. Titi Livii Pativini Historiarum libri quinque priores; ad optimas editiones castigati, paucis notis adjectis.

"*Illa Livii lactea ubertas.*"

Hallowell, (Me.) Excudebant Goodale, Glazier & Soc. 1823. 12mo. pp. 296. [5523

——The same. Second edition. 1827. 12mo. pp. 300.

L. L. *Pseud.* *See* Pratt, Jacob L.

LOCKE, A. C., and others.

Defence of A. C. Locke, Stephen Field, and David Graffam; excluded from the Free Will Baptist church, at Lewiston Falls, Me., March 12th, 1855.

Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, let the Lord be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

Isaiah 66: 5.

Lewiston: J. A. Smith, Printer. No. 1, Jones' Block. 1856. 12mo. pp. 24. [5524

LOCKE, JOHN LYMBURNER. 1832-76. Clergyman, Camden, Belfast.

Sketches of the history of the town of Camden, Maine; including incidental references to the neighboring places and adjacent waters. By John L. Locke, member of the Maine Historical Society. Hallowell: Masters, Smith & Company. 1859. 12mo. pp. xii, 267. [5525

LOCKE, JOHN LYMBURNER, *Continued.*

——Translation of Gen. Waldo's circular-1753; with an introduction by John L. Locke, of Belfast. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 6: 319. (1859.) [5526

——The same, in separate form. Portland: Brown Thurston, 1859. 8vo. pp. 14.

——History of Phœnix Lodge, No. 24, of Belfast, Maine. Belfast: T. J. & G. W. Burgess, Printers. 1863. 12mo. pp. 25. [5527

——A Participant Tells the Story of Breeds' and Bunker Hills. Potter's Am. Mo. 4: 514. (1875.) [5528

Communicating letter of Peter Brown to his mother, June 25, 1775. Richard Frothingham, Jr., the historian, considered this the most noteworthy description of the battle written by a private soldier.

LOCKE, JOHN STAPLES. *b.* 1836. Saco.

Old Orchard, Maine. Pen and pencil sketches. Boston: Groves, Locke & Co. 1879. 16mo. pp. 48. (Illus. Folding plate.) [5529

——Shores of Saco Bay. A historical guide to Biddeford Pool, Old Orchard Beach, Pine Point, Prout's Neck. By J. S. Locke. Boston: J. S. Locke & Company, Publishers. 1880. 16mo. pp. 105. (Illus. 1 folded plate.) [5530

——Historical Sketches of Old Orchard and the shores of Saco Bay. 1884. Chas. H. Woodman & Co., Publishers. [5531

——Art of Correspondence. DeWolfe, Fiske & Co. Publishers. Boston. 1883. 12mo. pp. 240. [5532

——A Brave Struggle, or orphan's inheritance. Cassell & Company. New York, Publishers. n. d. 4to. pp. 300. (Illus.) [5533

——Pleasing Rhymes for Happy Times. Cassell & Company. New York, Publishers. 1886. fo. pp. 200. (Illus.) [5534

——Bright Hours. Cassell & Company. New York, Publishers. 1886. fo. pp. 200. (Illus.) [5535

LOCKE, JOSEPH ALVAH. *b.* 1843. Lawyer, Portland.

Memoir of John Griffiths. 1874. *See* Free Masons; Council of Deliberation.

Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

LOCKHART, ARTHUR JOHN. *b.* 1850. Clergyman, East Corinth, and LOCKHART, BURTON W., Suffield, Conn.

The Masque of Minstrels, and other pieces, chiefly in verse. By Two Brothers. Bangor: Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. 1887. 12mo. pp. 361. [5536

On the third page are "Author's Introductory Notes," signed "Arthur J. Lockhart."

LOCKHART, BURTON W. *See* Lockhart, Arthur J.

LOG OF THE "ARIEL" IN THE GULF OF MAINE. Illustrated by L. S. Ipsen. Cupples, Upham & Co., Boston. 1886. obl. 8vo. pp. 60. [5537

Printed in fac-simile script on one side only. "Copyrighted by the Photogravure Co. New York, 1885."

LOGGERS, (THE): or six months in the forests of Maine. Boston: H. B. Fuller. (1870.) sq. 16mo. pp. 75. 1 pl. (Dirigo series. No. 1.) [5538

LOMBARD, I. K.

Spiritual Melodies. Yarmouth: Published by I. C. Wellcome. 1886. 32mo. pp. 378. [5539

LONG, JOHN DAVIS, LL. D. *b.* Buckfield, 1838. Lawyer, Boston.

The Republican Party: its history, principles, and policies. Edited by Hon. John D. Long, M. C., and ex-governor of Mass. Contributors: The editor; Hon. Edward McPherson, of Pa.; Hon. L. E. Payson, of Ill.; Hon. Edmund N. Morrill, of Kansas; Senator Wm. P. Frye, of Maine; Senator Wm. E. Chandler, of N. H.; Senator Joseph R. Hawley, of Conn.; Hon. Nelson Dingley, Jr., of Maine; Hon. J. C. Burrows, of Mich.; Hon. Green B. Raum, of Pa.; Hon. Wm. McKinley, Jr., of Ohio; Hon. Benj. Butterworth and F. D. Mussey, Esq., of Ohio; Hon. John S. Wise, of Va.; Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, of Mass.; Senator John J. Ingalls, of Kansas; and others. New York: The M. W. Hazen Co. 1888. 8vo. pp. 427. (Port.) [5540

The paper by Senator Frye is upon "Our Fisheries;" that of Representative Dingley is entitled "The American Merchant Marine."

LONG, STEPHEN HARRIMAN. 1784-1864. Officer U. S. A., Washington, D. C.

Report on a reconnoissance for a railroad from the coast of Maine to Quebec. n. p. (Augusta.) 1836. 8vo. pp. 80. [5541

By this report the distance from Belfast to Quebec was found to be 227 miles; from Wiscasset to Quebec 246 miles, and from Portland 277 miles.

LONGACRE, JAMES B.

National Portrait Gallery. 1834-39. *See* Herring, James.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. 1807-82. Educator and poet. *b.* Portland; *r.* Portland and Brunswick until 1835.

"Dirge Over a Nameless grave," "Thanksgiving," "Sunrise on the Hills," "Hymn of the Moravian Nuns," "The Indian Hunter," "The Angler's Song," "An April Day," "Autumn," "Autumnal Nightfall," "Woods in Winter," "A Song of Savoy," Italian Scenery," "The Venetian Gondolier," "The Sea Diver." [5542

These poems, contributed while a student in college, 1821-25, to the United States Literary Gazette, were published in a volume of selections from that

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, *Continued.*

periodical in 1826. *See* Miscellaneous Poems. Only Sunrise on the Hills, Hymn of the Moravian Nuns, An April Day, Autumn, and Woods in Winter, were included by him in his works. They appear in "Voices of the Night," 1839.

——French Exercises selected chiefly from Wanostrocht and adapted to the elements of French grammar by M. L'Homond, Professeur Emérite in the University of Paris. By an Instructer. (*Sic.*) Samuel Colman, Portland, Griffin's Press-Brunswick. 1830. 12mo. pp. 102. [5543

——*Editor.* Elements of French grammar; By M. L'Homond, Professeur-Emérite in the University of Paris. Translated from the French, with notes, and such illustrations as were thought necessary for the American pupil. For the use of schools. By an Instructer. Samuel Colman, Portland: Griffin's Press; Brunswick. 1830. 12mo. pp. viii, 108. [5544

——Elements of French grammar: By M. L'Homond, Professor Emeritus in the University of Paris. Translated from the French with additional notes, for the use of schools. By H. W. Longfellow, professor of modern languages in Bowdoin College. Third Edition. Boston: published by Charles Bowen. 1834. 12mo. pp. x, 97. [5545

——The same, under the following title:

Elements of French grammar, by M. L'Homond, Professor Emeritus in the University of Paris. Translated from the French, with additional notes, for the use of schools. By H. W. Longfellow, professor of modern languages and belles lettres in Harvard University. Fourth edition. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & Smith. 1837. 12mo. pp. viii, 97. [5546

——*Editor.* Novelas Españolas El Serrano De Las Alpujarras: y El Cudaro Misterioso. Brunswick, (Maine.) Imprenta de Griffin se Halla de venta on la Libreria de Colman.—Portland. 1830. 12mo. pp. 80. [5547

This work, which is dedicated to the students of Bowdoin College, by the editor, was written by G. W. Montgomery, son of an American merchant in Alicanti, Spain, and is founded on Washington Irving's "Rip Van Winkle" and the "Young Italian." The preface, in Spanish, is by Longfellow. Some copies are dated 1831. Longfellow Collector's Handbook, number XXXVIII.

——*Editor.* Manuel de Proverbes Dramatiques.

"*Monsieur, je suis Comédien: et comme nous passons ici avec toute la troupe, nous serions très-flattés si nous pouvions avoir l'honnéur d'amuser l'honorable compagnie qui est dans ce chateau.*"

TRAGIQUIN.

Samuel Colman, Portland. Griffin's Press, Brunswick, (Me.) 1830. 12mo. pp. 288. [5548

The preface in French, of five pages, is by the editor. A copy of this work brought $23 at an auction sale in Boston, in 1888. A second edition, being Vol. II, with eight additional pieces and two omissions, appeared in 1832. *See* Cours de Langue Française.

——Origin and Progress of the French Language. No. Am. Rev. 32: 277. (1831.) [5549

——Defense of Poetry. No. Am. Rev. 34: 56. (1832.) [5550

——Syllabus de la Grammaire Italienne. Par H. W. Longfellow, Professeur de langues modernes à Bowdoin College, à l'usage de ceux qui posséden la langue Française. Boston: Gray et Bowen. MDCCCXXXII. 16mo. pp, 104. [5551

Priced by Leon, in catalogue of first editions, at ten dollars.

——Cours de Langue Française. Course of study in the French language. By Henry W. Longfellow, professor of modern languages in Bowdoin College. Vol I. Le Ministre de Wakefield. Vol. II. Proverbes Dramatiques. Boston: Gray and Bowen, 1832. 12mo. (3 leaves unnumbered.) pp. 8, 346. [5552

This volume is a second edition of Manuel de Proverbes Dramatiques, with eight additional pieces and two omissions.

——Spanish Devotional and Moral Poetry. No. Am. Rev. 34: 277. (1832.) [5553

Reprinted in Coplas de Jon Jorge Manrique, and in Outre-Mer, Vol. II.

——History of the Italian Language and Dialects. No. Am. Rev. 35: 283. (1832.) [5554

——Saggi de'Novellieri Italiani D'Ogni Secolo: Tratti da' più celebri scrittori, con brevi notizie intorno alla vita di ciascheduno. Da H. W. Longfellow, professor di lingue e letterature moderne. Boston: Press of Gray e Bowen. MDCCCXXXII. 16mo. (4 leaves unnumbered.) pp. 168. [5555

The preface, in Italian, is by the editor.

——Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique. Translated from the Spanish, with an introductory essay on the moral and devotional poetry of Spain, by Henry W. Longfellow, professor of mod. lang. and lit. in Bowdoin College. Boston. Allen and Ticknor. 1833. 16mo. pp. vi, 89. [5556

Jorge Manrique was a Spanish poet of the fifteenth century. His Coplas is a funeral poem on the death of his father, extending to five hundred lines. Mr. Longfellow's volume is prefaced with the essay on the moral and devotional poetry of Spain from the North American Review, 34: 277, and included in it are translations of sonnets by Lope de Vega and others.—Final Memorials of Longfellow, 422. The translation and essay are reprinted in Vol. II. of Outre-Mer.

This volume was the first separate publication of Longfellow. A copy was sold at auction in the Rogers and Fiske-Harris Collection for twenty five dollars.

——Spanish Language and Literature. No. Am. Rev. 36: 316. (1833.) [5557

——Old English Romances. No. Am. Rev. 37: 374. (1833.) [5558

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, *Continued.*

——Outre-Mer; a pilgrimage beyond the sea. No. 1.

"I have passed manye landes and manye yles and contrees," etc.
SIR JOHN MAUNDEVILLE.

Boston: Hilliard, Gray & Co., MDCCCXXXIII. pp. 108. No. II. Boston: Lilly, Wait and Company. MDCCCXXXIV. pp. 109-208. [5559

Both numbers were printed at Brunswick, by Joseph Griffin. The publication in numbers was discontinued after No. II, and the whole work appeared in 1835, in two volumes, from the press of Harper and Brothers, New York.

——Outre-Mer; a pilgrimage beyond the sea.

"I have passed manye landes and mayne yles," etc.
SIR JOHN MAUNDEVILLE.

In two volumes. New York: Published by Harper and Brothers, No. 82 Cliff Street. 1835. 12mo. Vol. I. pp. 226. Vol. II. pp. 226. [5560

The new matter in this edition consists of two chapters in Vol. I, and the whole of Vol. II. In the latter, Coplas de Manrique and the Essay on the Moral and Devotional Poetry of Spain, are reprinted.

A Review of Outre-Mer, by O. W. B. Peabody, is contained in the No. Am. Rev. 39: 459. (1834.)

Including also "Kavanagh," the work has been translated into Dutch, with the following title, "Outre-Mer en Kavanagh, Haar het Englisch, B. T. L. Weddik. Amsterdam: 1858."

——The Village of Auteuil. 1836. *See* Stephens, Ann S.

——Early works of. 1862. *See* Bryant, Hubbard W.

——The Baron of St. Castine: a poem. Atl. Mo. 29: 332. (1872.) [5561

——Morituri Salutamus, a poem. Harp. Mag. 51: 442. (1875.) [5562

The publishers paid $1000 for it. Longfellow, Samuel; Final Memorials, 435. Published in "The Masque of Pandora, and Other Poems," Boston, 1875. Translated into German. Übersetzt Von Dr. Ernst Schmidt. Chicago: 1878.

——Poems of Places. Edited by Henry W. Longfellow.

It is the soul that sees; the outward eyes
Present the object, but the mind descries.
CRABBE.

America. New England. Boston: Houghton, Osgood and Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1879. 16mo. Vol. I. pp. vii, (1), 270. Vol. II, pp. 8, 288. [5563

Contents relating to Maine. Vol. I. Maine, by Isaac McLellan. Birch Stream, by Anna B. Averill. Blue Mountains: The Distant Mountain Range, by Lucy Larcom; The Presence, by same. Boone Island: The Watch of Boone Island, by Celia Thaxter. Brunswick: Morituri Salutamus, by Henry W. Longfellow; Parker Cleaveland, by same. Cape Arundel: The Old Lobsterman, by John T. Trowbridge. Casco Bay: Casco Bay, by John G. Whittier. White Head, by Elizabeth A. Allen. Harpswell: The Dead Ship of Harpswell, by John G. Whittier. Isles of Shoals: Pictures from Appledore, by James Russell Lowell; The Wreck of the Pocahontas, by Celia Thaxter; The Spaniard's Grave at the Isles of Shoals, by same.

Vol. II. Katahdin, the mountain: To a Pine Tree, by J. R. Lowell. Kennebec, the river: The Kennebec, Anonymous. Mount Desert: Echo Notch, Anonymous. Green Mountain, by John Weiss; Great Head, by same; Mount Pleasant, by Rose Sanborn. Norridgewock: Old Norridgewock, Anonymous; At Norridgewock, by John G. Whittier. Pemaquid: God's Acre at Old Pemaquid, Anonymous. Penobscot, the bay: Penobscot Bay, by J. G. Whittier. Penobscot, the river: Norumbega, by J. G. Whittier; The Phantom City, by Frances L. Mace. Portland: My Lost Youth, by H. W. Longfellow; Changed, by same; Fessenden's Garden, by Elizabeth A. Allen. Saco, the river: The River Saco, by James G. Lyons; The Falls of the Saco, by J. G. Whittier; Saco Falls, by James T. Fields; The Saco, by J. G. Whittier. Sebago, the lake: Funeral Tree of the Sokokis, by J. G. Whittier. Songo, the river: Songo River, by H. W. Longfellow. York: Agamenticus, Anonymous.

——Riverside edition. The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, with bibliographical and critical notes. In six volumes. Boston and New York. Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press. Cambridge. MDCCCLXXXVI. 12mo. [5564

Vol. VI. Appendix, 4: 455-467, contains a chronological list of his poems. The titles of three of these:—"Lover's Rock," (1825); Song: "Where, from the Eye of Day;" and "Song of the Birds" (1826), are not given in the Appendix to "Final Memorials."

The Final Memorials of Longfellow, edited by Samuel Longfellow, 1887, Appendix, p. 431, gives a list of his poems, under their dates of composition. Among them are the following, written while the author resided in Maine, or concerning Maine. Those marked (*), were not included by him in his works.

1820. *The Battle of Lovell's Pond. 1824. *To Ianthe; *Thanksgiving; *Autumnal Nightfall; *Italian Scenery; An April Day; Autumn; Woods in Winter. 1825. *The Lunatic Girl; *The Venetian Gondolier; *The Angler's Song; *Sunrise on the Hills; Hymn of the Moravian Nuns; *Dirge over a Nameless Grave; *A Song of Savoy; *The Indian Hunter; *Ode for the Commemoration of Lovewell's Fight; *Jeckoyva; *The Sea-Diver; *Musings; The Spirit of Poetry; Burial of the Minnesink. 1839. The Wreck of the Hesperus. 1855. My Lost Youth. 1871. The Baron of St. Castine. 1875. Morituri Salutamus. 1876. Parker, Cleaveland. 1879. The Iron Pen.

——Celebration of his seventy-fifth birthday. 1882. *See* Maine Historical Society.

——Proceedings on the occasion of his death. 1882. *See* Maine Historical Society.

——His Early Maine Life. 1882. *See* Bartol, Cyrus A.

——Memorial Address on, at Bowdoin College. 1882. *See* Goodwin, Daniel R.

——Maternal Ancestors. 1882. *See* Goold, William.

——His Life, Work and Friendships. 1883. *See* Austin, George L.

——Proceedings on unveiling his bust. 1885. *See* Maine Historical Society.

——An Old House. Wide Awake. 6:132. 1887.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, *Continued.*

——Exercises at unveiling his statue. 1888. *See* Longfellow Statue Association.

——Ancestry of. 1889. *See* Titcomb, Sarah E.

——Statue of, in Portland. 1889. *See* Curtis, G. W.

——My Lost Youth, with illustrations by Margaret McD. Pullman. N. E. Mag. n. s. 2: 577. (1889.) [5565

——Longfellow and His Home. 1890. *See* Drake, Samuel A.

LONGFELLOW STATUE ASSOCIATION.

Exercises at the unveiling of the statue of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Portland, Maine, Sept. 29, 1888. Portland: 1888. 8vo. pp. 41.

LONGFELLOW, STEPHEN, SR. 1723-90. Portland, Gorham.

Letter to T. Hubbard, 1771. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1864-65. [5566

LONGFELLOW, STEPHEN, LL. D. 1776-1849, Lawyer, Portland.

An Oration, pronounced July 4th, 1804, at the request of the selectmen of Portland, in commemoration of the anniversary of American Independence. By Stephen Longfellow, Jun. (Engraving., Eagle, U. S. A.) Printed by Jenks and Shirley. n. d. 8vo. pp. 18. [5567

——Biographical Notice of. 1857. *See* Willis, William.

——Biographical Sketch of. 1863. *See* Willis, William.

——Biography of. 1885. *See* Biog. Ency. Maine.

Appleton's Ency. Am. Biog. 4: 10., erroneously says "he compiled sixteen volumes of Massachusetts and twelve volumes of Maine Reports." It should be, "that these volumes exhibit his ability as a learned advocate, and his skill as an ingenious dialectician."

LOOMIS, HARVEY. 1788-1825. Clergyman, Bangor, 1811-25.

(Service for Christ, Mark 14: 8.) A sermon delivered in Portland, June 25, 1823, before the Maine Missionary Society, at their sixteenth anniversary. By Harvey Loomis, pastor of a church in Bangor. Hallowell: Printed by Goodale, Glazier & Co. 1823. 8vo. pp. 24. [5568

——Commemorative Notice of. 1857. *See* Sprague, William B.

LOOMIS, JUSTIN ROLPH, LL. D. Tutor and professor Colby University, 1836-52.

Abstract of lectures on anatomy and physiology; for the use of the Junior class in Waterville College. Waterville: E. Maxham, Printer. 1848. 8vo. pp. 61. [5569

——The Elements of Geology; adapted to the use of schools and colleges, with numerous illustrations. Boston: Gould & Lincoln. 1852. 12mo. pp. 198. [5570

"LORANA." *Pseud.* *See* Soule, Charles.

LORD, JOHN, LL. D. 1810-94. Clergyman, Stamford, Conn.

The Christian Philosopher and Metaphysician. A series of tracts, to be composed of reviews and essays upon anthroposophy, and its correlative subjects. By John Lord. Portland: James S. Staples, Printer. 1852. 12mo. [5571

Consists of a number of tracts or essays each having a separate title-page with separate imprints and paged separately but bound under this one title. It contains review of Dr. Dwight's address before the Φ. B. K. Society, Alpha of Maine, Sept. 6, 1849; also letters to Rev. W. B. Hayden, and a review of his discourse entitled "The New Jerusalem, the Church of the Future."

——The same. No. 2. Addressed to the literati of the city of Portland of Maine. Portland: Foster & Gerrish. 1851. 12mo. pp. 24. [5572

——An Essay of the rationale of the doings of chloroform. By John Lord. Portland: James S. Staples, Printer. 1852. 12mo. pp. 23. [5573

LORD, JOHN P.

Reference Book of the State of Maine for the year of our Lord 1845. Boston: Printed by White, Lewis and Potter. 1844. 24mo. pp. 139, (1.) [5574

——The Maine Townsman, or laws for the regulations of towns: with forms and judicial decisions adapted to the revised statutes of Maine. By John P. Lord. Boston: Printed by White, Lewis & Potter. 1844. [5575

——The same. Second edition. Portland: Published by Sanborn & Carter. 1846. 16mo. pp. 372. [5576

——The same. Third edition. 1847. 16mo. pp. 495. [5577

LORD, THOMAS NEWMAN. 1807-84. Clergyman, Biddeford, Auburn.

Cause, Character and Consequences of the War with Mexico. A discourse delivered on the day of the Annual Fast, April 8, 1847. By Thomas N. Lord, pastor of the Second church, Biddeford, Maine. Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1847. 8vo. pp. 16. [5578

——1776-1876. Centennial of the Congregational church in Winthrop, Maine, September 4, 1876. B. Thurston & Co., Printers. Portland, Me. Price 25 cents. 8vo. pp. 24. [5579

——Centennial Address. 1876. *See* Winthrop.

LORD, TOBIAS.

Memorial to the governor and council of Maine concerning the insane hospital. Augusta: 1868. 8vo. pp. 45. [5580

LORD, TRUEMAN C. Ellsworth.

History of Esoteric Lodge, No. 159, of Free and Accepted Masons, at Ellsworth, Maine, from its organization, Sept. 3, 1870 to Jan. 1, 1891. By Trueman C. Lord. Published by vote of the lodge. Printed by the Hancock County Publishing Company, Ellsworth. Maine. 1891. 12mo. pp. 37. [5581

LORD, W. F.

History of Berwick. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

LORING, AMASA. 1813-90. Clergyman. *b.* North Yarmouth. *d.* Dover.

A History of Shapleigh. By Rev. Amasa Loring. "What our fathers have told us, we will not hide from the Children." Portland: Printed by B. Thurston & Co. 1854. 8vo. pp. 40. [5582

——Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Piscataquis County. 1879. *See* Howard, R. H.

——History of Piscataquis County. From its earliest settlement to 1880. By Rev. Amasa Loring.

"The hills are dearest which our childish feet
Have clambered the earliest; and the streams most sweet
Are ever those at which our young lips drank—
Stooped to their waters o'er the grassy bank."

WHITTIER.

Portland, Maine: Hoyt, Fogg & Donham. 1880. 8vo. pp. 304. (County map.) [5583

Contains brief historical and general accounts of Abbot, Atkinson, Barnard, Blanchard, Brownville, Dover, Foxcroft, Guilford, Greenville, Kingsbury, Medford, Monson, Milo, Orneville, Parkman, Sangerville, Sebec, Shirley, Wellington, Williamsburg, Katahdin Iron Works, No. 4, Range 4, Bowerbank, Elliottsville, No. 8, R. 8.

——Necrology of North Yarmouth, 1736 to 1762. O. T. 8: 1105. [5584

——A Venerable Tabernacle. By Rev. A. Loring of North Yarmouth. (Harpswell meeting-house.) Me. Rec. 1: 85. (1884.) [5585

——Major Samuel Denny. Me. Rec. 1: 187. (1884.) [5586

——*With* Marston, Martha. Nathaniel Drinkwater, A. B. (North Yarmouth.) Westcustogo Chronicle. 1: 1. (1885.) [5587

——The Four Judges of North Yarmouth. Read before the Maine Historical Society, May 20, 1886. Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d ser. 1: 57. (1890.) [5588

The judges were Jeremiah Powell, James Mason, David Mitchell and John Lewis.

LORING, ISRAEL. 1682-1772. Clergyman, Sudbury, Mass.

The Duty Which Ministers and their People Mutually Owe to Each Other, considered. A sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Gideon Richardson, at Wells, Feb. 27, 1754. By Israel Loring, M. A., pastor of the West church in Sudbury.

John 21: 15, 16. Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? Feed my lambs. . . . Feed my sheep. 1 Cor. 4: 1. Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God. Psal. 133: 1, 3. Behold, how good and how pleasant it is, for brethren to dwell together in unity. Then the Lord commanded the blessing, even life for evermore.

Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland. 1754. 8vo. pp. (2), 26. [5589

LORING, LEVI. 1784-1860. Clergyman, Buxton, 1817-35.

A Sermon preached at the dedication of the new meeting house in Buxton, November 8, 1820. By Levi Loring, Junior, pastor of the Congregational church in that place. Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley, No. 11 Jones' Row. 1821. 8vo. pp. 16. [5590

——Sermon on the death of Rev. Paul Coffin, 1821. *See* Fletcher, Nathaniel H.

——The Origin, Evils and Remedy of Intemperance. An address delivered in Buxton, April 10, 1826, by Levi Loring, pastor of the Congregational church in Buxton. Published by request. Portland: Shirley & Hyde. Printers. 1828. 12mo. pp. 21. [5591

——Address before the Temperance Society in Limington, February 4, 1834. By Levi Loring of Buxton. Portland: Arthur Shirley. 1834. 8vo. pp. 16. [5592

LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, LL. D. 1813-91. Author, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

The Pictorial-Field Book of the Revolution; or illustrations by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics, and traditions of the war for Independence. By Benson J. Lossing. With eleven hundred engravings on wood, by Lossing and Barritt, chiefly from original sketches by the author. In two volumes. New York: Harper and Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. 1850. roy. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 783. Vol. II. pp. 772. [5593

Arnold's expedition to Quebec, with map of route, and engraving of Norridgewock Falls, 1: 190; biographical sketch, portrait and autograph of Gen. John Sullivan, 272; burning of Falmouth, 571; Penobscot expedition, 594; biographical sketch of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, 594; biographical sketch, portrait and autograph of Gen. Henry Knox, 2: 632-3; capture of the Margaretta, 637.

——History of the United States Navy. Harp. Mag. 24: 159. (1862.) (Illus.) [5594

Contains sketch and portrait of Edward Preble, and account of contest between the Enterprise and Boxer. 1813.

——Scenes in the War of 1812. XI. Privateering. Harp. Mag. 29: 596. (1864.) [5595

Contains sketch and portrait of Henry Van Meter of Bangor.

——The Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812; or illustrations, by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics and traditions of the last war for American Independence. By Benson J. Lossing. With several hundred engravings on wood, by Lossing and Barritt, chiefly from original sketches by the author.

LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, LL. D., *Continued.*

New York: Harper and Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. 1869. Roy. 8vo. pp. 1084. [5596

Bangor, pp. 900, 911; Castine, 897, 908; Eastport, 890; Hampden, 898; Portland, 718; Sketch and portrait of Edward Preble, 119; Sketch of Joseph Treat, 807.

LOTHROP, SAMUEL KIRKLAND, D. D., LL. D. 1804-86. Clergyman, Boston.

Memoir of Samuel Appleton of Boston. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 7: 18. (1859.) [5597

Notices of his residence in Appleton, about 1790, and his presentation of a bell to the town nearly sixty years after.

LOUBAT, JOSEPH FERDINAND, LL. D. New York.

The Medallic History of the United States of America. By J. F. Loubat, LL. D., member of the New York Historical Society, corresponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Knight Commander of St. Stanislaus of Russia, Knight Commander of the Second Class of Wasa of Sweden, Knight of the First Class of the Crown of Frederick of Württemburg, Knight of the Legion of Honor of France, Knight of the Crown of Italy. With 170 etchings by Jules Jacquemart. Vol. I. Text. New York: Published by the author. 1880. fol. pp. lxix, 478. [5598

Commander Edward Preble. Number of text, 23. Number of plate, xxiv. Naval operations against Tripoli; description of medal, p. 135. Biographical sketch Edward Preble, 135. Resolutions of Congress voting on a medal to Commander Preble, March 3, 1805, p. 136. President Thomas Jefferson to Congress, Feb. 20, 1805, p. 136. Commodore Preble to the Secretary of the Navy, September 1, 1804, p. 137. R. Smith to George Harrison, June 26, 1805, p. 150.

LOVE OF CHRIST, or the Christian's motive.

That ye, being rooted and grounded in love,

May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and height;

And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of God.

Eph. 3: 17-19.

Portland: From the Press of Southworth Brothers. 1879. 16mo. pp. 11. [5599

LOVELL. Incorporated 1800.

By-laws of Delta Lodge, No. 153, at Lovell, Maine. Chartered May 5, 1869. Portland: Stephen Berry, Printer. 1870. 16mo. pp. 10. [5599a

LOVELL, ENOCH, and family, Brewer. 1890. *See* Porter, J. W.

LOVELL, SOLOMON. 1732-1801. Weymouth, Mass.

Journal of Penobscot expedition, and life of. 1881. *See* Weymouth Historical Society.

LOVEJOY, ELIJAH PARRISH. 1808-37. Clergyman, Alton, Ill.

An Oration delivered at China (Maine), July 4th, being the 50th anniversary of American Independence. Hallowell: 1826. 8vo. pp. 14. [5600

LOVEJOY, JOSEPH CAMMET. 1805-71. Clergyman.

An Address delivered before the Penobscot Association of Teachers, and friends of popular education, at Bangor, December 26, 1838. By Rev. J. C. Lovejoy. Bangor: Pub. by the association. Samuel S. Smith, Printer. 1839. 8vo. pp. 16. [5601

——Speech of Rev. J. C. Lovejoy, before the committee of the Legislature of Mass., on the petition of Thomas H. Perkins and others, for the repeal of the liquor law, March 15, 1853. Authorized edition. Boston: Published by R. C. Nichols and H. W. Muzzey, 15 State St. C. C. P. Moody, Printer. n. d. (Copyright, 1853.) 12mo. pp 22. [5602

Concerning workings of the law in Maine.

——Speech of Rev. J. C. Lovejoy, before the Legislative Temperance Society, March 30, 1853. n. t. p. 12mo. pp. 12. [5603

LOVEWELL, ALPHEUS B. 1821-85. Clergyman, Bolster's Mills.

A Historical and Ecclesiastical Miscellany. By Rev. A. B. Lovewell (of the Maine Conference). "Add to your faith,—knowledge." Portland: Press of Elwell, Pickard & Co. 1868. 12mo. pp. 24. [5604

LOVERING, ABIGAIL. Oxford.

Centennial Celebration of her birthday. 1875. *See* Fuller, Benjamin A. G.

LOWDEN, GEORGE E. Lewiston.

Sermon at his funeral. 1887. *See* Hayes, B. F.

LOW, NATHANAEL. *b.* Ipswich, Mass., 1740. *d.* Berwick, 1808.

His series of almanacs commence in 1762 and was continued annually with the omission of the year 1766, until his death. The issue for 1786 gives notice of his removal from Ipswich to Berwick.

An Astronomical Diary; or almanack for the year of the Christian æra 1786. Being the second year after bissextile or leap year, and the tenth of the Independence of America. Wherein are contained, the lunations; eclipses; aspects; judgment of the weather; sun and moon's rising and sitting; moon's place; time of high water; vulgar notes; planets; aspects; signs; nodes, &c.—Times of holding courts in the four northern states, also in Vermont; Massachusetts scale of depreciation; a table of the weight and

LOW, NATHANAEL, *Continued.*

value of gold and silver, as lately altered; A method to find bees in the woods; anecdotes; roads; innholders, with other useful and necessary matters, &c. Calculated for the meridian of Boston in America. Latitude 42 deg. 25 min. North. By Nathanael Low.

When first the World in all its glory shone,
E'er sin was born or man was yet undone,
One universal Paradise was seen,
And Earth with Heaven might justly claim a-kin.
But when th' offence its baneful influence spread,
All Nature sicken'd and its beauty fled;
Disorder reign'd, where comely order dwelt,
And plagues and sorrows by Mankind were felt.

Printed and sold by T. & J. Fleet, in Boston. Where may be had their Pocket Almanack for 1786, and Massachusetts Register enlarged and improved. 16mo. n. pp. [5605

——The same, for the year 1787. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1788. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1789. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1790. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1791. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1792. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1793. Boston. n. pp,
——The same, for the year 1794. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1795. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1796. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1797. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1798. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1799. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1800. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1801. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1802. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1803. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1804. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1805. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1806. Boston. n. pp.
——The same, for the year 1807. Boston. n. pp.

LOW, NATHANAEL, M. D. 1792-1883. *r.* South Berwick until 1831.

After the death of his father, Nathanael Low, in 1808, Dr. Low continued, until 1827 inclusive, the series of almanacs instituted by the former.

Low's, An Astronomical Diary; or almanack, for the year of Christian era 1808. Being bissextile or leap year, and thirty

second of the Independence of the United States. Calculated for the meridian of Boston in Massachusetts, being in latitude 42deg. 23m. north. But may serve without any essential variation, for any of the New England States. Containing all that is usual in an almanack, and a variety of other matters curious, useful and entertaining. By Nathanael Low. (Sign of Zodiac.)

"Atheist, use thine eyes,
And having view'd the order of the skies,
Think if thou canst, that matter, blindly hurl'd,
Without a guide, should frame this wond'rous world."

Printed at Boston; by Munroe & Francis, No. 10, Court Street, and Belcher and Armstrong, No. 70, State Street. Sold by them, and by the booksellers in Boston; Salem; Newburyport; Portland, &c., and by booksellers and traders in general throughout the New-England States. Price 5 dolls per groce; 50 cents per dozen; 8 cents single. 16mo. n. pp. [5606

——The same, for the year 1809. Boston. n. pp.

——The same, for the year 1810. Boston. n. pp.

——The same, for the year 1811. Boston. n. pp.

——The same, for the year 1812. Boston. n. pp.

——Low's Genuine Almanack for the year of the Christian era, 1813. Being the first after bissextile, or leap year, and thirty-seventh of the Independence of the U. States. Calculated for the meridian of Boston, being in lat. 42d. 23m. N. but will serve for any of the New-England States. By Nathanael Low. (Sign of Zodiac.) Boston, Published and sold, wholesale and retail, by Munroe & Francis, No. 4, Cornhill. Sold also by the other booksellers and traders in New-England. Price 5 dollars a groce; 50 cents a dozen; 8 cents single. 16mo. n. pp. [5607

——The same, for the year 1814. Boston. n. pp.

——Low's. The New England Farmer's Almanack, and repository, for the year of our Lord and Saviour, 1815. Being the third after bissextile, or leap year, and of the Independence of the United States the thirty-ninth. Calculated for the latitude and meridian of Boston. By Nathanael Low, M. D. Sign of zodiac.

"Hail, Agriculture! by whose patent aid
The deep foundations of these states are laid;
The seeds of greatness by thy hand are sown;
These shall mature with thee and time alone;
But still conduct us on thy sober plan,
Great source of wealth, and earliest friend of man."

Boston: Printed and sold, wholesale and retail, by Munroe, Francis & Parker, (Proprietors), No. 4, Cornhill. Sold also by the principal booksellers. Pr. 5 dls. a groce, 50cts. doz. 8 cts. single. 16mo. n. pp. [5608

LOW, NATHANAEL,, M. D., *Continued.*

——Low's Almanack and Agricultural Register, for the year of our Lord and Saviour 1816. Being bissextile or leap-year; and the fortieth year of the Independence of the United States. (Engraving.) Calculated for the latitude and meridian of Boston, lat. 42d. 23m. N. By Nathanael Low, M. D. South-Berwick.

> Not that alone which solaces and shines,
> Therough and gloomy challenges our praise.
> The winter is as needful as the spring;
> The thunder as the sun. A stagnant mass
> Of vapours breeds a pestilential air:
> Nor more propitious the Favonian breeze
> To nature's health, than purifying storms.
> The dread volcano ministers to good;
> Its smother'd flames might undermine the worlds
> Loud Ætnas fulminate in love to man:
> Comets good omens are, when duly scann'd;
> And in their use, eclipses learn to shine.

Boston: Printed and sold, wholesale and retail, by Munroe, Francis & Parker, No. 4, Cornhill; sold also by the principal booksellers and traders in New England. Price 6 dls. a groce, 62 1-2 cts. doz. 9 cts. single. 16mo. n. pp. [5609

——The same, for the year 1817. Boston. n. pp.

——Low's Almanack, and Astronomical and Agricultural Register; for the year of our Lord and Saviour 1818. Being the second after bissextile or leap year, and the forty-second of the Independence of the United States. Calculated for the latitude and meridian of Boston, Lat. 42° 23′ N. Engraving. With sketches of the great sea serpent, the young serpent, the anaconda, or land-serpent, &c. By Nathanael Low, South Berwick. Boston: Printed and sold, wholesale and retail, by Munroe & Francis, No. 4, Cornhill. Sold also by the principal booksellers and traders in New-England. Price 6 dls. a groce; 62½ cts. doz.; 9 cts. single. 16mo. n. pp. [5609a

——Low's Almanac, and Astronomical and Agricultural Register; for the year of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, 1819. Being the third after bissextile or leap year, and the forty-third of the Independence of the United States. Calculated for the latitude, &c., of Boston, and the N. England States. (Sign of Zodiac.) By Nathanael Low, South Berwick. Boston: Published and sold, wholesale and retail, by Munroe & Francis, No. 4, Cornhill. Sold also by the principal booksellers and traders in New England. Price 6 dls. a groce; 62½ cts. doz.; 9 cts. single. 12mo. n. pp. [5610

——Low's Almanack, and Agricultural Kalendar; for the year of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, 1820. Being bissextile, or leap-

year, and the forty-fourth of the Independence of the United States. Calclulated for the latitude, &c., of Boston, and the N. England States. (Sign of Zodiac.) By Nathanael Low, South Berwick. Boston: Published and sold, wholesale and retail, by Munroe & Francis, Cornhill, (proprietors of the copyright). Sold also by the booksellers and traders. Price 6dls. a groce; 62½ cts. a doz.; 9 cts. single. 16mo. n. pp. [5611

——No. LVIII. Low's Almanack, for the year of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, 1821. Being the first after bissextile or leap-year, and the forty-fifth of the Independence of the United States. Calculated for the meridian of Boston, and serving for the N. England States. (Sign of Zodiac.) By Nathanael Low, South Berwick. Boston: Published by Munroe & Francis, No. 4, Cornhill. (Proprietors of the copyright.) Sold also by the several booksellers and traders in N. England. Price 6 dls. a groce; 62½ cts. a doz.; 9 cts. single. 16mo. n. pp. [5612

——No. LIX. The same, for the year 1822. Boston: n. pp.

——No. LX. Low's Almanack, Mechanic's and Farmer's Calendar, for the year 1823. Being the third after bissextile, or leap-year, and forty-seventh of the Independence of the United States. Calculated for the meridian of Boston; and serving for the N. England States. Containing besides what is usual in an almanack, much new, entertaining, and useful information. (Engraving.) By Nathanael Low, South Berwick. Boston: Published by Munroe & Francis, No. 4, Cornhill. (Proprietors of the copyright.) Sold also by the several booksellers and traders in New England. Price 6dls. a groce; 62½ cts. a doz.; 9 cts. single. 16mo. n. pp. [5613

——No. LXI. The same, for the year 1824. Boston. n. pp.

——No. LXII. The same, for the year 1825. Boston. n. pp.

——No. LXIII. The same, for the year 1826. Boston. n. pp.

——No LXIV. The same, for the year 1827. Boston. n. pp.

Lowell, Abner.

Mount Washington and Other Summits of the White Mountain Range from Observatory and Western Promenade, Portland. Sketched by Abner Lowell. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 16mo. (Folding map.) [5614

Lowell, Charles, D. D. 1782-1861. Clergyman, Boston.

The Christian Spirit. A sermon preached at ordination of Mr. George Wadsworth Wells, as one of the ministers of the First Parish in Kennebunk. By Charles Lowell, minister of the West church in Boston. Cambridge: Hilliard, Metcalf & Co., Printers to the University. 1827. 8vo. pp. 15. [5615

LOWELL, CHARLES. 1793-1858. Lawyer, Ellsworth.

An Authentic Report of a trial before the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, for the County of Washington, June term, 1824. Charles Lowell vs. John Faxon and Micajah Hawks, surgeons and physicians, in an action of trespass on the case, &c. Portland, 1824. 8vo. pp. 29. [5616

See Warren, John C.

——Report of a trial of an action Charles Lowell against John Faxon and Micajah Hawks, defendants, for malpractice in the capacity of physicians and surgeons, at the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, holden at Machias, for the County of Washington, June term, 1824. Before the Hon. Nathan Weston, Jun., justice of the court. Portland: Printed for James Adams, Jr. By David and Seth Paine. 1825. 8vo. pp. 124. [5617

——Lowell's Down-East Commentator, or declaration of independence! Being a dissertation of the conflicting elements of liberty and slavery, as they exist under the constitution of the United States; By Charles Lowell, member of the Hancock (Maine) bar, a plebeian Democratic Whig.

We hold these truths to be self-evident—that all men are created equal—that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights—that among these are Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness—that to secure these rights Governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. Amer. Dec. of Ind.

In the possible contingency of a change of circumstances and fortune, and a consequent war of extermination between the two races, God has no attributes by which he could take sides with us in such a contest. I tremble for my country, when I remember that God is just, and that his justice cannot sleep forever.

MR. JEFFERSON.

Ellsworth, Me.: February, 1850. 8vo. pp. 24. [5618

——Law and Morals Down East, or a struggle between Democratic justice and aristocratic oppression; by Charles Lowell, a plebeian Democratic Whig, and poor man's lawyer. Being a vindication of his character, principles and practice, both as a man and a lawyer, against the slander, persecution and robberies of his malignant and vindictive persecutors. Ellsworth, July, 1851.

——Essay on Hancock County, with a Directory of Ellsworth. Ellsworth, 1853. 8vo. pp. 9. [5619

——Maine Light and Eastern Magazine, being a critical review and general reformer, by Charles Lowell, of the Hancock, Maine, bar.

Aiming at "whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, and whatsoever things are of good report," among the wise and the good of the earth. . .

Bible.

True glory consists in doing what deserves to be written, writing what deserves to be read, and making the world the happier and better for having lived in it. . . .

PLINY.

Number One. Ellsworth, Maine, January, 1853. 8vo. pp. 24. [5620

But a single number was issued. It contains an Ellsworth directory of professional and business men.

——Man and His Destiny. Men, politics and morals. Poem. Ellsworth, Maine, 1855. 12mo. pp. 12. [5621

——Errors of Great Men, and the dotage of old fogies. Rufus Choate's letter.

Great men are not always wise, neither do the aged understand judgment: therefore I said, hearken to me, I also will show mine opinion.

ELIHU.

Being a concise statement of the condition of the country—A review of Mr. Choate's letter, and an appendix of essays upon the present aspect of affairs in the eastern congressional district of Maine, together with a specification of the characters and claims of the candidates for representative to Congress, Foster and Wiswell. By Charles Lowell, of the Hancock bar. Ellsworth, Maine, August, 1856. 8vo. pp. 16. [5622

——Letter from, 1856. Bang. H. M. 5: 23. (1889.) [5623

——An Important Letter to Henry C. Lowell, of Minnesota Territory, upon the persecutions of his enemies; the mysteries of Providence in the destinies of men; the startling aspects of the times; the political condition of the country; consequences of slavery; outrages in Kansas; and the responsibilities of government. Together with an appendix, containing "Hints to Young Women." By Charles Lowell, of the Hancock bar. Ellsworth, Me.: Printed by Nathaniel K. Sawyer. 1857. 8vo. pp. 14. [5624

——Lowell's Clincher: being a live magazine of useful and entertaining matter, interspersed with amusing anecdotes and striking illustrations:—among the leading papers, are the following: Business in Ellsworth, a controversial pungent essay. Modern Spiritualism, as Disclosed in Ellsworth. Woman's Comparative Qualities. The Fate of Genius. Advice to Poor Debtors. Make the Best of Everything. Together with a most eloquent and thrilling poem on the sad effects of intemperance. By Charles Lowell, of the Hancock bar. Ellsworth, Maine: February, 1858. 8vo. pp. 24. [5625

LOWELL, JAMES M.

Trial of, for murder. 1875. *See* Plaisted, Harris M.

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, LL. D. 1819-91. Poet and essayist, Cambridge, Mass.

A Moosehead Journal. Addressed to the Edelmann Storg at the Bagni di Lucca. Put. Mo. 2: 456. (1853.) [5626

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, LL. D., *Continued.*

——The same. In "Fireside Travels:" (Seventeenth edition,) 89. (1890.)

——The Poetical Works of James Russell Lowell. Household edition. With illustrations. (Vignette of the Riverside Press.) Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company. The Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1857. 12mo. pp. ix, (1), 422. [5627

Pictures from Appledore, pp. 347-351. (1 illus.)

LOWELL, JOSHUA ADAMS. 1801-73. Lawyer, East Machias.

Speech of Joshua A. Lowell, of Maine, on the army appropriation bill, delivered May 30, 1842. Washington: 1842. 8vo. pp. 12. [5628

——Speech on the British colonial trade. June 9, 1842. Washington: 1842. 8vo. pp. 15. [5629

——Address at a union meeting in East Machias, Maine, Feb. 15, 1861. n. t. p. n. p. 8vo. pp. 16. [5630

LOWELL, PRUDENCE.

The Millionaire's Wife. A story of New England society. Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson & Brothers. n. d. (1890.) Square 16mo. 2 pl. pp. 19, 400. [5631

The scene is said to be laid at Stockton Springs.

LOWELL, WILLIAM. Roxbury, Mass.

Extract from town records of Wiscasset, Maine. Communicated by Wm. Lowell, of Roxbury, Mass. Me. Rec. 5: 43. (1888.) [5632

Marriages and intentions. Whittier family of Pownalboro, Maine.

——Old Meeting House at Wiscasset Point. (Pownalborough.) Me. Rec. 5: 167. (1888.) [5633

LOYALISTS FROM MAINE.

See Curwen, Samuel; also Sabine, Lorenzo.

LUBEC. Incorporated 1811.

Inscriptions from gravestones in the old cemetery at Lubec. Bang. H. M. 3: 186. (1888.) [5634

——Land Grants in. *See* Eastport.

LUCE, ENOS THOMPSON. *b.* 1832. Lawyer, Auburn, Waltham, Mass.

Handbook of Practice, in the probate courts, of the State of Maine, containing notes on the execution and probate of wills, duties of executors, administrators, guardians and trustees: also full forms of petitions, orders and decrees, with references to the statutes of 1871, and decisions of our courts. By Enos T. Luce, late judge of probate for Androscoggin County. Portland, Me.: Published by Dresser & Ayer, 1872. sm. 8vo. pp. 260. [5635

——The same. Revised by John A. Waterman, formerly judge of probate of Cumberland County. With an appendix containing the assignment and insolvent laws of Maine, arranged as amended; and all the decisions of the Supreme Court hitherto rendered in insolvent cases. Portland: Dresser, McLellan & Co. 1880. 8vo. pp. [5636

——The same. Third edition, with an appendix containing references to the revised statutes of 1883, By a member of the Cumberland bar. Portland, Me.: McLellan, Mosher & Co. 1886. 8vo. pp. 284. [5637

LUDDEN, MANDEVILLE TREAT. 1830-82. Lawyer, Lewiston.

Bar Proceedings on death of. 1883. *See* Androscoggin County.

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Spaulding, J. W.

LUDDEN, TIMOTHY. 1805-58. Lawyer, Turner, Lewiston.

Reports of cases in law and equity, determined by the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By Timothy Ludden, reporter to the State. Maine Reports. Volume XLIII. Lewiston: William H. Waldron. 1858. 8vo. pp. 634. [5638

——The same. Second edition. McLellan, Mosher & Co., Portland.

——The same. Volume XLIV. Lewiston: William H. Waldron. 1859. 8vo. pp. 631. [5639

——The same. Second edition. McLellan, Mosher & Co. Portland.

LUDWIG, JOSEPH. Waldoboro.

Sketch of. 1866. *See* Ludwig, Moses R.

LUDWIG, MOSES R., M. D. 1799-1871. Physician, Thomaston.

Sketch of Joseph Ludwig, born in Germany, 1699, and settled in Broad Bay, Waldoboro, 1753. Augusta, 1866. 12mo. pp. 223. [5640

——Biographical Sketch of. 1872. *See* Levensaler, H. C.

LURVEY, C. H. Tremont.

History of Tremont Lodge, No. 77, of Free and Accepted Masons, Tremont, Maine, from 1871 to 1881. Ellsworth: Campbell Bros., Printers. 1881. 12mo. pp. 26. [5641

LURVEY, C. H., AND KEENE, WILLIAM R.

History of Tremont Lodge, No. 77, Tremont, Maine, from 1871 to 1891. 8vo. pp. 48. [5642

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN MAINE. 1869. *See* Pohlman, H. N.

LUTHERANS, THE. 1840. *See* Williamson, W. D.

LYELL, SIR CHARLES, BART. 1797-1875. English geologist.

A Second Visit to the United States of North America. By Sir Charles Lyell, F. R. S., president of the Geological Society of

LYMAN, SIR CHARLES, BART., *Continued.*

London, author of "The Principles of Geology," and "Travels in North America." In two volumes London: John Murray, 1849. 12mo. pp. xii, 368; xii, 385. [5643

Chapter III. Portland in Maine. Kennebec River. Timber trade. Fossil shells at Gardiner. Augusta, the capital of Maine. Legal profession: advocates and attorneys. Equality of sects. Religious toleration. Calvinistic theology. Day of doom.

Chapter IV. Journey from Portland to the White Mountains. Plants, churches, schoolhouses. Temperance hotel. Intelligence of New England. Climate, Consumption. Conway. Division of property. Every man his own tenant. Autumnal tints. Bears hibernating. Willey slide. Theory of scratches and grooves on rocks. Scenery. Waterfalls, and ravines. The Notch. Forest trees and mountain plants. Fabyan's Hotel. Echo.

LYGONIA.

Province of. (1885.) *See* Banks, Charles E.

LYMAN. Incorporated 1778.

History. 1872. *See* Sanford, Everts & Co.

——History. 1872. *See* Clayton, W. W.

——Programme of the dedication services of the Congregational church, Lyman. Dec. 2, 1882. 8vo. pp. 8. [5644

——Catalogue of the Congregational Sunday-school library, Lyman, Maine. Standard Print. Biddeford. n. d. 24mo. pp. 8. [5645

——The Confession of Faith and Covenant of the Congregational church in Lyman, Maine. n. t. p. n. d. 16mo. pp. 4. [5646

LYMAN, ASA. 1776-1836. Clergyman, Bath, 1806-8.

Christ's Watchman. A sermon delivered in North Yarmouth, (Maine), at the installation of the Reverend John Dutton, over the church in the second territorial parish in that place, October 1, 1806, at which time the church was organized. By Asa Lyman, A. M., pastor of one of the churches in Bath, (Maine). Published by particular desire.

"Thy watchman shall lift up the voice."

PROPHET ISAIAH.

"But watch thou in all things."

"If the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself for the battle?"

APOSTLE PAUL.

Portland: from the Gazette Press. 1807. 8vo. pp. 20. [5647

——The American Reader: or elegant selections of pieces in prose and poetry. Designed for the improvement of youth in the art of reading and speaking with propriety and beauty, and for the cultivation of a correct moral taste. Particularly for the use of schools. By Asa Lyman, A. M. Portland: Published by A. Lyman & Son. 1810. 12mo. pp. 276. [5648

——The same, under the following title:

The American Reader: containing elegant selections in prose and poetry. Designed for the improvement of youth in the art of reading and speaking with propriety and beauty, and for the cultivation of a correct moral taste. Particularly for the use of schools. By Asa Lyman, A. M. Second edition.

"Train up a child in the way he should go."

SOLOMON.

"Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined."

POPE.

Portland, (Maine): Published and sold by A. Lyman & Co. Sold also by the booksellers generally throughout the United States. 1811. 16mo. pp. 300. [5649

LYMAN, HENRY.

Sermon on his death. 1835. *See* Woods, Leonard.

LYMAN, T.

Sermon at interment of. 1810. *See* Hemmenway, Moses.

LYNCH, JOHN. 1825-18—. Portland.

Personal Sketch of. 1867. *See* Mansfield, J. B.

——National Finances and a Resumption of Specie Payments. Speech of Hon. John Lynch, of Maine, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 7, 1868. Washington: F. & J. Rives & Geo. A. Bailey, Reporters and Printers of the debates of Congress. 1868. 8vo. pp. 16. [5650

——Eulogy on Senator Fessenden. 1869. *See* Fessenden, William P.

LYNDE, JOHN HERR. 1827-74. Journalist, Bangor.

Memoir. 1874. *See* Drummond, Josiah H.

——Notice of. 1876. *See* Smith, Frank K.

——Sketch of. Freemason's Repository. 15: 539. (1885.) (Port.)

——Biographical Sketch of. 1886. *See* Brackett, George E.

LYNN, DAVID, and others. Windsor.

Trial of David Lynn, Jabez Meigs, Elijah Barton, Prince Cain, Nathaniel Lynn, Ansel Meigs, and Adams Pitts, for the murder of Paul Chadwick, at Malta, in Maine, on Sept. 8, 1809, before the Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, LL. D., Hon. Samuel Sewall, LL. D., Hon. George Thatcher, Hon. Isaac Parker, Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, held at Augusta, by adjournment, Nov. 16, 1809. Taken in short-hand by John Merrick, Esq. Hallowell, January, 1810. 8vo. pp. 188. [5651

For an account of this murder and trial *see* Sheppard, John H., Life of Samuel Tucker, pp. 202-215.

——The Trial of David Lynn, Price Kein, Jabez Meiggs, Elijah Barton, Adam Pitts, Ansel Meiggs, and Nathaniel Lynn. Indicted for murder of Paul Chadwick. Containing a compendious, but clear and full statement of all the evidence: together with a correct abridgement of the pleadings of counsel, and the charge to the jury, as delivered by the court. Copyright secured. Augusta: Printed and sold by Peter Edes. 1809. 18mo. pp. 44. [5652

See also, Chadwick, Paul.

LYON, JAMES. 1735-1801. Clergyman, Machias, 1771-94.

Urania. Or a choice collection of psalm-tunes, anthems and hymns, from the most approv'd authors, with some entirely new: in two, three and four parts: to which are prefix'd the plainest and most necessary rules of psalmody. (Philadelphia.) 1761. Long 8vo. pp. (6), xii, 198. [5653

This book was much larger than any work of the kind that had been published in the colonies. Report said that it ruined the publisher.

Hood's History of Music, 159.

——The same, under the following title:

Urania: or a choice collection of psalm tunes, anthems and hymns from the most approved authors, with some entirely new. (Second edition.) Philadelphia, 1763.

——The Saint's Daily Assistant; or meditations for morning and evening for every day in the year; each founded on a particular text of scripture. Adapted to the devotions of the family and closet. In twelve numbers. By James Lyon, A. M., pastor of the church at Machias. Number 1. Lovest thou me?–Feed my lambs. John xxi, 25. Newburyport: Printed by John Mycall, for the author, who has secured copyright. n. d. 12mo. pp. 130. [5654

——Sketch of. 1888. *See* Porter, J. W.

LYONS, JAMES GILBORNE, LL. D. 1868. Poet. *b.* England. *r.* Haverford, Pa.

The River Saco. (A poem.) Chambers Jour. n. s. 15: 224. (1851.) [5655

——The same. Living Age. 29: 496. (1851.) Also in Longfellow's Poems of Places, and in selections from the sermons and poems of the author, Philadelphia, 1868.

LYONS, OWEN P. *b.* 1849. Vinalhaven.

A Brief Historical Sketch of the town of Vinalhaven, from its earliest known settlement. Prepared by order of the town, on the occasion of its one hundredth anniversary. Rockland, Me. Printed at the Free Press Office. 1889. 8vo. pp. 78. [5656

END OF VOLUME I.

BINDING SECT. AUG 8 _ 1966

Z
1291
W55
v.1

Williamson, Joseph
A bibliography of the state of Maine

For use in the Library ONLY

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

For use in the Library ONLY